



















ARMY THE 101<sup>ST</sup> DIVISION  
HONORARY COLONEL

THE  
ANCESTRY AND POSTERITY

OF

JOHN LEA

OF CHRISTIAN MALFORD, WILTSHIRE, ENGLAND, AND  
OF PENNSYLVANIA IN AMERICA

1503—1906

BY

JAMES HENRY LEA

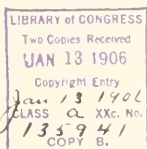
AND

GEORGE HENRY LEA



LEA BROTHERS & CO.  
PHILADELPHIA AND NEW YORK  
1906





Entered according to the Act of Congress, in the year 1906, by  
LEA BROTHERS & CO.,  
in the Office of the Librarian of Congress. All rights reserved.

# CONTENTS.

	PAGE
LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS . . . . .	vii
INTRODUCTION . . . . .	xi

## ENGLISH SECTION.

THE FAMILY NAME . . . . .	3
TWELVE IMPORTANT FAMILIES OF THE NAME . . . . .	4
AN ACCOUNT OF THE RESEARCHES . . . . .	13
LEIGH OF EAST HALL . . . . .	21
LEIGH OF ELLESMERE . . . . .	27
ALYE OF TEWKESBURY . . . . .	28
LEA OF SAINTBURY . . . . .	33
LEA OF PRESTBURY . . . . .	35
LYE OF STANLEY ST. LEONARDS . . . . .	37
LYE OF UPTON ST. LEONARDS . . . . .	38
LEA OF SOLHULL . . . . .	39
LYGH OF LANDFORD AND CORSLEY . . . . .	40
LYE OF CORSLEY . . . . .	42
THE ENGLISH PEDIGREE . . . . .	48
CHRISTIAN MALFORD . . . . .	58

## AMERICAN SECTION.

FIRST GENERATION . . . . .	63
SECOND GENERATION . . . . .	66
THIRD GENERATION . . . . .	69
FOURTH GENERATION . . . . .	76
FIFTH GENERATION . . . . .	89
SIXTH GENERATION . . . . .	128
SEVENTH GENERATION . . . . .	209
EIGHTH GENERATION . . . . .	308
NINTH GENERATION . . . . .	368

## ASCENDANTS OF THE WIVES OF THE EARLIER GENERATIONS.

THE GIBSON FAMILY . . . . .	377
THE HARLAN FAMILY . . . . .	381
THE RING FAMILY . . . . .	384

	PAGE
THE VERNON FAMILY	386
THE MARSHALL FAMILY	389
THE PASCALL FAMILY	396
THE FAWCETT FAMILY	400
THE FEARNL FAMILY	402
THE HOPTON FAMILY	405
THE DENCH FAMILY	409

AMERICAN APPENDIX	415
-------------------	-----

ENGLISH APPENDIX	445
------------------	-----

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

COAT OF ARMS LEGH OF THE EAST HALL . . . . .	<i>Frontispiece.</i>
CHURCHWARDEN'S ACCOUNT, 1533 . . . . .	xiv
SEALS OF GEORGE LEA AND JOHN LEA . . . . .	14
COATS OF ARMS FROM DOWN AMPNEY HOUSE . . . . .	16
COAT OF ARMS FROM GATEWAY OF CORSLEY MANOR HOUSE . . . . .	40
GATEWAY OF CORSLEY MANOR HOUSE . . . . .	44
CHURCH OF ST. PETER AND ST. PAUL, MARLBORO, WILTS . . . . .	50
HOLY ROOD CHAPEL, RODBOURNE, WILTS. . . . .	52
CHURCH OF ALL SAINTS, CHRISTIAN MALFORD . . . . .	58
MAP OF PART OF ENGLAND SHOWING POINTS OF INTEREST . . . . .	60
QUAKER MEETING HOUSE, GLOUCESTER, ENG. . . . .	64
SILHOUETTES OF JAMES LEA, SR. AND JR. AND MARGARET MARSHALL . . . . .	70
SILHOUETTE VIGNETTES OF THOMAS LEA'S DESCENDANTS . . . . .	76
PORTRAIT OF JAMES LEA, JR. . . . .	78
PORTRAIT OF ELIZABETH GIBSON LEA . . . . .	80
PORTRAIT OF JOSEPH LEA . . . . .	86
SILHOUETTE GROUP OF JOSEPH LEA'S UNMARRIED CHILDREN . . . . .	88
PORTRAIT OF THOMAS LEA . . . . .	90
PORTRAIT OF WILLIAM LEA . . . . .	92
PORTRAIT OF JOHN LEA . . . . .	94
PORTRAIT OF ISAAC LEA . . . . .	96
PORTRAIT OF HENRY LEA . . . . .	98
PORTRAIT OF THOMAS T. LEA . . . . .	120
PORTRAIT OF ROBESON LEA . . . . .	122
PORTRAIT OF EDWARD LEA . . . . .	124
PORTRAIT OF THOMAS LEA, JR. . . . .	126
PORTRAIT OF JAMES H. LEA . . . . .	142
PORTRAIT OF JAMES M. LEA . . . . .	144
PORTRAIT OF M. CAREY LEA . . . . .	146
SILHOUETTE GROUP OF JOSEPH LEA'S MARRIED CHILDREN AND GRAND-CHILDREN . . . . .	200
HUNGERFORD MANOR HOUSE . . . . .	288
CHURCH OF ST. MICHAELS, BURGH ON SANDS, CUMBERLAND . . . . .	378
QUAKER MEETING HOUSE, CENTRE, NEW CASTLE CO., DEL. . . . .	380
CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY, CALNE, WILTS (EXTERIOR) . . . . .	488
CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY, CALNE, WILTS (INTERIOR) . . . . .	490
CHURCH OF ST. ALPHEGE, SOLIHULL, WARWICK. . . . .	526





## LIST OF ADVANCE SUBSCRIBERS.

### DESCENDANTS OF JOHN LEA.

1016	BAKER, FREDERICK ROBESON . . . . .	Seattle, Wash.
1014	BAKER, RICHARD DOWNING . . . . .	Seattle, Wash.
1335	BAKEWELL, ANNA LEA . . . . .	New Haven, Conn.
2468	BARNES, JOSEPHENE LEA LOW . . . . .	Boston, Mass.
2544	BARSTOW, BEULAH IDDINGS LEA . . . . .	Medheun, Mass.
1676	BECK, MARY SAUVALLE . . . . .	Havana, Cuba.
1327	BEEBE, ELIZABETH FRANCES FEBIGER . . . . .	New Haven, Conn.
1159	BETTLE, ELIZABETH HAINES TATNALL . . . . .	Haverford, Pa.
391	BETTS, EDWARD . . . . .	Wilmington, Del.
1201	BIDDLE, JOHN W. . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.
2670	BIRD, FRANK AUSTIN . . . . .	Park City, Utah.
1652	BLISS, EDITH GRANTHAM WEST . . . . .	Baltimore, Md.
1086	BOWDOIN, KATHERINE GORDON PRICE . . . . .	Catonsville, Md.
2653	BRADFORD, LOUISA LIPPINCOTT RICHARDS . . . . .	Middletown, Del.
1648	BROWN, JOHN DOUGLASS . . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.
1482	BUSCH, CLARENCE MARSHALL . . . . .	New York City, N. Y.
4470	BUTCHER, HOWARD, JR. . . . .	Ardmore, Pa.
450	CHAMBERLAIN, LEANDER TROWBRIDGE . . . . .	New York City, N. Y.
1333	CHAMBERS, FRANCIS TAYLOR . . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.
2654	CANBY, CAPTAIN JAMES U. S. A. . . . .	San Francisco, Cal.
1010	CARSON, ANNA LEA BAKER . . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.
1234	COOPER, MARY DRINKER PAXSON . . . . .	West Chester, Pa.
1467	CROSS, AMY JOSEPHINE BERKS . . . . .	Boston, Mass.
575	CRYDER, DUNCAN . . . . .	New York City, N. Y.
1559	CRYDER, HENRY CHAUNCEY . . . . .	New York City, N. Y.
3000	DONALD, KATE LEA GAZZAM . . . . .	Mobile, Ala.
330	DOWNING, RICHARD HUNT . . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.
2471	FEARING, FREDERICK CHARLES . . . . .	New York City, N. Y.
995	FEARING, GERTRUDE LEA . . . . .	New York City, N. Y.
4420	FEARING, GERTRUDE LEA . . . . .	Chicago, Ills.
2469	FEARING, JOSEPH LEA . . . . .	Chicago, Ills.
4418	FEARING, JOSEPH LEA, JR. . . . .	Chicago, Ills.
4419	FEARING, LAMAR MUNROE . . . . .	Chicago, Ills.
2470	FEARING, WILLIAM HENRY . . . . .	New York City, N. Y.
1318	FEBIGER, CHRISTIAN CARSON . . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.
1322	FEBIGER, HENRY BOYCE . . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.
2456	FLETCHER, FLORENCE LEA . . . . .	Chicago, Ills.

3022	FRIESEN, FRANCES MICHEL COLEMAN	Shelbyville, Tenn.
1193	GARDIN, JOHN BIDDLE	Rosemont, Pa.
1079	GAUSE, ELLEN CANBY	Wilmington, Del.
3001	GAZZAM, WARREN LEA	Seattle, Wash.
1506	GIDSCOM, ELIZABETH WHITELOCK	Berkeley, Cal.
3223	HAMMITT, CLAWSON SHAKESPLARE	Wilmington, Del.
1701	HARTLEY, MARY HATHAWAY WEST	Toronto, Can.
3023	HOLAN, LINDA COLLINS	Robinsonville, Miss.
3090	HUDSON, MARJORIE VAUGHAN LEA	New York City, N. Y.
1273	HUME, ELLEN MARIA LEA	St. Joseph, Mo.
1082	JOHNSTON, MARGARET PRICE	Baltimore, Md.
1662	JONES, CONSTANT EAKIN	Philadelphia, Pa.
1664	JONES, EDWARD RUSSELL	Philadelphia, Pa.
1663	JONES, LILWELLYN WEST	Sewickley, Pa.
1665	JONES, STOCKTON WHITE	Philadelphia, Pa.
2537	LEA, ALBERT GILPIN	Philadelphia, Pa.
1038	LEA, ALICE MOORE	Wilmington, Del.
1312	LEA, ALICE VAN ANTWERP	Philadelphia, Pa.
318	LEA, ANNA	Wilmington, Del.
456	LEA, ANNA CAROLINE JAUDON	Philadelphia, Pa.
2459a	LEA, ANNIE	Philadelphia, Pa.
1317	LEA, ARTHUR HENRY	Philadelphia, Pa.
1315	LEA, CHARLES MATTHEW	Philadelphia, Pa.
2454	LEA, EDWARD PRESTON	New York City, N. Y.
2535	LEA, EDWARD SAMUEL	Trenton, N. J.
3087	LEA, ELIZABETH JAUDON	Philadelphia, Pa.
1300	LEA, ELLIS	Philadelphia, Pa.
1038a	LEA, ETHEL MILDRED	Wilmington, Del.
1337	LEA, FRANCES TRUMBULL	Munich, Bav.
3089	LEA, FRANCIS CAREY	Philadelphia, Pa.
2536	LEA, FRANK THOMAS (REV.)	Yuma, Ariz.
1312	LEA, GEORGE HENRY	Philadelphia, Pa.
1025	LEA, HARRIET IDDINGS	Brincklow, Md.
1028	LEA, HENRY TYSON	Lawrence, Mass.
458	LEA, JAMES HENRY	So. Freeport, Me.
1337a	LEA, JANE TRUMBULL	So. Freeport, Me.
979	LEA, JOSEPH TATNALL	Philadelphia, Pa.
2453	LEA, JOSEPH TATNALL	New York City, N. Y.
2459	LEA, KATHERINE LEONARD	Philadelphia, Pa.
2457	LEA, LANGDON	Charlottesville, Va.
1038b	LEA, LOUISE CORBIT	Wilmington, Del.
343	LEA, MARGARET CUMMINGS	New York City, N. Y.
412	LEA, MARY CAROLINE ELLIS	Philadelphia, Pa.
4457	LEA, MYRA	Philadelphia, Pa.
1316	LEA, NINA	Philadelphia, Pa.
341	LEA, PRESTON	Wilmington, Del.
978	LEA, RICHARD MATLACK	New York City, N. Y.
982	LEA, ROBESON	New York City, N. Y.
4450	LEA, THOMAS JOSHUA	Trenton, N. J.

3088	LEA, VAN ANTWERP . . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.
1024	LEA, WALTER . . . . .	New York City, N. Y.
1009	LEAMING, JOSEPHINE LEA BAKER . . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.
935	LOVERING, MARY BARRETT COWGILL . . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.
2314	LIPPINCOTT, JOANNA WHARTON . . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.
994	LOW, BERTHA LEA . . . . .	New York City, N. Y.
561	MAROT, BENJAMIN . . . . .	Dayton, O.
2452	MARSHALL, ALICE LEA . . . . .	New York City, N. Y.
1497	MARSHALL, HARRY COOPER . . . . .	Duluth, Minn.
1167	MEGEAR, ELIZABETH TATNALL BETTS . . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.
991	MERRITT, ANNA MASSEY LEA . . . . .	Andover, Eng.
997	MITCHELL, MARION LEA . . . . .	Pennlyn, Pa.
1113	MORRIS, MARTHA CANBY . . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.
1673	MÜLLER, LEONIE SAUVALLE . . . . .	Bremen, Germany.
1595	NEIDÉ, THEODORE . . . . .	Ossining, N. Y.
2736	NEWBOLD, ALBERT WALTER . . . . .	Wellesly, Mass.
2463	OTIS, ETHEL WHITING . . . . .	Brookline, Mass.
2443	PEROT, JOHN . . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.
2447	PEROT, ROBESON LEA . . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.
1037	PHELPS, CLAUDIA WRIGHT LEA . . . . .	Englewood, N. J.
2565	PHELPS, CLAUDIA LEA . . . . .	Englewood, N. J.
2566	PHELPS, ELEANOR SHEFFIELD . . . . .	Englewood, N. J.
2564	PHELPS, WILLIAM WALTER . . . . .	Englewood, N. J.
3079	REMELIN, CHARLES CORWIN . . . . .	Los Angeles, Cal.
3080	REMELIN, McCLEAN . . . . .	Norwood, O.
2799	RICHARDSON, JOSEPH ASHTON . . . . .	Wilmington, Del.
3180	ROBINSON, EDWARD MOORE . . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.
1006	SMITH, FRANCES CLARK LEA . . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.
1173	SMITH, J. ERNEST . . . . .	Wilmington, Del.
2553	STABLER, HERMAN . . . . .	Columbus, O.
2588	STARR, ISAAC, JR. . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.
2950	STELLING, EDITH DILLON GRIMSHAW . . . . .	Weehawken, N. J.
3543	STONE, WILLIAM EDGAR . . . . .	Middletown, Ills.
835	TATNALL, EDITH ANNA COMFORT . . . . .	Haverford, Pa.
1163	TATNALL, HENRY . . . . .	Bryn Mawr, Pa.
1123	WARNER, MARY COWGILL CORBIT . . . . .	Wilmington, Del.
1124	WARNER, R. JOSEPHINE . . . . .	Wilmington, Del.
2451	WATSON, MARION LEA . . . . .	New York City, N. Y.
849	WEBB, BENJAMIN . . . . .	Minneapolis, Minn.
2260	WEBB, EDWARD BRINGHURST . . . . .	Pittsburg, Pa.
3078	WELLS, LILLIAN LEA REMELIN . . . . .	Cincinnati, O.
612	WEST, HARRY FLICKWIR . . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.
1653	WEST, WILLIAM . . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.
987	WILEN, MARY LEA MINSTER . . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.
3043	WOODRUFF, LEA . . . . .	Mobile, Ala.
1456	WOODSIDE, ARCHIBALD FORSYTHE . . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.

## OTHERS THAN DESCENDANTS.

AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY . . . . .	Worcester, Mass.
BARR, J. E., & Co. . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.
BLAKE, FRANCIS . . . . .	Auburndale, Mass.
BRIGG, WILLIAM . . . . .	London, Eng.
COGSWELL, MARY LOUISA TRUMBULL . . . . .	Worcester, Mass.
CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOC., ALBERT C. BATES, LIB. . . . .	Hartford, Conn.
CONNECTICUT STATE LIBRARY, GEORGE S. GODDARD, LIB. . . . .	Hartford, Conn.
FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, SAMUEL S. GREEN, LIB. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.
FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, GEO. H. TRIPPS, LIB. . . . .	New Bedford, Mass.
HAITSHORN, ISABELLA F. . . . .	Taunton, Mass.
HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF DELAWARE . . . . .	Wilmington, Del.
LEA, OVERTON . . . . .	Nashville, Tenn.
LITTLEFIELD, GEORGE E. . . . .	Boston, Mass.
MAINE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, ALBERT STUBBS, LIB. . . . .	Portland, Me.
MERCANTILE LIBRARY, WM. L. R. GIFFORD, LIB. . . . .	St. Louis, Mo.
MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, WARREN UPHAM, SECTY. . . . .	St. Paul, Minn.
NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY, ROBERT H. KELLEY, LIB. . . . .	New York City, N. Y.
OTIS LIBRARY, JONATHAN TRUMBULL, LIB. . . . .	Norwich, Conn.
PUBLIC LIBRARY OF CINCINNATI, N. D. C. HODGES, LIB. . . . .	Cincinnati, O.
PUBLIC LIBRARY OF THE C. OF BOSTON, H. G. WADLIN, LIB. . . . .	Boston, Mass.
PUBLIC LIBRARY, EZEKIEL W. MUNDY, LIB. . . . .	Syracuse, N. Y.
SMITH, ALFRED PERCIVAL . . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.
VAN ANTWERP, MARIA F. . . . .	New York City, N. Y.
WALFORD BROS. . . . .	London, Eng.
WHITE, JOHN B. . . . .	Kansas City, Mo.
WILCOX, JOSEPH . . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.

## INTRODUCTION.

THE first effort to collect genealogical facts regarding the family of Pennsylvania Leas, who owe their foundation to the emigration of John Lea of Christian Malford, Wilts, Eng., seems to have been made between 1820 and 1825 by Thomas Gibson Lea, a great, great-grandson of the immigrant, who left a small, crude and fragmentary as well as erroneous collection of notes, which reposed in obscurity among other old family papers for almost if not quite fifty years. About 1875 these notes came into the possession of J. Henry Lea, a nephew of Thomas Gibson Lea and so greatly interested him that he at once proceeded to fill out, correct and modernize them. Up to this time he had been in commercial life, but having been attacked with the genealogical fever he gradually abandoned active business and adopted genealogy as a profession, in which he has acquired a reputation of being one of the most scrupulous and expert of workers of today and an authority, especially on the difficult problems of English research. The attractions of English work and the constantly increasing calls on his professional abilities soon made it necessary for him to abandon work on the American branch of the family and some fifteen years since he turned over to the writer the nucleus of what is now the American section of this work.

The fact that the birth place in England of the original Emigrant was early known, as well as the place and date of his marriage, may perhaps make it seem to the lay reader, to the amateur genealogist and possibly even to his professional brother who has confined his labors to American investigation, that it would be a simple task to trace out the English family, especially in a country where family pedigrees have been so carefully preserved. This is almost as far from the truth as possible. In our own case, many years of labor have been expended in tracing the English line, with a net result of seven generations in that line of which three are probably correct and four definitely proved.

That this is a natural result and one common to practically all American families of English origin is not difficult to understand. In the first place, in England where the laws of primogeniture and entail have been in



force for hundreds of years, the eldest living son would inherit the property and continue to reside on the family estate, large or small, as the case might be. A second son might also be provided for in some cases by the private estate of his Mother, but naturally this was not always likely to happen. Any younger sons would then be left to work out their own destiny and establish new families, which would be quite as much in the male line with the original stock as the line of the eldest son. Sometimes these younger sons, by some good chance, some special condition of the time, established themselves at once, in other cases they disappear temporarily to reappear again in their descendants in other localities. They frequently went into the Church or the Army or, when they could acquire land, became Yeomen, varying from great yeomen or large land holders to the smaller yeomen or farmers, yet of the same gentle blood as their ancestors and quite distinct from the laboring classes, although on the other hand, some of them of necessity, became tradespeople, or fell to even humbler walks in life.

The family pedigrees as preserved by people of this class relate almost exclusively to the descent in the male line of the eldest and occasionally of the second son, the other sons being simply noted as born, and their descendants omitted from the line, which is most natural as the task of keeping up a full record of all younger lines would have been practically impossible.

When the time for emigration set in, it is hardly to be supposed that the eldest sons, or even such second sons as had been provided for by the Mother's inheritance, would be the ones to abandon their established positions and estates to carve out new futures and found new families in an unknown country. It follows then that practically all American families of English origin, whose ancestors came to this country in its early days with means to buy land, were descendants of the younger sons.

The problem undertaken by the searcher in the English records is therefore that of tracing the line of the original English Emigrant back until it connects, through some one of such younger sons, with the stock from which he originally sprang, a task which, if legitimately worked out, is a process of laborious steps from generation to generation, becoming more and more difficult with each accomplished step. The difficulties are not only in the fact that many records have perished utterly, either in the wars which have devastated the country or by ordinary accident, often making it necessary to work out entire generations by a system of cross references, but also in that the searcher in the original English records must be fully prepared to read both the early abbreviated

Latin, and the early English, which it is hardly necessary to say is a totally distinct language from our modern English.

The illustration facing page xiv is taken from the Churchwarden's account of the Church of St. Alphege, Solihull, Warwickshire, of the year 1533. It will show one of the many difficulties of the English searcher. The translation is given below. To some of us the translation would require translating.

ANNO 1533-34.

*Translation of Churchwarden's account of Solihull Psh. p. 23.*

Recepcois } Jm p'mys rec' to ye vse of Seint kat'yn lyght collectors	
eius        } of ye same Ric' Greswold Ar' & Mores Walker p Ao vj <sup>to</sup>	
	xxvj <sup>to</sup> Re J-
Jt' rec' yn Waxe tenne li & a halff	
Jtem rec' yn money of Seint Nicholas clerkes	iijs
Jt' rec' of ye Sexton yn money yt he leyvid of devores	
whych fynde lyght yerely before Seint Kat'yn & ye tabull	
of Seint Antony	iijs vj <sup>d</sup>
Jtem rec' of ye seid Sexton one peny yt he founde	
yn ye chapell	
Jtem rec' of Alys beteler for ye seid halfe pounce of Wax	
	iijs ob
Jtm rec' yn gederyng for ye seid lyght	ijs iiij <sup>d</sup> ob
Jtm rec' of Ric, Wyllyams for Wax of one hyve ob	
of Seint Kat'yn	vij <sup>d</sup>

The writing in a later hand above the tenth and eleventh lines was that of Henry Greswold, Rector 1660 to 1700.

From this some faint idea can be obtained of the character of the work required of the Author of the English Section. It has been a labor that has covered (intermittently) a period of twenty-five years of which the writer feels competent to speak, as from 1886 to 1891, while living in London, he had the satisfaction of assisting, so far as he was able, in this attractive but arduous task and has since then kept closely in touch with this branch of the work, experiencing its frequent depressing disappointments and occasional delightful successes.

The outcome of all this labor has been the acquisition of a carefully indexed collection of over fifty thousand Lea references taken from the original English sources and covering families of the name in every County in England. From these, the English pedigree has been constructed, some of the more interesting records being printed in the

Appendix. In compiling the pedigree, nothing has been assumed, but in each case the link is stated to be proved, probable or possible.

That the Pennsylvania family founded by John Lea is descended from one of the younger sons of the family of Leigh of the East Hall, High Leigh, County Chester is possible, is even probable, but so far is not proved, though it is firmly believed to be susceptible of proof when the time and money necessary for the difficult and expensive investigation are available.

It would naturally have been a great satisfaction to the Authors to have been able to offer to the family a completely established pedigree, generation by generation, from the foundation of the East Hall family to the present day, but this not being possible it seemed best to put the vast amount of information that has been collected in a permanent form with the hope that some future investigator will succeed in filling in the comparatively few years that remain to be bridged.

The American Section requires but a few words. The well known completeness of the Quaker Records made it possible to build up all the earlier generations accurately. The later generations have necessarily been gathered by correspondence with the living descendants, from their family records. The writer has endeavored with extreme care to tabulate the information received, but there will doubtless be errors in spite of every effort and these are not always to be attributed to the author. In some cases records of the same branch have been received from different members which varied in important details. In such cases the facts printed are taken from the preponderance of evidence or from the statements of those most closely connected with the line in question. Where modern lines are not brought down to date, it has been either because every effort failed to find the living descendants or from the fact that no replies were received to the queries sent them.

It has been the endeavor of the Author of the American Section to confine the individual items to purely genealogical facts, so as to keep the work within limits which would permit of its publication, but matter which seemed particularly interesting or important has been introduced into the American Appendix.

The writer especially wishes to acknowledge the invariable courtesy with which his letters of inquiry have been met. The work of constructing the later generations would have been impossible without the assistance of many of the descendants in their own particular branches, and the writer tenders his warmest thanks to all of them. To mention them all by name would be impossible.

The English illustrations are from photographs recently taken in

[illegible]

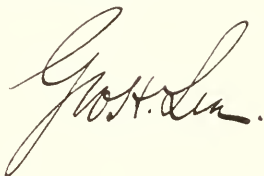




England especially for the book, and the portraits of the early members of the American family are as complete as it has been possible to make them, though it has been unfortunately necessary to omit some owing to the impossibility of obtaining the original material.

Next in interest to the direct male line, as traced in the English section, is the information gathered regarding the wives of the earlier members of the family, and in this we are especially fortunate. Out of fourteen proved generations we know not only the *family* name of every wife in the eldest male line, with a single exception, but we have also in almost every case several generations of her ancestors in England. This material has been deemed to be of sufficient interest to place it in a section by itself, and it seems to the writer to round out a history which would otherwise be incomplete.

The result of the work of many years is before the Family and it is hoped the readers will feel that the labor has not been in vain.

A handwritten signature in dark ink, reading "Jos. H. Lin." with a stylized, flowing script.

PHILADELPHIA, DECEMBER, 1905.



ENGLISH SECTION.



## THE FAMILY NAME.

THE surname of Lea or Lee is one of very frequent occurrence in all parts of England, of which country it is a characteristic cognomen, being practically unknown in Scotland, Ireland and Wales. In frequency of occurrence it stands forty-fifth in order among the English names. It is found in a very great variety of forms, twenty or more of which may be noted as of quite frequent occurrence, such as Le, Lea, Lay, Laye, Lee, Legh, Leigh, Leghe, Ligh, Ligne, Lyghe, Lie, Ley, Lygh, Lega, Lees, Lye, Aleigh, Alce, Allee, Atlee, Attee, de Leigh, etc. But all of these have the same general sound and are to all intents and purposes the same name, and are often used by the same person in different forms even in the same document. It follows therefor, prior to 1700 probably and certainly prior to 1600, that variations in the spelling of the name by no means show any break in the genealogical lines of the family. Proof of descent must rest entirely on written records, such as Parish Registers, Wills, Court Proceedings, etc. As an example, the name of our earliest *proved* ancestor Baldwyn Lea is spelled Lye, Lee, Lea, Lygh, etc., and it is only about 1650 that the family name seems to have settled down permanently to the present definite form.

The derivation, as a family name, appears in all cases to have been from its use as a place name, and in this connection its origin is probably derived either from the British word "Lle" (c. f. the Latin *lucus*, a place) or, probably more commonly, either from the Saxon word "Lacy," meaning an open untilled field or common, or the more usual "Leay," which in its primary use signified law (c. f. the Latin *legis*) and hence a place or district marked out by law or custom, thus becoming very nearly equivalent to our modern word Manor.\* This latter form appears as a frequent terminal to English place names, such as Meadowley, Cloverley, Ploughley, etc. It may be noted also that there was a Danish word "Lee," meaning a scythe, found in local use in Yorkshire, and an early member of

\* Lower's English Surnames, i, 78, Eyton's Antiquities of Salop, vol. i, p. 148; also Century Dictionary and other dictionaries and encyclopedias.

the family of Lee of Lea Hall in Cheshire\* adopted a scythe for his arms, probably in punning allusion to his name.

Of whichever origin, we find the name (either alone, as a prefix, or as a termination) from a very early day in all parts of England (generally written in the old records in the Latinized form of *Legu*) and thus it must have given name to a large number of persons in no way related to one another, who became in turn the founders of as many totally distinct families, who at their inception, as well as in later times, occupied stations in every grade of social rank. No less than twelve totally distinct families of the name have come into eminence in England between the Conquest and the last century. These were

1. Leigh of West Hall, High Leigh, Cheshire.
2. Legh of East Hall, High Leigh, Cheshire.
3. Lee of Lea Hall and Dernhall, Cheshire.
4. Leigh of Flamstone, Wilts., and the Isle of Wight.
5. Lee of De Lee Magna, Kent.
6. Lea of Hales Owen Grange, Salop, from Kingsnorton, Worcester.
7. Ley of Beerferis, Devon, and of Teffont Evias, Wilts.
8. Leigh of East Leigh, Kent, and of Addington, Surrey.
9. Lee of Hughley, Salop.
10. Lee of Langley and Coton, Salop.
11. Lygh of Landford and Corsley, Wilts.
12. Lee of Hartwell, Bucks.

But scores if not hundreds of others of lesser note existed in all parts of the country, and the task of even enumerating them would be a hopeless one.

The following sketches of the families above mentioned were written† for the work on "Lee of Virginia"‡ and are reprinted§ here from the same monumental genealogy, with some corrections, as being of equal interest.

#### 1. LEIGH OF WEST HALL, HIGH LEIGH, CHESHIRE.

*Arms:* Or, a lion rampant, gules (ancient arms, Gules a pale fusillee argent, being the arms of Lyme).

This, the most ancient family of the name in England, traces its pedigree through Hamon de Leigh, (temp. Henry II., son of Gilbert de Venables, Baron of Kinderton, and great grandson of Gilbert de Venables

\* William Lee of Aston in Staffordshire temps. Henry VI. Harl. Soc. xviii, 135.

† By Mr. J. Henry Lea.

‡ Lee of Virginia, by Edmund Jennings Lee, M.D., 1895, pp. 17-21.

§ By permission of Dr. Edmund Jennings Lee.

of Normandy, who accompanied the Conqueror to England, and was a younger brother of Thibault (III), Count of Blois, and a descendant of Thibault, brother of Rollo the Viking, the first Duke of Normandy. Richard de Leigh, great-grandson of Hamon, left issue Agnes, only daughter and heir, who married, first, Richard de Lyme, the younger son of Hugh de Lyme, and had issue a son, Thomas, who took the name of his mother, and became the ancestor of the Leighs of West Hall. This Agnes married, secondly, Sir William de Venables, Knt., (her fourth cousin in the male line,) and had issue, John de Leigh, who assumed the name of his mother, but retained the arms of his father, *i. e.*, Azure, two bars argent. From him are descended the Leighs of Boothes, Stoneley, Lee of Hartwell, and many others.



The following ancient and noble families of the name trace their descent from the parent stock of High Leigh: Boothes (arms: az. 2 bars arg., over all a bend gu.); Baguley (arms: az. 2 bars arg., over all a bend sa.); Adlington (arms: az. 2 bars arg., over all a bendlet gobony or and gu.); Berchington (arms: az. 2 bars arg., over all, on a bend gu., 3 phaeons of the second); Lyme (arms: gu., a cross engrailed arg.); of the Ridge (same arms); Stoneley, Warw., Lords Leigh (same arms); Lee of Hartwell, Bucks. (arms: az. 2 bars or, over all a bend gobony or and gu.); Oughttrington (arms: arg. a bend fusilee sa., quartering, or, a lion rampant gu.); Brownsover, Warw., Barts.; Annerley, co. Notts.; Egginton, co. Derby (arms: az. a plate betw. 3 ducal crowns or, within a bordure arg.); Birch, co. Lanc. (arms: az. 2 bars arg. a bend gobony or and gu., and sometimes 2 crowns in chief or); Rushall, co. Staff. (arms: gu., a cross engrailed arg., in dexter quarter an escutcheon of the last charged with 2 bars az. and debased by a bend gobony or and gu.); Longborrow and Adlestrop, co. Glouce., now Lords Leigh of Stoneley of the second creation (arms: gu., a cross engrailed arg., in dexter quarter a lozenge of the second); Newnham Regis, co. Warw., Earls of Chichester (same arms); Stockwell, co. Surry (arms: gu., a cross engrailed and bordure engrailed arg.); Isell, co. Cumb. (parent stock of Baguley); Townley, co. Lanc. (arms: arg., a fess and 3 mullets in chief sa.); Middleton, co. York (arms: arg., 2 bars sa., over all a bend gu.), and many other distinguished and gentle families.\*

\* Ormerod's Cheshire, Helsby's Ed. i, 449.

## 2. LEIGH OF EAST HALL, HIGH LEIGH, CHESHIRE.

*Arms:* Argent, a lion rampant gules.

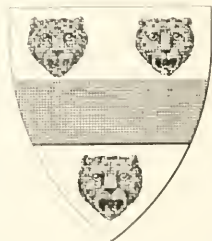


Are descended from Edward or Oswald de Lega and were probably a coarmigerous family with the last named, the arms being identical except in tincture. The very strong probability of their descent from the Venables stock is recognized by Ormerod and other authorities. Like the Leighs of West Hall, they have retained their estates and preserved a male succession.\* A more extended account of this family follows.

## 3. LEE OF LEA HALL AND DERNHALL, CHESHIRE, AND OF QUARRENDON, BUCKS.

*Arms:* Argent, a fess sable between three leopards' faces of the second.  
(A later grant, 1583, gave a chevron instead of the fess.)

Are descended from John Lee, (temp. Hen. III.) who married Isabelle, daughter of Sir Piers Dutton, of Dutton, and had a son John, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Thomas Fulleshurst, or Follhurst, and was succeeded by his eldest son, Thomas, who married Margery, daughter of Sir John Aston, Knt., and had a son, John, who married Margery, daughter of Henry Hocknol, and had issue: 1, Thomas, his successor at Lea Hall; 2, John, of Aston, co. Stafford; 3, William; 4, Robert, of Aston; 5, Benedict, who married Elizabeth, daughter and heir of John



✓ Wood, Esq., of co. Warwick; his son Richard, of Quarrendon, co. Bucks, altered his arms to, "Argent, a fesse between three crescents, sable" and left, besides two daughters, Elizabeth and Katharine, four sons:

1. Sir Robert Lee of Burston, who was the grandfather of Sir Henry Lee, K.G., of Quarrendon, the champion of Queen Elizabeth. He died in 1611 without surviving issue, when his estates were inherited by his cousin, Sir Henry Lee, Bart., of Ditchley, Oxon.

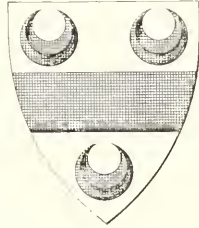
2. Roger Lee of Pightlesthorne, co. Bucks, from whom the Lees of Binfield descended.

\* Ormerod, i, 457.



3. Henry Lee (of Oxon.?) left issue.

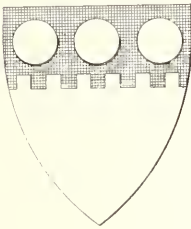
4. Benedict Lee of Hulecote, co. Bucks, was the father of Sir Robert Lee, Knt. of Hulecote, whose son, Sir Henry Lee, Bart., inherited the estates of his cousin, above mentioned, and became seated at Ditchley. From him was descended Sir Edward Henry Lee, fifth Baronet, Colonel of the first Foot Guards, who was elevated to the Peerage as Earl of Lichfield, by letters patent, on the 5th of June, 1674; Robert, the fourth Earl, died on the 4th of November, 1776, without issue, when the earldom of Lichfield and minor honors became extinct.\* The estates were eventually inherited by Lady Charlotte Lee, daughter of the second earl; she married on the 26th of October, 1744, Viscount Dillon, and has left descendants.



From Thomas Lee, of Lea Hall, Cheshire, brother of the first Benedict, the male line of the elder branch of this family continued down in unbroken succession to Charles Lee, General in the American Army during the Revolution. He was born in 1731; died at Philadelphia without issue in 1782, and was buried at old Christ Church in that city. At his death the elder branch became extinct in the male line.†

#### 4. LEIGH OF FLAMSTONE, WILTS., AND OF THE ISLE OF WIGHT.

*Arms:* Argent, on a chief embattled sable, three plates.



This family, perhaps cadets of the family of Landford and Corsley, trace their descent from John Lye, of Flamberdstone‡ (1368). A superb alabaster monument of Sir John Leigh, Knt., who died in 1522, is still remaining at Godshill Church in the Isle of Wight. They were long seated in the island and are now represented by Edward Leonard Leigh, Esq., of Northcourt House, Charteris, Cambridgeshire.§

\* Complete Peerage, by G. E. C., vol. v, p. 75. A genealogy of the Quarrendon Lees (by J. H. Lea) appeared in the *Genealogist*, New Series, vol. viii, p. 226 *et seq.*, which gave, for the first time, a practically correct and complete account of this much abused and, in the male line, totally extinct family.

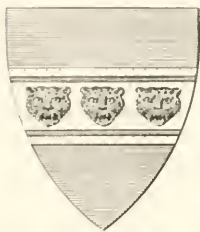
† Ormerod, i, 630.

‡ The ancient form of the name.

§ Hoare's *Mod. Wilts.*, ii, 4; Berry's *Hants Genealogies*.

## 5. LEE OF DE LEE MAGNA, KENT.

*Arms:* Azure, on a fess cotised or, three leopards' faces, gules.

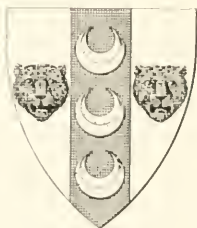


Derive their descent from Symon Lee, "descended from ancestors in co. Worcester," whose son, John Lee, was of Wolksted in Surrey, and his son, Sir Richard Lee, Knt., was Lord Mayor of London, 1461 and 1470. The last named purchased the estate of De Lee Magna, or Great Delce in Kent. Edward Lee, Lord Archbishop of York (1531-44) was of this family; the elder line became extinct in the reign of Queen Anne. Lee of Southwell, Notts.; of Pinchinthorpe, Yorks.; and of Pinhoe and Totnes, in Devon., were cadets.\*

## 6. LEA OF HALES OWEN GRANGE, SALOP, FROM KINGSNORTON, WORCESTERSHIRE.

*Arms:* Argent, on a pale between two leopards' faces, sable, three crescents or.

Originally of Lea Green, Kingsnorton, where they appear in the 15th century. By the marriage of William Lea of Hales Owen in 1709, with Frances, daughter of the Hon. William Ward, and sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Dudley, his son, Ferdinando Dudley Lea became heir (in 1740) to the Barony of Dudley, but died unmarried in 1757, when the title fell into abeyance.†



## 7. LLY OF BEERFERRIS, DEVON, AND OF TEFFONT EVIAS, WILTS.

*Arms:* Argent, a chevron between three seals' heads, sable.‡

Of this family, who were also of Kempthorne in Devon, and of Morwinstow, Cornwall, was Henry Ley of Telfont Evias who, by his wife,

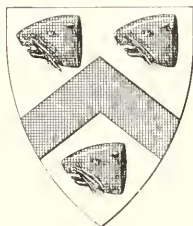
\* Berry's Kent Genealogies, 172. Hasted's Kent, i, 173; ii, 55. Harl. Soc. vi, 348. Graves' Cleveland, 131.

† Her. and Gen., v, 213; vi, 363. Complete Peerage, iii, 186.

‡ While the Earl of Marlborough used the Seals' Heads, the Visitations of Cornwall give the family three Bears' Heads. Burke gives preference to the Seals.

Dyonisia, daughter of Walter de St. Maur, Esq., had issue six sons, of whom the youngest was Sir James Ley, Knt. and Bart., Baron Ley and Earl of Marlborough and Lord High Treasurer of England; he died in 1628, aged 78. A splendid monument to his memory remains at Westbury in Wilts. He has been referred to by Milton (in a sonnet to his daughter Margaret) as

“That good Earl, once President  
Of England’s Council and her Treasury,  
Who lived, in both, unstained with gold or fee,  
And left them both, more in himself content.”



William, fourth Earl, died without issue in 1679, when the earldom became extinct, to be revived later as a dukedom in the Churchill family.\*

#### S. LEIGH OF EAST LEIGH, KENT, AND OF ADDINGTON, SURREY.

*Arms:* Or, on a chevron sable, three lions rampant, argent.



William a Lyghe was of East Leigh in Kent about 1327, from whom was descended John Leigh, Esq., sheriff of Surrey in 1469. He purchased Addington in 1447, and founded a flourishing family there and at Abingworth, whose elder line became extinct in 1732. They were Grand Masters of Sergeantry, and held Addington by service of carrying the first dish at the coronation feast of the king.†

#### 9. LEE OF HUGHLEY, SALOP.

*Arms:* Unknown.

The first of this family was Renulf de Leges (1120), who was, perhaps, descended from Edric Fitz Aluric, the Saxon feoffee of the estate at the Conquest, or, more probably, from some usurping Norman, who replaced him in his fiefs after Domesday. The family took their surname from

\* Hoare's Mod. Wilts., iv, 111; iii, 35. West. Antiq., iv, 175. Complete Peerage, v, 251. Harl. Soc., v, 127.

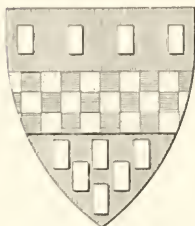
† Hasted's Kent, ii, 173. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 101. Gent. Mag., vi, 632. Leigh of Addington, by Granville Leveson Gower, London, 1878.

the estate, which was at first called Lega or Lee, and afterward Hughley, from the Christian name of one of the later lords of the manor (Hugo de Lee, occurs 1213 to 1262), presenting the curious result that while the family had taken its name from the manor, the manor, in its turn, took its distinctive name from a member of the family.

This Hugh Lee has been, by the Herald's College and, following their authority, by many others, placed as the prepositor of the Lees of Langley and Coton, an utter anachronism, as, when we examine the evidence, we find that while Hugh de Lee might have been a brother, or, still more probably, a nephew or cousin, of Reyner de Lee, the real ancestor of the Lees of the latter line, it is preposterous to suppose that he was his father, as he occurs over forty years after Reyner's death, and the succession of his son to his estates. The documentary proof of this is conclusive and overwhelming.\*

#### 10. LEE OF LANGLEY AND COTON, SALOP.

*Arms:* Gu. a fess chequy or and az. between ten billets arg., four in chief and three, two, and one in base.†



Lee of Lea, Aldon, Alderton, Hadnall, Stanton, Roden, Pimhill, Barrington, etc., from about 1150 to 1380, and afterward at Langley, Lea Hall, Acton Burnell, Nordley Regis, and Coton Hall, all in Shropshire. Also of Ankerwycke and Wraysbury, Bucks. Also of Cholderton, Wilts, and Buriton, Hants.

This family derive from Reyner de Lee in the latter part of the 12th century. He was sheriff of Salop 1201, and probably dead before 1210.

That he was not, as has been alleged in some pedigrees, the son of Hugh de Lee (who survived him forty years) has already been noted as proved.‡ From Reyner de Lee descend a long line of worthy gentlemen of the two houses of Langley and Coton; of the former Sir Humphrey Lee was made a Baronet in 1620, but his son Sir Richard Lee dying without male issue in 1660, this line became extinct. The house of Coton is still represented by Wm. Blackstone Lee, Esq., of Seend, Wilts, to whose masterly *résumé* of the history of his family in Lee of Virginia§ the reader may

\* Eyton's *Antiq. Salop.* vi, 302.

† The earliest form of the fess was counter compony and the number of billets has varied from six to ten.

‡ Eyton's *Antiq. Salop.* vi, 302.

§ Lee of Virginia, pp. 24-43.

refer, as also for the very probable claim of the Virginian family to a descent from this stock.\*

### 11. LYGH OF LANDFORD AND CORSLEY, WILTS.

*Arms:* Argent, gouttée de sang, a lion rampant, gules.

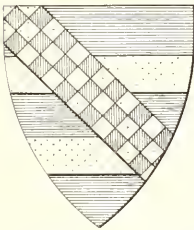
They were seated at Landford as early as the reign of Henry III (1216-1272), being then represented by James de Lygh, who held his lands by service of Albreda de Boterell. Perhaps cadets of the Leighs of High Leigh (compare arms) and became extinct in the direct line about 1515, when Robert Lygh, fourth of the name in succession, left two daughters, his co-heirs, Elizabeth, who married John Stanter of Hornington, Wilts, and Anne, who married William Beckett of Wilton, Wilts.†



As this family is one from whom descent of the Leas of Christian Malford has been long suspected, a full account of all that is known of them will be given in the section devoted to the English Ancestry.

### 12. LEE OF HARTWELL, BUCKS.

*Arms:* Azure, two bars or, over all a bend chequé or and gules.‡



Are among the many families which claim descent from the Leighs of West Hall in High Leigh, Cheshire, and were on that account omitted in the writer's *résumé* above cited. The proof of this descent is so doubtful that they may well be treated as a distinct line.

William Lee, the founder of the family in Bucks, was of Morton in Dinton and buried at Dinton 9 Oct. 1486. His great-grandson Ralph Lee of Sanderton had grant of arms and re-

moved to Wales.§ Francis, brother of Ralph, remained at Morton and his grandson, Sir Thomas Lee, Knt. of East Claydon, married Eleanor,

\* See also articles on the same subject in N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, xlv, 103; xlv, 64, by J. H. Lea.

† Hoare's Mod. Wilts., v, 82.

‡ Granted in 1572 to the Sanderton branch.

§ See Dwnn's Visit. of Wales, i, 199.

daughter of Michael Hampton of Hartwell, by whom he had the incredible number of twenty-four children. From Thomas Lee, the eldest of these, was descended Sir Thomas Lee, Bart., created 1660, the first of an illustrious family of jurists and statesmen, which became extinct in the direct line in 1827 on the death of the sixth Baronet.\*

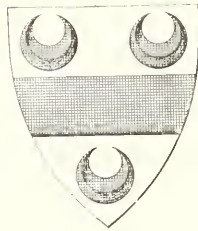
Hartwell House was the residence of the Royal Family of France during their exile, from 1808 to the restoration of the Bourbons in 1814.

\* *Edes Hartwellianae*, Lond. 1851. Complete Baronetage, iii. Lipscomb's Buck's, i, 163; ii, 307.

## AN ACCOUNT OF THE RESEARCHES.

As is too common among American families, the records of the Pennsylvania descendants of our Immigrant Ancestor were scanty and the traditions totally untrustworthy and misleading. The usual affliction of an early nineteenth century coat-of-arms in which were blended, probably by some unscrupulous "painter-stainer" of the time, the arms of the Lees of Quarrendon in Bucks\* (cadets of the Lees of Lea Hall in Cheshire) with the crest of the Lees of Asfordsby in Leicestershire, as shown in the accompanying illustration, either gave rise to, or seemed to confirm, a tradition of descent from the same stock as the distinguished Sir Henry Lee, K.G., of Quarrendon, favorite and champion of Queen Elizabeth, and the strong facial resemblance exhibited in the portraits of this doughty knight and suave courtier of Queen Bess to members of the American family appeared to give further color to the fable.

The writer having been misled by this legend undertook with enthusiasm to follow out the pedigree of this really remarkable man and spent years of time in tracing out all the ramifications of the family of the Quarrendon Lees, only to demonstrate most clearly the utter impossibility of a connection. The only fruit of his labors was an elaborate and accurate pedigree of this gentle English line and the utter refutation of the claims of various plebeian families to an origin from this most attractive source,† the family having become totally extinct in the male line in the death of Robert Lee, the fourth Earl of Litchfield in 1776, as



\* See article Lee of Quarrendon in *Genealogist*, N. S., vol. viii, p. 226 *et seq.*

† See *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, 2d Ser., vol. i, p. 101; *Herald and Genealogist*, vol. iii, pp. 113, 289, 481; *Records of Bucks*; *Burke's County Families*, etc., etc.

already mentioned. Such being the case, there can be no possible claim to these arms.

It is equally impossible that the Pennsylvania Lees should have any right to the crest. The people who used it have absolutely no connection with the Lees of Bucks, nor can our own family be descended from them, for they appear as a yeoman family at Asfordsby in Leicestershire in the sixteenth century, contemporaneously with our own people in Wiltshire, thus being much too late for us to have derived the crest from them.

It may also be noted that the crest in the false arms mentioned was not even correctly drawn, as it was represented with the arm *mailed* (i. e., clad in armor), while it should have been *habited* (see cut), and the sword *bendwise* (slanting) instead of *in pale* (perpendicular), further proof of the utter ignorance of heraldry of the artist. The crest shown in the cut is the correct one of the Lees of Asfordsby.

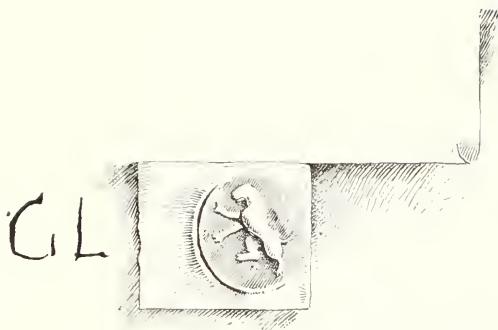
The rank ignorance of heraldry displayed in thus combining two utterly unrelated families, not to mention numerous errors in minor detail, is sufficient to show that the fable does not merit serious attention, but, in addition to this, we also have the fact that these arms do not appear in our family until 1800, or even a decade or two later.

In written record, however, the Pennsylvania family has been more fortunate, for their emigrant ancestor, who was married in Gloucester, England, two years before coming to this country, brought with him his marriage certificate, which he re-recorded in the Concord Quaker Meeting where he made his first residence, and this document, with true Quaker perspicacity and accuracy of detail, describes him as "John Lea, woolcomber, late of the parish of Christian Malford in the County of Wilts, son of John Lea, Glover, of the parish and County aforesaid, Deceased," thus fixing his parentage and birthplace with absolute certainty. On this clue the writer began his work, at first by correspondence, with the only too common experience of inefficient if not actually dishonest searchers, whose reports, fragmentary and unsatisfactory as they were, proved that the family were and had been for generations seated in that part of Wiltshire.

Finally the writer found himself able, thanks to the generous co-operation of a few members of the family who had been interested by these discoveries, to undertake the work in person, and the result has been the collection of a vast mass of material from wills, parish registers, and other documents, covering the greater portion of the northern part of the county of Wiltshire, where the family resided, Gloucestershire, etc.

At the outset of his labors the writer was met with the disconcerting





SEAL OF GEORGE LEA (No. XXXVIII.)

On Administration Bond of Audrey Hoare  
6 October 1625



SEAL OF JOHN LEA (No. LXI.)

From his Will (Arch. Wilts. File 95, No. 53)  
1 March 1682



fact that the early registers of Christian Malford, Wiltshire, (before 1653,) had been burned, and that the local Wiltshire Courts of Probate were only to be relied upon after the seventeenth century. For a time the task seemed hopeless, but long and patient investigation of Bishops' Transcripts, neighboring parish registers, wills of local testators for cross references, etc., has finally resulted, after twenty years of intermittent labor, in the construction of a very clear and well-proved pedigree from the time of Queen Elizabeth, with a strong probability of three earlier generations, going back to the Tudor period.

The finding of the will of Thomas Lea of Dauntsey (1599), uncle of Baldwyn Lea, in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House in London, was an early and most encouraging step on the long road of research. Shortly after the writer's valued friend and co-worker, Henry F. Waters, (the well-known antiquary and discoverer of the ancestry of Harvard, Rogers, Washington, etc.,) called his attention to some Lea references in the will of Robert Dench of Leigh de la Mere, Wiltshire, in 1633, which proved a clue of enormous value, leading to the complete pedigree of Elynor Dench, wife of Baldwyn Lea, as well as to invaluable additions to our knowledge of the Lea family itself.

All efforts were first directed to clear up the four generations from Baldwyn Lea of Dauntsey to John Lea, the American emigrant, and the course of this investigation brought to light two seals of a lion rampant, probably armorial, of George Lea in 1625 and John Lea in 1682, which gave fresh direction and impulse to the quest for the more remote ancestry of the family.

It is a well recognized fact that the use of coat armor, which became very loose after the end of the seventeenth century, (when the Heralds lost their autocratic power,) was, before that time, most strictly regulated, and its misuse visited with fines and penalties of a severe character.

It follows, then, that the use of these arms by two members of the family, at an interval of nearly sixty years, and at a period when the illicit use of arms had not begun, seems to show a knowledge of their right to bear them; while the ancient and archaic character of the engraving of the seals points to their having been handed down as heirlooms for generations. (See illustration of drawings from original seals.)

Another and a double heraldic clue, from which much had been hoped, has so far failed to produce tangible results. At Down Ampney House in Gloucestershire, fourteen miles northeast of Christian Malford, for many years the seat of one branch of the Hungerford family, among the fine stained glass windows in the hall, were two shields, one indicating marriages between a Hungerford and a Lee, and the other between a

Dunch and a Hungerford. This is most interesting as Baldwyn Lea's wife was Elynor Dunch or Dunch, of Longdon, in Worcestershire. Both coats of arms are illustrated on plate facing this page.

The first of these coats is described by John Aubrey as Hungerford impaling Lee, the shield attributed to the latter being "Argent, a Lion rampant, gules," the same as the Corsley Arms, with the exception of the "Gouttes de Sang."

In Canon Jackson's edition of this valuable work\* he says:

"Aubrey calls the Sinister, LEE, but no wife of this surname appears in the pedigree of Hungerford of Down Ampney, nor do the colors accord with those of the coat of Lee."

This last statement is incorrect, as the tinctures do accord exactly with those of Lygh of Corsley and the Leghs of East Hall, High Leigh, co. Cest., as the learned editor himself admitted on reference to Hoare's work, previously cited, which he had overlooked.

This marriage, however, has not been traced, and it is only certain that the quarterings, as shown in the drawing, (the original glass has long since perished,) indicate that the bridegroom must have been a younger son of Sir Edmund Hungerford, Knight, the first of the Down Ampney branch, who died in 1484, and who was himself a second son of Walter, Lord Hungerford, of Farleigh Castle in Somerset. This much a knowledge of heraldry makes clear, but all other record of the match has disappeared. In point of time the lady may have been a daughter of Robert and Petronilla (Fraunces) Lygh of Corsley, and, if so, a sister of Robert, the last of the direct or elder line of the Corsley family, or she may have been of either of the other families cited.

The second coat is Dunch impaling Hungerford.† Edward Dunch of Little Wittenham, co. Berks., Esq., created by Oliver Cromwell in 1658 Baron Burnell, which title he lost at the Restoration, (see Noble,) and died in 1678. His wife Bridget was the heiress of the Down Ampney Estate, being the surviving daughter of Sir Anthony Hungerford. The second (dexter) quartering is indistinctly drawn in the original manuscript. It is believed to be intended for three buckles. *Query* Martyn of co. Berks.?

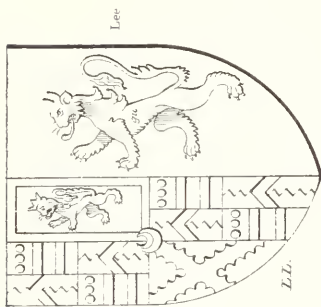
The families and blazons of these two interesting coats of arms are as follows:

Hungerford: Sable, two bars argent, in chief 3 plates.

Heytesbury: Per pale indented gules and vert, a chevron or.

\* Wiltshire. Topographical Collections of John Aubrey, 1659, p. 70, edited by John Edward Jackson, M.A., F.S.A., rector of Leigh de la Mere and Hon. Canon of Bristol.

† Op. cit., p. 411, plate xliii.



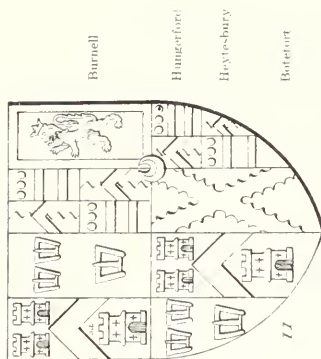
Heytesbury

Hungerford

Botetort

Lee

HUNGERFORD = LEE



Dunch

Martyn

Burnell

Hungerford

Heytesbury

Botetort

DUNCH = HUNGERFORD



Burnell (*Salop*): Argent, a lion rampant, sable, crowned or, within a a bordure azure.

Botetort (*Norfolk*): Or, a saltire engrailed sable.

Dunch of (*Little Wittenham, Berks*): Sable, a chevron betw. 3 towers, triple towered argent.

Martyn (*Berks*): Sable, 3 buckles argent, garnished or.

The arms of Argent, a lion rampant, gules, are the characteristic bearing of the family of Legh of the East Hall in High Leigh, co. Chester, as distinguished from Leigh of the West Hall (a distinct family) who bore the field *or*. But from Cheshire to Wiltshire is a far cry, and it seemed reasonable to suppose that the immediate derivation of these arms came from some nearer source.

As a matter of fact there were *two* such possible sources. Twenty miles to the south of Christian Malford lay the Manor of Corsley, inhabited from the reign of Edward I (1307-1327) by a family of Lygh whose arms (Argent, gouttee de sang, a lion rampant, gules) still remain, clearly distinguishable although much weatherworn, carved in Bath stone above the gateway of the old Manor House\* (now a farmstead). This family became extinct about 1515 in the elder male line, (see account of them later,) the estates being divided between the two daughters of the last male heir, but left cadets of their name in Corsley for a century and a half later.

The fact that Robert Lygh, grandfather of these heiresses, sat in Parliament for Chippenham in 1467, while we find our first probable ancestor, John Lygh, dying at that place in 1503, lends a certain plausibility to the theory of a connection between them.

On the other hand, thirty-five miles to the north, at Tewkesbury in Gloucestershire, we find a family of Alys, from Northfield in Worcestershire, who appear there at about the same period that we find the probable members of our own family in Bisley in the southern part of Gloucestershire. These Alyes bore for their arms the lion rampant, (or sometimes salient,) but with the field azure and the lion argent, a complete change of tinctures. In spite of this they are compelled to our attention by the fact that Longden in Worcester, where Baldwyn Lea found his wife Elynor Dunch, is only four miles from Tewkesbury, across the Severn on the west.

To still further complicate the situation we have, only two miles north of Tewkesbury, the village of Twining, the place of origin of Col. Richard Lee, the founder of the well-known family in Virginia, and

\* See Hoare's *Modern Wiltshire*, pt. v, Frustfield, p. 84, for the tinctures, which of course are not shown in the stone.

whose illustrious descendant, General Robert E. Lee, bore so remarkable a resemblance to the father of the writer (see portrait) as to have caused them to be frequently taken for one another, even by intimate friends. This very remarkable facial resemblance is, however, probably only a coincidence, as the heraldic proof of the descent of the Virginia Lees from the Lees of Coton in Shropshire is overwhelming, while there is no reason, even without the evidence of the arms, to suppose that the Pennsylvania family had any connection with the Salop line.

There was, however, a Shropshire family of Leigh at Ellesmere in the northern part of the county, near the Cheshire border, who were certainly derived from the East Hall stock and bore their arms, but the late date of their settlement there, (middle sixteenth century,) and their early extinction, seem to preclude the possibility of a connection through that channel.

To sum up the heraldic evidence, the presumption seems strong that these people were ultimately derived from some of the many yeoman families founded by the numerous offshoots of younger sons of the prolific stock of Legh of East Hall and, either through the Northfield family, through that of Corsley, or some other, drifted across country to where we find them.

That the family was an errant one is very evident from the records we have and in which they appear and disappear in the most perplexing manner, probably due to an inherent unrest and love of change, which reached its happy climax in the emigration of our prepositor to the New World to found here the family to which we all owe our life and name.

The evidence afforded by the use of Christian names, particularly unusual ones, is always recognized as of great importance, and the writer has kept steadily in view the two most characteristic early pre-noma of our race—*i. e.*, Baldwyn and Symon.

The former of these is conspicuous for its rarity, having only been found in two places, and those widely divergent, during a period of six hundred years, with the exception of those which may be classed as certainly members of our family.

The earliest occurrence that has been found of the name of Baldwyn Lea occurs in an Inquisition\* of the Manors of Glastonbury Abbey taken in 1189, where a Baldwyn de Lega (the Latin form of the name usually found in very old documents) with three others of the name, two Tancreds and a Robert, occur at Street in Somerset as tenants of the Abbey.

\* See full copy of the Latin text of this document in English Appendix.



This was interesting, not to say noteworthy, in view of the fact that Christian Malford, the English home of the ancestors of John Lea, was, from Saxon times, a fief of the Abbots of Glastonbury, and the temptation seemed strong to connect the tenants in these two places, but nothing further has been traced to bridge the centuries which divide them, while recent discoveries minimize the possibility of this descent.

The later and only other occurrence was found in a somewhat dramatic manner. In probing the mystery of the origin of the Virginia Lees, or rather their connection with the Lees of Coton, the writer followed a clue which led him to Kingsnorton in Worcestershire, and the evidences there pointing again to the parish of Solihull,\* just over the border in Warwickshire, as certainly containing members of the same family as the former place, he also visited it, to search the registers. His surprise may be imagined at finding two baptisms of Baldwyn Lea in 1543 and 1550. Subsequent discovery of burials in 1547 and 1550 may or may not represent the deaths of these two infants, but it seems probable that, while the baptism and burial of 1550 may represent the same child, the burial of 1547 was that of an adult and not of the child who was baptized four years earlier. Unfortunately, no parents' names are given and an exhaustive examination of Wills, Lay Subsidies, etc., showed no further instance of the name. In point of date the baptism of 1543 could only be that of Baldwyn Lea of Calne and Marlborough in Wilts, who was born about 1541, if his age of sixty on the Marlborough Muster Roll of 1601 is correct. It is noteworthy that the Solihull register has *not a single instance* of a Symon Lea, although this was a characteristic Worcestershire name.

With the name of Symon we are more fortunate, if frequency of occurrence can be so reckoned. In this connection may be noted the fact that the late eminent antiquary, Rev. John E. Jackson, Hon. Canon of Bristol and Rector of Leigh de la Mere, in correspondence with the writer, was inclined to derive the Christian Malford family from Worcestershire, and his contention had some grounds in the occurrence of Simon as a Christian name in the earlier generations (that being a characteristic cognomen in the families of that county) as well as the proven fact that Baldwyn Lea's wife was of Longdon in Worcestershire.

Most noteworthy perhaps of these various Symons is one in an early Chancery proceeding at the Public Record Office,† in which one Walter Langford brings suit as to lands in Langford (*no county*) against Symon Legh and Eleinor his wife, who refuse to surrender the charters and

\* See extracts from parish register in English Appendix.

† Early Chancery Proc., 145/4, Cal. xix.

other evidences of which they have possession. Unfortunately, the document is most vague as to time and place. For the former we may fix it approximately (there is *no date*) by the fact that it is addressed to the Archbishop of Canterbury, who was Chancellor 1443-50, 1452-53, 1460, (for a few days only,) 1486-1500, 1504-14, of which dates the later is the more probable, from the character of the writing. For the place there are no less than seven, of which the first that occurs to mind is of course Landford in Wilts, which would show a certain connection with the Lygh family of that place and Corsley. Besides, there are Langfords in Bedford, Essex, Norfolk, Notts, Oxon, and Somerset. Taking the name of the plaintiff as a clue, there are families of Langford in Wilts (of Trowbridge\* *near* Corsley) and of Cornwall† and Derby.‡ in the two last the name of Walter occurring in the pedigree.

At Saintbury, co. Gloucester, just south of the Worcester border, fourteen miles east of Tewkesbury, and twenty-four northeast of Bisley, there was a family of Lea from about 1523 (contemporary with the first Symon Lea at Bisley) with whom the name of Symon is of frequent occurrence; George and Thomas also occur. Connection is likewise shown with the neighboring towns of Evesham, Bretforton, and Broadway in Worcestershire. The pedigree, so far as it can be ascertained, is given.

At Prestbury in Gloucester, about two miles northeast of Cheltenham, there was a family of Lea who occur there as early as 1543, and one of whose descendants, Richard Lea of Ashleworth, was one of the witnesses to the marriage certificate of John Lea and Hannah Hopton in 1697. It seems probable that they, as well as the Saintbury family, were connected with the Wiltshire people, but the link has not yet been discovered.

In the pedigrees which follow we trace the possible descent of the Bisley and Christian Malford family, as indicated by the arms, from the Leghs of East Hall in High Leigh, Cheshire, through the Lyghs of Corsley on the South or of Northfield, Tewkesbury, Saintbury, and Solihull on the North; *proof* of connection with any of these is absolutely lacking, and they are introduced only in view of the possible future discovery of a link uniting them.

\* Wilts Arch. Mag., ix, 282.

† Vivian's Visit, Cornw., pp. 277-8.

‡ Jewett's Reliquary, vii, 21; Harl. Soc., xxix, 309.

## LEGH OF THE EAST HALL IN HIGH LEIGH. CO. CHESTER.

*Arms:* Argent, a lion rampant, gules. (See Frontispiece.\*)

*Crest:* A demi-lion rampant, gules.†

**I EFWARD als OSWALD**  
**de LEGA**, believed to have  
been a descendant of the Ven-  
ables family, Barons of Kin-  
darton, and therefore related  
to the Leighs of the West  
Hall. He had issue

- ii HUGO DE LEGA, of whom later.
- iii WILLIAM DE LEGA.

**II HUGO de LEGA**, in grant  
of Southbrook and Sworton  
to his daughter, calls himself  
Hugo filii Ewardi de Lega.  
He had issue

- iv THOMAS, of whom later.
- v CICILY, wife of Candelan son  
of Candelan de Legh.



(From Ormerod's *Cheshire*.)

**IV THOMAS filius HUGONIUS de LEGA**, had issue

**VI THOMAS filius THOMAE de LEGA**, had issue

\* The ancient arms were without the crest, which was granted shortly before 1566. As the possible derivation of the Corsley, Tewkesbury, Ellesmere or other families mentioned in the work must date prior to 1566, the coat of arms given in the frontispiece is without the crest.

† Since the alliance of the then representative of the family in the 18th century with the heiress of the Cornwall family, descended from Richard Cornwall, son of King John and brother of Henry III, King of the Romans, 1257, the Leighs have added a ducal collar or to the crest and as supporters two lions rampant.

**VII ADAM de LEGA or de LEYE**, called Lord of Leghe, living 1227-1236 and had issue

viii **HUGH de LEGH**, of whom later.

ix **RICHARD** called "chyld of Legh" married Margery, dau. of Henry Hulgrave and had one son William, father of Johanna wife of William de Bogat.

**VIII HUGH de LEGH** occurs 1267-1281. He married first Aliscia de Stanwyg about 1261, by whom he had one dau. Alice, but from whom he was divorced. He mar. secondly Beatrice . . . , widow, who occurs 1294-5 and had issue

x **JOANNA de LEGH**, wife of Richard, son of Richard, son of Madock of Sworton, liv. 1308-1336.

xi **ALICIA de LEGH**, wife of Ralph Cogshall 1295 (qn. if not the daughter of the first wife?).

xii **ADAM de LEGH**, son of Hugh, occurs 1330-39.

xiii **JOHN de LEGH**, of whom later.

**XIII JOHN de LEGH**, called *Johannis fil. Hugonis*, occurs 1272-1347 (*sic*), which seems an impossible date unless he were a son of the first marriage. He married Joane or Jane, dau. and one of the coheirs of Mathew Somerville, Lord of Alpraham before 1275 and had issue

xiv **WILLIAM de LEGH**, of whom later.

xv **JOHN de LEGH**, of whom later.

xvi **DAVID de LEGH**, died without issue.

xvii **PHILLIP de LEGH**, liv. 1315.

xviii **ROBERT de LEGH**, liv. 1308.

xix **THOMAS de LEGH**, married Margaret . . . .

xx **MATHEW de LEGH**, of whom later.

xxi **JOAN de LEGH**, wife of Thomas de Leigh of the West Hall 1333.

**XIV WILLIAM de LEGH**, son and heir of John, liv. 1307, died about 1349. He married first Ellen . . . . liv. 1347, and secondly about 1349 to Margaret . . . . a widow. He had issue by first wife

xxii **JOHN de LEGH**, of whom later.

xxiii **HUGH de LEGH**, married Emma, widow of John Boydell of Lyme.

**XXII JOHN de LEGH**, son and heir of William, occurs 1349-69. He married Margaret . . . . a widow, daughter and coheir of John Wasteneay and had issue

xxiv **HUGH de LEGH**, of whom later.

xxv **MARGARET de LEGH**.

xxvi **ALICE de LEGH** occurs 1378.

**XXIV HUGH de LEGH**, son and heir of John, Escheator of the Principality of Chester 1397, occurs 1378-1402, married Isolda, daughter of William Bromley and had issue

xxvii JOHN DE LEGH, of whom later.

xxviii JOAN DE LEGH.

**XXVII JOHN de LEGH**, son and heir of Hugh de Legh, occurs 1403-1437. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Poole of Poole, Knt., and had issue

xxix HENRY LEGH, of whom later.

xxx HUGH LEGH occurs 1463.

**XXIX HENRY LEGH**, son and heir of John occurs 1454-64, married Ellen, sister of John Bruyn of Tarbin and widow of Sir Geoffrey Warburton, Knt., and had issue

xxxi JOHN LEGH, son and heir, occurs 1447. He married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Daniel of Tabley, but had no issue.

xxxii NICHOLAS LEGH, of whom later.

xxxiii PAUL LEGH occurs 1403.

xxxiv PETER LEGH.

xxxv RICHARD LEGH.

**XXXII NICHOLAS LEGH**, second but eldest remaining son and heir of Henry, occurs 1463-1487; married Matilda, daughter of Richard Legh of the West Hall before 1463 and had issue.

**XXXVI RALPH LEGH**, son and heir 1487, married Joan, daughter of James Grosvenor of Eton (who remarried to John Spurstow of Spurstow) and had issue

xxxvii RICHARD LEGH, only son and heir, who died without issue.

xxxviii . . . . LEGH married Thomas Leigh of West Hall, Esq., who died without issue. She married second Richard Done of Flaxyards, Esq., and had issue.

xxxix MARGARET LEGH married Robert Shaw.

xl JOAN LEGH married Randle Spurstow of Spurstow, Esq., and had issue.

The above Ralph Legh and Richard his son and heir dying without male issue, the property passed, in the reign of Hen. VII, in virtue of an ancient entail, to Thomas Legh of Northwood, whose descent follows.

**XV JOHN de LEGH**, second son of John and Joan (Somerville) Legh, about 1340 assigned his interest in Alpraham (the estate of his mother) to his elder brother William in exchange for lands in High Leigh; occurs 1324-47. He had issue

**XLI JOHN de LEGH**, son and heir, omitted by the Herald's Visitation of 1580 and perhaps the entries of this name refer to the father. By his wife Isabell . . . . had issue

- xbi ELLEN DE LEGH, liv. 1377.
- xbiii ISABELL DE LEGH, liv. 1377.
- xbiv MARGARET DE LEGH, liv. 1377.
- xbv MARY DE LEGH, liv. 1377; married Robert Millington.
- xbvi THOMAS DE LEGH, of whom later.
- xbvii RICHARD DE LEGH married Margaret . . . . and died before 1362.

**XLVI THOMAS de LEGH** of Northwood by grant 1377, occurs 1362; married Joan . . . . who was living, a widow, with dower of lands in Knutsford 1402. He had issue

- xbviii THOMAS DE LEGH.
- xblix WILLIAM DE LEGH occurs 1378-9.

**XLVIII THOMAS de LEGH** of Northwood, son and heir of Thomas, occurs 1379-1420, succeeded his father 1402; married Isabella Twyford, coheir of land in Lancashire and Yorkshire and had issue

- i THOMAS DE LEGH, of whom later.
- ii PETER DE LEGH, liv. 1337.
- iii HUGH DE LEGH, liv. 1337.

**L THOMAS de LEGH**, son and heir of Thomas of Northwood, occurs 1437-53; married Joan . . . . (who remarried 1484 to Randle Mainwaring, Esq., and had issue

- liii THOMAS LEGH, of whom later.
- liv JOHN LEGH,
- lv RICHARD LEGH,
- lvi ROGER LEGH, all living 1463.
- lvii EDMUND LEGH,
- lviii PETER LEGH,
- lix HUGH LEGH,

**LIII THOMAS LEGH**, son and heir of Thomas of Northwood, occurs 1463-84 (omitted in the Visitation of 1663); married Elizabeth, daughter of Geoffrey Millington of Appleton and had issue

**LX THOMAS LEGH** of Northwood and East Hall, who recovered the estate by suit against the daughters and heirs of Ralph Legh (xxxvi) called the younger 1484, occurs 1464-1503, aged 40 at the latter date; married Margaret, daughter of Richard Cholerton 1464 (*sic*—probably an infant marriage) and had issue

**LXI ROBERT LEGH** of East Hall, Esq., son and heir, occurs 1526-55; married Alice, daughter of Hugh Starkey of Oultonlow and widow of George Brett, and had issue

lxii THOMAS LEGH, of whom later.

lxiii a dau. married . . . . Mayre before 1589.

lxiv JANE LEGH, liv. 1589.

**LXII THOMAS LEGH**, son and heir of Robert Legh, liv. 1578, rebuilt East Hall and Chapel 1581, will dat. 29 Oct. 1589, died 16 Dec. 1590; married before 1581, Isabell, daughter of George Trafford and heiress of her brother Ralph Trafford of Garret Hall near Manchester and had issue, with other sons,

**LXV ROBERT LEGH**, son and heir, died at Legh 1551, having married Eleanor, daughter of Randle Spurstow of Spurstow, before 1540 and had issue

lxvi GEORGE LEGH, of whom later.

lxvii MARY LEGH married Richard Legh of Swineyard.

lxviii PHILIP LEGH, liv. 1581.

lxix THOMAS LEGH, liv. 1588.

lxx RICHARD LEGH.

lxxi ROBERT LEGH, fifth son, liv. 1588; married Alice Gleyve of High Leigh and had issue a son.

1. Robert Legh of Mere in Rosthorne, who married Susanna, daughter of William Brownall, rector of Gawsworth and left issue.

**LXVI GEORGE LEGH**, son of Robert and heir of his grandfather Thomas Legh, aged 32 in 1590, died at High Leigh 24 March 1604, having married three wives and left a numerous posterity represented to this day at the East Hall.

**XX MATHEW LEGH**, seventh son of John de Legh (xiii), married Margery, daughter and heir of Richard de Sworton of Sworton in High Leigh or (according to the Visitation of 1580) Jane or Joan, daughter of Thomas Leigh of High Leigh and had issue. His will dat. 4 Oct. 1512. Her will 20 Aug. 1558 and pro. 7 Feb. 1558-9. He was bur. at Handley, she at Rosthorne.

lxvii RICHARD LEIGH, of whom later.

lxviii GAWEN LEIGH, of whom later.

lxviii DOROTHY LEIGH.

lxxv MARY LEIGH, married John Venables of Agton.

**LXXII RICHARD LEIGH** of Swineyard, son and heir of Matthew, married Jane, daughter of Richard Done of Utkinton, and had issue.

His will dated 1 Sept. 1551. Buried in Church of Rotherstone (*i. e.*, Rosthorne).

- lxxvi RICHARD LEIGH, of whom later.
- lxxvii ANTHONY LEIGH.
- lxxviii HAMLETT LEIGH.
- lxxix MARGERY LEIGH.
- lxxx KATHERINE LEIGH.

**LXXXVI RICHARD LEIGH**, son and heir of Richard of Swineyard, married Jane or Jane, dau. of Thomas Gregg of Bradley, and had issue. Will dat. 20 Oct. 1582, bur. at Rosthorne. Her will dat. 8 Feb. 1584-5.

- lxxxi RICHARD LEIGH, died 1618, will dat. 18 July, pr. 14 Jan. 1618-9.
- lxxxii JOHN LEIGH.
- lxxxiii PETER LEIGH, died before 1582.
- lxxxiv THOMAS LEIGH.
- lxxxv MATTHEW LEIGH, died before 1582.
- lxxxvi KATHERINE LEIGH, liv. 1585.
- lxxxvii ALICE LEIGH, liv. 1585.
- lxxxviii JANE LEIGH, liv. 1585.
- lxxxix ELIZABETH LEIGH, liv. 1585.
- xc ANNE LEIGH, liv. 1585.
- xc i ELLEN LEIGH, liv. 1585.

**LXXXIII GAWEN LEIGH**, second son of Matthew Leigh of Northwood in High Leigh, married Margaret, daughter of Thomas Grimsdich of Hallam before 1540, living 1558 with ten children as follows:

- xcii WILLIAM LEIGH, of whom later.
- xciii THOMAS LEIGH, liv. 1558.
- xciv ANNE LEIGH married Lawrence Hatton, marr. 2nd . . . . Crane.
- xcv ELIZABETH LEIGH married Thomas Norris.
- xcvi JULIAN LEIGH.
- xcvii BRIDGET LEIGH.
- xcviii MARY LEIGH.
- xcix KATHERINE LEIGH.
- c JANE LEIGH.
- ci JOHN LEIGH.

**XCII WILLIAM LEIGH**, son and heir of Gawen of Northwood 1580, married Katherin, daughter of Richard Bird of Terton, and had issue

- cii ELIZABETH LEIGH.
- ciii ANNE LEIGH.
- civ THOMAS LEIGH, an infant of 18 months in 1580.

Thus far we have followed the history of this ancient and gentle family from its earliest records to the sixteenth century, but, as there is certainly no connection later than the reign of Henry VIII, it would be idle to



pursue it further. Those who desire to trace the line to our own time will find the pedigree set forth at length in Helsby's edition of Ormerod's *Cheshire*, Vol. I, p. 461.

We will now consider a cadet line of the foregoing family which sprang from the parent stock about the latter part of the reign of Henry VIII.

### LEIGH OF ELLESMERE, CO. SALOP.

*Arms:* Argent, a lion rampant, gules.

**I RICHARD LEIGH**, "descended from the family of High Leigh in co. Chester." He had issue.



**II JOHN LEIGH** of Ellesmere in co. Salop who married Katherine, daughter of . . . . . Dodd of Petsey, and had issue

- iii THOMAS LEIGH, died without issue.
- iv LEWIS LEIGH (omitted in Visitation of 1623 at College of Arms\*).
- v MARGARET LEIGH.
- vi JAMES LEIGH.
- vii THOMAS LEIGH, of whom later.
- viii GEORGE LEIGH, of whom later.

**VII THOMAS LEIGH**, fourth but eldest surviving son of John and Katherine (Dodd) Leigh of Ellesmere, and had issue

- ix JOHN LEIGH, son and heir, liv. 1592.
- x FRANCIS LEIGH.
- xi HUMPHREY LEIGH.
- xii MARGARET LEIGH.
- xiii ANNA LEIGH.
- xiv JANE LEIGH.

**VIII GEORGE LEIGH**, second surviving son of John and Katherine (Dodd) Leigh, married Mary, daughter of Thomas Sturry of Rossall in co. Salop. His adm. 11 Mar. 1570 to son George, and had issue

- xv THOMAS LEIGH, of whom later.
- xvi ANDREW LEIGH, of whom later.
- xvii FULCO or PHILLIP LEIGH, parson of Ellesmere, married Ellena, daughter of Edward Pennant.
- xviii GEORGE LEIGH, liv. 1590.
- xix JANE LEIGH.

\* MS. Vincent, 134, p. 593.

**XV THOMAS LEIGH**, eldest son of George and Mary (Sturry) Leigh, married Katherine, daughter of William Fynne of North Ireland, and had issue

- xx GEORGE LEIGH.
- xxi ANDREW LEIGH.
- xxii THOMAS LEIGH.
- xxiii FRANCES LEIGH, married Robert Buris of Trime in West Meath.
- xxiv SUSANNA LEIGH, no issue.
- xxv MARY LEIGH.
- xxvi MARGARET LEIGH.

**XVI ANDREW LEIGH**, second son of George and Mary (Sturry) Leigh of Rossall, married Elizabeth, daughter of John Wynn of the Tower, and had issue

- xxvii THOMAS LEIGH.
- xxviii MARGARET LEIGH, married Thomas Kynaston, gent.

ALYE OF TEWKESBURY, CO. GLOUCESTER,  
FROM NORTHFIELD, CO. WORC.

*Arms:* Azure, a Lion salient (or rampant) argent.



**RICHARD ATTE LEY** of Northfield, Worc., had grant of tenement from John de Boteourt, Lord of Weoleigh, 28 Edw. III (1354). His son *probably* was

**JOHN ATTE LIE**, called of the Slade, Northfield, whose son and heir

**WILLIAM ATTLYE** granted to Richard Alexander tenements, mill, etc., in Northfield, 12 Hen. IV (1410), and *probably* was ancestor of . . . **ALYE** of Northfield, who had issue

ROBERT A LEE of Tewkesbury, Co. Glouc., died unmarried; will dat. 27 Oct., pr. 20 Feb. 1555.

i JOHN ALYE of Northfield, brother of Robert, living 1555.

**I JOHN ALYE** of Northfield, Worc., liv. 1555, married and had issue

- ii THOMAS LYE, of whom later.
- iii WILLIAM LYE, of whom later.

**II THOMAS LYE**, son of John Alys of Northfield, was living and had issue 1551. His children were *probably*

- iv JOHN LEAE of Northfield, of whom later.
  - v ROSE LYE, } living at Tewkesbury 1568, and both
  - vi JENNIE LYE, } named in will of Thos. Lye of Bristol (ix).
- Probably other children.

**IV JOHN LEAE** of Northfield, son of Thomas Lye, and had issue

- vii THOMAS LEAE, bapt. 12 Oct. 1589.
- viii GEORGE LEAE, bapt. 23 Oct. 1592.
- ix RALPH LEAE, bapt. 6 Jan. 1610.

**III WILLIAM LYE**, son of John Ayle, of Northfield and of Tewkesbury, Draper, occurs in Lay Subs. from 1543, will dat. 16 July 1551, pro. 27 Aug. 1558 at Gloucester, duplex probate at London 1571. Married Margery, dau. of William Garrett of Handley Castle, Wore. She liv. and Extrx. 1558, remarried before 1568 to . . . . Cole.

Children of WILLIAM and MARGERY (GARRETT) LYE.

- x THOMAS LYE, eldest son and heir, legatee in will of father of all lands in Northfield, was apprenticed 1 June 1562 to Robert Saxtie of Bristol, mercer; he marr. before 1566 to Bridget, dau. of Robert Saxtie; was a draper, resided in St. Nicholas parish, Bristol, will dat. 31 Aug., pro. 22 Nov. 1568, had no issue.
- xi RICHARD ALE als. LYE, was living under age 1551, occurs in Lay Subs. 1562, died unm., adm. 1 Sept. 1575 to brother Edward.
- xii WILLIAM ALEY, admitted Burgess of Bristol 26 Jan. 1570 as apprentice of Robert Saxtie, draper.
- xiii EDWARD ALEY, of whom later.

**XIII EDWARD ALEY**, youngest but only surviving son of William and Margery (Garrett) Lye, born about 1556. Sold the Northfield property; was of Tewkesbury, gentleman, occurs there in Lay Subs. 1586 to 1623. His will dat. 21 Jan. 1622, pro. 1 Jan. 1625. He marr. first Mary, dau. of John Woodward of Cheshire by whom he had 8 children, he marr. 2nd Dorothy, dau. of Richard Pennell of Buckland, Glouc., and widow of . . . . Chapman, by whom he had three children and who was bur. 20 Feb. 1604, he marr. 3rd to Anne, dau. of John Seaward of Farrington, Berks, and widow of . . . . Roffe, (or Rosse,) she aged 43 in 1611, by whom he had four children and who survived him.

Children of EDWARD and MARY (WOODWARD) ALEY.

- xiv RICHARD ALEY, of whom later.
- xv MARGERY ALEY, bapt. 11 June 1585, marr. to . . . . Skymner.

- xvi ELIZABETH ALYE, bapt. 16 July 1587, marr. 27 Nov. 1607 to John Brinsden and had issue six children.
- xvii JOHN ALYE, bapt. 9 Dec. 1588.
- xviii EDWARD ALYE the elder, of whom later.
- xix MARY ALYE, bapt. 27 Aug. 1592, marr. to Thomas Pury.
- xx ANNE ALYE, marr. to . . . Rawlinson.
- xxi THOMAS ALYE, bapt. 8 June 1595, was of Worcester City 1626 and had dau. Elizabeth bapt. there 6 Jan. 1630.

Children of EDWARD and DOROTHY (PENNEL) ALYE.

- xxii WILLIAM ALYE the elder, bapt. 4 Sept. 1602; of St. Faith's Parish, London, gent., will dat. 1625, codicil 2 Apr. 1626, pro. 8 Dec. 1626.
- xxiii EDWARD ALYE the younger bapt. 21 Aug. 1603.
- xxiv JOSEPH LYES, bapt. 16 Feb. 1604, admitted 10 Dec. 1626 Burgess of Bristol, as apprentice of Oliver Small.

Children of EDWARD and ANNE (SEAWARD) ALYE.

- xxv MARY ALYE, bapt. 30 Aug. 1607.
- xxvi JONE ALYE, bapt. 7 July 1608.
- xxvii WILLIAM ALYE the younger, bapt. 8 July 1610, married Catherine, dau. of . . . Dowdeswell of Pool Court near Tewkesbury, but died without issue.
- xxviii THEOPHILUS ALYE, of whom later.

**XIV RICHARD ALYE**, eldest son of Edward and Mary (Woodward) Aye, citizen and scrivener of London, free of the city 16 Sept. 1609 as apprentice of Robert Andrews, died about 1640, aged 55 and over. He married Alice, dau. of Edward King, who remar. to . . . Hampton and was still living 1648.

Children of RICHARD and ALICE (KING) ALYE.

- xxix RICHARD ALYE, of whom later.
- xxx MARGARET ALYE, mar. Samuel Prichard of Cowley Hall, Middx.; she mar. 2nd John Warburton, minister of Drayton, Middx.
- xxxi PHILADELPHIA ALYE, born about 1628, marr. Allegation 31 Mch. 1648 to Charles Keepe of Furnivals Inn, London, gent., Atty. of Court of Exchange.
- xxxii ANN ALYE, marr. John Young of London, gent.
- xxxiii SUSANNA ALYE, liv. unm. 1687.
- xxxiv WILLIAM ALYE, died unm.
- xxxv EDWARD ALYE, died unm.
- xxxvi ALICE ALYE, liv. unm. 1687.

**XVIII EDWARD ALYE** the elder, son of Edward and Mary (Woodward) Aye, bapt. 10 Nov. 1590; was of Hartpury, Glouc., marr. Eliz-

abeth, dau. of Thomas Whitehead of Bristol. His will dat. 10 Apr. pro. 12 Feb. 1626.

Children of EDWARD and ELIZABETH (WHITEHEAD) ALYE.

- xxxvii ANNE ALYE, living under 21 in 1626, marr. 11 Aug. 1628 Richard Bradford.
- xxxviii MARY ALYE, marr. Nicholas Philpot of Poston, co. Hereford.
- xxxix ELIZABETH ALYE.
- xl MARGERIE ALYE.
- xli SARAH ALYE.
- xlii EDWARD ALYE, of whom later.

**XXVIII THEOPHILUS ALYE**, youngest son of Edward and Anne (Seaward) Ayle, bapt. 6 Oct. 1611; of Tewkesbury, died . . . Jan. 1679. He marr. first Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Vaughan of Tewkesbury, Esq., by whom he had six children, she d. 29 Apr. 1642 aged 29, bur. at Tewkesbury (M. Ins.). He marr. 2nd Mary, dau. of . . . Backhouse, gent., by whom he had two children. He marr. 3rd Elizabeth, dau. of William Shingleton of Gloucester, Esq., and widow of . . . Hopkins, by whom he had one only daughter.

Children of THEOPHILUS and ELEANOR (VAUGHAN) ALYE.

- xlili ANNE ALYE, bapt. 14 Dec. 1634, marr. James Thompson of Chiswick, co. Middx., clerk.
- xliv ELEANOR ALYE, bapt. 17 Jan. 1635, died unm.
- xlv WILLIAM ALYE, bapt. 30 July 1637, died young.
- xlvi EDWARD ALYE, bapt. 17 Mch. 1638, died young, bur. 8 Sept. 1645 at St. Nicholas, Gloucester.
- lvii MARY ALYE, bapt. 21 Nov. 1640, died young.
- lviii ELIZABETH ALYE, bapt. 10 Apr. 1642.
- xlx KATHERINE ALYE, bapt. 10 Apr. 1642.

Children of THEOPHILUS and MARY (BACKHOUSE) ALYE.

- i THEOPHILUS ALYE, bapt. 17 Sept. 1643 at St. Nicholas, Gloucester; of Hereford City, Atty. at Law, liv. unm. 16 Sept. 1683.
- ii MARY ALYE, marr. John Andrews of Bristol, gent., and had issue.

Child of THEOPHILUS and ELIZABETH (SHINGLETON) ALYE.

- lii ELIZABETH ALYE, died young.

**XXIX RICHARD ALYE**, eldest son of Richard and Alice (King) Ayle, born about 1637; Citizen and Mercer of London and Alderman, aged 50 in 1687. He marr. Lucy, dau. of Henry Sweet of London, merchant, who died 12 Oct. 1678, bur. in St. Dunstons East (M. Ins.). He bur. same place 1702, will dat. 30 Apr., pro. 2 July 1702.

## Children of RICHARD and LUCY (SWEET) ALYE.

lii HENRY ALYE, of whom later.

liv LUCY ALYE, born about 1667, marr. 20 May 1686 to Mansel Leman, Esq., son and heir of Sir William Leman of Northaw, co. Herts, Bart. He died s. p. 1687 and she 20 Sept. 1745, aged 78.

lv RICHARD ALYE, died young.

**LIHI HENRY ALYE**, son and heir of Richard and Lucy (Sweet) Ayle, born about 1664. He marr. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Leman, Bart. and died before 1702, bur. in St. Dunstons East, London.

## Children of HENRY and ELIZABETH (LEMAN) ALYE.

lvi RICHARD ALYE, only son, born about 1690, assumed name and arms of Leman and died 6 July 1719 at Northaw, Herts, aged 59.

lvii LUCY ALYE, born about 1690, heir of her brother, died unm. 6 Oct. 1753, aged 63, bur. at Northaw.

**XLII EDWARD ALYE**, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Whitehead) Ayle, born about 1623; of Powick, co. Wore.,\* died there 3 Nov. 1660, aged 37 (M. Ins.) marr. Elizabeth . . . . who was still living 1632.

## Children of EDWARD and ELIZABETH ( . . . . ) ALYE.

lxviii EDWARD ALYE of Powick, gent., bur. 30 Sept. 1678.

lix ABEL ALYE of Powick, gent. born about 1650. Held lands in Tewkesbury and Hartpury, co. Glouc., Marr. Allegation 30 Mch. 1676 (Vicar Gen. Off. at London), Elinor, widow of . . . . Coke of Whitberne, co. Heref., at St. Johns near Worcester. His will, dat. 17 June 1681, pro. 20 July 1682, is sealed with the Ayle Lion Rampant impaling "a chevron between three Leopards' faces jessent de Lys." No issue.

lx JOHN ALYE, Churchwarden of Powick 1688.

lxi . . . . ALYE, } two other sons as per Mon.

lxii . . . . ALYE, } Ins. of father.

lxiii JOSEPH ALYE, sixth son, bur. at Powick.

Beside the above pedigree we find also an Edward Alies at Longdon, only four miles from Tewkesbury, who seems to show a strong affinity to this family, although he cannot yet be located in it. The pedigree follows:

**EDWARD ALIES**, yeoman, of Longdon in Wore. 1612 to 1638, marr. Sibill . . . . who survived him. Removed to St. Martins Parish, Worcester, before 1645. His will dat. 21 Mar. 1645, pro. 17 Dec. 1647. Inventory taken 1 May 1646.

\* Arms and crest "a Leopard's head between two wings." Nash, Wore., ii, 266.

Children of EDWARD and SIBILL ( . . . . ) ALIES.

- i JACOB ALIES, marr. Philadelphia . . . . and had issue (uncertain if alive in 1645).
- ii NATHANIEL ALIES, bapt. 21 Mar. 1612 at Longdon, liv. 1645.
- iii EDWARD ALIES, liv. 1645.
- iv HANNAH ALIES, bapt. 1 Nov. 1615 at Longdon, liv. 1647.
- v WILLIAM ALIES, bur. 15 Feb. 1638.

An Oliver, Lea, who married Ann Wright 21 Aug. 1634 at St. Martins in Worcester, may have been of this family.

A Richard LIVE *als.* LEA was also of Longdon, he married there 1 Nov. 1600 to Isabell Alford by whom he had

- ELINOR, bapt. 6 June 1602, bur. 8 Sept. 1640,
- ELIZABETH, bur. (date gone) 1614,

and he was buried 24 Feb. 1621 at Longdon, where the name is entered for the first time with the *alias*, having been previously written *Lea* only.

## LEA OF SAINTBURY, CO. GLOUCESTER.

**I . . . . LEY** of Saintbury, probably decd. before 1523 and the father of

- ii THOMAS LEY, of whom later.
- iii JOHN LEY, of whom later.

**II THOMAS LEY** of Saintbury, husbandman, occurs in Lay Subsidies from 1523, marr. Margery Cook (his will names brother in law William Cook of Pinvin, co. Worc.). His will dat. 16 June, pro. 13 July 1557. His relict Margery's will dat. 4 Aug. 1587, pro. 17 Mar. 1589.

Children of THOMAS and MARGERY (COOK) LEY.

- iv GEORGE LEY, of whom later.
- v JOHN LEY married and had issue, but names not known, probably decd. before 1587.
- vi RICHARD LEY, of whom later.
- vii ROBERT LEY, occurs 1576.
- viii ANTHONY LEY, living 1587.
- ix SYMON LEY, living 1587.
- x JONE LEY, marr. before 1567 Ralph Ingles *als.* Bloxam.
- xi . . . . LEY (a dau.) marr. Wm. Tanner of Broadway.

**III JOHN LEY** of Saintbury, husbandman, occurs in Lay Subsidies from 1543, possibly identical with John Ley, son of Thomas (v) but more probably a brother of Thomas the father (II), married Christian . . . . His will dat. 17 Jan. 1557, pro. 2 July 1558. Will of his widow Christian Ley dat. 28 Sept., pro. 9 Jan. 1592.

Children of JOHN and CHRISTIAN ( . . . . . ) LEY.

- xii THOMAS LEA, of whom later.
- xiii WILLIAM LEA of St. Bartholomew Royal Exchange, London, citizen and joiner, called the elder. Married Rose Atkins, but had no issue. His will dated 20 Feb., pr. 6 Mar. 1627.
- xiv SYMON LEA, of whom later.
- xv MARGERY LEA, mar. Edward Cotterell of Saintbury.
- xvi DOROTHY LEA, mar. Edward Geeshit.
- xvii NICHOLAS LEA, of whom later.

**IV GEORGE LEY** Senior, son of Thomas and Margery (Cook) Ley, Marr. at Bretforton, Worc., 1571, Isabel Washburne. He died 1 Aug., bur. 27 Aug. 1628, his son and heir William Lea then aged 50.

Child of GEORGE and ISABEL (WASHBURNE) LEA.

xviii WILLIAM LEA.

**XVIII WILLIAM LEA**, son of George and Isabel (Washburne) Lea, born about 1578, aged 50 at death of father 1628, marr. Anne . . . . ., living 1639. He d. 30 June 1639, will dat. 22 May, pr. 1 Aug. 1639.

Children of WILLIAM and ANNE ( . . . . . ) LEA.

- xix GEORGE LEA, son and heir, aged 27 in 1639, liv. 1665.
- xx ESAH LEA.
- xxi WILLIAM LEA, bapt. 11 Dec. 1617, bur. 18 Nov. 1620.
- xxii MARY LEA.
- xxiii SARAH LEA, bapt. 7 Nov. 1624.
- xxiv JOYCE LEA, bpt. 14 May 1626.
- xxv JOHAN LEA.
- xxvi ANNE LEA.

**VI RICHARD LEA**, son of Thomas and Margery (Cook) Ley, of Evesham, Worc., innkeeper, will dat. 29 Sept. 1602, pro. 21 Jan. 1613.

Children of RICHARD and ( . . . . . ) LEA.

- xxvii ANTHONY LEA, liv. and Exor. of father 1613.
- xxviii RICHARD LEA.
- xxix ELIZABETH LEA.

**XII THOMAS LEA**, son of John and Christian ( . . . . . ) Ley; of Saintbury, will dat. 5 Mch. 1598, pro. 15 Mch. 1599.

Children of THOMAS and ( . . . . . ) LEA.

- xxx ANTHONY LEA, eldest son, liv. 1627.
- xxxi WILLIAM LEA, second son, of Cornhill, London, liv. 1627.
- xxxii THURPHINA LEA.
- xxxiii CHRISTIAN LEA.



xxxiv ALICE LEA, marr. to John Dewan (or Deram) of Wellesley, Co. Glouc.

xxxv ANNE LEA.

xxxvi JOANE LEA, marr. Richard Venner, Barber Surgeon of London.

**XIV SYMON LEA**, son of John and Christian ( . . . . ) Ley, clerk and M.A., parson of Beaconsfield, Co. Bucks, 1589, bur. there 7 Sept. 1631, marr. Elizabeth . . . . who was living (enciente) in 1609.

Children of SYMON and ELIZABETH ( . . . . ) LEA.

xxxvii HENRY LEA.

xxxviii FRANCIS LEA.

xxxix MARY LEA.

xl ANNE LEA.

xli ELIZABETH LEA.

xlii JANE LEA.

xliii FARDINA LEA.

xliv WALTER LEA.

xlv EDWARD LEA.

xlvi MARGARET LEA.

xlvii . . . . LEA (a child born after 1609).

**XVII NICHOLAS LEA**, son of John and Christian ( . . . . ) Lea; of Broadway, Worc., tanner, marr. at Bretforton 1586 to Elizabeth Wilkes. His will dat. 23 Nov. 1612, pro. 10 Nov. 1613.

Children of NICHOLAS and ELIZABETH (WILKES) LEA.

xlvi Thomas LEA, bapt. 1587 at Bretforton, died young.

xlix MICHAEL LEA, bapt. 1589 at Broadway, died young.

l NICHOLAS LEA, bur. 1590 at Broadway.

li RICHARD LEA, bapt. 1591 at Broadway, eldest surviving son.

lii ANN LEA, bapt. 1592 at Broadway.

liii THOMAS LEA, bapt. 1596 at Broadway.

liv ELIZABETH LEA, bapt. 1599 at Broadway.

## LEA OF PRESTBURY, CO. GLOUCESTER.

The earliest mention of the family which has been found is

**JOHN ALYE** who occurs in a Lay Subsidy there 1543-46. Probably descended from him, in the third or fourth generation,

. . . . **LEA**, died before 1626, whose widow Elizabeth was buried there 4 Apr. 1626, probably parents of

**I RICHARD LEA** of Prestbury, yeoman, the elder, will dat. 4 Dec. 1658, pro. 13 June 1659 (P.C.C. Pell 313). His widow Joan was still living in 1670 and was bur. at Ashleworth 29 Sept. 1685. They had issue.

## Children of RICHARD and JOAN ( . . . . ) LEA.

- ii MARGARET LEA, bapt. 14 May 1627, mar. William Hyes of Corse.
- iii JOHN LEA, of whom later.
- iv ANN LEA, married Henry Kruger.
- v RICHARD LEA, bapt. 1631, of Corse, yeoman, will dat. last of July 1667, pro. 10 Nov. 1670. (P. C. C. Foot 139).
- vi MARY LEA.
- vii THOMAS LEYS of Ashleworth, bur. 9 Dec. 1663, was perhaps also a son of Richard.

**III JOHN LEA**, son of Richard and Joane Lea of Ashleworth, yeoman, will dat. 26 Nov. 1676, pro. 8 Nov. 1677 (P. C. C. Hale 118). His wife Mary was still living in 1687. They had issue.

## Children of JOHN and MARY ( . . . . ) LEA.

- viii JOHN LEA, eldest son, born about 1649. He mar. 1st Hester Kake of Hasfield, marr. all. 25 March 1674, by whom he had no issue and who was buried 14 Nov. 1676, he marr. 2nd Elizabeth . . . . , by whom he had one daughter, Elinor Lea, who died unm. at Ashleworth, her will dat. 7 May 1689, no date pro. (Cons. Glouc. files).
- ix MARY LEA married Nicholas Williams of Gloucester City and Ashleworth and had issue Isaac, John and Mary Williams.
- x RICHARD LEA, of whom later.

**X RICHARD LEA**, born about 1656, son of John and Mary Lea of Badgeworth, yeoman, afterward of Ashleworth 1678-85, and died at Maismore 1709. *He was one of the witnesses of marriage of John Lea and Hannah (Hopton) Webb in 1697.* He became a Quaker between 1688 and 1692. He mar., 1st 9 Oct. 1680, Elizabeth, dau. of William Surman, who died 1685, bur. 23 Apr. at Ashleworth, he mar. 2nd at St. John Bapt., Gloucester, 17 Feb. 1688, Catherine Moore of Sandhurst, widow.

## Children of RICHARD and ELIZABETH (SURMAN) LEA.

- xi RICHARD LEA, bapt. 28 July\* 1681, still living 1698.
- xii JOHN LEA, bapt. 1 Mch. 1683.
- xiii ELIZABETH (BETTY) LEA, bapt. 23 Apr. 1685, mar. John Stock of Maismore, mar. all. 25 May 1705.

## Children of RICHARD and CATHERINE (MOORE) LEA.

- xiv WILLIAM LEA, born 22 July 1692.
- xv CALLEB LEA, born 18 Feb. 1694-5.

\* 2 October in Bishop's Trans.

**XIV WILLIAM LEA**, son of Richard and Catherine (Moore) Lea, born 22 July 1692, apprenticed at Bristol, 27 July 1709, to Francis Mountain, carpenter; was of Maismore, innkeeper, he marr., 20 July 1728, Mary Davenor, had one daughter Mary Lea, bapt. 29 Jan. 1734, bur. 30 Sept. 1782 unmarried. He was buried 8 July 1756 at Maismore, aged 64.

LYE OF STANLEY ST. LEONARDS AND STONEHOUSE,  
CO. GLOUCESTER.

**I WILLIAM LEE** or **ALYE** (probably son of William and Agnes (Davis) Lee of Bisley,\* and bapt. at Stroud 3 Sept. 1599, bur. at Stanley St. Leonards 7 Aug. 1620. His widow Katherine Alys, will dat. 15 . . . . 1639, pr. 7 Oct. 1640, was buried 2 Apr. 1640.

Children of WILLIAM and KATHERINE ( . . . . ) Alys.

- ii WILLIAM LYE, of whom later.
- iii JOHN LYE, bur. 6 Aug. 1623 at Stanley St. Leonards.
- iv ELIZABETH LYE, marr. after 1638, William Middlemore.
- v JOANE LYE, marr. 2 Feb. 1635, Samuel Veyseye at Stanley St. Leonards.
- vi MARIE LYE, liv. unm. 1651.
- vii . . . . LYE (a dau.) marr. John Beard of Ebley in Randwick parish, weaver. She died before 1636. His will dat. 18 Jan. 1636, pro. 15 Jan. 1638.
- viii KATHERINE LYE, liv. unm. 1636.

**II WILLIAM LYE**, son of William and Katherine ( . . . . ) Alys; of Stonehouse, yeoman. Marr. Marie Harmer. His will dat. 7 Sept. 1650, pro. 20 Feb. 1651.

Children of WILLIAM and MARIE (HARMER) LYE.

- ix WILLIAM LYE, of whom later.
- x JAMES LYE.
- xi STEPHEN LYE, bapt. 16 Aug. 1638.
- xii THOMAS LYE of Stonehouse, clothier, d. unm., will dat. 13 Mch. 1669, no date of probate.
- xiii ELIZABETH LYE, marr. . . . . Walkley.
- xiv MARIE LYE, bapt. 5 July 1640, marr. John Elliots.
- xv EDWARD LYE, born about 1641. Marr. All. 10 Nov. 1662 with Elizabeth Cambridge, widow. She was bur. 24 Oct. 1682.
- xvi ANNE LYE, born about 1644. Marr. All. 8 Apr. 1667 to John Nurse of Upton St. Leonards. His will pro. 1697.

\* See pedigree in English Ancestry of John Lea.

**IX WILLIAM LYE**, son of William and Marie (Harmer) Lye; of Stonehouse, miller, marr. Temperance . . . . who was bur. 5 Dec. 1702. He was buried 3 Apr. 1683, will dat. 21 Meh. 1682, pro. 25 May 1683.

Children of WILLIAM and TEMPERANCE ( . . . . ) LYE.

- xvi MARY LYE, bapt. 1 Jan. 1663, marr. Thos. Hayward.
- xvii WILLIAM LYE of whom later.
- xviii WILLIAM LYE, 2d, bapt. 16 May, 1665.
- xix HESTER LYE, bapt. 5 Nov. 1668, mar. Thos. Davis,
- xx HANNAH LYE, bapt. 16 May, bur. 2 Oct. 1672.
- xxi SARAH LYE (3rd dau.).
- xxii ELIZABETH LYE (4th dau.).
- xxiii TEMPERANCE LYE, bapt. 1 May 1676 (youngest dau.).
- xxiv STEPHEN LYE, bpt. 21 June 1678.
- xxv THOMAS LYE.

**XVII WILLIAM LYE**, son of William and Temperance ( . . . . ) Lye, bapt. at Stonehouse 27 Sep. 1663. Of Stonehouse, clothier, marr. Ruth . . . . who died before 1711. His will dat. 21 Feb. 1711-2, pro. 19 May 1712.

Children of WILLIAM and RUTH ( . . . . ) LYE.

- xxvi JUDITH LYE, bapt. 8 Sept. 1681.
- xxvii EDWARD LYE, of whom later.
- xxviii JOANE LYE, marr. . . . . Hawkins.
- xxix ELIZABETH LYE, died unm., her will dat. 30 Aug. 1707, pro. 17 Sept. 1708.
- xxx RUTH LYE, marr. John Oliver.
- xxxi ANNE LYE, marr. James Mayer.
- xxxii MARY LYE, marr. Thomas Holder.

**XXVII EDWARD LYE**, son of William and Ruth ( . . . . ) Lye of Stonehouse. Marr. at St. Mary de Crypt, Gloucester City, 2 Nov. 1682 to Hester Holliday.

Children of EDWARD and HESTER (HOLLIDAY) LYE.

- xxxiii THOMAS LYE, bapt. and bur. 1681.
- xxxiv WILLIAM LYE, bapt. 6 Sept. 1688.
- xxxv THOMAS LYE, liv. 1712.
- xxxvi EDWARD LYE, bapt. 5 Dec. 1690.

#### LYE OF UPTON ST. LEONARDS, CO. GLOUC.

(Probably connected with LYE of STONEHOUSE.)

**I RICHARD LYE** of Upton St. Leonards, bur. 6 Oct. 1626, had issue

- ii MARGARET LYE, bapt. 12 June 1573.
- iii RICHARD LYE, of whom later.

**III RICHARD LYE**, bapt. 18 Mch. 1576, died 3 June 1624 and left issue

iv RICHARD LYE, of whom later.

v THOMAS LYE, bapt. 25 Apr. 1605.

vi ALICE LYE, marr. 17 Sept. 1629 Thos. Hulings.

**IV RICHARD LYE**, son and heir of Richard, born about 1602, aged 21 years 7 months at his father's death, and had issue

vii THOMAS LYE, bapt. 4 Dec. 1636.

## LEA OF SOLIHULL, WARWICKSHIRE.

**I WILLIAM LEA** of Whitlocks Fyld, Solihull, 1463, member of the Guild of Knowle, marr. Margery, probably the daughter of William Perry, and had issue

ii THOMAS LEYE, of whom later.

iii WILLIAM LEE, of Solihull, Guild of Knowle 1511, marr. Johanna . . . . ., living 1511.

iv HENRY LEYE, occurs in Guild of Knowle 1511, in churchwarden's account, Solihull, 1534, living 1536, bur. 13 June 1562 at Solihull.

**II THOMAS LEYE** of Solihull and Tanworth, co. Warwick, and Kingsnorton, co. Worcester, occurs 1486 in the Guild of Knowle, marr. before that date Agnes . . . . . His will dated 24 Jan., probated 3 Feb. 1536-7. Her will dated 21 Nov. 1543, probated 7 Nov. 1544. She was bur. as Agnes Elee at Solihull 23 July 1544. They had issue

v WILLIAM LEY, eldest son, had legacy of lands in Kingsnorton in father's will and was coexecutor, living in 1555.

vi THOMAS LEY, occurs 1552 and 1560.

vii HUMPHREY LEY, of whom later.

viii RICHARD LEE, of whom later.

ix MARGARET LEE, marr. John Bache before 1536. She was bur. 17 Nov. 1561. He was bur. 5 Jan. 1561-2, leaving a son:  
1 Thomas Bache.

x ELIZABETH LEE, marr. Henry Hunt.

xi JOANNE LEE, marr. Henry Averell of Solihull. His will dated 17 Aug., probated 17 Oct. 1552. He left widow and three children:

1 Thomas Averell.

2 Christian Averell.

3 Alice Averell.

xii MARGERY LEE, marr. Richard Edwards.

xiii ROBERT LEE of Solihull, occurs 1552, 1559, 1561, 1562, bur. 26 Jan. 1577.

xiv . . . . . Lee, a dau., marr. Richard Dolphin, who occurs 1567 in will of Humphrey Lea as brother-in-law.

**VII HUMPHREY LEY** of Guild of Knowle 1533, occurs 1552, 1555, 1560, 1562, of Solihull, tanner, married 24 Feb. 1548 Diana Bydell. His will dated 21 Mch. 1566, probated 4 May 1567, bur. 22 Mch. 1566. She was bur. 9 Mch. 1566. They had issue

xv ANNE LEY, bapt. 20 Sept. 1548.

xvi EDWARD LEY, bapt. 3 May 1552.

xvii ALICE LEY, bapt. 1 Aug. 1552 (?).

**VIII RICHARD LEE** of Solihull, of Guild of Knowle 1533. He marr. before 1533 Agnes (or Alice) . . . . His will dated 2 Sept. 1551, probated 2 May 1552, bur. 18 Sept. 1551. He had issue

xviii JOHN LEA, of whom later.

xix RICHARD LEA, living 1585-7, and other children.

**XVIII JOHN LEA** of Solihull, marr. 11 Feb. 1559 Christian Baldwin, who survived him and was his executrix in 1587. His will dated 12 Apr. 1585, probated 30 June 1587, bur. 14 April 1585. He had issue

xx RICHARD LEA, bapt. 26 Sept. 1559.

xxi ELEANOR LEA, bapt. 30 Mch. 1561, marr. William Astelage 27 June 1585.

xxii MARGERIE LEA, bapt. 7 Oct. 1562, marr. John Hall (or Hawe) 28 Feb. 1585.

xxiii MARGARETTA LEA, bapt. 7 Nov. 1568, marr. Richard Heath 13 Dec. 1590.

xxiv KATHERINE LEA, bapt. 30 Jan. 1570, or possibly Alice Lea, bapt. 11 Nov. 1571.

xxv ISABEL LEA, bapt. 30 Jan. 1573.

xxvi JOHN LEA, bapt. 1 Mch. 1575.

xxvii MARGARETTA LEA, the younger, bapt. 2 Apr. 1581.

There were also of this family\* but unplaced,

**ROGER LEE** of Solihull, occurs 1511 of the Guild of Knowle, and

**AGNES LEE**, living 1511.

#### LYGH OF LANDFORD AND CORSLEY, CO. WILTS.

*Arms:* Argent, gouttée de sang, a Lion rampant, gules.

**I JAMES de LYGH**, held lands in Landford, co. Wilts, by knight's service of Albreda de Boterell† in the reign of King Henry III (1216-

\* See Solihull in English Appendix.

† Testa de Neville, p. 14.



ARMS FROM THE GATEWAY OF CORSLEY MANICK-HOUSE

Original and Reproduced





1272) possibly descended from Otho, the Saxon tenant of Landford at Doomsday.\* He had issue

- ii JAMES DE LYGH, of whom later.
- iii ROGER DE LYE, occurs as a brother of James, 9 Edward I (1281).



**II JAMES de LYGH**, eldest son and heir, occurs 9 Edward I, in deed of Margaret, Prioreess of Studley, from whom the family appear to have acquired their first holdings in Corsley, by his wife Petronilla he had issue

- iv WILLIAM DE LYGH, of whom later.
- v AGNES DE LYGH, married John Tropwell.

**IV WILLIAM de LYGH** occurs 1310 and 1316, member of Parliament for Wilts in 1318. He had issue

**VI JOHN de LYGH** of Landford occurs 1340, 1345, 1368, and 1376. He had issue

**VII THOMAS LYGH** of Landford occurs 1355 and 1370. He had issue

**VIII ROBERT LYGH**. He was living a minor in 1376 and occurs as of age 1389 and 1404. By his wife Parnell he had issue

**IX ROBERT LYGH** (called Richard in some pedigrees) occurs 1432 but died before 1463. His wife Margaret married second to Richard Bidston. By her will dated 28 January 1464, proved 1 April 1465, she wills to be buried by her first husband, Robert Lygh, in the chancel of the parish church at Corsley, and makes her son Robert her residuary legatee and executor. (P. C. C. Godlyn S.) He had issue

- x ROBERT LYGH.
- xi MAURICE A LIE of St. Martins in Sarum, Wilts, who

by his will dated 7 May and proved 18 Nov. 1498, gives, beside religious bequests, to each of the daughters of Robert A Lie, toward their marriage, three shillings and four pence. To the son of William Hillyng of Winchester a silver salt cellar with a cover, and makes William Prince and John Thorne his residuary legatees and executors. Witnessed by Thomas Blacker, John Gacôp and Thomas Turges. (P. C. C. Horne 26.)

\* Hoare's Modern Wilts, pt. 5, p. 82.

**X ROBERT LYGH** of Landford and Corsley, was a minor in 1456, M.P. for Chippenham 1467, and occurs in 1431 and 1512. He married Petronella, daughter and heiress of Robert Fraunces of Frustfield, Wilts., and by her he had issue\*

**XI ROBERT LYGH** of Landford and Corsley occurs 1474 and 1515. He married before 1174 to Johanna Gamage of the Glamorgan family of that name,† and by her had issue two only daughters, co-heirs

xii ELIZABETH LYGH, married John Stanter of Horningsham, Wiltshire.

xiii ANN LYGH, married William Beckett, of Wilton, Wiltshire.

After the extinction of the representative line at Corsley there remained in and about the parish and at Frome‡ in Somerset, three miles distant, a family of the name who seems to have descended from younger sons of the same stock, and whose pedigree, constructed by the writer from wills and other evidences, follows:

#### LYE OF CORSLEY.

(Apparently a Cadet branch of LYGH of LANDFORD and CORSLEY.)

**I WILLIAM LYE** of Corsley, co. Wilts., husbandman. His will, without date, was proved 6 Oct. 1557. Leaves his son, Thomas Lye, his horse and harness, apparel, sword, and household ware. To Agnes Lye (daughter?) a white brass pan, to William Kerde a platter and porringer, to Alice Barrett a heifer. His wife, not named, residuary legatee and executrix. Witnesses Thomas Norton, John Grene, John Lane, and Walter Bower. (Archdeacon Sarum File 54.) The unnamed wife of the will was perhaps Mandeline Lye, buried at Frome 1 June 1570. He left issue, besides the possible daughter Agnes,

**II THOMAS LYE**, who by wife Joan had issue

iii THOMAS LIGHE of Frome. He occurs as trustee of bequest to poor of Frome in 1585, by Rev. John Worthy of Leigh de la Mere (P. C. C. Brudenell 16). He married at Frome 28 Jan. 1571 Johanna Stile, who was perhaps buried as Jaina Leye at Frome 4 May 1610. He was

\* And perhaps also John Lygh of Jays Lodge, Chippenham, who died there between 18 Nov. and 18 Dec. 1503.

† See arms of her daughter's husband, John Stanter, in Visit. Wilts., 1565. Metcalf's ed., p. 44.

‡ See Frome Parish Register in English Appendix.

buried there 14 Aug. 1608. They had issue two daughters who died young

1. Susanna Leghe, bapt. 23 Aug. and bur. 11 Dec. 1533.

2. Dorothy Leghe, bapt. 20 May 1576, bur. 25 Mch. 1590.

iv JOHN LYE of Corsley, of whom later.

v MICHAEL LYE of Corsley, marr. Johane . . . . His will dated 29 Nov. 1600, proved 12 Jan. 1600-01, by John Lye. To Solomon, Robert and Sebell, children of Ralph Meere, Ann daughter of John Lye; mother Materface; Elizabeth Bailey; wife Joane, residuary legatee and extr. Debts due to William Lye, William Whit and Rafe Meere. Witnesses, John Meere, Sr. and John Grinnell. Inventory 14 Dec. 1600. He left no issue. (Arch. Sarum File 11).

vi MOSES LEE, citizen and vintner of London. Will dated 7 July, proved 7 Aug. 1612. Wife Dorothy (enceinte) extr. Children Moses, Marie, Margaret and Dorothy Lee. To mother Joane Lee £50; to brother-in-law, Raphe Mayre, sister Elizabeth his wife and their children; poor of parish of Corsley in Wilts., where I was born; servant William Maier; cousin, Ann Lee daughter of brother John Lee, deceased; cousin, Joane Crosse of Corsley; friend Isaac Sutton; mistress Rayner, my mother-in-law. Brother-in-law, Thomas Rayner, and Mary his wife. Brother in law Miles Rayner. William Sutton of London, hosier. Thomas Roade, citizen and skinner of London (P. C. C. Fenner 73). By his wife Dorothy Rayner he had issue Moses, Mary, Margaret, Dorothy, and (probably) a posthumous child.

vii ELIZABETH LYE, married to Ralph Mayre and had issue Solomon, Robert and Sebell.

AGNES LYE (legatee in will of Thomas).

**IV JOHN LYE** of Corsley married at Frome 30 June 1597 to Priscilla Jonson. Died 1603. His administration 16 Feb. 1603-4, granted to relict Priscilla Lye. Bonds, William White, corne dryer, and John Lamb, husbandman, both of Corsley. His widow married second, 17 Aug. 1605 at Frome to John Baylie. He had issue two children.

viii MATHEW LYE, of whom later.

ix ANN LYE, bapt. 25 Feb. 1598.

**VIII MATHEW LYE**, son of John and Priscilla, bapt. 3 July 1597, buried 11 July 1661, had issue by wife (name unknown) four children

x RICHARD LYE, bapt. 7 Jan., bur. 15 Jan. 1627.

xi ANN LYE, bapt. 14 Nov. 1628, mar. 21 Feb. 1646 John Gardner.

xii ELIZABETH LYE, bapt. 24 Oct. 1630.

xiii MATHEW LYE, bapt. 24 Sept. 1633.

**XIII MATHEW LYE**, son of Mathew, bapt. at Frome 24 Sept. 1633.  
By wife Mary had issue two daughters

xiv MARY LYE, bapt. 26 Oct. 1659.

xv PRISCILLA LYE, bapt. 3 Apr. 1664 (*qu. if buried 28 Jan. 1682-3 at Christian Malford?*).

Beside the above pedigree the parish registers of Frome yield also the following:

**I ROBERT LYE** of Frome buried there 7 July 1592, was probably father of

ii RICHARD LYE.

iii ROBERT LYE.

**II RICHARD LYE** of Frome married there 30 July 1594 to Elizabeth Chubb and had issue

iv ELEANOR, bapt. 6 Apr. 1595, bur. 6 Aug. 1596.

v ELEANOR, bapt. 30 June 1611.

vi RICHARD, bapt. 11 May 1617, bur. 11 Feb. 1623.

**III ROBERT LYE** of Frome married there 17 Jan. 1599 Joane Kendall and had issue

i ELIZABETH, bapt. 12 Feb. 1600, marr. 12 Feb. 1623 Jasper Arnold.

ii SUSANNA, bapt. 19 Apr. 1603.

There was also another ancient family of Lye in the Christian Malford neighborhood, of which the following short pedigree may be constructed from Claus Rolls and Inquisitions Post Mortem of the period. The information on this subject being obtained chiefly from Bishop Tanner's Wiltshire Collection in the Bodleian Library at Oxford.\*

**JOHN LYE** of Stanton Fitz Herbert, now known as Stanton Fitz Warren,† near Highworth, Wilts., occurs 1387. His son

**THOMAS LYE** occurs 1387 and 1420. Had wife Isabella, the widow of John Popham, by whom she had issue a son, Thomas Popham. Thomas Lye was brother of

**NICHOLAS LYE**, occurs 1421 and had issue a son and heir

**JOHN LEY**, died 24 Sept. 1452 and had issue a son and heir

**JOHN LEY**, who was aged nine years in 1452.

\* MS. Top Wilts. C. 1 in Lib. Bodl.

† So called from Fulco Fitz Waryn, who held lands here in 1299. It was also called from successive owners Stanton Fitz Herbert and Stanton Fitz Brynde. Testa de Neville, 150, *op. cit.*, Wiltshire Archaeological Magazine, xii, 19.



GATEWAY OF CORSLEY MANOR-HOUSE  
CORSLEY, WILTS.



But these people proved, from later evidences, to have been of the Flamston family, the John Ley of 1452 being identical with Sir John, buried at Godshill in the Isle of Wight, 1523-4.

A William Lea occurs as a benefactor to the church of Highworth in 1634 according to Sir Thomas Phillipps.\*

The following table is of interest as showing the occurrence of early representatives of the name in the county of Wiltshire, some of whom are in line with the family in question:

- 1250 or circa JAMES DE LYGH held lands in Landford by knight's service of Albreda de Boterell. This was the founder of the family of Lygh of Corsley, whose pedigree has been given.
- 1327 GRIFFIN DE LEE of Heytesbury occurs in a wardship as guardian of James d'Andle, a minor. Nothing further is known concerning him.†
- 1369 JOHN LYE of Flamston occurs in Feet of Fines (42 Edw. III) as purchasing lands there of Mathew Stawell. He was the founder of the family of that name of Flamston, and afterwards of the Isle of Wight.
- 1386 JOHN LYE of Apshull near Tisbury occurs in Feet of Fines (9 Rich. II), perhaps same as John Lye of Flamston.
- 1387 JOHN LYE of Stanton Fitz Herbert occurs with son Thomas in Claus Rolls‡ in a suit brought by John Donet, parson of St. James Garlickhith, London, and others. He has already been mentioned in the short pedigree of that family and was son of John of Flamston 1369 *ut supra*.
- 1417 WILLIAM ATTLEE of St. Thomas in New Sarum, occurs in Feet of Fines (4 Hen. V), and his will without date, proved 17 Feb. 1418, names wife Christine, daughter Margaret, kinswoman Emma and sisters Macill and Rose. Thomas Messeger, executor with wife. A bequest to church of Drembilsthawe may give clue to his place of origin (P. C. C. March 43).
- 1467 ROBERT LYGH, M. C. for Chippenham. (Parl. Ret. 1872.)
- 1503 JOHN LYGH of Chippenham, will dated 18 Nov. pro. 18 Dec. 1503. Bur. in St. Andrew's Church in the Chapel of the Virgin Mary. Many religious bequests. To mother (unnamed) xx.s. To each of my sons (unnamed) iiij.d. To the King's Way leading to Jayes xx.s. Wife Alice residuary legatee and sole extrx. John Goldny, overseer, and to him a silver bowl. Witn: Richard Belton, John Goldny and John Taillor. (P. C. C. Blamyr 30.) Widow Alice was still living in 1525 (Lay Subs. 197/155).

\* Collections for Wiltshire by Sir Thomas Phillipps, 1819.

† Abber Rot. Orig., *op. cit.* by Hoare's Mod. Wilts, i, 226.

‡ Claus Rolls 2, m. 18, dorso.

- 1513 EDWARD LYGH of Beechingstoke, near Devizes, occurs in Feet of Fines (1 Hen. VIII) purchasing lands of Adrian Fortesque.
- 1516 EDWARD LEE of Coulston (Feet Fines, Pasch. term, 8 H. VIII).
- 1523 1 RICHARD LEE occurs in the household of Bradenstock Abbey in Clack (Lay Subs. 197/161, Add. L. S. 259/17).
- 1525 JOHN LYE of Bishops Lavington (Lay Subs. 197/156).
- 1538 WILLIAM ALEE of Salisbury Muster Rolls, archer in the Bishop's household. (S. P. Hen. VIII, 652 m. 24) of St. Martins, Sarum, 1545 (Lay Subs. 197/230).
- 1538 RICHARD LEE of Marlborough, archer, occurs in Muster Roll and is provided with armor, a bill, sword and dagger (S. P. Hen. VIII, 652 m. 24).
- 1539 SIMON LEGHE of Calne appears in Muster Roll as a billman (Wilts Musters, S. P. Hen. VIII, 652 m. 24).
- 1539 WILLIAM LYGHE of Castle Combe, archer, Muster Roll (*ibid.*).
- 1541 WILLIAM LYE of Fonthill (Lay Subs. 197/184).
- 1545 HENRY LEY of Telfont Evias had grant of this Manor from the king.\* He was of the family of Ley in Beerferris in Devon, and was ancestor of the Earls of Marlborough. (Also 1546, Lay Subs. 197/245.)
- 1545 RAFF ALEZ of Calne (Lay Subs. 197/230), perhaps Rafe Laye, bur. at St. Edmunds, Salisbury, 8 Sept. 1564.
- 1545 HENRY LEY of Haystone (Lay Subs. 197/230).
- 1545 WILLIAM LYE of Anstie (Lay Subs. 197/230).
- 1545 JAMES LYGH of East Downton (Lay Subs. *ibid.*).
- 1552 AGNES LYGHE of Kington St. Michaels, occurs in Lay Subsidy (198/261).
- 1559 . . . ALEY of St. John Baptist, Devizes, had sons Robert and Harrie bapt. there 1559 and 1560. (Psh. Reg.)
- 1559 RICHARD LEE of Bradford, Admon. 4 Apr. to widow Alice (Arch. Wilts, File 183).
- 1560 FRANCIS LEGH *alias* LYE of Noaland, Lacock, Chippenham, Loxewett, and Stanley occurs in Feet of Fines (2 and 3 Eliz.). As the lands mentioned were in the neighborhood of Jays, he seems to have been a descendant of John Lygh of Chippenham, who died 1503.
- 1566 WILLIAM LEA of Lacock married Agnes Bond 5 Nov. of that year, and the parish registers show a family of five children.
- 1568 THOMAS LEY of Dauntsey occurs in Muster Roll. From 1576 to 1599 in Lay Subsidies. Later spelled Lea. See further account of him in family pedigree.
- 1568 JOHN LEYE of Christian Malford occurs in Muster Roll.
- 1571 NICHOLAS LEA of Allington, Armiger, occurs in Lay Subsidies (198/287) probably afterward of Bromham and Calne 1593.
- 1575 RAWLING LIGHE of West Lavington occurs on bond with William Ligne of same, and Henry Evans of Earlstoke, in Quarter Sessions at Devizes 21 June, 17 Elizabeth.

\* Hoare's Mod. Wilts, iv, 111.



- 1575 THOMAS LEE of Malmesbury, Mercer, gives bond in 100 shillings to keep an inn. His bondsmen being John Jaques and Thomas Player. Court of Quarter Sessions at New Sarum 22 Mch. 18 Elizabeth.
- 1587 JOHN LEE, ROBERT LEE and BALDWIN LEE occur at Marlborough in Wilts Muster 3 Nov. 1587.
- 1587 JOHN LYE of Potterne occurs in register. His will dated 24 Mch. 1589, proved 29 Feb. 1591, bur. in Church yard. Son Roger lease at East Lavington, rem. to son Thomas Lye, both under age, and said sons residuary legatees and exors. Overs: William Longe and William Bristowe, and they tutors of said children. Witn: John Bowe, clerk, Stephen Grymes and Charles Pullyne. Proved by Thomas Browne, Not. Pub., Atty. for James and Thomas (*sic*) sons and exors. named in the will. (P. C. C. Sainberbe 86.)

The above constitute as far as noted the first occurrences of the name in the county prior to the year 1600, evident descendants of those already mentioned being omitted.

## ENGLISH PEDIGREE.

### THE ANCESTRY OF JOHN LEA OF CHRISTIAN MALFORD, WILTSHIRE, ENGLAND.

THE pedigree which follows has been constructed with all possible care from the evidences in hand, and every precaution taken to avoid making any statement not actually borne out by the evidences.

It will be understood of course that the first three generations as given are tentative merely, but the author's belief in the extreme probability of these named as representing the true descent must be his excuse for placing them here. Future investigations may confirm or disprove these three generations.

#### THREE TENTATIVE GENERATIONS.

**I JOHN LYGH** of Chippenham in the County of Wilts., died there 1503 and buried in the Chapel of the Virgin Mary in St. Andrew's Church. He was *possibly* a son of Robert Lygh of Corsley,\* who was M.P. for Chippenham in 1467. His long will, dated 18 Nov., proved 18 Dec. 1503, is occupied almost entirely with religious bequests (see appendix) but a bequest for a repair of the road to Jays' Lodge indicates his probable residence and a bequest of 4d. to each of his sons proves that he left male issue. His mother was living and a legatee of xx.s. but her name is not mentioned. His wife Alice is made his residuary legatee and sole extrx. and she was still living in 1525. The overseer of his will was John Goldny, who was also a witness with Ried. Bilton and John Taillor. His children probably were

- ii EDWARD LEE<sup>2</sup> of Beeching Stoke who occurs 1513 and 1516.  
Francis Legh of Chippenham 1560 and Lacock 1566  
and later, and Nicholas Lea of Allington 1570, and  
Bromham 1593, were very probably grandsons of John,  
but by which son it is impossible to determine.

\* Nothing has been found to *prove* such a relationship. The very meagre facts stated on page 42 are the only ones known as showing any connection between the two men, and the possibility suggested here is mainly for the guidance of some future worker, though the author believes the descent through the Corsley family is much more probable than through the other contemporaneous families given in earlier pages.

iii JOHN LEA,<sup>2</sup> of whom later.

iv RICHARD LEA<sup>2</sup> of the household of Bradenstock Abbey in Lynneham and Clack 1525, possibly the same Richard who occurs at Marlborough in 1538.

v SYMON LEGHE,<sup>2</sup> of whom later.

**III JOHN LEA<sup>2</sup>** (*John*<sup>1</sup>) of Bisley 1523-4, probably son of John Lygh of Chippenham, neither the date of his marriage nor death is known. His children probably were

vi BALDWIN LEY,<sup>3</sup> of whom later.

vii RICHARD ALIE,<sup>3</sup> of whom later.

viii (MARGARET) LEE,<sup>3</sup> married 6 June 1519 at Bisley to Thomas Butt.

ix JOANE ALLIE,<sup>3</sup> married 14 Nov. 1551 at Bisley to Christopher Garner.

x ALICE ALIE,<sup>3</sup> married 7 Sept. 1560 at Bisley to Thomas Rogers.

**V SYMON LEGHE<sup>2</sup>** (*John*<sup>1</sup>) probably youngest son of John of Chippenham, occurs at Bisley, Gloucestershire 1523-4 in Lay Subsidy and at Calne in Wiltshire in the Muster Roll of 1539 (Wilts Muster S. P. 652 m. 24). Agnes Lygh who occurs at Kington St. Michael in 1551 (Lay Subs. 198/261) *may* have been his widow. He was probably the father (among other children) of

xi BALDWIN LEY, of whom later.

**VI BALDWIN LEY<sup>3</sup>** (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) probably son of John of Bisley. Occurs at Bisley as a taxable in 1543. Query if buried there as Baldwin *als.* Lea 20 Oct. 1598? His children probably were

xii EDWARD LEA<sup>4</sup> of Bisley 1561. Had a daughter Agnes bapt. there 11 Oct. 1561, but nothing further is known of him.

xiii JOHN LEYE,<sup>4</sup> of whom later.

xiv THOMAS LEA,<sup>4</sup> of Dauntsey, co. Wilts, occurs there in Muster Roll in 1568 and in Lay Subsidies 1576, 1581, 1587 and 1599. His will dated 7 June 1599, prov. 15 Mch. 1599-1600. His widow Margaret Lea buried 7 Feb. 1619-20 at Dauntsey. He had no issue, but left George the son of Baldwin Lea (No. xvi) his principal legatee.

xv RICHARD ALYE,<sup>4</sup> called *als.* Balden, of Avenish in Bisley, occurs 1545-48, buried 17 Aug. 1609. His will dated 11 Jan. 1608, proved 22 Nov. 1609.

xvi BALDWIN LEA,<sup>4</sup> of whom later.

**VII RICHARD ALIE** (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) of Edgeworth, Gloucestershire, 1561, had wife Alice. He was buried there 29 Jan. 1579. His will dated 26 April was proved 4 Feb. 1575-6. His children were

- xvii MARGERIE LYE, bapt. 19 Sept. 1547 at Bisley, bur. 26 Aug. 1569 at Edgeworth.  
 xviii THOMAS LYE of Edgeworth, bur. there 15 Feb. 1579. His will date 20 Feb. 1579, pro. 4 Nov. 1579-80.  
 xix ELEANOR LEIGH, bapt. 18 Oct. 1561 at Edgeworth.  
 xx LUCIE LEIGH.  
 xxi MICHAEL LEIGH, bpt. 3 Oct. 1563, living 1580.  
 xxii KATHERINE LEIGH }  
 xxiii ANNE LEIGH } All living in 1580.  
 xxiv EDITH LEIGH }

**XI BALDWIN LEY** (*Symon*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) born about 1541, probably son of Symon Leghe of Bisley and Calne (1539). He mar. at Calne, Wiltshire 27 Jan. 1583, Joane Vennerstone, (*sic* in Register, probably Venn or Venner *als.* Stone,) who died before her husband. He was living at Calne in 1585 and removed to Marlborough, Wiltshire, about 1587. Occurs there in a Muster Roll of able bodied men 16 to 60, as *sener* (*i. e.* about 60) in 1601. He was buried there in Church of SS. Peter and Paul 16 Dec. 1619. His administration 12 Jan. 1619-20 to son in law Thomas Bourne.

Children of BALDWIN and JOANE (VENNERSTONE) LEA.

- xxv THOMAS LEA, bapt. 20 April 1584 at Calne, probably died young.  
 xxvi OLIVER LEA, bapt. 21 April 1587 at Calne, probably died young.  
 xxvii JANE LEA, born at Marlboro, married to (Henry?) Pearce and was still living 1619.  
 xxviii ELIZABETH LEA, born at Marlboro, married 17 Jan. 1618 to Thomas Bourne.

**XIII JOHN LEYE**<sup>1</sup> (*Baldwyn*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) most probably son of Baldwin Leye of Bisley. Married at Bisley 24 Oct. 1561 to Katherine West, was of Minchinhampton 1563 and of Christian Malford, Wilts. 1568, possibly identical with the John Leye buried at Edgeworth 6 Feb. 1599.

Children of JOHN and KATHERINE (WEST) LEYE.

- xxix THOMAS LEY,<sup>3</sup> bapt. 1 July 1563 at Minchinhampton. His wife Joane was buried 3 May 1593 at Bisley and he was buried 15 Feb. 1611 at the same place. He probably left no issue.  
 xxx RICHARD LEY,<sup>4</sup> bur. 27 May 1603 at Bisley, as son of John.  
 xxxi ALICE & LEE,<sup>4</sup> married 9 Aug. 1593 at Bisley to John King.  
 xxxii WILLIAM LEE,<sup>4</sup> married 8 June 1590 at Bisley to Agnes Davis. She perhaps was buried 5 Nov. 1640 at Bisley. A son William bapt. 3 Sept. 1599 at Stroud was perhaps ancestor of the Lyes of Stanley St. Leonards and Stonehouse, co. Glouc., of whom a brief pedigree has been given.



CHURCH OF ST. PETER AND ST. PAUL  
MARLBORO. WILTS.

(Early 15th Century)  
Burial-place of Baldwyn Lea No. XI.



## FOUR PROVED GENERATIONS.

**XVI BALDWIN LEA**<sup>4</sup> (*Baldwyn*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) of Dauntsey, co. Wilts., was almost certainly the son of Baldwin Ley of Bisley, Gloucestershire, who occurs there as a taxable in 1543 and who was probably buried there 20 Oct. 1598. Baldwin Lea was, probably, born about 1550. He was Churchwarden of Dauntsey 1609.

*Baldwyn Lea* (1609)

He married, probably about 1570, Elynor Dench, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Knight) Dench of Longdon, co. Worcester. She was probably living about this time at Leigh de la Mere, not far from Dauntsey in Wiltshire, as we find two of her brothers settled there at this period, and her sister, Fortune Dench, marr. in 1586 to William Nicholson of Christian Malford, gent. The exact date of his death (1609–1622) is unknown. His widow Elynor was buried at Calne 10 July 1622.

Children of BALDWIN and ELYNOR (DENCH) LEA.

xxxiii ELYNOR LEA,<sup>5</sup> born about 1570 and married first about 1588

. . . . . Hoare *als.* Bowyer (by whom she had issue) and who died before 1597. She marr. second 29 Oct. 1597 at St. Nicholas Church, Bristol, William Starkupp (but called *Stark* in register) of Clack in the parish of Lyneham and was still living 1619, but probably died before 1625. By her first husband she had issue

1. JOANE HOARE<sup>6</sup> *als.* Bowyer, born about 1589. She married Nicholas Powell of Clack (marr. allegation 16 Sept. 1619, she aged 30) by whom she had a son John Powell, bapt. 2 July 1620 at Lyneham, and perhaps other issue.

2. AUDREY HOARE<sup>6</sup> *als.* Bowyer, who died unmarried. Her will dated 18 Apr., proved 6 Oct. 1625, her uncle George Lea principal executor. It was on his bond given as Administrator for her estate that George Lea *uses the Seal of the Lion Rampant*.

xxxiv KATHERINE LEA,<sup>5</sup> m. . . . . Plummer and was living in 1614.

xxxv THOMAS LEA,<sup>5</sup> of Rodborne, co. Wilts, of whom later.

xxxvi SYMON LEA,<sup>5</sup> of Christian Malford, of whom later.

xxxvii JOANE LEA,<sup>5</sup> bur. at Bisley 27 Dec. 1599.

xxxviii GEORGE LEA,<sup>5</sup> of Christian Malford, of whom later.

**XXXV THOMAS LEA**<sup>5</sup> (*Baldwyn*,<sup>4</sup> *Baldwyn*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Baldwin and Elynor (Dench) Lea, was of Rodborne near Malmesbury,

Wiltshire. He married Joane . . . . who was still living, a widow, 1633. He was buried 2 Oct. 1620 at Christian Malford. Administration 23 Nov. 1620 to relict.

Children of THOMAS and JOANE ( . . . . ) LEA.

xxxix JOHN LEA,<sup>6</sup> bapt. 16 Jan., bur. 21 Jan. 1607.

xl JOANE LEA,<sup>6</sup> bapt. 2 Mch. 1608, living 1611.

xli ELIZABETH LEA,<sup>6</sup> married 1 Nov. 1630 Thomas Merrifield.

xlvi ALICE LEA,<sup>6</sup> bapt. 7 Jan. 1611.

xliii EDWARD LEA,<sup>6</sup> bapt. 13 June, bur. 13 July 1616.

xliv MARGERY LEA,<sup>6</sup> bapt. 23 Dec. 1619.

xlv THOMAS LEA,<sup>6</sup> of whom later.

xlvi ANNE LEA,<sup>6</sup> living 1670.

**XXXVI SYMON LEA<sup>5</sup>** (*Baldwyn,<sup>4</sup> Baldwyn,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Baldwyn and Elynor (Dench) Lea. Perhaps the Symon of King's Stanley near Stroud, Gloucestershire, 1597. He was of Christian Malford 1599-1637, called the elder. Probably alive 1659, wife Jeane . . . . buried 18 April 1659 at Christian Malford.

Children of SYMON and JEANE ( . . . . ) LEA.

xlvi JOHN LEA,<sup>6</sup> of whom later.

xlviii ISAAC LEA,<sup>6</sup> bapt. 5 Aug. 1621 at Christian Malford, living 1631.

xlix SYMON LEA,<sup>6</sup> the younger, ) All living 1631 and named in will of  
     i ANN LEA,<sup>6</sup> ) their uncle Robert Dench.  
     ii KATHERINE LEA,<sup>6</sup> )

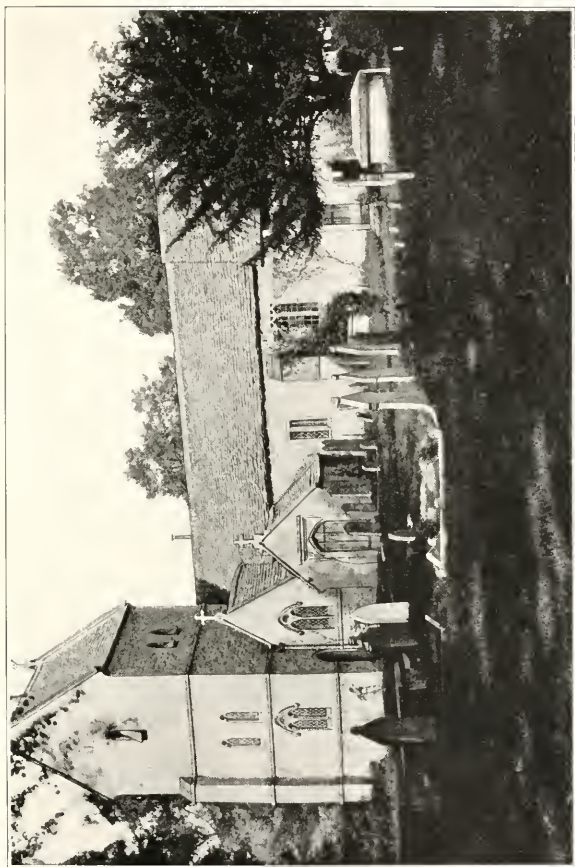
**XXXVIII GEORGE LEA<sup>5</sup>** (*Baldwyn,<sup>4</sup> Baldwyn,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Baldwyn and Elynor (Dench) Lea, was of Christian Malford, 1599 to 1640. The 6 Oct. 1625 he administered estate of his niece Audrey Hoare and *seals his bond* on that occasion *with the arms of the Lion Rampant* (already referred to and illustrated) afterward used by his great nephew John Lea (No. LXI) of Startley, grandson of his brother Simon (No. XXXVI). He married 7 Feb. 1621 at Seagry, Wiltshire, to Sara, dau. of John and Agnes ( . . . . ) Welden of that place. He was still living 19 May 1640. His administration granted 11 Nov. 1640 to William Schman for his widow. She was still living in 1642, but probably died before 1650.

Children of GEORGE and SARAH (WELDEN) LEA.

li JOHN LEA,<sup>6</sup> of Christian Malford, of whom later.

liii SAMUEL LEA,<sup>6</sup> bapt. 21 Feb. 1629 at Christian Malford. On the 9 Feb. 1663 occurs as bondsman for Ruth Schman as Executrix of her husband John Schman. He probably never married. Buried 14 May 1699 at Christian Malford.





HOLY ROOD CHAPEL  
RODBOURNE, WILT.



liv PRISCILLA LEA,<sup>6</sup> who was buried at Christian Malford 28 Jan. 1682-3, may also have been a daughter of George, and if so, the third child named in will of Robert Dench in 1631.

lv GEORGE LEA,<sup>6</sup> of whom later.

**XLV THOMAS LEA<sup>6</sup>** (*Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Baldwyn,<sup>4</sup> Baldwyn,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Thomas and Joane ( . . . . ) Lea, living as early as 1620, but not bapt. until 8 June 1622. He married Mary . . . . . His administration 18 May 1670 to relict. Inventory taken 11 Mch. 1669. His widow Mary Lea buried 10 Sept. 1676 at Rodborne.

Children of THOMAS and MARY ( . . . . ) LEA.

lvi MARY LEA,<sup>7</sup> bur. 23 Aug. 1651 at Malmesbury.

lvii THOMAS LEA,<sup>7</sup> bur. 27 Mch. 1654 at Malmesbury.

lviii THOMAS LEA,<sup>7</sup> b. 24 Feb., bapt. 1 Apr. 1655.

lix MARY LEA,<sup>7</sup> b. 22 Jan., bapt. 23 Jan. 1659, bur. 16 Nov. 1698 at Malmesbury.

lx HENRY LEA,<sup>7</sup> bpt. 13 Feb. 1668.

**XLVII JOHN LEA<sup>6</sup>** (*Symon,<sup>5</sup> Baldwyn,<sup>4</sup> Baldwyn,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Symon and Jeane ( . . . . ) Lea of Great Somerford, Wiltshire, occurs there 1618-1631. Churchwarden 1666.

*John Lea* (1666)

His wife Ann . . . . was buried there 12 Feb. 1669. He was buried 24 May 1672.

Child of JOHN and ANNE ( . . . . ) LEA.

lxi JOHN LEA,<sup>7</sup> of whom later.

**LII JOHN LEA<sup>6</sup>** (*George,<sup>5</sup> Baldwyn,<sup>4</sup> Baldwyn,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of George and Sarah (Welden) Lea, was of Christian Malford, married before 1654 to Joane . . . . .\* She was witness to the will of Eleanor Gingle, 1 Oct. 1660. The date of her death is unknown. He was buried 7 Mch. 1685 at Christian Malford.

\* From the appearance of two entirely new names to the family in the two younger children of John and Joan Lea, it is not unreasonable to suppose that the Christian names of Joan's parents were respectively Daniel and Lucy—which may some day prove a clue to the family name. This is the only family name of a wife in the direct line for more than three hundred years which is unknown, and special, though fruitless, efforts have been made to discover it.

## Children of JOHN and JOANE ( . . . . ) LEA.

lxii SARAH LEA,<sup>7</sup> born 13 Jan. 1655, buried 18 Aug. 1668.

lxiii GEORGE LEA,<sup>7</sup> bapt. 8 Feb. 1659. A witness of his brother John's marriage at Gloucester 1697. AMERICAN EMIGRANT, was in Pennsylvania 1702 and of Concord. He died there unmarried 1730. Administration 13 Mch. 1730-1 to his nephew Isaac (No. 2), son of John Lea. He does not seem to have been a Friend.

lxiv JOHN LEA,<sup>7</sup> of whom later.

lxv DANIEL LEA,<sup>7</sup> buried 10 Feb. 1666-7.

lxvi LUCY LEA,<sup>7</sup> bapt. 3 May 1668, buried 14 Feb. 1739-40. A witness at marriage of her brother at Gloucester in 1697.

**LV GEORGE LEA<sup>6</sup>** (*George,<sup>5</sup> Baldwyn,<sup>4</sup> Baldwyn,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of George and Sarah (Welken) Lea, bapt. 12 Apr. 1635, was of Christian Malford. He married Mary . . . . , who was buried at Rodborne 10 Sept. 1676. He died 31 Jan. and was buried 3 Feb. 1658 at Christian Malford. Administration dated 11 July 1659 to relict Mary.

## Children of GEORGE and MARY ( . . . . ) LEA.

lxvii LUCY LEA,<sup>7</sup> bapt. 1 Aug. 1656, bur. 1 Dec. 1690.

lxviii GEORGE LEA,<sup>7</sup> of whom later.

**LXI JOHN LEA<sup>7</sup>** (*John,<sup>6</sup> Simon,<sup>5</sup> Baldwyn,<sup>4</sup> Baldwyn,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John and Ann ( . . . . ) Lea of Great Somerford. He was of Startley in Great Somerford. He married Catharine (?) . . . . , who probably died before him. His will, dated 4 Mch. 1682, proved 18 May 1683, names son Isaac and daughters Mary and Joan *and is sealed with the Lion Rampant*, the same arms used by George Lea of Christian Malford, his great uncle, in 1625 (Arch. Wilts, File 95, No. 53.)

## Children of JOHN and CATHARINE (?) ( . . . . ) LEA.

lxix ISAAC LEA<sup>8</sup> of Rodborne, bur. 15 Oct. 1729 at Great Somerford.

His inventory dated 16 Oct. and admon. 3 Nov. to his four nieces, daughters of his sister Joan.

lxx MARY LEA,<sup>8</sup> bur. 7 Sept. 1727 at Malmesbury.

lxxi JOAN LEA,<sup>8</sup> marr. at Malmesbury, 22 Feb. 1687, Robert Tylor and had children.

1. MARY TYLOR,<sup>9</sup> mar. John Trotman of Dursley, Gloucestershire.

2. ANN TYLOR,<sup>9</sup> mar. James Stone of Kingswood, Wiltshire.

3. SARA TYLOR,<sup>9</sup> mar. Robert Walker of Marshfield, Gloucestershire.

4. ELIZABETH TYLOR,<sup>9</sup> unmarried in 1729.

**LXIV JOHN LEA**<sup>7</sup> (*John*,<sup>6</sup> *George*,<sup>5</sup> *Baldwin*,<sup>4</sup> *Baldwyn*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of John and Joane ( . . . . . ) Lea, probably born about 1661-2, but not bapt. until 12 July 1674. The AMERICAN EMIGRANT, he was a woolstapler, removed to Gloucester, became a Quaker. He married 1 Feb. 1697-8 at Gloucester Friends' Meeting, Hannah, widow of Joseph Webb of Ashleworth, Glouc., and daughter of Samuel and Mary (Whitcombe) Hopton of Painswick, Glouc. He had a son Isaac Lea, born at Gloucester 15 Jan. 1698-9, received certificate from Nailsworth Quarterly Meeting 27 Aug., no year given, but it seems probable that it was 1699, and that he accompanied William Penn on his second voyage, in the ship "Canterbury" sailing from Cowes in the Isle of Wight 9 Sept. 1699 and arriving in Pennsylvania 1 December.—See American Section.

**LXVIII GEORGE LEA**<sup>7</sup> (*George*,<sup>6</sup> *George*,<sup>5</sup> *Baldwyn*,<sup>4</sup> *Baldwyn*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of George and Mary ( . . . . . ) Lea. Was of Christian Malford. Churchwarden there 1678.

*George Lea*  
*Churchwarden* (1678)

He married Amy . . . . . who was buried 29 July 1701. He was buried 21 June 1702.

Children of GEORGE and AMY ( . . . . . ) LEA.

- lxxii GEORGE LEA,<sup>8</sup> of whom later.
- lxxiii WILLIAM LEA,<sup>8</sup> of whom later.
- lxxiv THOMAS LEA,<sup>8</sup> of whom later.
- lxxv ELIZABETH LEA,<sup>8</sup> bapt. 3 Nov. 1678, married 19 Feb. 1698-9 at Seagry to Thomas Peacock.
- lxxvi MARY LEA,<sup>8</sup> bapt. 28 Dec. 1681, still living 1740.
- lxxvii ROBERT LEA,<sup>8</sup> of whom later.
- lxxviii AMY LEA,<sup>8</sup> bapt. 1 May 1688.

**LXXII GEORGE LEA**<sup>8</sup> (*George*,<sup>7</sup> *George*,<sup>6</sup> *George*,<sup>5</sup> *Baldwyn*,<sup>4</sup> *Baldwyn*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of George and Amy ( . . . . . ) Lea of Christian Malford, bapt. 8 May 1669. Was of Cole Park near Malmesbury and Little Somerford. He married Alice Gale of Corston at Malmesbury 6 Jan. 1705. He was buried 10 April 1748 at Christian Malford.

Children of GEORGE and ALICE (GALE) LEA.

- lxxix WILLIAM LEA,<sup>9</sup> bapt. 16 Dec. 1716 at Malmesbury.
- lxxx AMY LEA,<sup>9</sup> bapt. 12 Mch. 1718, bur. 19 Aug. 1719 at Malmesbury.

- lxxxI THOMAS LEA,<sup>9</sup> bapt. 31 Oct. 1720 at Malmesbury.  
 lxxxII ALICE LEA,<sup>9</sup> bapt. 17 Apr., bur. 15 May 1726 at Little Somerford.  
 lxxxIII MARY LEA,<sup>4</sup> bur. 17 May 1746 at Christian Malford.

**LXXXIII WILLIAM LEA**<sup>8</sup> (*George*,<sup>7</sup> *George*,<sup>6</sup> *George*,<sup>5</sup> *Baldwyn*,<sup>4</sup> *Baldwyn*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of George and Amy ( . . . . ) Lea, bapt. 23 Dec. 1672, was of Christian Malford, married Mary . . . . who was buried 10 Nov. 1734 at Malmesbury. He was buried 10 June 1702 at Christian Malford. Administration 7 May 1703 to relict.

Children of WILLIAM and MARY ( . . . . ) LEA.

- lxxxiv ANN LEA,<sup>9</sup> bapt. 27 Apr. 1697, bur. 13 May 1700.  
 lxxxv ISAAC LEA,<sup>9</sup> bapt. 27 April 1699, *qu.* bur. 21 June 1714 as "of Chippenham drowned."  
 lxxxvi WILLIAM LEA,<sup>9</sup> bapt. 11 Aug. 1701.

**LXXXIV THOMAS LEA**<sup>8</sup> (*George*,<sup>7</sup> *George*,<sup>6</sup> *George*,<sup>5</sup> *Baldwyn*,<sup>4</sup> *Baldwyn*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of George and Amy ( . . . . ) Lea, bapt. 1 Jan. 1675. Of Dauntsey, farmer. He married Ann . . . . who remarried 29 Feb. 1719 at Malmesbury to Anthony Rogers of Cole Park. He was buried 8 May 1718 at Dauntsey aged 42. Administration 6 May 1719 to relict.

Children of THOMAS and ANN ( . . . . ) LEA.

- lxxxvii ANN LEA,<sup>9</sup> bapt. 5 Sept. 1709.  
 lxxxviii THOMAS LEA,<sup>9</sup> bapt. 9 July 1711.  
 lxxxix JOHN LEA,<sup>9</sup> bapt. 19 June 1712.  
 xc SUSANNA LEA,<sup>9</sup> bapt. 23 Nov. 1713.  
 xci GEORGE LEA,<sup>9</sup> bapt. 9 May 1715.  
 xcii ELIZABETH LEA,<sup>9</sup> bapt. 7 July 1717.

**LXXXVII ROBERT LEA**<sup>8</sup> (*George*,<sup>7</sup> *George*,<sup>6</sup> *George*,<sup>5</sup> *Baldwyn*,<sup>4</sup> *Baldwyn*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of George and Amy ( . . . . ) Lea of Christian Malford, bapt. 22 June 1685. Of Calne, Wiltshire, married 8 Feb. 1707-8 at Calne to Jane English. She was buried in Friends' Ground 4 Apr. 1742.

Child of ROBERT and JANE (ENGLISH) LEA.

- xciii HANNAH LEA,<sup>9</sup> married at Charlcott Friends' Meeting 18 Mch. 1731 to Thomas Bath of Christian Malford.

Another **ROBERT LEA**, also of Calne, had wife Elsie or Alice who died 3 Apr. 1719, bur. also in Friends' Ground. He married second 10 Apr. 1721 at Rodborne to Rebecca Wiltshire, she was buried 10 Apr. 1728 at Christian Malford.

Child of ROBERT and REBECCA (WILTSHIRE) LEA.

- WILLIAM LEA, bapt. 19 Mch. 1722 at Christian Malford.

**RICHARD LEA** of Charlton near Malmesbury appears there in 1642 (Lay Subs. 199 409) had wife Margarie, bur. there 16 July 1667. He was bur. 12 Nov. 1671. His will dated 7 Nov. 1671, proved 16 Oct. 1672. He has left a numerous posterity and his descendants still remain in the parish, having occupied the same leasehold for over two hundred and fifty years. He was probably a member of the Christian Malford family, but the connection has not yet been traced.

(End of the English Pedigree.)

## CHRISTIAN MALFORD.\*

THIS village, which for more than one hundred and twenty-five years prior to the emigration of John Lea, was the home of the family, is situated in northern Wiltshire not far from the border of Gloucestershire. It is about thirty miles from the city of Gloucester and about twenty-five miles from Bristol as the crow flies. That it is of very respectable antiquity will be seen from the following deed:

A.D. 940. Grant of Christianmalford by King Edmund to St. Dunstan, Abbot of Glastonbury.

We are instructed by a Great Preacher in the Holy Scriptures (2 Cor. iv. 18) that "the things which are seen are temporal, but the things which are not seen are eternal." Those therefore who possess an abundance of the good things of life, are charged by the holy word in this text, not to set their hearts on the passing wealth of this world, but to fix them on spiritual things and press forward to the Kingdom of Heaven. Wherefore, I Edmund by Divine Favor King of the English and Ruler of many tribes have given to my faithful follower Saint Dunstan the Abbot, Twenty Manes at a place by Avon, which the common people, by a laudable custom and with a noble allusion, call "Christemal-forde" to hold and enjoy the same forever, etc. If any one by fraud shall attempt to defeat this our gift, let him reflect that he shall give account before the Tribunal of God at the day of Judgment, and be condemned to punishment with the reprobate whose sentence will be "Depart from me, ye cursed, into everlasting fire." (Then follow the boundaries.)

Signed by King Edmund, Ethelred his Brother, Wulfhelm Archb. of Canterbury, and many others.

Christmal-ford belonged to Glastonbury Abbey for about 600 years. Soon after the Dissolution the principal landowner was Edward De Vere, 17th Earl of Oxford. In 1575 Sir John Danvers of Dauntsey purchased the Manor. There was a partition of it between his sons, but by the marriage of his great grand-daughter Ann, daughter and co-heir of Sir

\* Compiled from Aubrey's Wiltshire, Jackson's ed., 1884, pp. 124-127. See also Wilt. Arch. Mag., vol. viii, p. 69, xii, p. 290, xv, p. 97 and xxi, p. 72.





CHURCH OF ALL SAINTS  
CHRISTIAN MALFORD WILTS



Henry Lee of Ditchley, it ultimately came to Thomas, 5th Earl of Wharton. His son Philip Duke of Wharton is said to have lost it at the gaming table. The next owner was Thomas Boucher Esq. in 1733, by whom it was sold to Mr. Herbert, and hence passed to the Earl of Caernarvon, now (*i. e.*, 1862) the chief proprietor.\*

Among other ancient owners of portions of the parish were the Hungerfords of Cadenham 1578 to c. 1733. Walter Long Esq. 1584. George Worth 1611, Sevmour, Hinton, and Ody.

The Rectory was originally in the gift of the Abbot of Glaston but became severed from the Manor in this way. When Richard I was taken prisoner on his return from the Holy Land at the instigation of Henry IV the Emperor of Germany, one of the conditions of his release was that Savarie a relative of the Emperor's, should be appointed Bishop of Bath and Wells with the Abbaey of Glastonbury annexed. This violent proceeding (A.D. 1199) produced great confusion amongst the Monks. A partition of Estate took place, and Christmal-ford Manor and advowson (*inter alia*) were assigned to the Bishoprick. Subsequently, A.D. 1223, the manor was restored to Glastonbury, but the advowson remained with the See of Bath and Wells and so continued until a late Order in Council transferred it for the future to the Diocesan, the Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol.

Aubrey, writing in 1659-76, gives the following exceedingly brief description:

"In the Church nothing of antiquity left but some stalles yet left about the Chancel."

"To the Parsonage belongs a little Mannour in this village."

"Here is, in the green, a very faire Church-howse, where at Midsummer is a famous Revell."

Canon Jackson in his edition of 1862 adds the following explanation:

"The 'faire church house' alluded to, after being long occupied as a Poor House, has been taken down. The village Revel was not held at that house. The Parish Register does not go farther back than 1653: the earlier volumes having been burned when the Curate's lodging was fired by lightning in 1693. By the 'little manor of the Parsonage' is meant the Rectory Glebe. There was never any collegiate church here, and the wooden stalls have disappeared."

This name is now commonly written Christian Malford; the second name being pronounced with the accent on the syllable Mal. In its present shape, it admits of no meaning, and sets at nought all the rules

\* Since sold to Sir Henry Meux, Bart., who died in 1900.

that govern the composition of our English local names. It is evidently a corruption; and the old and proper name was "Christmal Ford." In Anglo-Saxon, moel, or mal, is a mark, or sign; and "Christ's mal" is Christ's mark, or sign, the cross. In the account of the Foundation of an Abbey in the *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*, A.D. 657, the attestation runs thus: "I King Wulphere have subscribed it, with my finger on Christ's mal." "I, the Archbishop etc., grant it, with 'Christ's mal:'" *i. e.*, making therewith the mark of a cross; the substitute used in those days, and not unfrequently in our own, for more accomplished performance in the Art of Writing. There are also a few instances of the word used as the name of a locality. In the *Codex Diplomaticus*, Charter 118, a well-known boundary Tree is called "The Christmal Oak." The name of this parish therefore means "Cross Ford;" and in the village there still happen to be the remains of a stone Cross.\* This explanation of the name, which has been confirmed by reference to good Saxon scholars, is still further supported by the words in the Deed of A.D. 940.

\* The remains of this Cross still (1905) exist. They are in an orchard near the church of "All Saints," illustrated herewith. See *Wilt. Arch. Mag.* vol. xxi, p. 25.

(End of the English Section)



MAP OF A PORTION OF ENGLAND

Showing relative position of points of interest



AMERICAN SECTION.





## POSTERITY OF JOHN LEA.

### FIRST GENERATION.

**1 JOHN LEA,**<sup>1</sup> the founder of the family in America whose genealogy is given in the following pages, was of Christian Malford, Wiltshire, England. He is **No. XXV** in the Pedigree given in the English Section of this work, where an account of his forebears will be found. He was the son of John and Joane ( . . . . ) Lea, born about 1661 and baptized at Christian Malford on the 12 July 1674.

So far as has been ascertained the family before him were members of the Church of England, as shown by their frequent signatures on the records of the parishes where they resided, as will be seen by reference to the parish registers given in the English Appendix, although some of them appear from the absence of their children's baptisms in the church records to have inclined to non-conformity. John Lea himself seems to have become at an early age a convert to the teachings of Fox and united with the Friends or Quakers, not later than 1691.\* Little is known of his personal history except that he was a wool stapler and, probably for that reason, removed to Gloucestershire (the chief centre of that industry being then about the Cotswold Hills) prior to the time of his† marriage, which took place at the Gloucester Monthly Meeting in England 1st of 12 mo. (called February) 1698, his wife being Hannah the daughter of‡ Samuel and Mary (Whitcombe) Hopton (b. about 1665) and widow of§ Joseph Webb of Gloucester.

After a brief residence at Gloucester, where their eldest child was born, the year following their marriage, they removed to Pennsylvania, receiving from the Naylesworth Quarterly Meeting the usual Certificate|| of

\* See Thomas Chalkley's Journal in Friends' Library.

† See Certificate in full in American Appendix.

‡ See Hopton Family.

§ See Webb Family, in American Appendix.

|| See Certificate, in American Appendix.

removal dated 27 August, no year named, but it is probable it was 1699 and that he accompanied William Penn on his second voyage in the ship "Canterbury" sailing from Cowes on the Isle of Wight 9 Sept. 1699 and arriving at Upland (now Chester) 1st of December of the same year, the Certificate being received at a meeting held in Philadelphia 27 Aug. 1700.

The party who came to America on the "Canterbury" seems to have consisted of John Lea with his wife and son Isaac and her children by her former marriage.\* John and Richard Webb who came at the same time were probably brothers of her former husband. His brother George, who appears not to have been a Quaker and who apparently never married, as shown by the Letters of Administration issued to his Nephew Isaac Lea (No. 2) son of John, 13 March 1730-31, came to Pennsylvania at a later date. After a few months' residence in Philadelphia they settled at Concord in Chester County (the part now in Delaware County) on land purchased of the Proprietary as we learn from a warrant signed and sealed by William Penn, dated 3 mo. 16th 1701 and in pursuance of which Isaac Pennington issued his warrant to Isaac Taylor, Deputy Surveyor, which authorized him "to survey to John Lee, a certain tract or parcel of land situate in the township of Concord in the County of Chester, reputed to contain one hundred acres or thereabouts, between the lands of Morgan Jones and John Mendenhall, on the street of said township, which tract the said John Lea hath requested the Proprietary and Governor to grant him upon purchase."†

This tract of land contained 136 acres and 152 perches and lies to the South and West of the Concord Meeting House. Its general location is shown by the Map of Early Settlers, in Smith's *History of Delaware County*.

The Naylesworth Certificate was received and recorded by the Concord Monthly Meeting 6 mo. 11th 1701 at a meeting held at the house of Nicholas Pyle.‡

Both John and Hannah Lea were noted and valued preachers, "Public Friends" or "Ministering Friends" as they were then called, and were in consequence frequently engaged in Missionary and other religious visits to various parts of the country—the following notes from the Records will give some idea of the frequency and extent of these journeys.

John Lea laid before Concord Meeting 7 mo. 14th 1702, his intention

\* See Webb Family in American Appendix.

† Taylor papers.

‡ Nicholas Pyle son of this Nicholas married Ann Webb, dau. of Hannah (Hopton) Webb, afterward Hannah Lea. See American Appendix.



OLD QUAKER MEETING-HOUSE  
GLOUCESTER, ENG.



of visiting Friends in East and West Jersey and Long Island; Hannah Lea was present at a meeting of Ministering Friends in Philadelphia 4 mo. 1702; John Lea with others was appointed, 3 mo. 3rd 1703, by the Chester Quarterly Meeting to revive the discipline in relation to the referring of difficulties among Friends; on 5 mo. 6th 1706 Chester Quarterly Meeting being informed of some disorder at the time of election at Chester, John Lea, John Salkeld, John Smith and Jacob Simcock were appointed to draw up a paper in condemnation thereof; on 6 mo. 5th 1710 John Lea proposed visiting Friends in New England, a trip which he made in company with Joseph C. Kirkbride; Hannah Lea received a Certificate 5 mo. 30th 1715 "to go to old England and accomplish some affairs there"; on 1 mo. 11th 1716 John Lea proposed visiting Long Island a second time and 5 mo. 29th 1717 John and Hannah Lea proposed to visit Friends in Maryland and Virginia.

In 1708 John Lea sold to Mary King of Concord 13 acres of land and May 19th 1716 he sold the balance of his real estate in Concord, consisting of the original grant from William Penn and another tract purchased from John Mendenhall, in all 195 acres, to Peter Hatton and 11 mo. 6th 1717 he received\* a certificate of removal to the Chester Meeting, to which place he removed with his family.

John Lea, with others, was appointed 5 mo. 28th 1718 to revise the *Book of Discipline* at Chester Monthly Meeting.

He resided but a short period in Chester and removed thence to Springfield in the same County, but at exactly what date is not known. He was living there at the time of the making up of the first list of Taxables in the County in 1722, his rate in the list being set at £21. In the same year he receives a Legacy of £5 from Ann Powell, wife of David Powell of Marple by her will dated 3 mo 4th 1722.

John Lea died at Springfield 10 mo (December) 27th 1726. His decease is alluded to by his old friend and fellow Preacher, Thomas Chalkley, as follows:

"I heard the news of the death of my dear friend John Lea, by one sent to desire my company at his burial. It affected me with sorrow he being an old acquaintance and inward friend of mine, with whom I had travelled many miles.

"He was a living serviceable Minister of the Gospel of Christ and instrumental to convince divers of that principle of Divine light and truth which we possess.

"I could not be at his burial because of my indisposition and the

\* See full text of Certificate, in American Appendix.

unseasonableness of the weather. Yet I think it my duty to say this concerning him. That our love and friendship was constant and entire unto the end, having been acquainted about 35 years as near as I can remember.\*

His† will dated 10 mo 25th 1726 and proved Feb. 28th 1726/7 gives bequests to his wife Hannah and children Isaac, John and Hannah Bonsall. Executors son Isaac Lea and friends Samuel and William Levis.

Hannah Lea his widow after his death removed to Darby, Pa., where she resided with her son-in-law Joseph Bonsall and where she died September 24th 1735. Her Will, dated 9 mo 16th 1734, was proved Oct. 17th 1735.‡ Legacies to sons Isaac and John Lea, and daughter Hannah Bonsall, daughters Hannah Allen and Mary Pilkington, grandchildren by son Joseph Webb decd. and Mary his wife, Hannah, Joseph and Sarah Webb, grandchildren by Edward Pilkington and daughter Mary, Thomas, Mary, Hannah, Sarah Ann and Edward. Executors son-in-law Joseph Bonsall and son John Lea.

*John Lea* (1715)

Children of JOHN and HANNAH (HOPTON) LEA.

2 ISAAC LEA<sup>2</sup>

3 HANNAH LEA<sup>2</sup>

1 JOHN LEA<sup>2</sup>

4a RACHEL LEA<sup>2</sup> b. 7 Aug. 1709 at Concord. She was never married and probably died an infant. Was certainly deceased in 1726.

## SECOND GENERATION.

2 ISAAC LEA<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>) eldest son of John and Hannah (Hopton) Lea was born at Gloucester in England 15 Jany. 1699 OS. and came to Pennsylvania an infant with his parents. In 1721 he requested a Cer-

\* T. C. in Friends' Journal.

† See full text of will in American Appendix.

‡ See full text of will in American Appendix.

tificate from Chester Monthly Meeting to Darby which he finally received but only after a delay of *five months*, he being at the time "under dealing" for "dancing at the house of John Wade." On the 28 Dec. 1724 he returned this Certificate to Chester Monthly Meeting, never having presented it at Darby and with it produced a paper of self condemnation of his conduct for having violated the discipline and mentions his wife married out of meeting. The Chester Meeting "received this as satisfactory as his future conduct shall agree therewith."

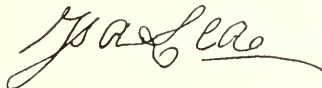
Isaac Lea married at Christ Church in Philadelphia 29 Dec. 1721 Sarah, dau. of Walter and Rebeeca (Fearn) Fawcett\* of Chester, b. 10 May 1702, d. at Wilmington, Del. 1800 at the age of 98 years.†

He resided at Darby on the road opposite to the graveyard, his land extending from the Haverford Road to the Creek. Here he was taxed in 1721, his valuation being £9, and again in 1735. The next year we find him present at the marriage of his brother John Lea, and he must have soon after removed to Chester. It would appear also that he was again in trouble with the Meeting as it is not he, but his wife Sarah, who requests Certificate for Chester from the Darby Meeting for herself and children, which was granted 2 June 1742.

Isaac Lea was appointed Coroner of Chester County 4 Oct. 1746 and retained the office until 4 Oct. 1750, when he resigned being about to move to Delaware.

He received a Certificate for himself, wife and children—Hannah, Rebecca, Mary, Sarah, Ann, George and Rachel from Chester Meeting to Wilmington, Del., dated 24 June 1751, and which was accepted by the Wilmington Meeting 14 Nov. of the same year. He was present at his brother's second marriage in 1752, at that of his brother's widow in 1763 and at the marriage of his granddaughter Elizabeth Lea and Joseph Tatnall in 1765, which is our last record of him.

Sarah Lea is present, but not Isaac, at the wedding of her granddaughter Margaret Lea and James Marshall in 1772, and his death probably occurred between these years. The Quaker Records in Wilmington at this period are in a deplorable condition, as are likewise the Wills of the Register's office of Newcastle County, and neither his Will nor the grant of Letters of Administration can be found.

 (1741)

\* See account of Fawcett family.

† Orig. Settlements on the Delaware, by Benj. Ferris, p. 272.

## Children of ISAAC and SARAH (FAWCETT) LEA.

5 JAMES LEA.<sup>3</sup>6 ELIZABETH LEA.<sup>3</sup>7 JOHN LEA.<sup>3</sup>

8 REBECCA LEA.

9 HANNAH LEA.

10 SUSANNAH LEA.

11 MARY LEA.<sup>1</sup>

12 ANNA LEA.<sup>1</sup> b. about 1710—accompanied her parents to Wilmington, Del. 1751. Received Certificate from Wilmington, Del. to Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Apr. 1759, d. unm. at Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Oct. 1763 aged 23 years.

13 GEORGE LEA.<sup>3</sup> came to Wilmington, Del. with his parents in 1751. Captain of a vessel. He died in Bermuda 1765, and L. of A. were granted to his brother John Lea.\*

14 SARAH LEA.<sup>1</sup> came to Wilmington, Del. with her parents 1751, probably died young.

15 RACHEL LEA.<sup>1</sup>

3 HANNAH LEA<sup>2</sup> (*John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of John and Hannah (Hopton) Lea, b. Concord, Pa. 16 Nov. 1705, m. Springfield, Pa. 22 June 1726 Joseph son of Obadiah and Sarah (Bethell) Bonsall† of Darby, 25 May 1703, she d. 13 Dec. 1763, and he remarried to Sarah (Howe) wid. of Richard Bonsall, but appears to have left no issue by her. Joseph Bonsall was first Secretary of the Darby Library established in 1743 and which was the first Library in the County. His will dated 8 Dec. 1763 was prov. 19 Dec. of the same year.

## Children of JOSEPH and HANNAH (LEA) BONSAALL.

16 SARAH BONSAALL.<sup>3</sup>

17 MARY BONSAALL.<sup>3</sup> b. at Darby 18 May 1731. She received Certificate from Darby to Exeter, Penn., Monthly Meeting 7 June 1758, and thence to Wilmington, 25 Aug. 1766. Said to have married 1st to Jacob Bonsall, s. of Thomas and Esther ( . . . . ) Bonsall, b. 12 mo. 13, 1744.5. *Perhaps an error.*‡ She marr. (*qu. secondly?*) at Wilmington 2 mo. 15, 1776 to James Berry of Choptank, Md., son of James and Sarah (Skillington) Berry, b. near Kings Creek, Talbot Co., Md., 10 mo. 19, 1729, d. 1 mo. 24 1785, bur. Third Haven grave yard, Md. She was held in great esteem as a minister and greatly

\* See American Appendix.

† Obadiah Bonsall was the son of Richard and Mary Bonsall, who came in 1683 from Mouldridge, Derbyshire, England, to Pennsylvania and settled in what is now Upper Darby, Delaware County.

‡ His name is not in her Certificates.



beloved, her gift in the ministry called "lively and edifying." She d. 8 mo 13th, 1806, at Easton, Md., bur. at Third Haven.

18 JANE BONSTALL.<sup>3</sup>

19 AMY BONSTALL,<sup>3</sup> b. about 1734; never married. She received Certificate from Darby to Haverford Meeting 1 Sept. 1763 which says that she had "removed some time since." She afterward transferred her residence to Philadelphia, 10 mo 8th 1764 and we find her 29 Nov. 1771 asking for Certificate which was received at Wilmington 15 Apr. 1772 and in 1779 she returned to Philadelphia. Certificate dated 12 May of that year. She died at Philadelphia 25 Oct. 1804 aged 70 years.

**4 JOHN LEA**<sup>2</sup> (*John*<sup>1</sup>) son of John and Hannah (Hopton) Lea, b. Concord, Pa. 13 Sept. 1707, m. 1st Chester, Pa. 18 Nov. 1736, Hannah, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Jones) Edge,\* b. 18 Aug. 1713, d. 24 Feb. 1750-1; m. 2nd Providence,† Pa. 7 May 1752, Mary, dau. of John and Abigail ( . . . . ) Yarnall and wid. of Thomas Pennell. He d. Chester, Pa. 8 Apr. 1759. His Will, dated 12 Apr. 1759, was proved 1 May of the same year. His widow, who is named as sole Executrix, remarried 1763 to Jonas Preston, by whom she had issue Jonas Preston M.D., founder of the Preston Retreat in Philadelphia.

Child of JOHN and HANNAH (EDGE) LEA.

20 JACOB LEA,<sup>3</sup> b. Chester, Pa. 5 Jany. 1740, d. there 10 Jany. 1756-7.

Children of JOHN and MARY (YARNALL) LEA.

21 HANNAH LEA.<sup>3</sup>

22 ANN LEA.<sup>3</sup>

23 THOMAS LEA.<sup>3</sup>

### THIRD GENERATION.

**5 JAMES LEA**<sup>3</sup> (*Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Isaac and Sarah (Fawcett) Lea, b. Darby, Pa. 26 Mch. 1723-4; m. Darby, Pa. 24 June 1741,‡ Margaret, dau. of John and Joanna (Paschall§) Marshall|| of that place (b. 31 Jany.

\* Jacob Edge was son of John and Ann Edge who came from St. Andrews, Holborne, Middlesex, in 1685 and settled in Nether Providence, Pa. He had been subjected to heavy fines and imprisonment for conscience sake in England, and was once subjected to a public trial.

† John Yarnall was son of Philip and Dorothea (Baker) Yarnall, who came to Chester County from Warwickshire, England, in 1684 and settled at Springfield and afterward at Edgemont.

‡ See Marriage Certificate in American Appendix.

§ See account of Paschall family.

|| See account of Marshall family.

1723-4, d. Wilmington, Del. 31 Jan'y. 1805). They received a Certificate from Darby to Chester 3 July 1711, but resided there for a short time only, as we find from the records of that place that another was given to return to Darby 28 May 1713, where it was received 2 Aug., another thence to Concord 6 June 1714 and from there to Newark 1 June 1747, where it was received the 6th of the same month. Here we lose track of them for a few years, but they were in Wilmington, Del. as early as 5 Aug. 1753 and in 1760 we find James Lea purchasing from Robert Lewis the property where he resided for many years at the corner of 4th (then High) and Market Sts., on the site now occupied by the Bank of Delaware. He subsequently acquired the property on Market Street between the Clayton House and the City Hall extending from Shipley to King Sts. Here he erected a brick dwelling at what is now 508 Market Street and which, altered to business uses, is still standing.

He was a prominent citizen and merchant of the town and a member in good standing of the Society of Friends, his name occurring with great frequency in the records and minutes of the meeting. He was Assistant Burgess of the Borough of Wilmington in 1757-62 and 1766, Chief Burgess in 1768 and 1769 and Town Treasurer in 1773-5. He d. at his residence next the City Hall (then just erected) 2 Oct. 1798, of Yellow Fever in the epidemic of that year. His will\* dated 16 May 1796 was proved 19 Nov. 1798. Both James and Margaret Lea were buried in Friends' Ground on West Street.

 (1741)

Children of JAMES and MARGARET (MARSHALL) LEA.

- 21 SARAH LEA,<sup>4</sup> b. Chester, Pa. 25 Apr. 1712, d. 19 Oct. 1751.
- 25 FRANCES LEA,<sup>4</sup> b. Darby, Pa. 2 Jan'y. 1713-4, d. 17 Oct. 1751.
- 26 ELIZABETH LEA,<sup>4</sup> "
- 27 ISAAC LEA,<sup>4</sup> b. Concord, Pa. 13 Sept. 1716, d. there 12 Mch. 1718-9.
- 28 MARGARET LEA,<sup>4</sup>
- 29 SARAH LEA,<sup>4</sup> b. 31 Jan'y. 1753, d. mm. Wilmington, Del. 22 Aug. 1802.
- 30 ABRAHAM MARSHALL LEA,<sup>4</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 6 Feb. 1755, d. 29 Mch. 1759.
- 31 FRANCES LEA,<sup>4</sup>
- 32 JAMES LEA,<sup>4</sup>
- 33 JOHN LEA,<sup>4</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 11 Mch. 1762, d. there 6 Oct. 1763.

**6 ELIZABETH LEA<sup>3</sup>** (*Isaac?* *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Fawcett) Lea, b. Darby, Pa. 28 Feb. 1725 (N. S.) m. Chester, Pa. 22 Nov. 1744,

\* For full text of Will see American Appendix.



MARGARET MARSHALL

Wife of James Lea, Sr.



JAMES LEA, Sr

(No. 5)



JAMES LEA, Jr.

Aged Seventeen

(No. 32)



Abraham son of John and Joanna (Paschall) Marshall of Darby, Pa. (b. Darby, Pa. 22 Feb. 1720-1, d. at Sea North Lat. 28°, 9 Aug. 1752). They received Certificate from Darby to Newark 2 Dec. 1747, which was received at the Kennett Branch of that Meeting 2 Jan. 1747/8 ("without children" was interlined—*sic*). Abraham Marshall was a Sea Captain.

She m. 2nd Wilmington, Del. 22 Jan. 1761 William Woodcock (b. 3 Jan. 1719). William Woodcock brought a Certificate to Wilmington from the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting dated Oct. 1753, but not received until Apr. 1758 for which he acknowledges his error to the meeting for keeping it so long. He was a ship builder and the founder of that industry in Wilmington, now grown to gigantic proportions, his yard and shops were situated on the Christiana adjoining Rummford's Wharf and just above the site of the present Market Street bridge. The business was later in the hands of Enoch Moore, Jr. (a descendant of Elizabeth Lea's first marriage). The date of his death is unknown but was about 1807, she d. Wilmington, Del. 28 Nov. 1796.

Children of ABRAHAM and ELIZABETH (LEA) MARSHALL.

34 MARGARET MARSHALL.<sup>4</sup>

35 SARAH MARSHALL.<sup>4</sup>

36 JOHN MARSHALL.<sup>4</sup>

Children of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH (LEA) WOODCOCK.

37 ELIZABETH WOODCOCK.<sup>4</sup>

38 SAMUEL WOODCOCK,<sup>4</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 11 Aug. 1764, was never married and lost at sea 4 Apr. 1798.

**7 JOHN LEA**<sup>3</sup> (*Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Isaac and Sarah (Fawcett) Lea, b. about 1726, m. at Christ Church, Philadelphia 19 Mch. 1750 Christina Tussey (or Tossawa) dau. of William and Maria ( . . . . ) Tussey of Wilmington, Del. (b. 7 Sept. and bapt. 12 Sept. 1731 at Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, Del. d. 2 July 1808). He was "under dealing" by the Chester Meeting in July 1755 for this marriage but the committee appointed to wait on him reported that they could not see him as he had gone to sea. He was however found and formally disowned in October of the same year and in December Testimony against him was read in the Wilmington Meeting within whose precincts he then resided. His marriage was not a happy one and he separated from his wife in 1771. For many years previous to this however they had occupied opposite wings of his house which was large and commodious and situated on West Street between Fourth and Fifth Streets on the west side of the street. He was for many years a Sea Captain\* and after quitting that

\* Captain of the Brig "Dolphin" 1759-61. Pa. Gazette 16 Aug. 1759, etc.

profession was elected Chief Burgess\* of the Borough of Wilmington 12 Sept. 1764 and was on the Delaware Council of Safety 1776. On 3 Mch. 1777 and again on 26 Apr. 1784 he was appointed† Justice of the Peace for New Castle Co. in which office he was a terror to the lawless and vagabond who were haled before him. It may not be out of place here to relate a characteristic anecdote of the old Squire who had a complaint lodged with him against two very young children by a burly Irishman, who, finding them picking up apples in his orchard, fired at, pursued and captured them, and brought them before the Court. Squire Lea heard the case, imposed the fine which the law required for the offence, which he at once paid out of his own pocket "and now," said he to the astonished Celt, stepping down from his official station and clearing the railing at a bound, "now, you damned scoundrel, I will teach you to shoot at and bully children" and he then and there thrashed him soundly and kicked him out of the office.

He died in Wilmington, Del. in 1803, his will dated 8 Mch. was proved 19 July of that year. He had no surviving child by his marriage but adopted the daughter of his housekeeper, by the name of Mary Lea, to whom he left the greater part of his property and who became the wife of John Warner, of Wilmington.

*John Lea Jun<sup>†</sup>*

Child of JOHN and CHRISTIANA (FUSSEY) LEA.

39 ISAAC LEA,<sup>‡</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. and d. unm. in Europe.§

**8 REBECCA LEA<sup>3</sup>** (*Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dan. of Isaac and Sarah (Fawcett) Lea. Came with her parents to Wilmington, Del. 1751. On 12 June 1755 she received a Certificate from the Wilmington Meeting to remove to Philadelphia, Pa. where she m. John Cryder (d. ——— 1794). She was living in 1803.

Children of JOHN and REBECCA (LEA) CRYDER.

10 CHRISTIAN CRYDER<sup>4</sup> was owner in 1800 of large tract of several thousand acres of woodland in Luzerne Co., Pa. now in possession of the Wilkesbarre Coal Co., d. without issue.

\* History of Delaware, vol. ii, pp. 624, 637.

† Minutes of Council of Delaware, vol. i, p. 24.

‡ Signature at the age of 15, from his brother James' marriage certificate.

§ On the authority of an old Manuscript Sketch of the Lea family made by Samuel Canby, now in possession of Mr. J. Henry Lea.

41 SARAH CRYDER.<sup>4</sup>

42 ANN CRYDER.<sup>4</sup> (? if m. Joseph Alexander at Old Swedes Ch., Philadelphia, Pa. 6 May 1790.)

43 ISAAC CRYDER.<sup>4</sup>

**9 HANNAH LEA**<sup>3</sup> (*Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Fawcett) Lea, came with her parents to Wilmington, Del. 1751, m. at Wilmington, Del. 10 June 1756 John Stewart (d. — June 1772). She received a Certificate to Philadelphia 15 May 1765 with her children Elizabeth and Martha, and her husband who does not seem to have been a Friend. She returned to Wilmington bringing Certificate from Philadelphia 29 Apr. and received 15 June 1768 for herself and two children. She d. Wilmington 20 Sept. 1779.

Children of JOHN and HANNAH (LEA) STEWART.

44 ELIZABETH STEWART,<sup>4</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Sept. 1759. Certificate from Wilmington to Kennett 15 Sept. 1773 to be placed with Friends there and returned to Wilmington 12 June 1777. We have no further record of her.

45 MARTHA STEWART,<sup>4</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Aug. 1762, received the same Certificates to and from Kennett as her sister Elizabeth and was disowned by Kennett Meeting (probably for marriage "out of Meeting," 11 May 1780. No record of her marriage has been found.

46 GEORGE STEWART,<sup>4</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Meh. 1767, probably died before 1768 as his Mother's Certificate of that year only names two children.

47 ANN STEWART,<sup>4</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Sept. 1769, probably died an infant.

**10 SUSANNAH LEA**<sup>3</sup> (*Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Fawcett) Lea, not named in the Certificate of her parents to Wilmington in 1751, m. Christ Church, Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Nov. 1758 Archibald Little (b. County Antrim Ireland). She made acknowledgment of her error in marriage out of Meeting. Archibald Little was engaged in the shipping business at first alone and afterward in company with George Taylor who died in 1787.\* He d. in 1781. His Will dated 11 Sept. 1779 being proved 9 Feb. of that year. Susannah (Lea) Little d. before him.

Children of ARCHIBALD and SUSANNAH (LEA) LITTLE.

48 ANN LITTLE.<sup>4</sup>

49 JEMIMA LITTLE.<sup>4</sup>

50 ARCHIBALD LITTLE.<sup>4</sup>

51 SUSANNAH LITTLE.<sup>4</sup>

52 SARAH LITTLE.<sup>4</sup>

\* Montgomery's Wilmington, p. 168.

**11 MARY LEA**<sup>3</sup> (*Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Fawcett) Lea, came with her parents to Wilmington, Del. 1751, received Certificate from Wilmington to Philadelphia, Pa. 12 June 1755, m. Christ Church, Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Jan'y. 1763, this being the date of the license (Family Record says "2nd Month 3rd 1763") to Charles, son of William and Abigail (Carwithen) West (b. Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 1732, d. there 7 Oct. 1782). He was a sailor and from 1761 to 1773 commanded successively the brigs "Tryall," "Greyhound," "Jenny," "Mary," "Elizabeth" (which was lost in September 1769 in Delaware Bay) and sloop "Polly" sailing principally to the West Indies. In 1761 he made a voyage to Lisbon in the "Tryall" and on his return in March 1762, brought news of the declaration of war by Spain. M. L. d. 2 Sept. 1779.

Children of CHARLES and MARY (LEA) WEST.

53 CALEB WEST,<sup>4</sup>

54 ABIGAIL WEST,<sup>4</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Nov. 1765, d. there unm. 9 May 1852.

55 SARAH WEST,<sup>4</sup>

56 MARY WEST,<sup>4</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Aug. 1769, d. unm. 19 May 1834. Bur. at Wilmington, Del. in Friends' Ground.

57 WILLIAM WEST,<sup>4</sup>

**15 RACHEL LEA**<sup>3</sup> (*Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Fawcett) Lea, came with her parents to Wilmington, Del. 1751. She was still unm. in 1761, but was m. not later than 1773 to Walter Meredith,\* as in that year (10 Mch.) complaint was made against her for marriage out of Meeting, for which she was formally disowned 14 Apr. of the same year. She was still living in 1803.

Children of WALTER and RACHEL (LEA) MEREDITH.

58 MARGARET MEREDITH,<sup>4</sup> living 1801.

59 SARAH MEREDITH,<sup>4</sup> living 1801.

60 MARY MEREDITH,<sup>4</sup> living 1801.

61 GEORGE MEREDITH,<sup>4</sup> d. an infant before 1801.

**16 SARAH BONSALL**<sup>3</sup> (*Hannah Lea*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Lea) Bonsall, b. Darby, Pa. 22 Oct. 1728, m. Awbrey Harry, Sarah wife of Awbrey Harry received Certificate from Darby to Haverford, Pa. 1 Oct. 1755 and thence to Philadelphia, Pa. 10 May 1771—the latter names her three living children. A. H. was living as late as 1765.

Children of AWBREY and SARAH (BONSALL) HARRY.

62 HANNAH HARRY,<sup>4</sup> d. 21 Sept. 1830 aged 72 years.

63 MARY HARRY,<sup>4</sup> d. 10 July 1788 unm.

\* See his Will, in American Appendix.



64 BONSTALL HARRY,<sup>4</sup> living in 1771 a minor.

65 AWBREY HARRY,<sup>4</sup> b. 1761, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Nov. 1765.

66 HERBERT HARRY,<sup>4</sup> b. 1763-4, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Oct. 1765.

**18 JANE BONSTALL<sup>3</sup>** (*Hannah Lea,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Lea) Bonsall. Received a Certificate from Darby Meeting to Philadelphia 3 Mch. 1759. She m. Samuel Clark. Nothing further is known.

**21 HANNAH LEA<sup>3</sup>** (*John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of John and Mary (Yarnall) Lea, b. Chester, Pa. 31 Mch. 1753 (N. S.) m. Wilmington, Del. 22 Oct. 1772, Joseph, son of Thomas and Sarah (Preston) Canby of Kent Co. Md. She received a Certificate from Wilmington to Cecil Monthly Meeting 16 Dec. 1772. Their residence was at the head of the Sassafras River in Cecil Co. Md. where one or two children were born to them, who died in infancy and no record of their names has been preserved. After the death of Joshua Canby she m. 2nd at Cecil Meeting 6 Nov. 1782 Joshua (Jr.) son of Joshua and Mary (Lewis) Pusey of Londongrove, Pa. (b. Londongrove 19 Nov. 1738 O. S., d. there 16 Mch. 1804) as his third wife. She received a Certificate from Wilmington to Center, Del. 4 Mch. 1814, but although connected with that Meeting she resided with her son Jacob Pusey at Auburn Mills, Hockessin, Del. where she d. 23 Aug. 1846.

Children of JOSHUA and HANNAH (LEA) PUSEY.

70 JOSEPH PUSEY,<sup>4</sup>

71 LEA PUSEY,<sup>4</sup>

72 EDITH PUSEY,<sup>4</sup>

72a JONAS PUSEY,<sup>4</sup> b. London Grove, Pa. 3 July 1789, d. there 21 Mch. 1790.

73 JONAS PUSEY,<sup>4</sup>

74 JACOB PUSEY,<sup>4</sup>

75 MARY ANN PUSEY,<sup>4</sup>

**22 ANN LEA<sup>3</sup>** (*John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of John and Mary (Yarnall) Lea, b. Chester, Pa. 14 Apr. 1755, m. 7 Jany. 1775, Daniel, son of Daniel and Mary (Brinton) Corbit of Odessa, Del. b. 12 Feb. 1742, d. 4 Oct. 1788. She was married "out of Meeting," which fact is mentioned in a Certificate which she received 11 June 1777 from Wilmington to Duck Creek Mo. Meeting. A. L. d. Odessa, Del. 29 Oct. 1789.

Children of DANIEL and ANN (LEA) CORBIT JR.

76 JOSEPH CORBIT,<sup>4</sup>

77 ABIGAIL CORBIT,<sup>4</sup> b. Odessa, Del. 18 July 1777, d. there 17 Feb. 1796.

78 ELIZABETH CORBIT,<sup>4</sup> b. Odessa, Del. 29 Aug. 1779, d. there 9 Sept. 1779.

- 79 RUTH CORBIT,<sup>4</sup> b. Odessa, Del. 17 Oct. 1780, d. there 23 Oct. 1783.  
 80 LYDIA CORBIT,<sup>4</sup> b. Odessa, Del. 21 Nov. 1782, d. unm. 26 Nov. 1830.  
 81 MARY ANN CORBIT,<sup>4</sup>  
 82 JEMIMA CORBIT,<sup>4</sup>  
 83 DANIEL CORBIT,<sup>4</sup> b. Odessa, Del. 27 Jany. 1788, d. 22 Sept. 1822.  
 84 JOHN LEA CORBIT,<sup>4</sup>

**23 and 97 THOMAS LEA<sup>3</sup>** (*John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John and Mary (Yarnall) Lea, b. Chester, Pa. 22 May 1759 (William Lea's Family Bible says 1757 and is probably correct) m. Wilmington, Del. 20 Jany. 1785, SARAH,<sup>5</sup> No. 97 (*Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lea) Tatnall) b. 27 Nov. 1765, d. 4 Sept. 1839). T. L. d. Wilmington, Del. 4 Sept. 1833.






















*Thomas Lea*

Children of THOMAS and SARAH (TATNALL) LEA.

- 85 JOSEPH LEA,<sup>4</sup>  
 86 MARY LEA,<sup>4</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 18 Mch. 1787, d. there unm. 3 Mch. 1810.  
 87 JOHN LEA,<sup>4</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 18 Sept. 1788, d. there 1 Jany. 1789.  
 88 THOMAS LEA,<sup>4</sup>  
 89 ELIZABETH LEA,<sup>4</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 23 May 1791, d. the same day.  
 90 JOHN LEA 2nd,<sup>4</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Mch. 1794, d. there 9 Nov. 1818.  
 91 EDWARD LEA,<sup>4</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 19 Feb. 1797, d. there 18 Mch. 1797.  
 92 EDWARD LEA<sup>4</sup> 2nd, b. Wilmington, Del. 28 Mch. 1798, received certificate Wilmington to Philadelphia 30 Aug. 1816, to be placed with Emlen & Howell and to reside with his brother Joseph Lea, d. there 20 Dec. 1820.  
 93 TATNALL LEA,<sup>4</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 16 Apr. 1799, d. Gibraltar, Spain, and there buried 21 June 1820.  
 94 SARAH ANN LEA,<sup>4</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 16 Oct. 1802, d. there 30 Jany. 1820.  
 95 WILLIAM LEA,<sup>4</sup>  
 96 HENRY LEA,<sup>4</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 16 Feb. 1812, d. there 19 Feb. 1830.

FOURTH GENERATION.

**26 ELIZABETH LEA<sup>4</sup>** (*James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of James and Margaret (Marshall) Lea, b. Concord, Pa. 15 Jan. 1744-5 O. S., m. Wilmington, Del., Friends' Meeting 31 Jan. 1765, Joseph Tatnall, son

						
Sarah Tibbitts	Thomas Lea	Edmund Tibbitts	Edwin Tibbitts	Joseph Lea	Sarah Ann Robeson	Thos. Tibbitts Lea
						
Joseph Tibbitts	Ann Maria Robeson	Peter Robeson	Thomas Lea	Eleanor R. Lea	Jane P. Lea	Frances Lea
						
Mary Clark Lea	Martha R. Lea	Mary Clark Lea	Sallie Lea	Robeson Lea	Robeson Lea	
						
Marilla Robeson						

Robeson Lea, No. 23, 1877

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS (No. 23) AND SARAH (TATNALL) LEA



of Edward and Elizabeth (Pennock) Tatnall (d. 5 Aug. 1813). E. L. d. Brandywine Village, Del. 16 Aug. 1805.

*Joseph Tatnall*

Children of JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (LEA) TATNALL.

97 SARAH TATNALL,<sup>5</sup> (See No. 23.)

98 MARGARET TATNALL,<sup>5</sup>

99 ELIZABETH TATNALL,<sup>5</sup>

100 EDWARD TATNALL,<sup>5</sup> b. Brandywine, Del. 6 Aug. 1772, d. at the age of ten days.

101 ANN TATNALL,<sup>5</sup>

102 JOSEPH TATNALL,<sup>5</sup> b. Brandywine, Del. 26 Mch. 1777, d. there 2 Oct. 1798.

103 ESTHER TATNALL,<sup>5</sup>

104 EDWARD TATNALL,<sup>5</sup>

105 THOMAS TATNALL,<sup>5</sup> b. Brandywine, Del. 13 June 1784, d. there 1 Oct. 1798.

**28 MARGARET LEA**<sup>1</sup> (*James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of James and Margaret (Marshall) Lea, b. 23 Feb. 1748/9, m. Wilmington, Del. 25 Nov. 1773, James son of William and Elizabeth (Hunt) Marshall of Newark, Del. (b. 1735). They received Certificate from Wilmington to Concord, Pa. 13 June 1787, where they resided for many years in the house erected by Nicholas Pyle in 1699 and at which meeting John Lea's (No. 1) Certificate was received in 1701. They afterward moved to Wilmington, Del. where they occupied a house, formerly the home of James and Margaret (Marshall) Lea and then owned by her brother James Lea Jr., where she died without issue 2 Sept. 1827. "A most kind hearted and hospitable woman who was universally loved and esteemed."\*

**31 FRANCES LEA**<sup>1</sup> (*James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of James and Margaret (Marshall) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Feb. 1757, m. there 29 June 1775, Samuel, son of Oliver and Elizabeth (Shiptey) Canby (b. Wilmington, Del. 6 Aug. 1751, d. Wilmington, Del. 18 Mch. 1832). E. L. d. Wilmington, Del. 9 Feb. 1814.

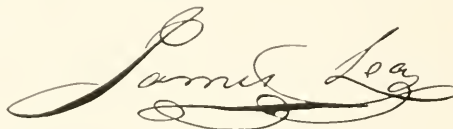
*Samuel Canby* (1805)

\* Montgomery's Wilmington, p. 286.

## Children of SAMUEL and FRANCES (LEA) CANBY.

- 106 ELIZABETH CANBY,<sup>5</sup>
- 107 MARGARET CANBY,<sup>5</sup>
- 108 JAMES CANBY,<sup>5</sup>
- 109 ANN CANBY,<sup>5</sup>
- 110 ESTHER CANBY,<sup>5</sup>
- 111 SARAH CANBY,<sup>5</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 12 Mch. 1788, d. unm. 11 Sept. 1814.
- 112 SAMUEL CANBY,<sup>5</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 17 May 1790, d. unm. Birmingham, Eng. 9 July 1822, bur. in Friends' Ground there.
- 113 THOMAS CANBY,<sup>5</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 10 June 1792, d. there 1 Aug. 1792.
- 114 FRANCES CANBY,<sup>5</sup>
- 115 MARY CANBY,<sup>5</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 17 Feb. 1796, d. there 23 July 1796.
- 116 MARY CANBY<sup>5</sup> 2nd.

**32 JAMES LEA Jr.**<sup>1</sup> (*James*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of James and Margaret (Marshall) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 28 Mch. 1759, m. Center, New Castle Co. Del. 18 Apr. 1781, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Ring) Gibson\* (b. Chadds Ford, Pa. 23 Jany. 1762, d. Cincinnati, O. 13 Mch. 1833). He was a merchant owning a fleet of eight or ten ships engaged in the Irish and West Indian trades, but was ruined by the embargo of Dec. 7 1807, and in consequence removed with his family to Pittsburg, Pa. and thence by boat down the Ohio River to Cincinnati in 1822, in which place he again built up a prosperous business only to be again ruined by the acts of a near relative whom he had taken into his business. He was a Director of the Bank of Delaware. He was distinguished for hospitality and charity.† He d. Cincinnati, O. 30 Sept. 1825.

 (1805)

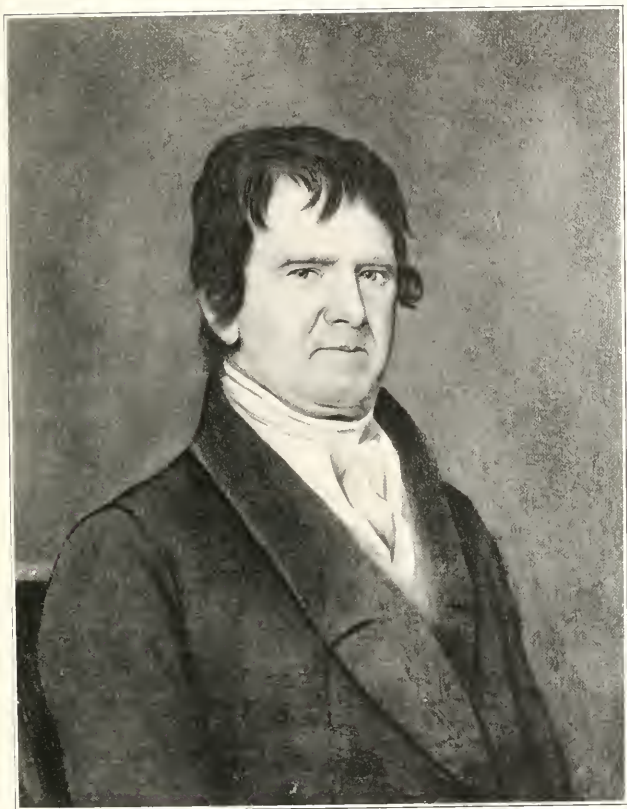
## Children of JAMES and ELIZABETH (GIBSON) LEA.

- 117 JOHN LEA,<sup>5</sup>
- 118 JAMES LEA,<sup>5</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 4 Jany. 1781,‡ James and his brother George (No. 121) sailed from Wilmington on

\* See Account of Gibson Family. Also extracts from Gibson Bible in American Appendix.

† See Montgomery's Rem. of Wilmington.

‡ The following extracts from a fragmentary Autobiography by William West (see No. 57) will be of interest: "20 Voyage. James Lea (No. 32) and myself purchased



JAMES LEA, Jr.

(No. 32)





the brig "Phoebe Ann" Captain Jacob Brinton, one of their Father's vessels on a voyage to Point a Petre, Guadaloupe, W. I. on the 21 Aug. 1804 and were never heard from. It is supposed that the vessel foundered with all on board during a tremendous gale which commenced 3 Sept. and lasted forty-eight hours.

119 THOMAS GIBSON LEA.<sup>5</sup>

120 MARGARET LEA.<sup>5</sup>

121 GEORGE LEA,<sup>5</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Dec. 1789, lost at sea 1804 as above recorded with his brother James.

122 ISAAC LEA.<sup>5</sup>

123 HANNAH GIBSON LEA.<sup>5</sup>

124 ELIZABETH LEA,<sup>5</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 12 Jan'y. 1797. She removed with her parents to Pittsburg and Cincinnati. On the death of her sister Susan (No. 130) she adopted her two children. She afterward resided with her sister Hannah (No. 123) with whom she removed from Cincinnati to Wilmington in 1860, where she d. unm. 25 Sept. 1877.

125 SUSAN GIBSON LEA.<sup>5</sup>

126 PHOEBE ANN LEA,<sup>5</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 27 July 1801, d. there 1 May 1805.

127 HENRY LEA.<sup>5</sup>

**34 MARGARET MARSHALL**<sup>4</sup> (*Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*)<sup>1</sup> dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth (Lea) Marshall, b. Darby, Pa. 3 Sept. 1745 (or 3 July 1745) m. Barney Cousins, son of Barney Cousins and Elizabeth Harris (b. England 5 Mch. 1745 6, d. Wilmington, Del. 21 Feb. 1825).—He was a ship builder and his yard was on the Brandywine below the Mills. M. M. d. Brandywine Village, Del. 1 Jan'y. 1829.

Children of BARNEY C. and MARGARET (MARSHALL) HARRIS.

128 ELIZABETH HARRIS.<sup>5</sup>

129 JAMES HARRIS,<sup>5</sup> b. Brandywine, Del. 10 Mch. 1774, d. there 28 Aug. 1776.

130 SARAH HARRIS,<sup>5</sup> b. Brandywine, Del. 17 Aug. 1775, d. there 7 Aug. 1776.

131 JOHN HARRIS.<sup>5</sup>

a new brig built at White Clay Creek and called her the "Phoebe Ann" (probably after No. 126) loaded her with flour, corn meal, etc. and went to St. Bartholomew, St. Thomas and returned to Wilmington. Not a very good voyage." "30 Voyage—I sailed in the same brig for the West Indies and sold at Martinico (?Martinique) and returned to Wilmington. As I was obliged to stay at home to attend to my law suit with Henry Sparks of Philadelphia, John Lea went out as supercargo with Captain Brinton and on her return I sold my part to James Lea. She sailed again on the 4 or 5 voyage and never was heard of. Capt. Jacob Brinton and James Lea's two sons James Lea Jr. and George Lea were lost with her."

132 JAMES HARRIS<sup>2</sup> 2nd, b. Brandywine, Del. 18 Dec. 1778, d. unm. Wilmington, Del. 25 Mch. 1826.

133 MARY HARRIS.<sup>3</sup>

134 MARGARET HARRIS,<sup>5</sup> b. Brandywine, Del. 4 Nov. 1783, d. unm. Wilmington, Del. 17 Aug. 1877.

**35 SARAH MARSHALL<sup>4</sup>** (*Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth (Lea) Marshall, b. Darby, Pa. 23 Nov. 1747, m. Archibald, son of John and Hannah (Cochran) Woodside (b. 3 July 1743, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 June 1803). S. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Sept. 1831.

Children of ARCHIBALD and SARAH (MARSHALL) WOODSIDE.

135 HANNAH WOODSIDE,<sup>5</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 June 1773, d. there unm. 25 Sept. 1811.

136 ABRAHAM WOODSIDE.<sup>5</sup>

137 SARAH WOODSIDE.<sup>5</sup>

138 JOHN ARCHIBALD WOODSIDE.<sup>5</sup>

139 WILLIAM WOODSIDE,<sup>5</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Aug. 1783, d. there 10 Mch. 1811.

140 JAMES SIMPSON WOODSIDE,<sup>5</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Nov. 1785, d. there 5 Sept. 1788.

141 MARIA WOODSIDE,<sup>5</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Feb. 1788, d. there unm. 19 July 1866.

142 ELIZABETH WOODSIDE,<sup>5</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Sept. 1790, d. 3 Jan. 1792.

**36 JOHN MARSHALL<sup>4</sup>** (*Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Lea) Marshall, b. Kennett Sq. Pa. 13 July 1752, m. 17 Jan. 1782, Rebeckah, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth (Gravenrat) Turner (b. 1760, d. 9 Sept. 1784) m. 2nd 13 Dec. 1784 Elizabeth, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth (Gravenrat) Turner (b. 12 Oct. 1769, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Feb. 1822) who surviving him rem. 20 Nov. 1806 John Newley Jr. M.D. J. M. d. 17 Mch. 1800.

Children of JOHN and REBECKAH (TURNER) MARSHALL.

143 ANN MARSHALL,<sup>5</sup> b. 21 Jan. 1783, d. unm. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 June 1867.

144 ABRAHAM MARSHALL.<sup>5</sup>

Children of JOHN and ELIZABETH (TURNER) MARSHALL.

145 JOHN MARSHALL,<sup>5</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 19 Nov. 1789, d. there 26 Oct. 1806.

146 THOMAS MARSHALL.<sup>5</sup>

147 ISAAC MARSHALL.<sup>5</sup>

148 JAMES MARSHALL.<sup>5</sup>

149 ELIZA MARSHALL,<sup>5</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 21 May 1799, d. Philadelphia 21 Feb. 1822.



ELIZABETH (GIBSON) LEA

Wife of James Lea, Jr

(No. 32)



**37 ELIZABETH WOODCOCK**<sup>4</sup> (*Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of William and Elizabeth (Lea) Woodcock, b. Wilmington, Del. 6 Dec. 1761, O. S. m. Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, Del. 8 Sept. 1784, Joseph, son of Philip and Mary (Saul ?) Marot (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Oct. 1761, d. there 30 Aug. 1798). E. W. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 July 1823.

Children of JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (WOODCOCK) MAROT.

- 150 ANN MAROT.<sup>5</sup>
- 151 RUTH MAROT,<sup>5</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Aug. 1787, d. there 19 Nov. 1788.
- 152 WILLIAM MAROT.<sup>5</sup>
- 153 JOSEPH MAROT.<sup>5</sup>
- 154 SAMUEL MAROT.<sup>5</sup>
- 155 DAVENPORT MAROT.<sup>5</sup>

**43 ISAAC CRYDER**<sup>4</sup> (*Rebecca Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of John and Rebecca (Lea) Cryder, m. Mary Custard Thomas\* (b. 1772, d. Philadelphia, Pa., 1862). I. C. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 1802 and his widow removed to Berwick, Pa. L. of A. to John Shoemaker 3 May 1802.

Children of ISAAC and MARY C. (THOMAS) CRYDER.

- 166 JOHN CRYDER.<sup>5</sup>
- 167 MARY CRYDER,<sup>5</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa.
- 168 ANNA CRYDER,<sup>5</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa.
- 169 THOMAS S. CRYDER.<sup>5</sup>

**48 ANN LITTLE**<sup>4</sup> (*Susannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Archibald and Susannah (Lea) Little, b. 1758, m. 11 Oct. 1779, Robert Hamilton (b. 22 Apr. 1756, d. 22 July 1826). They resided on Market Street between Fourth and Fifth Streets in Wilmington, Del. and had also a Country Seat at Ellerslie, now Edgemoor, on the Delaware.† R. H. was one of the Trustees of the Wilmington Academy‡ and one of the Elders of the First Presbyterian Church. A. L. d. Wilmington, Del. 1 Sept. 1825.

Children of ROBERT and ANN (LITTLE) HAMILTON.

- 180 JOHN HAMILTON,<sup>5</sup> b. 6 July 1780. He was a Ship Captain and d. unm. at Liverpool, Eng. 23 Jan. 1828 and was there buried.
- 181 ARCHIBALD HAMILTON,<sup>5</sup> b. 23 Jan. 1782, d. unm. 4 Oct. 1841.

\* Some members of the Cryder family believe that Isaac Cryder married Mary Pascal. The above marriage is furnished by the family at Willow Springs, Pa., and as Isaac's widow removed to Berwick, Pa. (near Willow Springs) this seemed to be the most definite information and was consequently used. Special effort has been made to find the record of this marriage, but without success.

† See Montgomery's Wilmington, p. 289.

‡ Ibid., p. 295.

182 JAMES HAMILTON,<sup>5</sup>

183 ISAAC HAMILTON,<sup>5</sup> b. 23 Feb. 1786, d. 23 Oct. 1787.

184 SUSANNA HAMILTON,<sup>5</sup> b. 22 Feb. 1788, d. unm. 19 Dec. 1850.

185 CHARLES HAMILTON,<sup>5</sup>

186 MARY HAMILTON,<sup>5</sup> b. 1 Apr. 1792, d. Wilmington, Del. unm. 30 June 1879.

187 ANNA HAMILTON,<sup>5</sup> b. 8 Aug. 1791, d. unm. 16 Feb. 1844.

188 SARAH HAMILTON,<sup>5</sup> b. 16 Jan. 1797, d. unm. Wilmington, Del. 19 Nov. 1879.

189 ROBERT HAMILTON,<sup>5</sup> b. 31 Oct. 1800, d. 9 Apr. 1801.

190 ALEXANDER HAMILTON,<sup>5</sup> b. 30 Jan. 1804, d. unm. 13 Aug. 1838.

**49 JEMIMA LITTLE**<sup>1</sup> (*Susannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Archibald and Susannah (Lea) Little, b. 1765, m. Charles Hamilton (b. 15 Apr. 1764, d. 9 Aug. 1822) and younger brother of Robert Hamilton, see No. 48.

Child of CHARLES and JEMIMA (LITTLE) HAMILTON.

191 ANN HAMILTON,<sup>5</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 19 Apr. 1792, d. there unm. 11 Feb. 1881.

**50 ARCHIBALD LITTLE**<sup>1</sup> (*Susannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Archibald and Susannah (Lea) Little, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Oct. 1761, m.\* Rebecca . . . . † A. L. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 July 1839. Will dated 15 July, provd. 26 July 1839.

Children of ARCHIBALD and REBECCA (. . . .) LITTLE.

196 MARY ANN LITTLE,<sup>5</sup>

197 GEORGE POTTS LITTLE,<sup>5</sup>

198 CATHERINE MERCER LITTLE,<sup>5</sup>

199 DAVID MEARS LITTLE,<sup>5</sup>

**52 SARAH LITTLE**<sup>1</sup> (*Susannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Archibald and Susannah (Lea) Little, m. . . . . Erskine.

Children of . . . . and SARAH (LITTLE) ERSKINE.

200 JOHN ERSKINE,<sup>5</sup> d. unm. Lost at sea.

201 ALEXANDER ERSKINE,<sup>5</sup> d. unm. Wilmington, Del.

202 ROBERT ERSKINE,<sup>5</sup> d. unm. Wilmington, Del.

**53 CALEB WEST**<sup>1</sup> (*Mary Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Charles and Mary (Lea) West, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Nov. 1763, m. there 8 Apr.

\* Pa. Mar. Licenses give Archibald Little mar. Eliza Gibbons 16 May 1797, ? if first wife with no issue.

† Rebecca . . . . wife of Archibald Little was mar. three times, the other husbands being Scott and Russell.

1792, Sarah, dau. of William and Edith (Jackson) Shute and widow of John Warner (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1770, d. there 4 May 1845). He was a Sea Captain and for many years commanded the brig "Pega" in the London trade. Lost at sea off the Capes of the Delaware 17 Mch. 1796.

Children of CALEB and SARAH (SHUTE) WEST.

- 203 MARY WEST,<sup>5</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Jan'y. 1793, ob. inf.
- 204 WILLIAM WEST,<sup>5</sup>
- 205 ELIZA WEST,<sup>5</sup>
- 206 CHARLES SHUTE WEST.<sup>5</sup>

**55 SARAH WEST<sup>4</sup>** (*Mary Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Charles and Mary (Lea) West, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Sept. 1767, m. there 1794, Mordecai, son of George and Hannah (James) Churchman\* (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 July 1755, d. there 7 Mch. 1830). S. W. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Apr. 1851.

Children of MORDECAI and SARAH (WEST) CHURCHMAN.

- 207 HANNAH CHURCHMAN,<sup>5</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1796, d. there unm. 1866.
- 208 MARY CHURCHMAN,<sup>5</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1798, d. there unm. 1820.
- 209 MARGARET CHURCHMAN,<sup>5</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1801, d. there unm. 15 Sept. 1863.
- 210 CHARLES WEST CHURCHMAN.<sup>5</sup>

**57 WILLIAM WEST<sup>4</sup>** (*Mary Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Charles and Mary (Lea) West, b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Sept. 1771, m. 1st Philadelphia, Pa. 3 June 1797, Elizabeth Crawford, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 July 1772, d. Baltimore, Md. 12 May 1809, m. 2nd Philadelphia, Pa. June 1811, Mary Russell (d. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Jan. 1856). Buried in Friends' Ground, Philadelphia, Pa.†

Children of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH (CRAWFORD) WEST.

- 211 JAMES LEA WEST.<sup>5</sup>
- 212 CALEB WEST,<sup>5</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 9 June 1801, d. there 27 July 1801.

\* John Churchman came from Saffron Walden, Essex, Eng. to Pennsylvania about 1682, being about seventeen years of age. He married in 1696 Hannah, dau. of Charles and Sarah Cerie, formerly of Oxford, England. They were among the first settlers in Nottingham, where he died in 1724 and she 27 Sept. 1755. They left ten children, the sixth, John, b. 29 Aug. 1703, mar. 27 Nov. 1729, Margaret, dau. of William and Esther Brown. Their only son was George, b. 28 Aug. 1730, and d. 18 Nov. 1814. He mar. 28 May 1752, Hannah, dau. of Mordecai and Gaius James, b. 11 Jan'y. 1728, d. 16 Oct. 1789. They also had ten children, the second of whom was Mordecai Churchman, given above. Futhy & Cope's Chester Co. p. 497. See also his will, in American Appendix.

† See footnote to No. 32.

## Children of WILLIAM and MARY (RUSSELL) WEST.

213 MARY ANN WEST,<sup>5</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 June 1813, d. there unm.  
21 Feb. 1887.

214 WILLIAM RUSSELL WEST,<sup>5</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1817, d. there unm. 3  
Oct. 1871.

**70 JOSEPH PUSEY<sup>4</sup>** (*Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Joshua and Hannah (Lea) Pusey, b. London Grove, Pa. 22 Aug. 1783, m. 1st London Grove, Pa. 13 Apr. 1803, Sarah, dau. of Joshua and Ann (Jackson) Bailey of Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. (b. 8 Aug. 1782, d. 19 Aug. 1812). They settled at a mill in East Marlborough and about 1808-9 removed to Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa. where his wife d. 19 Aug. 1812. He mar. 2nd at Downingtown, Pa. 15 Nov. 1814 Mary, dau. of John and Susanna (Green) Clemson of Lancaster Co. (b. 13 Oct. 1784, d. 21 Apr. 1846). In 1842 he removed from Sadsbury to a farm in East Caln, where he d. 21 July 1858.

## Children of JOSEPH and SARAH (BAILEY) PUSEY.

260 ANN PUSEY,<sup>5</sup>

261 JOSHUA BAILEY PUSEY,<sup>5</sup>

262 JULIA ANN PUSEY,<sup>5</sup>

263 JOEL PUSEY,<sup>5</sup> b. Sadsbury, Pa. 19 Aug. 1812, d. Jany. 1813.

## Children of JOSEPH and MARY (CLEMSON) PUSEY.

264 ELIZABETH PUSEY,<sup>5</sup>

265 JOSEPH PUSEY,<sup>5</sup>

266 LEA PUSEY,<sup>5</sup>

267 JAMES CLEMSON PUSEY,<sup>5</sup>

267a JOHN G. PUSEY,<sup>5</sup>

267b SUSANNA PUSEY,<sup>5</sup> b. Sadsbury, Pa. 1 Sept. 1825, d. 1 Oct. 1825.

**71 LEA PUSEY<sup>4</sup>** (*Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Joshua and Hannah (Lea) Pusey, b. London Grove, Pa. 6 Aug. 1785, m. Mary, dau. of John and Ann (Pim) Edge, d. Wilmington, Del. 16 Feb. 1839. No issue.

*Lea Pusey* (1805)

**72 EDITH PUSEY<sup>4</sup>** (*Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Lea) Pusey, b. London Grove, Pa. 22 Jany. 1787, m. there 15 Oct. 1806, Thomas, son of John and Ann (Pim) Edge and brother of Mary (Edge) wife of Lea Pusey (No. 71) (b. 29 Jany. 1774, d. Downingtown, Pa. 20 Sept. 1831). E. P. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Aug. 1871.



## Children of THOMAS and EDITH (PUSEY) EDGE.

- 268 JOSHUA PUSEY EDGE.<sup>5</sup>
- 269 JACOB EDGE.<sup>5</sup>
- 270 ANN EDGE,<sup>5</sup> b. Downingtown, Pa. 21 Apr. 1811, d. unm. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 June 1874.
- 271 LEA EDGE,<sup>5</sup> b. Downingtown, Pa. 2 July 1813, d. 5 July 1813.
- 272 HANNAH EDGE.<sup>5</sup>
- 273 THOMAS EDGE,<sup>5</sup> b. Downingtown, Pa. 3 Mch. 1818, d. unm. Philadelphia 28 Apr. 1854.
- 274 SUSAN EDGE.<sup>5</sup>
- 275 JANE T. EDGE.<sup>5</sup>
- 276 JONAS EDGE.<sup>5</sup>
- 277 FRANCES EDGE.<sup>5</sup>
- 278 LYDIA E. EDGE,<sup>5</sup> b. Downingtown, Pa. 4 Jany. 1830, d. there 18 June 1832.

**73 JONAS PUSEY**<sup>4</sup> (*Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Joshua and Hannah (Lea) Pusey, b. London Grove, Pa. 12 Jany. 1791, m. there 16 Oct. 1811, Hannah, dau. of John and Rachel (Starr) Pennock (b. London Grove, Pa. 16 Dec. 1788, d. Wilmington, Del. 7 July 1837). J. P. d. Wilmington, Del. 4 Oct. 1851. He resided in the old two story brick building at the N. W. Cor. 10th and Market Sts., Wilmington, Del. now in the rear of Harkness' Building at that corner.

## Children of JONAS and HANNAH (PENNOCK) PUSEY.

- 279 EDITH PUSEY.<sup>5</sup>
- 280 RACHEL PUSEY.<sup>5</sup>
- 281 MARY MIFLIN PUSEY.<sup>5</sup>
- 282 LYDIA PUSEY.<sup>5</sup>
- 283 JOSHUA L. PUSEY.<sup>5</sup>
- 284 HANNAH PUSEY.<sup>5</sup>
- 285 PENNOCK PUSEY.<sup>5</sup>
- 286 SARAH ANN PUSEY,<sup>5</sup> b. London Grove, Pa. 19 Jany. 1828, d. there 30 June 1828.
- 287 SUSANNA PUSEY,<sup>5</sup> b. London Grove, Pa. 19 Jany. 1828, d. there 9 July 1828.
- 288 JONAS PUSEY.<sup>5</sup>

**74 JACOB PUSEY**<sup>4</sup> (*Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Joshua and Hannah (Lea) Pusey, b. London Grove, Pa. 10 Sept. 1792, m. 1st Wilmington, Del. 4 Nov. 1813, Hannah, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Mendenhall) Nichols of Wilmington, Del. (b. 8 Mch. 1789, d. 4 Nov. 1814). Jacob and Hannah Pusey received Certificate from Wilmington, Del. to Center 4 Mch. 1814. m. 2nd Wilmington, Del. 7 May 1818, Hannah, dau. of Eli and Phebe (Pritchett) Mendenhall of Wilmington, Del. (b. 3 Nov. 1794, d. 13 Mch. 1835). m. 3rd Wilmington, Del. 3 June 1840,

Louisa, dau. of John and Lydia (Mendenhall) Webster (d. 1842). The three wives of Jacob Pusey were first consins and grandchildren of Benjamin and Hannah (Wilson) Mendenhall.

Child of JACOB and HANNAH (NICHOLS) PUSEY.

289 SAMUEL NICHOLS PUSEY.<sup>5</sup>

Children of JACOB and HANNAH (MENDENHALL) PUSEY.

290 LYDIA PUSEY.<sup>5</sup>

291 LEA PUSEY.<sup>5</sup>

292 JOSEPH M. PUSEY.<sup>5</sup>

293 MARY MENDENHALL PUSEY.<sup>5</sup>

294 PHEBE PUSEY,<sup>5</sup> b. Hockessin, Del. 22 July 1827, d. unkn. Wilmington, Del. 21 Apr. 1869.

295 SARAH WAYNE PUSEY.<sup>5</sup>

296 EDWARD PUSEY.<sup>5</sup>

297 PRESTON PUSEY,<sup>5</sup> b. Hockessin, Del. 6 Dec. 1833, d. 4 Apr. 1843.

Child of JACOB and LOUISA (WEBSTER) PUSEY.

298 JOSHUA PUSEY.<sup>5</sup>

**75 MARY ANN PUSEY**<sup>1</sup> (*Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Lea) Pusey, b. London Grove, Pa. 26 Meh, 1794, m. 17 Oct. 1821, Samuel, son of Abiah and Jane (Morris) Cope of East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. (b. 28 Feb. 1789, d. 11 Nov. 1871) by whom she had no issue. M. A. P. d. East Bradford 16 Oct. 1822 and he rem. Ann Williams. He was a Minister among the Friends of whom a memorial has been printed.

**76 JOSEPH CORBIT**<sup>1</sup> (*Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Daniel and Ann (Lea) Corbit, b. Odessa, Del. 30 Jany. 1776, m. Little Creek Meeting, Del. 17 May 1798, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Osborn) Cowgill of Little Creek, Del. (b. 7 Dec. 1778, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Apr. 1847). J. C. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Apr. 1816.

Children of JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (COWGILL) CORBIT.

299 ELIZA ANN CORBIT,<sup>5</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 May 1799, d. the same year.

300 HENRY COWGILL CORBIT.<sup>5</sup>

301 ANN CORBIT.<sup>5</sup>

302 JONAS PRESTON CORBIT,<sup>5</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Aug. 1804, d. there 1805.

303 ELIZABETH CORBIT.<sup>5</sup>

304 JOSEPH CORBIT,<sup>5</sup> JR.

305 LYDIA CORBIT.<sup>5</sup>

**81 MARY ANN CORBIT**<sup>1</sup> (*Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Daniel and Ann (Lea) Corbit, b. Odessa, Del. 22 Dec. 1784, m. there 13 Feb. 1806,



JOSEPH LEA

(No. 85)



John, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Osburn) Cowgill (b. 13 June 1773, d. Willingbrook Farm, Del. 10 Sept. 1849). M. A. C. d. Willingbrook Farm, Del. 20 Feb. 1828.

Children of JOHN and MARY ANN (CORBIT) COWGILL.

306 ANN LEA COWGILL.<sup>5</sup>

307 HENRY COWGILL.<sup>5</sup>

308 DANIEL CORBIT COWGILL.<sup>5</sup>

309 LYDIA CORBIT COWGILL.<sup>5</sup>

310 SARAH COWGILL,<sup>5</sup> b. Little Creek, Del. 14 Sept. 1816, d. 2 Jany. 1833.

**82 JEMIMA CORBIT**<sup>4</sup> (*Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Daniel and Ann (Lea) Corbit, b. Odessa, Del. 12 Dec. 1786, m. Radnor, Pa. 1 Oct. 1811, Jacob, son of George and Margaret (Pechin) Gyger (b. Radnor, Pa. 20 Mch. 1775, d. there 18 Feb. 1862). J. C. d. Radnor, Pa. 3 Dec. 1835.

Children of JACOB and JEMIMA (CORBIT) GYGER.

311 GEORGE LEA GYGER,<sup>5</sup> b. Radnor, Pa. 25 Sept. 1812, d. there 18 May 1831.

312 DANIEL CORBIT GYGER.<sup>5</sup>

313 MARY ANN GYGER.<sup>5</sup>

**84 JOHN LEA CORBIT**<sup>4</sup> (*Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Daniel and Ann (Lea) Corbit, b. Odessa, Del. 27 Jany. 1788, m. Sarah Hindman, (b. Philadelphia, Pa.). He received Certificate from Wilmington, Del. to Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Mch. 1810. J. L. C. d. 1843.

Children of JOHN LEA and SARAH (HINDMAN) CORBIT.

314 JOANNA CORBIT.<sup>5</sup>

315 ANNA CORBIT.<sup>5</sup>

316 WILLIAM HINDMAN CORBIT.<sup>5</sup>

317 ALFRED CORBIT.<sup>5</sup>

318 PRESTON LEA CORBIT,<sup>5</sup> b. 1822, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Nov. 1866.

319 CASSANDRA CORBIT.<sup>5</sup>

320 CECILIA CORBIT,<sup>5</sup> b. . . . . 18...., d. . . . . 1854.

**85 JOSEPH LEA**<sup>4</sup> (*Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) or (*Sarah Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Thomas and Sarah (Tatnall) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Dec. 1785. Received Certificate from Wilmington, Del. to Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Sept. 1803, m. Germantown, Pa., Friends' Meeting, 13 May 1808, Sarah Ann, dau. of Peter and Martha (Livezey) Robeson (b. 18 May 1789, d. Apr. 1854). J. L. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Jany. 1848.

*Joseph Lea*

## Children of JOSEPH and SARAH ANN (ROBESON) LEA.

- 321 THOMAS TATNALL LEA.<sup>5</sup>
- 322 ROBESON LEA.<sup>5</sup>
- 323 MARY LEA.<sup>5</sup>
- 324 ELIZABETH ROBESON LEA,<sup>5</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Nov. 1815, d. there unm. 22 Oct. 1882.
- 325 JOSEPH LEA.<sup>5</sup>
- 326 SARAH LEA.<sup>5</sup>
- 327 CATHERINE MOORE LEA.<sup>5</sup>
- 328 FRANCES LEA.<sup>5</sup>
- 329 ANNA ROBESON LEA.<sup>5</sup>
- 330 JANE PRESTON LEA.<sup>5</sup>
- 331 MARTHA ROBESON LEA.<sup>5</sup>
- 332 ELEANOR ROBESON LEA,<sup>5</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Mch. 1832, d. there unm. 16 May 1900.

The Silhouette Group facing is of Joseph and Sarah (Robeson) Lea and their (at that time) unmarried children. From the dates this group must have been made between 1841 and 1844. The original is in possession of Mrs. Hampton L. Carson (No. 1010) by whose kindness it is reproduced here. Taking the figures from left to right they are as follows:

- |                                |                               |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Joseph Lea, 85.             | 7. Eleanor Robeson Lea, 332.  |
| 2. Joseph Lea, Jr., 325.       | 8. Martha Robeson Lea, 331.   |
| 3. Frances Lea, 328.           | 9. Jane Preston Lea, 330.     |
| 4. Sarah Lea, 326.             | 10. Catherine Moore Lea, 327. |
| 5. Anna Robeson Lea, 329.      | 11. Sarah (Robeson) Lea, 85.  |
| 6. Elizabeth Robeson Lea, 324. |                               |

**88 THOMAS LEA<sup>4</sup>** (*Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) or (*Sarah Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Thomas and Sarah (Tatnall) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 29 Oct. 1789, m. Elk Ridge, Md. 18 Nov. 1812, Elizabeth, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Brooke) Ellicott (b. Ellicott City, Md. 6 Dec. 1793, d. Sandy Spring, Md. 28 Dec. 1858). T. L. d. near Sandy Spring, Md. 30 June 1829.

*How as Lee Lea*

## Children of THOMAS and ELIZABETH (ELLICOTT) LEA.

- 333 GEORGE ELLICOTT LEA,<sup>5</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Dec. 1813, d. unm. Sandy Spring, Md. 2 July 1839.
- 334 EDWARD LEA.<sup>5</sup>
- 335 JAMES LEA,<sup>5</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 21 May 1816, d. unm. Baltimore, Md. 29 Dec. 1857.



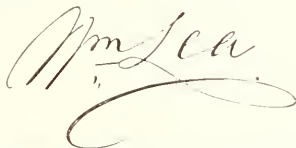
JOSEPH (No. 35) AND SARAH (ROBESON) LEA AND THEIR UNMARRIED CHILDREN





- 336 SARAH LEA,<sup>5</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 16 Oct. 1817, d. unm. Sandy Spring, Md. 4 May 1888.  
 337 MARTHA LEA,<sup>5</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 31 Jany. 1819, d. unm. Sandy Spring, Md. 14 Apr. 1900.  
 338 THOMAS LEA,<sup>5</sup>  
 339 MARY LEA,<sup>5</sup>  
 340 ELIZABETH LEA,<sup>5</sup> b. Sandy Spring, Md. 11 Jany. 1825, d. there unm. 3 July 1902.  
 341 ANN LEA,<sup>5</sup> b. Sandy Spring, Md. 1827 and d. the same year.

**95 WILLIAM LEA<sup>4</sup>** (*Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) or (*Sarah Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Thomas and Sarah (Tatnall) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 19 May 1805, Second President of the Bank of Delaware, m. Middletown, Bucks Co., Pa. 13 Oct. 1836, Jane Scott, dau. of Edmund and Mary (Scott) Lovett (b. Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa. 13 June 1817, d. Wilmington, Del. 24 Jan. 1888). W. L. d. Wilmington, Del. 28 Dec. 1876.



Children of WILLIAM and JANE SCOTT (LOVETT) LEA.

- 342 ESTHER LEA,<sup>5</sup>  
 343 HENRY LEA,<sup>5</sup>  
 344 PRESTON LEA,<sup>5</sup>  
 345 WILLIAM LEA,<sup>5</sup>  
 346 MARY LEA,<sup>5</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Feb. 1846, liv. unm. 1905.  
 347 SARAH LEA,<sup>5</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 12 May 1848, d. 14 May 1848.  
 348 ANNA LEA,<sup>5</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Apr. 1849, liv. unm. 1905.  
 349 EDWARD LEA,<sup>5</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Feb. 1852, drowned in the Brandywine near Wilmington 7 Aug. 1867.  
 350 ALICE LEA,<sup>5</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Sept. 1854, d. there 25 Dec. 1857.  
 351 THOMAS LEA,<sup>5</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Nov. 1856, d. there 8 Dec. 1859.  
 352 JANE LEA,<sup>5</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 18 Dec. 1860, liv. unm. 1905.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

**98 MARGARET TATNALL<sup>5</sup>** (*Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lea) Tatnall, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 23 Aug. 1767, m. 1st Wilmington, Del., Friends' Meeting, 26 Dec. 1793, Isaac, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Ashbridge) Starr (b. 15 Aug. 1764, d. 12 Sept. 1799. Isaac and Margaret Starr received Certificate from Wilmington, Del. to So. District of Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Apr.

1795. She m. 2nd 1802, James, son of John Hyland and Rachel (Benson) Price (b. Still Pond Cross Roads, Kent Co., Md. 1776, d. Wilmington, Del. 10 June 1840). M. T. d. Wilmington, Del. Mch. 1841.

Children of ISAAC and MARGARET (TATNALL) STARR.

353 ELIZABETH TATNALL STARR.<sup>6</sup>

354 ISAAC STARR.<sup>6</sup>

Children of JAMES and MARGARET (TATNALL) PRICE.

355 JOHN HYLAND PRICE.<sup>6</sup>

356 JOSEPH TATNALL PRICE.<sup>6</sup>

357 MARY THOMAS PRICE.<sup>6</sup>

358 JAMES EDWARD PRICE.<sup>6</sup>

**99 ELIZABETH TATNALL,**<sup>5</sup> (*Elizabeth Lea,*<sup>4</sup> *James,*<sup>3</sup> *Isaac,*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lea) Tatnall, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 28 July 1770, m. Wilmington, Del., Friends' Meeting, 25 Nov. 1790, Joseph, son of Isaac and Lydia (Painter\*) Baily (b. West Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. 1769, d. 31 Jan'y. 1843). E. T. d. Wilmington, Del. 17 Oct. 1805, (28 Oct. 1808 family record).

Children of JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (TATNALL) BAILY.

359 EDWARD T. BAILY.<sup>6</sup>

360 SAMUEL BAILY.<sup>6</sup>

361 JOSEPH TATNALL BAILY.<sup>6</sup>

362 SARAH ANN BAILY.<sup>6</sup>

**101 ANN TATNALL**<sup>5</sup> (*Elizabeth Lea,*<sup>4</sup> *James,*<sup>3</sup> *Isaac,*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lea) Tatnall, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 9 Apr. 1775, m. 1st Wilmington, Del., Friends' Meeting, 25 Sept. 1794, Thomas, son of Garrett and Elizabeth (Berry) Sipple (b. 6 Dec. 1765, d. 4 Feb. 1798). She m. 2nd 13 Apr. 1800, John, son of James and Elizabeth (Hanson) Bellah (b. near Dover, Del. 15 Mch. 1777, d. Claymont, Del. 13 Mch. 1824). A. T. d. Claymont, Del. 4 Oct. 1816.

Children of THOMAS and ANN (TATNALL) SIPPLE.

363 ELIZA TATNALL SIPPLE.<sup>6</sup>

Children of JOHN and ANN (TATNALL) BELLAH.

364 JAMES JOHN BELLAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Claymont, Del. 18 Apr. 1801, d. Westtown, Pa. 21 July 1811.

365 THOMAS TATNALL BELLAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Claymont, Del. 13 Oct. 1802, d. there Mch. 1803.

366 HETTY ANN BELLAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Mch. 1809, d. there 2 July 1892.

367 JOSEPH TATNALL BELLAH.<sup>6</sup>

368 EDWARD TATNALL BELLAH.<sup>6</sup>

\* Family tradition.



THOMAS LEA

(No. 83.)



**103 ESTHER TATNALL**<sup>5</sup> (*Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lea) Tatnall, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 13 Sept. 1779, m. Wilmington, Del., Friends' Meeting, 17 Apr. 1798, William, son of Joseph and Mary (Yarnall) Warner (b. Wilmington, Del. 16 Nov. 1774, d. there 5 June 1845). E. T. d. Wilmington, Del. 23 Dec. 1860.

Children of WILLIAM and ESTHER (TATNALL) WARNER.

369 JOSEPH TATNALL WARNER.<sup>6</sup>

370 ANN WARNER.<sup>6</sup>

371 SUSAN WARNER.<sup>6</sup>

372 JOHN WARNER.<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Nov. 1804. Removed to Schuylkill Haven, Pa. and engaged in Coal trade. Returned to Wilmington, Del. 1871 and d. there unm. 28 Mch. 1883.

373 EDWARD TATNALL WARNER.<sup>6</sup>

374 WILLIAM LEA WARNER,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 July 1808, d. there 17 Mch. 1811.

375 HENRY WARNER,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 May 1810, d. unm. Wilmington, Del. 3 June 1845.

376 ELIZABETH T. WARNER.<sup>6</sup> (See No. 367.)

377 WILLIAM WALTON WARNER,<sup>6</sup> b. near Wilmington, Del. 12 Nov. 1814, d. Wilmington, Del. 14 July 1826.

378 CHARLES WARNER.<sup>6</sup>

379 BENJAMIN WARNER,<sup>6</sup> b. near Wilmington, Del. 23 June 1819, d. the same day.

380 MARY WARNER,<sup>6</sup> b. near Wilmington, Del. 28 Sept. 1820, d. 11 June 1837.

381 ESTHER WARNER.<sup>6</sup> (See No. 388.)

**104 EDWARD TATNALL**<sup>5</sup> (*Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lea) Tatnall, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 20 June 1782, m. Wilmington, Del., Friends' Meeting, 12 Oct. 1809, Margery, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Rodman) Paxson, of Bensalem, Bucks Co., Pa. (b. 28 Apr. 1791, d. 15 Apr. 1837). E. T. d. Wilmington, Del. 13 Jan. 1856.

*Edward Tatnall* (1805)

Children of EDWARD and MARGERY (PAXSON) TATNALL.

382 ELIZABETH TATNALL.<sup>6</sup>

383 JOSEPH TATNALL,<sup>6</sup> b. Brandywine Village, Del. 27 Nov. 1812, d. there 9 May 1813.

384 SARAH TATNALL.<sup>6</sup> (See No. 451.)

385 JOSEPH TATNALL.<sup>6</sup>

386 EDWARD TATNALL.<sup>6</sup>

- 387 THOMAS TATNALL,<sup>6</sup> b. Brandywine Village, Del. 16 Sept. 1820.  
 388 WILLIAM TATNALL,<sup>6</sup>  
 389 ANNE TATNALL,<sup>6</sup> (See No. 414.)  
 390 MARGARET TATNALL,<sup>6</sup> b. Brandywine Village, Del. 29 Feb. 1826.  
 391 MARY RODMAN TATNALL,<sup>6</sup>  
 392 HENRY LEA TATNALL,<sup>6</sup>  
 393 MARGERIE TATNALL,<sup>6</sup> (See No. 1123.)

**106 ELIZABETH CANBY<sup>5</sup>** (*Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Samuel and Frances (Lea) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Sept. 1776, m. there 15 Sept. 1796, John, son of Owen and Sarah (Parke) Biddle (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Oct. 1763, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Aug. 1815). E. C. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Apr. 1832.

Children of JOHN and ELIZABETH (CANBY) BIDDLE.

- 394 SAMUEL CANBY BIDDLE,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 June 1797, d. unm. Key West, Fla. 14 Feb. 1826.  
 395 SARAH BIDDLE,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Feb. 1799, d. there unm. 22 Jan'y. 1879.  
 396 JOSEPH BIDDLE,<sup>6</sup>  
 397 JAMES CANBY BIDDLE,<sup>6</sup>  
 398 FRANCES BIDDLE,<sup>6</sup>  
 399 WILLIAM BIDDLE,<sup>6</sup>  
 400 EDWARD (CANBY) BIDDLE,<sup>6</sup>  
 401 MARGARET BIDDLE,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 June 1810, d. there 25 Sept. 1810.  
 402 REBECCA BIDDLE,<sup>6</sup>  
 403 JOHN BIDDLE,<sup>6</sup>

**107 MARGARET CANBY<sup>5</sup>** (*Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Samuel and Frances (Lea) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 16 Aug. 1778, m. there 18 Feb. 1808, John, son of John and Esther (Deshler) Morton (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 June 1776, d. Wilmington, Del. 3 Sept. 1812). M. C. d. Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa. 28 Sept. 1852, buried at Wilmington, Del. J. M. remarried Mary Robinson of New port, R. I.

Children of JOHN and MARGARET (CANBY) MORTON.

- 404 SAMUEL CANBY MORTON,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Dec. 1808, d. there 3 Apr. 1867.  
 405 MARY MORTON,<sup>6</sup>  
 406 FRANCES C. MORTON,<sup>6</sup>

**108 JAMES CANBY<sup>5</sup>** (*Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Samuel and Frances (Lea) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 30 Jan'y. 1781, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 May 1803, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and




WILLIAM LEA

(No. 95)





Catherine (Deshler) Roberts (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Mch. 1781, d. Wilmington, Del. 23 May 1868). J. C. d. Wilmington, Del. 24 May 1858.

 (1805)

Children of JAMES and ELIZABETH (ROBERTS) CANBY.

- 407 EDMUND CANBY,<sup>6</sup> (See No. 357.)
- 408 ROBERT CANBY,<sup>6</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 18 July 1806, d. there 27 July 1806.
- 409 JAMES CANBY,<sup>6</sup> Jr.
- 410 SAMUEL CANBY,<sup>6</sup>
- 411 CATHERINE ROBERTS CANBY,<sup>6</sup>
- 412 FRANCES CANBY,<sup>6</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Jany. 1815, d. there unm. 17 June 1842.
- 413 ROBERT MORTON CANBY,<sup>6</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 7 Apr. 1819, d. there unm. 25 Sept 1854.
- 414 WILLIAM CANBY,<sup>6</sup>

**109 ANN CANBY<sup>5</sup>** (*Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Samuel and Frances (Lea) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 5 June 1783, m. there 20 Oct. 1803, William, son of Joseph and Sarah (Rodman) Paxson (b. 26 Aug. 1779, d. New York City, N. Y. 3 Sept. 1858). A. C. d. Wilmington, Del. 10 Aug. 1849.

Children of WILLIAM and ANN (CANBY) PAXSON.

- 415 SAMUEL CANBY PAXSON,<sup>6</sup>
- 416 FRANCES PAXSON,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Mch. 1807, d. unm. New York 28 May, 1858.
- 417 ANNA PAXSON,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 May 1811, d. there 25 May 1811.
- 418 RODMAN PAXSON,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 May 1816, d. there 25 Sept. 1816.

**110 ESTHER CANBY<sup>5</sup>** (*Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Samuel and Frances (Lea) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 19 June 1785, m. there 6 May 1813, Josiah F., son of Samuel and Mary (Foster) Clement (b. Haddonfield, N. J. 13 Dec. 1786, d. Wilmington, Del. 17 Dec. 1833). E. C. d. Birmingham, Pa. May 1859. Esther Canby Clement received Certificate from Wilmington, Del. to Haddonfield, N. J. 2 July 1813.

## Children of JOSIAH F. and ESTHER (CANBY) CLEMENT.

- 419 FRANCES LEA CLEMENT,<sup>6</sup> b. Clementon, N. J. 30 Oct. 1813, d. unm. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Sept. 1874.
- 420 MARY FOSTER CLEMENT,<sup>6</sup>
- 421 SAMUEL CANBY CLEMENT 1st,<sup>6</sup> b. Clementon, N. J. 17 Apr. 1815, d. there 8 May 1815.
- 422 SARAH CANBY CLEMENT,<sup>6</sup> b. Haddonfield, N. J. 17 May 1818, d. Clementon, N. J. 30 June 1821.
- 423 BARCLAY CLEMENT,<sup>6</sup>
- 424 SAMUEL CANBY CLEMENT<sup>6</sup> 2nd, b. Wilmington, Del. 18 Oct. 1822, d. there 18 Aug. 1823.
- 425 ELIZABETH BIDDLE CLEMENT,<sup>6</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 13 Aug. 1827, d. there 23 Aug. 1830.

**114 FRANCES CANBY<sup>5</sup>** (*Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Samuel and Frances (Lea) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Dec. 1793, m. there 18 May 1826, Richard, son of Samuel and Mary (Foster) Clement (b. Haddonfield, N. J. 3 Dec. 1798, d. Centerville, N. J. 18 May 1880). F. C. d. 3 Apr. 1872.

## Children of RICHARD and FRANCES (CANBY) CLEMENT.

- 426 EDWARD CLEMENT,<sup>6</sup> ob. inf.
- 427 SAMUEL CANBY CLEMENT<sup>6</sup>

**116 MARY CANBY<sup>5</sup>** (*Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Samuel and Frances (Lea) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 28 July 1798, m. there 10 June 1824, John Ward, son of John and Hannah (Rogers) Tatum (b. Woodbury, N. J. 30 June 1799, d. Wilmington, Del. 16 June 1866). M. C. d. Cincinnati, O. 4 July 1890.

## Children of JOHN WARD and MARY (CANBY) TATUM.

- 428 SAMUEL CANBY TATUM,<sup>6</sup>
- 429 JOHN ROGERS TATUM,<sup>6</sup>
- 430 HANNAH TATUM,<sup>6</sup> b. near Wilmington, Del. 8 Feb. 1832, liv. unm. 1905.
- 431 MARY TATUM,<sup>6</sup> b. near Wilmington, Del. 18 Dec. 1833, d. there 7 May 1834.

**117 JOHN LEA<sup>5</sup>** (*James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of James and Elizabeth (Gibson) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Jan'y. 1782; entered into business in Philadelphia as early as 1809, received Certificate from Wilmington 9 Jan'y. 1812 to the S. District of that City which speaks of him as already "residing there," m. Camden, Kent Co., Del. 25 Mch. 1805, Catherine, dau. of James and Ellen (McCune) McClyment, (b. Camden, Kent Co. Del. 3 May 1785, d. Bolivar, Tenn. 27 Jan'y. 1868). He removed in 1822 to Cincinnati, O. where he afterward resided. He was an enthusiastic Meteorologist and wrote many articles on the subject



JOHN LEA  
(No. 117)



for papers and magazines of the day which have never been collected, also three pamphlets 1850-51 on Cholera, with reference to the Geological Theory. J. L. d. Cincinnati, O. 3 June 1862.

Children of JOHN and CATHERINE (McCLYMENT) LEA.

432 CLEMENTINA LEA.<sup>6</sup>

433 JAMES HENRY LEA.<sup>6</sup>

434 WILLIAM McCLYMENT LEA,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Feb. 1812, d. there 25 Feb. 1812.

435 ELIZABETH LEA.<sup>6</sup>

436 HARRIET McCLYMENT LEA,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Dec. 1816, d. there 19 Dec. 1819.

437 EMILY LOUISE LEA.<sup>6</sup>

438 CHARLES McCLYMENT LEA,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Nov. 1821, d. unim. Millen, Ga. 28 Aug. 1862 in Confederate Service.

439 CATHERINE McCLYMENT LEA.<sup>6</sup>

440 EDWARD TATNALL LEA.<sup>6</sup>

**119 THOMAS GIBSON LEA<sup>5</sup>** (*James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of James and Elizabeth (Gibson) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 14 Dec. 1785. He received Certificate from Wilmington to Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Nov. 1807, which says "he had long resided there." He removed with his parents from Wilmington to Pittsburg in 1810 and thence to Cincinnati in April 1822 immediately after his marriage. His diary of the voyage down the Ohio is very interesting. He m. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Mch. 1822 at the residence of his brother John Lea, Harriet, dau. of James and Ellen (McCune) McClyment (b. Camden, Kent Co., Del. 25 July 1790, d. Cincinnati, O. 13 Mch. 1834). He was an enthusiastic Naturalist, had a fine collection in Conchology, but Botany was his specialty. His "Catalogue of the Plants of Cincinnati" was posthumously published for him by his brother Isaac Lea (No. 122) in 1849. He was the first member of the family to commence the collection of genealogical data with a view to a family history. T. G. L. d. Waynesville, Ohio 30 Sept. 1844, bur. Cincinnati, O. 2 Oct. following.

*J. G. Lea*

Children of THOMAS GIBSON and HARRIET (McCLYMENT) LEA.

440a Nameless son,<sup>6</sup> b. Cincinnati, O. 6 Feb. 1823, d. the same day.

441 THOMAS LEA,<sup>6</sup> b. Cincinnati, O. 14 Dec. 1824, d. there 30 Apr. 1826.

442 JAMES McCLYMENT LEA.<sup>6</sup>

**120 MARGARET LEA<sup>5</sup>** (*James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of James and Elizabeth (Gibson) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 12 Nov. 1787, removed

with her parents to Pittsburg, Pa. in 1810 and there m. 2 Nov. 1814, John McLean formerly of Belfast, Ireland (b. Shanecastel, Co. Antrim, Ireland, 27 Mch. 17...., d. Cincinnati, O. 10 July 1824). M. L. d. New Orleans, La. Mch. 1834.

Children of JOHN and MARGARET (LEA) McLEAN.

443 MARY GRAHAM McLEAN,<sup>5</sup> b. Pittsburg, Pa. 16 Aug. 1815, d. unm. Cincinnati, O.

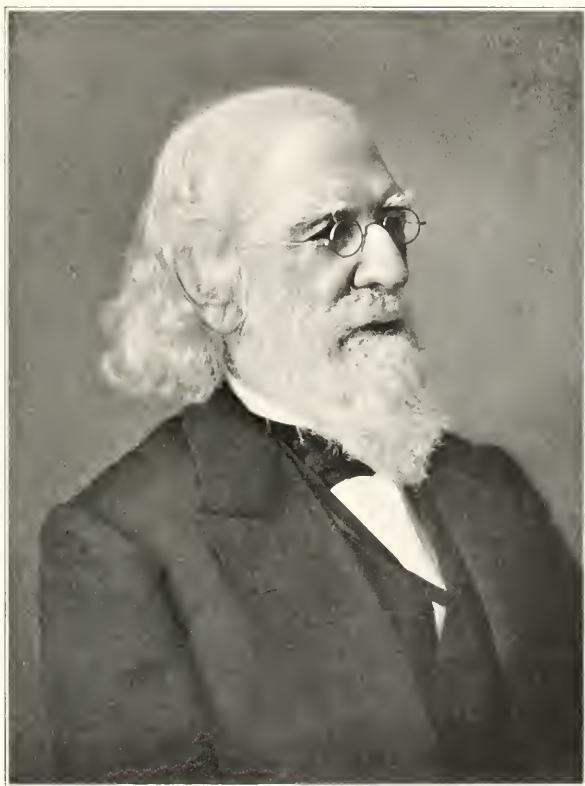
444 JAMES LEA McLEAN.<sup>6</sup>

445 LAWRENCE McLEAN,<sup>6</sup> b. Pittsburg, Pa. 29 Apr. 1818, d. Cincinnati, O. 27 Oct. 1822.

446 ELIZABETH LEA McLEAN.<sup>6</sup>

**122 ISAAC LEA**<sup>5</sup> (*James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of James and Elizabeth (Gibson) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 4 Mch. 1792. At the age of fifteen he removed to Philadelphia (receiving a certificate from Wilmington, Del. to So. District Philadelphia 10 Aug. 1809) to engage in business in the wholesale importing house of his brother John Lea (No. 117). In 1814 he joined a volunteer rifle company which offered its services to the Governor and held itself in readiness to march at any time. The English Army was then in possession of Washington and the need seemed urgent, but in the following Autumn the Governor disbanded the Company. For thus volunteering he lost his birthright in the Society of Friends. He married (St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Philadelphia, 8 Mch. 1821) Frances Anne, dau. of Matthew and Bridget (Flahavan) Carey (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 May 1799, d. there 29 May 1874). He entered the publishing house of his father-in-law and became a member of the firm of M. Carey & Sons, which at that time was the most extensive publishing house in the United States, the business descending through his son Henry Charles Lea (No. 449) to his Grandsons Charles M. (No. 1315) and Arthur H. Lea (No. 1317), being at present Lea Bros. & Co. He retired from the successive firms in 1851. In 1828 he became a member of the "Wistar Association" of which he was the Dean from 1841 to 1861. In 1832 and again in 1852 he went abroad to meet the learned men of Europe in his special branches—Geology, Conchology, etc. His life from 1851 was entirely devoted to Scientific research and writing. He was a most prolific writer on these subjects. His printed works number 279. He was made Doctor of Laws by Harvard University in 1852 and was a member of numerous learned societies\* all over

\* A full account of his life, together with a detailed list of his works, was published by the Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. Edited by Newton Pratt Scudder, Esq. See also American Appendix.



ISAAC LEA  
(No. 122)





the world. He died in Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Dec. 1886 in the 95th year of his age.

*Isaac Lea* (1883)

Children of ISAAC and FRANCES ANNE (CAREY) LEA.

- 447 MATHEW CAREY LEA<sup>6</sup> 1st, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1822, d. there the same year.
- 448 MATHEW CAREY LEA<sup>6</sup> 2nd.
- 449 HENRY CHARLES LEA.<sup>6</sup>
- 450 FRANCES LEA.<sup>6</sup>

**123 HANNAH GIBSON LEA<sup>5</sup>** (*James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of James and Elizabeth (Gibson) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 19 Oct. 1794, m. New York City 3 Feb. 1817, Christian Carson Febiger, son of Christian Febiger of Denmark, Colonel in Continental Army.\* He d. Cincinnati, O. 22 Jan. 1829, when she m. 2nd Cincinnati, O. Aug. 1832, George W. Jones (Banker) as his second wife. He d. Cincinnati, O. 14 Jan. 1859, leaving no issue by this marriage. H. F. J. removed in 1860 from Cincinnati to Wilmington, Del. where she purchased the estate at the cor. of 11th & Market Sts. She d. there 12 Dec. 1881.

Children of CHRISTIAN CARSON and HANNAH GIBSON (LEA) FEBIGER.

- 451 CHRISTIAN FEBIGER.<sup>6</sup>
- 452 LEA FEBIGER,<sup>6</sup> b. Pittsburg, Pa. 28 May 1819, d. Cincinnati, O. 4 Oct. 1823.
- 453 JOHN CARSON FEBIGER.<sup>6</sup>
- 454 GEORGE LEA FEBIGER.<sup>6</sup>
- 455 ELIZABETH LEA FEBIGER.<sup>6</sup>

**125 SUSAN GIBSON LEA<sup>5</sup>** (*James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of James and Elizabeth (Gibson) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 19 Mch. 1799, removed with her parents to Pittsburg, Pa. 1810 and to Cincinnati, O. in 1822, where she m. 20 Nov. 1823, William Latta, son of Daniel and Anna (McNeil) Jaudon (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 June 1798, d. Cincinnati, O. Oct. 1832) m. 2nd Cincinnati, O. 1834, Joshua Gibson, son of John and Hannah (Gibson) Lamb, then of Cincinnati, later of Springfield, Ills. by whom she had no living issue, and who, surviving her, remarried at Springfield, Ills. Amelia Bergen, by whom he had no issue. J. G. L. d. Springfield, Ills. S. G. L. d. Cincinnati, O. 8 Aug. 1836.

Children of WILLIAM LATTA and SUSAN GIBSON (LEA) JAUDON.

- 456 ANNA CAROLINE JAUDON.<sup>6</sup> (See No. 449.)
- 457 ELIZABETH LEA JAUDON.<sup>6</sup> (See Nos. 457 and 448.)

\* Mag. Am. Hist., vol. vi, p. 188.

**127 HENRY LEA**<sup>5</sup> (*James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of James and Elizabeth (Gibson) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 16 Sept. 1803, educated at Burlington, N. J. where he resided at the time of his parents' removal to Pittsburg, Pa. (1810) and where he afterward joined them. He removed thence to Cincinnati, O. (1822) and later to Jackson, Tenn., at which place he was engaged in business with his elder brother John Lea. Removed to New Orleans, visited Cuba and finally settled at Alton, Ills., where he was in business with Joshua G. Lamb (his brother-in-law) and James Henry Lea (his nephew), afterward alone until he retired and settled in Worcester, Mass. in 1865, moving thence to Wilmington, Del. in 1868; m. Worcester, Mass. 2 Sept. 1845, Louisa Jane, dau. of George A. and Louisa (Clap) Trumbull (b. Worcester, Mass. 12 Oct. 1822, d. Wilmington, Del. 30 Jan. 1890). H. L. d. Wilmington, Del. 5 Jan. 1882.

*Henry Lea* (1873)

Child of HENRY and LOUISA JANE (TRUMBULL) LEA.

158 JAMES HENRY LEA.<sup>6</sup>

**128 ELIZABETH HARRIS**<sup>5</sup> (*Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Barney C. and Margaret (Marshall) Harris, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 25 Feb. 1773, m. Wilmington, Del. 10 Jan. 1796, Enoch, son of Nathaniel and Eleanor (Van Brunt) Moore (b. Trenton, N. J. 27 Dec. 1768, d. Wilmington, Del. 7 Oct. 1828). He was a ship builder and for some time was associated with William Woodcock and Barney C. Harris in that business. He afterward founded the ship yard at the foot of Fourth St. which was later in possession of his grandson Enoch Moore, Jr. E. H. d. Wilmington, Del. 5 Dec. 1817.

Children of ENOCH and ELIZABETH (HARRIS) MOORE.

459 KEZIAH MOORE.<sup>6</sup>

460 WILLIAM MOORE.<sup>6</sup>

461 NATHANIEL MOORE.<sup>6</sup>

462 ELIZA ANN MOORE.<sup>6</sup>

463 ENOCH MOORE.<sup>6</sup>

464 JOHN MOORE.<sup>6</sup>

465 CHARLES MOORE.<sup>6</sup>

466 EDWARD MOORE.<sup>6</sup>

467 MARY MOORE.<sup>6</sup>

468 DAVID MOORE.<sup>6</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 2 July 1813, d. there 23 July 1813.

469 MARGARET ELLEN MOORE.<sup>6</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 7 Mch. 1845, d. there

4 Sept. 1853 of Yellow Fever.



HENRY LEA

(No. 127)



**131 JOHN HARRIS**<sup>5</sup> (*Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Barney C. and Margaret (Marshall) Harris, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 18 Jan'y. 1777, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur and Letitia Anderson (b. Wilmington, Del. 19 Mch. 1778, d. there 15 July 1855). J. H. d. Wilmington, Del. 17 May 1873.

Children of JOHN and ELIZABETH (ANDERSON) HARRIS.

470 BARNEY COUSINS HARRIS.<sup>6</sup>

471 LETITIA HARRIS.<sup>6</sup>

472 JOHN HARRIS,<sup>6</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Aug. 1803, d. there 6 Feb. 1813.

473 MARGARET HARRIS,<sup>6</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 4 Aug. 1805, d. there unm. 17 Apr. 1849.

474 ELIZA HARRIS,<sup>6</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 6 Sept. 1807, d. there.

475 MARY HARRIS,<sup>6</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Dec. 1809, d. there unm. 10 Sept. 1886.

476 ANNA HARRIS.<sup>6</sup>

477 SUSANNAH HARRIS.<sup>6</sup>

478 JOHN HARRIS<sup>6</sup> 2nd, b. Wilmington, Del. 18 Aug. 1816, d. there 9 Sept. 1816.

479 JOHN ANDERSON HARRIS.<sup>6</sup>

480 KEZIAH MOORE HARRIS,<sup>6</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Apr. 1821, d. there unm. 23 May 1857.

**133 MARY HARRIS**<sup>5</sup> (*Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Barney C. and Margaret (Marshall) Harris, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 4 Feb. 1781, m. Thomas Kirkland (d. Medford, N. J. 29 Mch. 1839). They lived at Brandywine Village until about 18...., when they removed to Philadelphia and thence to Medford, N. J. M. H. d. near Medford 7 Oct. 1866.

Children of THOMAS and MARY (HARRIS) KIRKLAND.

481 SARAH ANN KIRKLAND.<sup>6</sup>

482 ELIZABETH MOORE KIRKLAND.<sup>6</sup>

483 MARGARET KIRKLAND.<sup>6</sup>

484 MARY KIRKLAND.<sup>6</sup>

485 THOMAS HARRIS KIRKLAND,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 July 1816, d. there unm.

486 JAMES KIRKLAND,<sup>6</sup> b. Moorestown, N. J. 12 Oct. 1820, d. unm. Medford, N. J. 29 Apr. 1844.

487 ANN M. KIRKLAND.<sup>6</sup>

**136 ABRAHAM WOODSIDE**<sup>5</sup> (*Sarah Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Archibald and Sarah (Marshall) Woodside, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Sept. 1776, m. 18...., Sarah . . . . A. W. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 May 1807.

Children of ABRAHAM and SARAH ( . . . . ) WOODSIDE.

488 SARAH ANN WOODSIDE,<sup>6</sup> b. 1 Nov. 1803, d. 27 Aug. 1826.

489 WILLIAM HENRY WOODSIDE,<sup>6</sup> b. 27 June 1805, d. 25 Oct. 1826.

**137 SARAH WOODSIDE<sup>5</sup>** (*Sarah Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Archibald and Sarah (Marshall) Woodside, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Oct. 1778, m. there July 1798, Robert Campbell, son of Peter and Sarah (Campbell) Martin (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1773, d. there 9 Jan'y. 1854). He m. 2nd Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Apr. 1845 Sarah Ann Le Champion, widow of Charles E. Hubbs (d. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Apr. 1885) by whom he had issue two daughters. S. W. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Jan'y. 1842.

Children of ROBERT C. and SARAH (WOODSIDE) MARTIN.

493 ROBERT MARTIN,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 July 1799, d. unm. in Virginia 30 Nov. 1825.

494 JOHN WOODSIDE MARTIN,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 June 1801.

495 WILLIAM ARCHIBALD MARTIN,<sup>6</sup>

496 PETER MARTIN,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 June 1806, d. unm. Pittsburg, Pa. 1871.

497 MARY MARTIN,<sup>6</sup>

498 ANDREW McMakin MARTIN,<sup>6</sup>

499 A. CAMPBELL MARTIN,<sup>6</sup> b. 5 Nov. 1815, d. 18 Apr. 1822.

500 ALBERT CAMPBELL MARTIN,<sup>6</sup>

501 MONTGOMERY MARTIN,<sup>6</sup>

**138 JOHN ARCHIBALD WOODSIDE<sup>5</sup>** (*Sarah Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Archibald and Sarah (Marshall) Woodside, b. 11 May 1781, m. 2 July 1808, Ann Catherine, dau. of Joseph and Ann Barbara (Somers) George (b. 27 Feb. 1788, d. 1854). J. A. W. d. 26 Feb. 1852. He was a painter of considerable local celebrity.

Children of JOHN A. and ANN C. (GEORGE) WOODSIDE.

502 ELIZA WOODSIDE,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 May 1809, d. 9 Oct. 1854.

503 ANNA WOODSIDE,<sup>6</sup>

504 HENRY WOODSIDE,<sup>6</sup>

505 WILLIAM WOODSIDE,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Oct. 1813, d. there unm. 2 Dec. 1834.

506 JOHN ARCHIBALD WOODSIDE,<sup>6</sup>

507 PETER G. WOODSIDE,<sup>6</sup>

508 JOSEPH GEORGE WOODSIDE,<sup>6</sup>

509 ABRAHAM WOODSIDE,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Feb. 1821, d. there unm. 15 Aug. 1853.

510 BENJAMIN WEST WOODSIDE,<sup>6</sup>

511 ISRAEL LEWIS WOODSIDE,<sup>6</sup>

512 MARIA WOODSIDE,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Sept. 1828, d. there 25 Mch. 1844.

513 JOSEPHINE WOODSIDE,<sup>6</sup>

**144 ABRAHAM MARSHALL**<sup>5</sup> (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of John and Rebeckah (Turner) Marshall, b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Sept. 1784, m. there 20 Feb. 1806, Elizabeth, dau. of Elisha Marsh (b. Horner, N. J. 12 May 1780, d. Delaware Co., Pa. 12 Aug. 1866). A. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 May 1857.

Children of ABRAHAM and ELIZABETH (MARSH) MARSHALL.

514 REBECKAH TURNER MARSHALL,<sup>6</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 29 Nov. 1806, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Sept. 1892.

515 ISAAC MARSHALL,<sup>6</sup>

516 JACOB MARSHALL,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Nov. 1810, d. there 22 Mch. 1852.

517 JOHN MARSHALL,<sup>6</sup>

518 ELIZABETH ANN MARSHALL,<sup>6</sup>

519 SARAH MARSHALL,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Oct. 1816, d. there 25 Aug. 1817.

520 SARAH WOODSIDE MARSHALL,<sup>6</sup>

521 MARY EMMA MARSHALL,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Sept. 1820, d. there 16 Nov. 1843.

522 (ELISHA) WILLIAM MAROT MARSHALL,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Oct. 1822, d. there unm. 1903.

523 AMANDA MARIA WOODSIDE MARSHALL,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Jan'y. 1826, d. there 9 Nov. 1826.

**146 THOMAS MARSHALL**<sup>5</sup> (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of John and Elizabeth (Turner) Marshall, b. Wilmington, Del. 29 Nov. 1791, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Sept. 1818, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Fletcher) McIntyre (b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Mch. 1800, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Nov. 1872). T. M. d. New Castle, Del. 9 Nov. 1828.

Children of THOMAS and ELIZABETH (MCINTYRE) MARSHALL.

524 JOHN MARSHALL,<sup>6</sup> b. 5 June 1819, d. 27 Aug. 1820.

525 ELIZABETH MARSHALL,<sup>6</sup> b. 18 July 1821, d. 5 Nov. 1821.

526 JOSEPH MARSHALL,<sup>6</sup> b. 17 Apr. 1823, d. 28 Aug. 1824.

527 MARY JANE MARSHALL,<sup>6</sup> b. 7 May 1827.

528 ANN ELIZA MARSHALL,<sup>6</sup> b. 24 Nov. 1828, d. 18 Sept. 1829.

**147 ISAAC MARSHALL**<sup>5</sup> (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of John and Elizabeth (Turner) Marshall, b. Wilmington, Del. 22 Mch. 1794, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Sept. 1823, Susanna, dau. of James and Susanna Farley (d. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 July 1832).

Children of ISAAC and SUSANNA (FARLEY) MARSHALL.

529 ALMIRA MARSHALL,<sup>6</sup>

530 OLIVIA MARSHALL,<sup>6</sup>

531 FRANCIS MARSHALL,<sup>6</sup> b. 29 May 1829, d. 20 Jan'y. 1849.

532 ALLANCES MARSHALL,<sup>6</sup> b. 29 May 1829, d. 16 July 1851.

**148 JAMES MARSHALL**<sup>5</sup> (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of John and Elizabeth (Turner) Marshall, b. Wilmington, Del. 22 July 1796, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Oct. 1821, Mary, dau. of William and Elizabeth Richards (b. in Wales 1792, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 1870). J. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 May 1882.

Children of JAMES and MARY (RICHARDS) MARSHALL.

535 ELIZABETH MARSHALL,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia Pa. 13 Aug. 1822, d. there 19 July 1823.

536 CAROLINE MARSHALL,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Apr. 1825, liv. unm. 1905.

537 THOMAS TURNER MARSHALL,<sup>6</sup>

538 WILLIAM JAMES MARSHALL,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 July 1829, d. there unm. 1898.

539 ABRAHAM MARSHALL,<sup>6</sup>

540 JOSEPH MARSHALL,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Dec. 1832, d. 10 June 1833.

541 JOHN RICHARDS MARSHALL,<sup>6</sup>

**150 ANN MAROT**<sup>5</sup> (*Elizabeth Woodcock*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Woodcock) Marot, b. Wilmington, Del. 18 July 1785, m. there 14 May 1807, Isaac, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Whitelock (b. Lancaster, Pa. 20 Nov. 1778, d. Philadelphia, Pa.). A. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Mch. 1865.

Children of ISAAC and ANN (MAROT) WHITELOCK.

542 ELIZABETH WHITELOCK,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Feb. 1808, d. there unm. 1 July 1880.

543 SARAH WHITELOCK,<sup>6</sup>

544 MARY WHITELOCK,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Apr. 1811, d. there unm. 4 June 1871.

545 ANNE MAROT WHITELOCK,<sup>6</sup>

546 JANE WHITELOCK,<sup>6</sup>

547 ISAAC WHITELOCK,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 June 1821, d. there unm. 20 Sept. 1838.

548 ELLEN L. WHITELOCK,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Sept. 1825, d. there unm. 26 Nov. 1882.

**152 WILLIAM MAROT**<sup>5</sup> (*Elizabeth Woodcock*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Woodcock) Marot, b. Wilmington, Del. 5 June 1790, m. 1st Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Jan. 1818, Mary Shelmerdine (b. Apr. 1798, d., without issue, 9 July 1819). He m. 2nd Wilmington, Del. 4 Mch. 1824, Deborah, dau. of Nathan and Sarah (Saunders) Bassett (b. Piles Grove, N. J. 18 Feb. 1793, d. Wilmington, Del. 24 July 1873). W. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Dec. 1864.



## Children of WILLIAM and DEBORAH (BASSETT) MAROT.

549 CHARLES HENRY MAROT.<sup>6</sup>550 SARAH BASSETT MAROT,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Dec. 1827, d. there unm. 25 Apr. 1854.551 WILLIAM MAROT.<sup>6</sup>552 SAMUEL MAROT.<sup>6</sup>553 ELIZABETH MAROT,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 July 1835, liv. unm. 1905.

**153 JOSEPH MAROT<sup>5</sup>** (*Elizabeth Woodcock,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Woodcock) Marot, b. Wilmington, Del. 31 Mch. 1792, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Apr. 1823, Mary, dau. of Jonathan and Ann (Baldwin) Richards (b. 1800, d. McLean Co. Ills. 17 Feb. 1865). J. M. d. Bloomington, Ills. 1 Jany. 1868.

## Children of JOSEPH and MARY (RICHARDS) MAROT.

554 EDWARD MAROT.<sup>6</sup>555 LEWIS MAROT,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Oct. 1825, d. unm. Florida 1893.556 HENRY MAROT.<sup>6</sup>557 JANE J. MAROT.<sup>6</sup>558 JOHN RICHARDS MAROT.<sup>6</sup>559 WILLIAM MAROT.<sup>6</sup>560 ANN MAROT.<sup>6</sup>561 BENJAMIN MAROT.<sup>6</sup>562 SAMUEL MAROT,<sup>6</sup> b. Cincinnati, O. 16 June 1838, killed at Goldsboro, N. C. 10 Apr. 1865 in U. S. Service.

**154 SAMUEL MAROT<sup>5</sup>** (*Elizabeth Woodcock,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Woodcock) Marot, b. Wilmington, Del. 29 June 1794, m. Sabina Wright (b. Bucks Co. Pa. 11 July 1800). S. M. d. East Liberty, O. 10 Mch. 1866.

## Children of SAMUEL and SABINA (WRIGHT) MAROT.

563 JOSEPH D. MAROT.<sup>6</sup>564 JANE ELIZABETH MAROT,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Jany. 1827, d. there 3 July 1828.

**155 DAVENPORT MAROT<sup>5</sup>** (*Elizabeth Woodcock,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Woodcock) Marot, b. Wilmington, Del. 19 Jany. 1799, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Jany. 1828, Eliza, dau. of Joseph and Ann (Butcher) Pryor (b. 20 Sept. 1798, d. 7 July 1871). D. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa. Feb. 1835.\*

## Children of DAVENPORT and ELIZA (PRYOR) MAROT.

565 ANN PRYOR MAROT.<sup>6</sup>566 EMILY E. MAROT,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. d. there unm. 9 Mch. 1901.567 JOSEPH PRYOR MAROT.<sup>6</sup>

\* See his will in American Appendix.

**166 JOHN CRYDER**<sup>5</sup> (*Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Rebecca Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Isaac and Mary Custard (Thomas\*) Cryder, b. Philadelphia, Pa. . . . 17...., resided in Northern Liberties, Philadelphia, Pa. where he taught school, removed, when young, to New York, where he engaged in business, resided for some years in India and South America, m. 1st Sarampore, India (by Adinorian Judson, Baptist Missionary) Theodosia, dau. of John Stephen and Eleanor (Marquardt) Breen (b. about 1804, d. about 1823), m. 2nd at . . . . 7 Oct. 1830, Mary Wright, dau. of Samuel Wetmore (b. Providence, R. I.). J. C. d. of Roman Fever at Rome, Italy, Feb. 1866.

Child of JOHN and THEODOSIA (BREEN) CRYDER.

568 JOHN PALMER CRYDER,<sup>6</sup> b. Calcutta, India, 1821, d. California unm. 1849.

Children of JOHN and MARY W. (WETMORE) CRYDER.

568a SAMUEL WETMORE CRYDER,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Dec. 1831, d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 5 June 1842.

569 ANNA E. CRYDER.<sup>6</sup>

570 WILLIAM WETMORE CRYDER.<sup>6</sup>

571 GEORGE CRYDER,<sup>6</sup> b. London, Eng. ob. inf.

572 ELIZABETH CRYDER,<sup>6</sup> b. London, Eng. ob. inf.

573 MARY CRYDER,<sup>6</sup> b. London, Eng. ob. inf.

574 MARY CRYDER.<sup>6</sup>

575 DUNCAN CRYDER.<sup>6</sup>

576 EDWARD CRYDER,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Mch. 1844, d. unm. in Australia.

577 ESTHER CRYDER.<sup>6</sup>

577a JULIA CRYDER,<sup>6</sup> b. 7 Dec. 1849, ob. inf.

**169 THOMAS S. CRYDER**<sup>5</sup> (*Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Rebecca Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Isaac and Mary Custard (or Custer) (Thomas†) Cryder, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Jan'y. 1802, m. Mary Leatherman (b. Philadelphia, Pa.). T. S. C. d. Willow Springs, Pa. 16 Mch. 1878.

Child of THOMAS S. and MARY (LEATHERMAN) CRYDER.

578 ISAAC LEATHERMAN CRYDER.<sup>6</sup>

**182 JAMES HAMILTON**<sup>5</sup> (*Ann Little*,<sup>4</sup> *Susannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Robert and Ann (Little) Hamilton, b. 12 Jan'y. 1784, m. 27 July 1815, Elizabeth Anderson. J. H. d. 10 July 1826 at sea.

Children of JAMES and ELIZABETH (ANDERSON) HAMILTON.

579 MARIA LOUISA HAMILTON.<sup>6</sup>

580 WILLIAM PENN HAMILTON,<sup>6</sup> b. 7 Apr. 1849, d. Cincinnati, O. 28 Oct. 1832.

\* See footnote to No. 43.

† See footnote to No. 43.

581 JAMES HENRY HAMILTON,<sup>6</sup> b. 17 July 1821, d. Cincinnati, O. 13 Oct. 1834.

**185 CHARLES HAMILTON<sup>5</sup>** (*Ann Little,<sup>4</sup> Susanna Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Robert and Ann (Little) Hamilton, b. 19 Jan'y. 1790, m. Aug. 1820, Eliza Palmer. C. H. d. Havana, Cuba, of Yellow Fever, 8 July 1825.

Children of CHARLES and ELIZA (PALMER) HAMILTON.

582 ANN ELIZABETH HAMILTON,<sup>6</sup>

(It is said there were two other children.)

**196 MARY ANN LITTLE<sup>5</sup>** (*Archibald,<sup>4</sup> Susanna Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Archibald and Rebecca Little, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Mch. 1801, m. there 1820, Charles Neil, son of John Potts and Edith (. . . .) Neidé (b. Philadelphia, Pa., d. there 21 Oct. 1838). M. A. L. d. Philadelphia, Pa. June 1877.

Children of CHARLES NEIL and MARY A. (LITTLE) NEIDÉ.

583 ELLEN SEYMOUR NEIDÉ,<sup>6</sup>

584 GEORGE LITTLE NEIDÉ,<sup>6</sup>

585 MARGARET NEIDÉ,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa., d. there.

586 EMMA NEIDÉ,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa., d. there.

587 JOHN NEIDÉ,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa., d. Washington, D. C. 1878 or 9.

588 MARY NEIDÉ,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa., d. there.

588a CHARLES NEIDÉ,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa., d. there.

589 ELIZABETH NEIDÉ,<sup>6</sup>

**197 GEORGE POTTS LITTLE<sup>5</sup>** (*Archibald,<sup>4</sup> Susanna Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Archibald and Rebecca Little, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Apr. 1802, m. there 2 Aug. 1828, Irma, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Latour) Lamorelle (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Aug. 1811, d. there 30 June 1874). G. P. L. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Jan'y. 1879.

Children of GEORGE POTTS and IRMA (LAMORELLE) LITTLE.

590 ARCHIBALD LITTLE,<sup>6</sup>

591 FANNIE LITTLE,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Mch. 1832, d. there unm. 30 Dec. 1863.

592 ELIZABETH LITTLE,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Aug. 1836, d. there unm. 10 Oct. 1880.

593 EMMA LITTLE,<sup>6</sup>

594 CATHERINE ROSALIE LITTLE,<sup>6</sup>

595 SELINA LITTLE,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Aug. 1843, liv. unm. 1905.

596 ADELIA LITTLE,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Nov. 1845, d. there 16 Apr. 1850.

597 GEORGIE LITTLE,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 June 1848, d. there 16 June 1850.

**198 CATHERINE MERCER LITTLE<sup>5</sup>** (*Archibald,<sup>4</sup> Susanna Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Archibald and Rebecca Little, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Feb. 1804, m. there 18 Jan'y. 1825, Robert, son of Benjamin and Susanna (Worrell) Lyndall (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 July 1804, d. there 1843). C. M. L. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Mch. 1873.

Children of ROBERT and CATHERINE M. (LITTLE) LYNDALL.

597 BENJAMIN P. LYNDALL,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Oct. 1825, liv. unm. 1905.

598 ELIZA ANN LYNDALL,<sup>6</sup>

599 REBECCA LYNDALL,<sup>6</sup>

600 SUSANNA LYNDALL,<sup>6</sup>

601 MARY ANN LYNDALL,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Sept. 1831, liv. unm. 1905.

602 JOSEPHINE LYNDALL,<sup>6</sup>

603 CATHERINE LYNDALL,<sup>6</sup>

**199 DAVID MEARS LITTLE<sup>5</sup>** (*Archibald,<sup>4</sup> Susanna Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Archibald and Rebecca Little, b. Philadelphia, Pa., m. there Mary Binney. D. M. L. d. about 1846 in West Virginia.

Child of DAVID MEARS and MARY (BINNEY) LITTLE.

608 ANNIE LITTLE,<sup>6</sup>

**204 WILLIAM WEST<sup>5</sup>** (*Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Mary Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Caleb and Sarah (Shute) West, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Jan'y. 1794, m. 1st Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Oct. 1821, Anna Sophia, dau. of David and Rebecca (Williamson) Flickwir (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Dec. 1800, d. there 1 Dec. 1812), m. 2nd Philadelphia, Pa. 8 June 1848, Ann, dau. of Samuel and Ann (Roberts) Veacock (b. Philadelphia, Pa. Aug. 1807, d. there 3 May 1891). W. W. was a sailor from 1807 to 1833, commanding the "Cope Line" Packets "Algonquin" and "Montezuma." After 1833 he engaged in business in Philadelphia. He d. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 June 1855.

Children of WILLIAM and ANNA SOPHIA (FLICKWIR) WEST.

609 REBECCA FLICKWIR WEST,<sup>6</sup>

610 SARAH WEST,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa., 21 Sept. 1825.

611 ANNA SOPHIA WEST,<sup>6</sup>

611a FRANCES ADELAIDE WEST,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1832, d. there 21 Jan'y. 1836.

612 HARRY FLICKWIR WEST,<sup>6</sup>

613 MARY FLICKWIR WEST,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 July 1836, d. there unm. 31 Oct. 1887.

614 WILLIAM WEST,<sup>6</sup>

Child of WILLIAM and ANN (VEACOCK) WEST.

615 ECKHARDT LEHMAN WEST,<sup>6</sup>

**205 ELIZA WEST<sup>5</sup>** (*Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Mary Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Caleb and Sarah (Shute) West, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Apr. 1795, m. 17 Oct. 1816, Edward Peters, son of William Jones (d. 8 Feb. 1852).

Children of EDWARD PETERS and ELIZA (WEST) JONES.

616 WILLIAM WEST JONES,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1818, d. unm. 19 Mch. 1854.

617 EDWARD RANSTEAD JONES,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Feb. 1819, d. unm. 15 Dec. 1886.

618 SARA WEST JONES,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 June 1821, d. 1 June 1823.

619 ANNE EDWARDS JONES,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Jan'y. 1823, d. unm. 15 July 1890.

620 CHARLES SHUTE JONES,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Apr. 1828, liv. unm. 1905.

621 SAMUEL TATUM JONES,<sup>6</sup>

622 SOPHIA FLICKWIR JONES,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 1832, liv. unm. 1905.

623 ABBIE FRANCES JONES,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. ob. inf.

**206 CHARLES SHUTE WEST<sup>5</sup>** (*Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Mary Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Caleb and Sarah (Shute) West, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 May 1796, m. 1st Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Oct. 1817, Ann Edwards, dau. of James E. and Jemima (Russell) Smith (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Oct. 1795, d. New Orleans, La. 28 Sept. 1824), m. 2nd Isabella Leavitt Howard (d. Washington, D. C. 4 May 1853), m. 3rd Rectory of Calvary Church, Baltimore, Md. 16 Oct. 1853, Adeline, dau. of Thomas and Anne (Bradley) Driver (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 July 1830) by whom he had no issue. C. S. W. d. Washington, D. C. 29 Nov. 1857.

Children of CHARLES SHUTE and ANN EDWARDS (SMITH) WEST.

624 GEORGE WASHINGTON WEST,<sup>6</sup>

625 ELIZABETH SMITH WEST,<sup>6</sup>

626 JOSEPH RODMAN WEST,<sup>6</sup>

Children of CHARLES SHUTE and ISABELLA L. (HOWARD) WEST.

627 ROSALIE WEST,<sup>6</sup>

628 CHARLES HENRY WEST,<sup>6</sup> b. Havana, Cuba, 16 July 1836, d. unm. New Orleans, La. 16 Apr. 1858 from the effects of a wound received at the battle of Rivas, Nicaragua.

**210 CHARLES WEST CHURCHMAN<sup>5</sup>** (*Sarah West,<sup>4</sup> Mary Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Mordecai and Sarah (West) Churchman, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Feb. 1803, m. 25 June 1835, Eliza, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Hawkes) Bridgeman (b. Belchertown, Pa. 10 Dec. 1805, d. Ouchy, Switzerland, 21 Dec. 1887). C. W. C. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 June 1868.

## Children of CHARLES WEST and ELIZA (BRIDGEMAN) CHURCHMAN.

- 629 SARAH CHURCHMAN,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Jany. 1837, liv. unm. 1905.  
 630 FRANCES BRIDGEMAN CHURCHMAN,<sup>6</sup>  
 631 AGNES WILDE CHURCHMAN,<sup>6</sup> b. Germantown, Pa. 10 Mch. 1841, d. England 10 May 1900.  
 632 CHARLES JOHN CHURCHMAN,<sup>6</sup>  
 633 WILLIAM BROWN CHURCHMAN.<sup>6</sup>

**211 JAMES LEA WEST<sup>5</sup>** (*William,<sup>4</sup> Mary Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of William and Elizabeth (Crawford) West, b. Baltimore, Md. 10 Mch. 1799, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 June 1831, Mary Hathaway Shaw (b. Hull, England, d. Philadelphia, Pa.). J. L. W. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Aug. 1836.

## Children of JAMES LEA and MARY H. (SHAW) WEST.

- 634 ELIZABETH CRAWFORD WEST,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 July 1833, d. 24 July 1831.  
 635 WILLIAM HATHAWAY WEST.<sup>6</sup>

**260 ANN PUSEY<sup>5</sup>** (*Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Bailey) Pusey, b. East Marlborough, Pa. 3 Jany. 1804, m. Sadsbury, Pa. Friends' Meeting, 23 May 1822, William, son of Jesse and Catherine (Meers) Harry (b. Pughtown, Chester Co., Pa. 22 Aug. 1793, d. Lionville, Chester Co., Pa. 1 Apr. 1874). A. P. d. Lionville, Pa. 8 June 1876.

## Children of WILLIAM and ANN (PUSEY) HARRY.

- 770 MARIA HARRY.<sup>6</sup>  
 771 JOSEPH PUSEY HARRY,<sup>6</sup> b. Caln, Pa. 29 Aug. 1825, d. there 6 Aug. 1826.  
 772 SARAH ANN HARRY,<sup>6</sup> b. Caln, Pa. 9 Nov. 1826. Liv. unm. 1905.  
 773 SOPHIA HARRY,<sup>6</sup> b. Caln, Pa. 9 Nov. 1826. Liv. unm. 1905.  
 774 DEBORAH HARRY.<sup>6</sup> (See No. 267a.)  
 775 ISAAC PUSEY HARRY,<sup>6</sup> b. Caln, Pa. 31 Aug. 1830, d. unm. Uwehlan, Chester Co., Pa. 3 Apr. 1863.  
 776 WILLIAM HARRY,<sup>6</sup> b. Caln, Pa. 13 Mch. 1832, d. there 21 Mch. 1832.  
 777 EDWARD HARRY,<sup>6</sup> b. Caln, Pa. 13 Mch. 1832, d. Uwehlan, Pa. 26 Aug. 1861.  
 778 ELIZABETH HARRY.<sup>6</sup>  
 779 HANNAH GIBBONS HARRY,<sup>6</sup> b. Caln, Pa. 28 May, 1839 d. Lionville, Pa. 30 Mch. 1891.  
 780 JOSHUA PUSEY HARRY.<sup>6</sup>  
 781 WILLIAM HARRY.<sup>6</sup>  
 782 FRANCIS M. HARRY.<sup>6</sup>

**261 JOSHUA BAILEY PUSEY<sup>5</sup>** (*Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Joseph and Sarah (Bailey) Pusey, b. East Marlborough, Pa.

23 May 1806, m. London Grove, Pa. Friends' Meeting, 10 Mch. 1830, Maria, dau. of Asa and Hannah (Good) Spencer of New London, Pa. (b. 18 July 1806). J. B. P. d. London Grove, Pa. 4 Oct. 1870.

Children of JOSHUA B. and MARIA (SPENCER) PUSEY.

783 LEWIS PUSEY.<sup>6</sup>

784 JOEL B. PUSEY.<sup>6</sup>

785 EMILY PUSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. London Grove, Pa. 23 July 1835.

786 SARAH ANN PUSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. London Grove, Pa. 1 Dec. 1838, d. 25 Dec. 1861.

787 ISAAC PUSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. London Grove, Pa. 25 Oct. 1841.

788 LOUISA PUSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. London Grove, Pa. 16 July 1844, d. there 7 Sept. 1852.

789 EDITH HANNAH PUSEY.<sup>6</sup>

790 WILLIAM JOSHUA PUSEY.<sup>6</sup>

**262 JULIA ANN PUSEY<sup>5</sup>** (*Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Bailey) Pusey, b. East Marlborough, Pa. 4 July 1809, m. East Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa. Friends' Meeting, 15 Oct. 1829, Truman, son of Truman and Elizabeth (Cooper) Cooper of Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., Pa. (b. 7 May 1809, d. 3 Nov. 1883). J. A. P. d. Sadsbury, 25 Aug. 1876.

Children of TRUMAN and JULIA ANN (PUSEY) COOPER JR.

791 MARY ELIZABETH COOPER.<sup>6</sup>

792 WARRICK MILLER COOPER.<sup>6</sup>

793 LEWIS B. COOPER,<sup>6</sup> b. Bart Twp. Lancaster Co., Pa. 15 July 1833, d. there 27 Sept. 1841.

794 EDITH PUSEY COOPER.<sup>6</sup>

795 SARAH ANN COOPER,<sup>6</sup> b. Bart Twp. Pa. 10 Nov. 1837, d. there 10 Feb. 1839.

795a Unnamed child, ob. inf.

796 AARON HURFORD COOPER.<sup>6</sup>

797 SOPHIA ANN COOPER,<sup>6</sup> b. Bart Twp. 11 July 1845, d. Sadsbury, Pa. 28 July 1860.

798 EMMA LOUISE COOPER.<sup>6</sup>

**264 ELIZABETH PUSEY<sup>5</sup>** (*Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joseph and Mary (Clemson) Pusey, b. Sadsbury, Pa. 16 Oct. 1815, m. East Sadsbury, Pa. 22 Feb. 1838, William, son of James and Ann (Truman) Forsythe (b. East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. 20 Dec. 1811, d. Parkersville, Pa. 28 Mch. 1889). E. P. d. Birmingham, Pa. 9 Apr. 1881.

Children of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH (PUSEY) FORSYTHE.

799 JOSEPH PUSEY FORSYTHE.<sup>6</sup>

800 JAMES LEWIS FORSYTHE.<sup>6</sup>

801 EDWIN CLEMSON FORSYTHE.<sup>6</sup>

- 802 MARY ANN FORSYTHE,<sup>6</sup> b. Thorndale, Chester Co., Pa. 1 Feb. 1845.  
Living unm. 1905.
- 803 WILLIAM TRUMAN FORSYTHE,<sup>6</sup>
- 804 SUSANNA FORSYTHE,<sup>6</sup>
- 805 HENRY LEA FORSYTHE,<sup>6</sup> b. Thorndale, Chester Co., Pa. 27 Aug. 1852.  
Liv. unm. 1905.
- 806 HANNAH ELIZABETH FORSYTHE,<sup>6</sup> b. Birmingham, Pa. 30 Nov. 1855,  
d. Parkersville, Pa. 1 Apr. 1889.
- 807 EMMA PUSEY FORSYTHE.<sup>6</sup>

**265 JOSEPH PUSEY<sup>5</sup>** (*Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Joseph and Mary (Clemson) Pusey, b. Sadsbury, Pa. 3 Oct. 1817, m. East Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa. 4 June 1845, Rebecca P. dau. of Daniel J. and Mary (Phillips) Rhoads (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Oct. 1818, d. West Grove, Chester Co., Pa. 22 Nov. 1885). J. P. d. West Grove, Pa. 29 June 1890.

Children of JOSEPH and REBECCA P. (RHOADS) PUSEY.

- 808 MARY PUSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. East Caln, Chester Co., Pa. 18 Aug. 1846, d. West Grove, Chester Co., Pa. 10 Apr. 1892.
- 809 SOPHIA RHOADS PUSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. East Caln, Pa. 9 June 1848. Liv. unm. 1905.
- 810 SAMUEL RHOADS PUSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. East Caln, Pa. 4 Apr. 1850. Liv. unm. 1905.
- 811 HANNAH GIBBONS PUSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. East Caln, Pa. 12 Sept. 1852, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Oct. 1882.
- 812 DEBBIE COPE PUSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. East Caln, Pa. 14 Sept. 1854. Liv. unm. 1905.
- 813 GEORGE PUSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. East Caln, Pa. 2 Aug. 1856, d. there 14 Sept. 1856.
- 814 REBECCA JANE PUSEY.<sup>6</sup>

**266 LEA PUSEY<sup>5</sup>** (*Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Joseph and Mary (Clemson) Pusey, b. Sadsbury, Pa. 17 Mch. 1819. He removed in 1840 to Philadelphia, Pa. where he m. 21 Oct. 1847, Angeline, dau. of Cyrus and Sarah (Shaw) Cadwallader (d. 31 Jan'y. 1869). Residence Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of LEA and ANGELINE (CADWALLADER) PUSEY.

- 815 JAMES CADWALLADER PUSEY.<sup>6</sup>

**267 JAMES CLEMSON PUSEY<sup>5</sup>** (*Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Joseph and Mary (Clemson) Pusey, b. Sadsbury, Pa. 2 Nov. 1820, m. Philadelphia, Pa., by Mayor Gilpin, 22 Oct. 1850, Sarah Ann, dau. of Downing and Margaret (Wright) Moore (b. Lancaster Co., Pa. 7 Oct. 1828, d. West Chester, Pa. 16 Feb. 1886). J. C. P. d. Oxford, Chester Co., Pa. 10 Dec. 1881. Residence (1905) Ardmore, Pa.



## Children of JAMES C. and SARAH ANN (MOORE) PUSEY.

816 ELIZABETH CLEMSON PUSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. East Caln, Chester Co., Pa. 31 July 1851. Liv. unm. 1905.

817 FANNIE MOORE PUSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. East Caln, Pa. 16 Apr. 1862. Liv. unm. 1905.

818 J. CLEMSON PUSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. 17 Jan'y. 1865. Liv. unm. 1905.

**267a and 774 JOHN G. PUSEY<sup>5</sup>** (*Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Joseph and Mary (Clemson) Pusey, b. Sadsbury, Pa. 14 Feb. 1823, m. 1st Lancaster, Pa. 24 Aug. 1852, Deborah (No. 774) (*Ann Pusey,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of William and Ann (Pusey) Harry (b. 28 Sept. 1828, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Jan'y. 1857). He m. 2nd Providence, R. I. 18 Jan'y. 1866, Sarah, dau. of Charles and Joan (Cornell) Holden (b. Providence, R. I. 27 Mch. 1828, d. Boston, Mass.). J. C. P. d. Philadelphia, Pa.

## Children of JOHN G. and DEBORAH (HARRY) PUSEY.

819 EDGAR JOHN PUSEY.<sup>6</sup>

820 FANNIE PUSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Oct. 1856, d. there 17 Jan'y. 1857.

**268 JOSHUA PUSEY EDGE<sup>5</sup>** (*Edith Pusey,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Thomas and Edith (Pusey) Edge, b. Downingtown, Pa. 11 Oct. 1807, m. Concordville, Del. Co., Pa. 3 May 1837, Sarah Ann, dau. of Samuel and Anna (Gilpin) Hewes (b. 15 May 1815, d. Wilmington, Del. 30 Apr. 1857). J. P. E. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Aug. 1873.

## Children of JOSHUA P. and SARAH ANN (HEWES) EDGE.

821 THOMAS JOSHUA EDGE.<sup>6</sup>

822 ANNA GILPIN EDGE,<sup>6</sup> b. Medway, Chester Co., Pa. 2 Feb. 1840, liv. unm. 1905.

823 SAMUEL H. EDGE,<sup>6</sup> b. Laurel Iron Works, Chester Co., Pa. 4 Apr. 1842, d. there 14 Apr. 1844.

824 SAMUEL H. EDGE,<sup>6</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 4 July 1845, d. unm. Leavenworth, Kas. 9 Sept. 1867.

825 ALFRED P. EDGE.<sup>6</sup>

**269 JACOB EDGE<sup>5</sup>** (*Edith Pusey,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Thomas and Edith (Pusey) Edge, b. Downingtown, Pa. 21 Nov. 1808, m. there 21 Mch. 1838, Anna, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Downing) Valentine (b. Chester Co., Pa. 15 June 1813, d. Downingtown, Pa. 21 Dec. 1898). J. E. d. Downingtown, Pa. 3 Nov. 1889.

Children of JACOB and ANNA (VALENTINE) EDGE.

826 ELIZABETH DOWNING EDGE,<sup>6</sup> b. Downingtown, Pa. 17 June 1839, liv. unm. 1898.

827 JACOB VALENTINE EDGE,<sup>6</sup>

828 HENRY THOMAS EDGE,<sup>6</sup> b. Downingtown, Pa. 7 June 1850, d. there 7 Nov. 1855.

**272 HANNAH EDGE<sup>5</sup>** (*Edith Pusey,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Thomas and Edith (Pusey) Edge, b. Downingtown, Pa. 7 Aug. 1814, m. London Grove, Pa. 23 Oct. 1839, Alfred, son of Thomas P. and Mary (Drinker) Cope (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Apr. 1806, d. near Germantown, Pa. 4 Dec. 1875). H. E. d. Germantown, Pa. 19 Apr. 1843. A. C. remarried Rebecca Biddle (see No. 402) by whom he had one child.

Children of ALFRED and HANNAH (EDGE) COPE.

829 EDWARD DRINKER COPE,<sup>6</sup>

830 ELIZABETH WALN COPE,<sup>6</sup> (See No. 1192.)

831 MARY ANNA COPE,<sup>6</sup>

**274 SUSAN EDGE<sup>5</sup>** (*Edith Pusey,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Thomas and Edith (Pusey) Edge, b. Downingtown, Pa. 11 Dec. 1819, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Apr. 1849, Edward, son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Cooper) Comfort (b. Byberry, Pa. 27 July 1815). S. E. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Mch. 1891.

Children of EDWARD and SUSAN (EDGE) COMFORT.

832 HOWARD COMFORT,<sup>6</sup>

833 WILLIAM COMFORT,<sup>6</sup> b. Byberry, Pa. 18 Feb. 1852, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 July 1872.

834 JAMES COOPER COMFORT,<sup>6</sup> b. Byberry, Pa. 1 June 1854, liv. unm. 1905.

835 EDITH ANNA COMFORT,<sup>6</sup> (See No. 1162.)

836 EDWARD THOMAS COMFORT,<sup>6</sup> b. Byberry, Pa. 24 Aug. 1858, liv. unm. 1905.

**275 JANE T. EDGE<sup>5</sup>** (*Edith Pusey,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Thomas and Edith (Pusey) Edge, b. Downingtown, Pa. 1 Apr. 1822, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Apr. 1856, Samuel, son of Samuel and Mary (Cole) Mason (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 May 1798, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Mch. 1883). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of SAMUEL and JANE T. (EDGE) MASON.

837 EDITH MASON,<sup>6</sup>

838 SAMUEL MASON,<sup>6</sup>

839 ALFRED COPE MASON,<sup>6</sup> b. Germantown, Pa. 15 July 1866, liv. unm. 1898.

**276 JONAS EDGE<sup>5</sup>** (*Edith Pusey,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Thomas and Edith (Pusey) Edge, b. Downingtown, Pa. 21 Jan'y. 1824, m. Platte Co., Mo. 13 May 1860, Margaret Jane, dau. of Joel Turner and Mary (Malotte) Moore (b. Platte Co., Mo. 16 July 1840). J. E. d. Leavenworth, Kas. 22 Dec. 1902.

Children of JONAS and MARGARET J. (MOORE) EDGE.

840 FRANCIS EDGE,<sup>6</sup> b. near Leavenworth, Kas. 21 Feb. 1861, d. there 28 Dec. 1862.

841 HORACE COLEMAN EDGE,<sup>6</sup>

842 EDITH EDGE,<sup>6</sup> b. Rolla, Mo. 25 Apr. 1865, liv. unm. 1905.

843 FANNY EDGE,<sup>6</sup>

844 WILLIAM THOMAS EDGE,<sup>6</sup>

**277 FRANCES EDGE<sup>5</sup>** (*Edith Pusey,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Thomas and Edith (Pusey) Edge, b. Downingtown, Pa. 16 Sept. 1826, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 June 1867, Josiah, son of Solomon and Mary (Comfort) Jones (b. Cheltenham, Pa. 25 July 1817, d. there 25 Feby. 1892). No issue.

**279 EDITH PUSEY<sup>5</sup>** (*Jonas,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Jonas and Hannah (Pennock) Pusey, b. London Grove, Pa. 21 Dec. 1812, m. West Grove, Pa. 11 Apr. 1846, Isaac S., son of Isaac and Harriet (Delesdernier) Flint (b. Schoharie Co., N. Y. 3 Nov. 1819, d. Norristown, Pa. 4 Apr. 1893). E. P. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Sept. 1896.

Children of ISAAC S. and EDITH (PUSEY) FLINT.

845 MARY E. FLINT,<sup>6</sup>

846 HORACE FLINT,<sup>6</sup> b. Harford Co., Md. 9 July 1851, d. Aug. 1851.

847 RACHEL PUSEY FLINT,<sup>6</sup>

848 PENNOCK PUSEY FLINT,<sup>6</sup>

**280 RACHEL PUSEY<sup>5</sup>** (*Jonas,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Jonas and Hannah (Pennock) Pusey, b. London Grove, Pa. 24 Sept. 1814, m. Wilmington, Del. 18 Apr. 1839, William, son of Benjamin and Catherine (Jackson) Webb (b. Wilmington, Del. 27 June 1816). R. P. d. Wilmington, Del. 10 July 1851. W. W. m. 2nd Wilmington, Del. Mch. 1855, Hannah C., dau. of William R. and Eliza (Bell) Smith, by whom he has four children. He removed to Minnesota in 1857 and thence to Santa Cruz Co., California in 1876. W. W. d. New Castle, Cal. 29 Dec. 1881.

Children of WILLIAM and RACHEL (PUSEY) WEBB.

849 BENJAMIN WEBB,<sup>6</sup>

850 HENRY PUSEY WEBB,<sup>6</sup>

851 WILLIAM WEBB.<sup>6</sup>

852 RICHARD WEBB,<sup>6</sup> d. infant of few hours old, date unknown.

853 Nameless infant.<sup>6</sup>

**281 MARY MIFLIN PUSEY**<sup>5</sup> (*Jonas*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Jonas and Hannah (Pennock) Pusey, b. London Grove, Pa. 6 Mch. 1816, m. Wilmington, Del. May 1843, Cyrus, son of Isaac and Ann (Webb) Pyle (b. London Grove, Pa. 14 Sept. 1809, d. Wilmington, Del. 3 May 1881). M. M. P. d. Wilmington, Del. Dec. 1848. He m. 2nd 1854 Mary P. Rumford and had three children by second wife.

Children of CYRUS and MARY M. (PUSEY) PYLE.

854 MARY PYLE.<sup>6</sup>

855 FRANK PYLE.<sup>6</sup>

**282 LYDIA PUSEY**<sup>5</sup> (*Jonas*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Jonas and Hannah (Pennock) Pusey, b. London Grove, Pa. 16 May 1818, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Sept. 1837, Charles, son of Joseph and Mary (Reiff) Wise (b. Montgomery Co., Pa. 10 Apr. 1811, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 June 1895). L. P. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Mch. 1866.

Children of CHARLES and LYDIA (PUSEY) WISE.

856 JOHN WHITTIER WISE.<sup>6</sup>

857 ANNA PUSEY WISE.<sup>6</sup>

858 MARY LUKENS WISE,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Mch. 1843, d. there June 1845.

859 CHARLES SUMNER WISE.<sup>6</sup>

860 MARY ELLA WISE,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Oct. 1849, living unm. 1905.

**283 JOSHUA L. PUSEY**<sup>5</sup> (*Jonas*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Jonas and Hannah (Pennock) Pusey, b. London Grove, Pa. 17 June 1820, m. Wilmington, Del. 9 Aug. 1842, Sarah Webb, dau. of Isaac and Ann (Webb) Pyle (b. Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa. 29 Aug. 1818, d. Wilmington, Del. 25 Mch. 1899). J. L. P. d. 8 Feb. 1891.

Children of JOSHUA L. and SARAH WEBB (PUSEY) PUSEY.

861 CHARLES WISE PUSEY.<sup>6</sup>

862 JANE W. PUSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 13 Mch. 1845, d. there 3 May 1845.

863 WILLIAM W. PUSEY.<sup>6</sup>

864 HENRY W. PUSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Apr. 1846, d. there 25 Mch. 1848.

865 ALBERT PUSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 19 June 1851, d. there 18 Feb. 1856.

866 FANNY PUSEY.<sup>6</sup>

**284 HANNAH PUSEY<sup>5</sup>** (*Jonas,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Jonas and Hannah (Pennock) Pusey, b. London Grove, Pa. 1 May 1823, m. Wilmington, Del. 18 Apr. 1844, Joshua T., son of Joseph and Hannah (Mendenhall) Heald of Wilmington, Del. (b. Hockessin, Del. 26 May 1821, d. Wilmington, Del. 22 July 1887). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of JOSHUA T. and HANNAH (PUSEY) HEALD.

867 EDWIN HEALD,<sup>6</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 30 Jan'y. 1845, d. same day.

868 ALFRED D. HEALD,<sup>6</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 3 June 1846, d. Gallatin, Tenn. 30 Oct. 1871.

869 MARY PUSEY HEALD,<sup>6</sup>

870 EDWIN W. HEALD,<sup>6</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Dec. 1852, liv. unm. 1905.

871 ANNIE G. HEALD,<sup>6</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Dec. 1854, d. there 16 Dec. 1856.

872 LUCY HEALD,<sup>6</sup>

873 ELSIE P. HEALD,<sup>6</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Mch. 1862, liv. unm. 1905.

874 WILLIAM LOVERING HEALD,<sup>6</sup>

**285 PENNOCK PUSEY<sup>5</sup>** (*Jonas,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Jonas and Hannah (Pennock) Pusey, b. London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. 6 Sept. 1825, m. Homer, Mich. 5 Dec. 1867, Harriet M., dau. of Charlotte F. (Coan) Fowler (b. Orleans Co., N. Y. 28 Aug. 1842, d. St. Paul, Minn.). P. P. d. Jacksonville, Fla. 9 Mch. 1874.

Child of PENNOCK and HARRIET M. (FOWLER) PUSEY.

874a Daughter<sup>6</sup> (still born).

**288 JONAS PUSEY<sup>5</sup>** (*Jonas,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Jonas and Hannah (Pennock) Pusey, b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Nov. 1830, m. Paradise, Lancaster Co., Pa. 20 Apr. 1858, Susan Elmina, dau. of William Penn and Elmina (Whisler) Michael of Switzerland (b. New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pa. 17 Mch. 1832, d. Titusville, Pa. 29 June 1892). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of JONAS and SUSAN E. (MICHAEL) PUSEY.

875 ELMINA MICHAEL PUSEY,<sup>6</sup>

876 EDITH PUSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 16 May 1861, living unm. 1905.

877 WILLIAM M. PUSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 6 Feb. 1864, d. Paradise, Lanc. Co. Pa. 18 Jan'y. 1865.

878 CHARLES WISE PUSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. Titusville, Pa. 9 Nov. 1867, d. there 4 Feb. 1871.

**289 SAMUEL NICHOLS PUSEY<sup>5</sup>** (*Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Jacob and Hannah (Nichols) Pusey, b. Hockessin, Del. 2 Nov. 1814, m. Wilmington, Del. 6 June 1853, Mary T., dau. of William and Lydia (Seal) Richard. No issue.

**290 LYDIA PUSEY<sup>5</sup>** (*Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Jacob and Hannah (Mendenhall) Pusey, b. Hockessin, Del. 18 June 1819, m. there (Certificate of Friends' Meeting) 14 Apr. 1841, Lewis, son of Daniel and Jane (Gawthrop) Thompson of Mill Creek Hundred, Del. (b. Mill Creek Hundred 24 June 1816, d. Wilmington, Del. 27 Oct. 1892). L. P. d. Wilmington, Del. 5 Jany. 1879.

Children of LEWIS and LYDIA (PUSEY) THOMPSON.

879 MARY PUSEY THOMPSON.<sup>6</sup>

880 ANNIE THOMPSON.<sup>6</sup>

881 HANNAH MENDENHALL THOMPSON,<sup>6</sup> b. Hilland Farm, Del. 7 June 1815. Liv. unm. 1905.

882 EMILIE THOMPSON.<sup>6</sup>

883 HENRY THOMPSON.<sup>6</sup>

884 GEORGE ROLLINSON THOMPSON.<sup>6</sup>

**291 LEA PUSEY<sup>5</sup>** (*Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Jacob and Hannah (Mendenhall) Pusey, b. Hockessin, Del. 29 Sept. 1820, m. Newlin, Chester Co., Pa. 23 Jany. 1847, Anne, dau. of Joseph and Charity (Cope) Kersey, (b. near Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Dec. 1822). L. P. d. Wilmington, Del. 17 Jany. 1895. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of LEA and ANNE (KERSEY) PUSEY.

885 HANNA MENDENHALL PUSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. Hockessin, Del. 1 May 1848, liv. unm. 1905.

886 ELLA KERSEY PUSEY.<sup>6</sup>

887 EMALIA PUSEY.<sup>6</sup> (See No. 1133.)

888 ANNE MAY PUSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. Hockessin, Del. 31 May 1856, d. there 24 Dec. 1860.

889 FLORENCE ANNIE PUSEY.<sup>6</sup>

**292 JOSEPH MENDENHALL PUSEY<sup>5</sup>** (*Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Jacob and Hannah (Mendenhall) Pusey, b. Hockessin, Del. 24 Oct. 1822, m. there 9 Sept. 1846, Elizabeth, dau. of John C. and Albina (Grigg) Philips (b. Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. 13 Nov. 1821). J. M. P. d. Wilmington, Del. 15 Apr. 1889.

Children of JOSEPH M. and ELIZABETH (PHILIPS) PUSEY.

890 JACOB PUSEY.<sup>6</sup>

891 HOWARD PUSEY.<sup>6</sup>

892 MARY ALBINA PUSEY.<sup>6</sup>

893 FANNIE M. PUSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 2 June 1856, liv. unm. 1905.

894 ELIZABETH J. PUSEY.<sup>6</sup>

**293 MARY MENDENHALL PUSEY<sup>5</sup>** (*Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Jacob and Hannah (Mendenhall) Pusey, b. New Castle, Co., Del. 24 Dec. 1824, m. there 17 Sept. 1847, James M., son of Mahlon

and Dinah (Bernard) Phillips of New Garden, Pa. (b. Kennett Sq., Chester Co., Pa. 6 June 1822, d. there 4 June 1891). M. M. P. d. Easton, Washington Co., N. Y. 12 May 1902.

Children of JAMES M. and MARY (PUSEY) PHILLIPS.

895 NORWOOD PHILLIPS,<sup>6</sup> b. Cecil Co., Md. 26 Feb. 1850, d. there 26 Oct. 1850.

896 LUCY NORWOOD PHILLIPS,<sup>6</sup>

897 FREDERICK PHILLIPS.<sup>6</sup>

**295 SARAH WAYNE PUSEY<sup>5</sup>** (*Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Jacob and Hannah (Mendenhall) Pusey, b. Auburn Mills, Hockessin, Del. 23 Sept. 1829, m. Wilmington, Del. 7 Nov. 1851, Evan Thomas, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Phillips) Swayne (b. London Grove, Pa. 13 Sept. 1824, d. Kennett Sq., Chester Co., Pa. 2 Dec. 1894). Residence (1905) Kennett Sq., Pa.

Children of EVAN T. and SARAH W. (PUSEY) SWAYNE.

898 EDWARD SWAYNE.<sup>6</sup>

899 LAURA PUSEY SWAYNE,<sup>6</sup> b. London Grove, Pa. 23 Feb. 1857, liv. unm. 1905.

900 ANNA BELLE SWAYNE,<sup>6</sup> b. London Grove, Pa. 28 Mch. 1864, liv. unm. 1905.

901 CHARLES SUMNER SWAYNE,<sup>6</sup> b. Kennett Sq., Pa. 27 Oct. 1870, liv. unm. 1905.

**296 EDWARD PUSEY<sup>5</sup>** (*Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Jacob and Hannah (Mendenhall) Pusey, b. Hockessin, Del. 29 Aug. 1831, m. Wilmington, Del. 22 June 1857, Mary Ella, dau. of Joshua and Mary Ella (Simmons) Simmons (b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Jany. 1833, d. Mt. Holyoke, Mass. 1 May 1884). E. P. d. Wilmington, Del. 19 May 1886.

Children of EDWARD and MARY ELLA (SIMMONS) PUSEY.

902 HELEN SIMMONS PUSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 13 May, 1859, d. there 13 Mch. 1860.

903 EDWARD HAROLD PUSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 29 Sept. 1862, d. there 2 Aug. 1863.

904 MARY EDITH PUSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 16 Nov. 1863, liv. unm. 1905.

905 SOPHIA SIMMONS PUSEY.<sup>6</sup>

906 ALICE PUSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 28 Jany. 1870, d. there 15 Apr. 1870.

907 ETHEL PUSEY.<sup>6</sup>

**298 JOSHUA PUSEY<sup>5</sup>** (*Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Jacob and Louisa (Webster) Pusey, b. Yorklyn, Del. 27 Mch. 1842,

m. 1st Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Nov. 1866, Rebecca, dau. of Joseph R. and Sarah Child (Wright) Kenderdine of Philadelphia, Pa. (b. 15 Nov. 1816, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Dec. 1876), m. 2nd Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Nov. 1879, Caroline Frances Catherine, dau. of Abraham Zelle and Sarah Ann (Cook) Shreve (b. Salem, N. J. 18 Mch. 1846). Residence (1905) Lima, Del. Co., Pa.

Children of JOSHUA and REBECCA (KENDERDINE) PUSEY.

908 ALBERT RAYMOND PUSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Jan. 1868, d. there 5 May 1868.

909 GRACE EDNA PUSEY,<sup>6</sup> (See No. 1515.)

909a JOSEPHINE GERTRUDE PUSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 June 1870, d. there 1881.

910 FREDERICK TAYLOR PUSEY,<sup>6</sup>

911 WALTER CARROLL PUSEY,<sup>6</sup>

911a BESSIE PUSEY, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Nov. 1876, d. the next day.

Children of JOSHUA and CAROLINE F. C. (SHREVE) PUSEY.

912 CLARENCE CARLTON PUSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia 7 Feby. 1882, d. 24 June 1883.

912a ILDA BEL PUSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia 3 July 1883.

913 ARTHUR WARREN PUSEY,<sup>6</sup>

**300 HENRY COWGILL CORBIT<sup>5</sup>** (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Ann Lea<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cowgill) Corbit, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Nov. 1800, m. there 1825, Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Scull) Bolton of Philadelphia, Pa. (b. 5 Oct. 1801, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Sept. 1852). He was Commissioner of the District of Spring Garden. For eight years he was member of the Common Council of Philadelphia. H. C. C. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Feb. 1851.

Children of HENRY C. and SARAH (BOLTON) CORBIT.

914 CAROLINE RACHEL CORBIT,<sup>6</sup>

915 EMMA CORBIT,<sup>6</sup>

916 HENRY COWGILL CORBIT,<sup>6</sup> b. 20 Jan. 1830. Drowned in the Brandywine River near Bailey's Mill, Chester Co., Pa. 25 May 1841.

917 EDWARD STALLER CORBIT,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 May 1831, d. there 30 Oct. 1831.

918 CHARLES CORBIT,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Sept. 1832, d. there 6 Aug. 1835.

919 WILLIAM FRANCIS CORBIT,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Aug. 1834, d. there 20 May 1881.

920 HELEN CORBIT,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Aug. 1836, d. there 29 Apr. 1852.

921 CHARLES CORBIT,<sup>6</sup>



**301 ANN CORBIT**<sup>5</sup> (*Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cowgill) Corbit, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Nov. 1802, m. Pine St. Meeting, Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Mch. 1827, Joseph Samuel, son of Samuel and Mary (Shallcross) Lovering (b. Wilmington, Del. 4 Dec. 1796, d. Oak Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. 8 May 1881). A. C. d. Oak Hill 4 Oct. 1895.

Children of JOSEPH SAMUEL and ANN (CORBIT) LOVERING.

922 MARY LOVERING.<sup>6</sup>

923 ANNA CORBIT LOVERING.<sup>6</sup>

924 JOSEPH S. LOVERING.<sup>6</sup>

**303 ELIZABETH CORBIT**<sup>5</sup> (*Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cowgill) Corbit, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Nov. 1805, m. there 26 Nov. 1851, Joshua C., son of Jabez and Tabitha Jenkins, (d. Philadelphia, Pa.). E. C. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 1878. No issue.

**304 JOSEPH CORBIT, Jr.**<sup>5</sup> (*Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cowgill) Corbit, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 May 1807, m. there 20 June 1850, Josephine, dau. of Charles and Mary (Stites) Stewart (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Feb. 1817). J. C., Jr. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Apr. 1885. No issue.

**305 LYDIA CORBIT**<sup>5</sup> (*Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cowgill) Corbit, b. Smyrna, Del. 26 Dec. 1810, m. Cherry St. Meeting, Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Nov. 1833, Isaac R., son of Evan and Elizabeth (Evans) Davis (b. near Norristown, Pa. 28 Aug. 1809, d. Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Pa. 4 Feby. 1857). L. C. d. Cheltenham, Pa. 23 Apr. 1873.

Children of ISAAC R. and LYDIA (CORBIT) DAVIS.

925 ELIZABETH CORBIT DAVIS.<sup>6</sup>

926 EDWARD MORRIS DAVIS JR.<sup>6</sup>

**306 ANN LEA COWGILL**<sup>5</sup> (*Mary Ann Corbit*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of John and Mary Ann (Corbit) Cowgill, b. Willingbrook Farm, Kent Co., Del. 6 Aug. 1809, m. Little Creek, Del. 18 Jany. 1827, Charles, son of John and Martha (Stout) Cowgill (b. Duck Creek, Kent Co., Del. 1800, d. there 4 Aug. 1854). A. L. C. d. Duck Creek, Kent Co., Del. 11 Jany. 1831. After her death he m. second Mary Palmer, by whom he had five children.

Child of CHARLES and ANN LEA (COWGILL) COWGILL.

927 JOHN LEA COWGILL.<sup>6</sup>

**307 HENRY COWGILL**<sup>5</sup> (*Mary Ann Corbit*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of John and Mary Ann (Corbit) Cowgill, b. Chester, Pa. 4 Apr. 1812, m. Smyrna, Del. 22 May 1833, Angelica Stout, dau. of John and Martha (Stout) Cowgill (b. Duck Creek, Kent Co., Del. 22 Dec. 1811, d. near Dover, Del. 20 Apr. 1897). H. C. d. Woodside, Del. 27 Oct. 1881.

Children of HENRY and ANGELICA S. (COWGILL) COWGILL.

928 JOHN HENRY CLAYTON COWGILL,<sup>6</sup> b. Little Creek, Kent Co. Del. 1 Janv. 1834, d. s. p. at Willow Grove, Kent Co., Del. 27 Oct. 1868.

929 CHARLES COWGILL.<sup>6</sup>

930 MARTHA STOUT COWGILL.<sup>6</sup>

931 EDWARD DAVIS COWGILL,<sup>6</sup> b. Willow Grove, Del. 31 July 1840, d. s. p. at Willow Grove, Kent Co. Del. 23 July 1866.

932 EZEKIEL COWGILL.<sup>6</sup>

**308 DANIEL C. COWGILL**<sup>5</sup> (*Mary Ann Corbit*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of John and Mary Ann (Corbit) Cowgill, b. Little Creek, Del. 19 Meh. 1820, m. there 16 May 1843, Susan S. dau. of Thomas C. and Mary (Barrett) Green (b. Dover, Del. 9 Sept. 1823). D. C. C. d. Dover, Del. 1 May 1900.

Children of DANIEL C. and SUSAN S. (GREEN) COWGILL.

933 THOMAS GREEN COWGILL.<sup>6</sup>

934 JOSEPH CORBIT COWGILL,<sup>6</sup> b. Willingbrook Farm, Kent Co., Del. 2 Meh. 1846, living unm. 1905.

935 MARY BARRETT COWGILL.<sup>6</sup> (See No. 924.)

936 ELIZA PRETTYMAN COWGILL,<sup>6</sup> b. Cherry Valley Farm, Kent Co., Del. 8 Aug. 1851, liv. unm. 1905.

937 EDGAR LEA COWGILL.<sup>6</sup>

938 ALICE CLARKE COWGILL,<sup>6</sup> b. Cherry Valley Farm, Kent Co. Del. 13 Janv. 1855, d. unm. 11 June 1895.

939 ROBERT PRETTYMAN COWGILL.<sup>6</sup>

940 SUSAN COWGILL.<sup>6</sup>

**309 LYDIA CORBIT COWGILL**<sup>5</sup> (*Mary Ann Corbit*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of John and Mary Ann (Corbit) Cowgill, b. Little Creek, Del. 11 Oct. 1815, m. there 2 Nov. 1843, Robert Bowes, son of William R. and Rachel (Jenkins) Wilson, (b. Talbot Co., Md. 1815, d. there 17 Meh. 1851), m. 2nd Little Creek, Del. 20 May 1856, John, son of Abner and Hannah (Lamb) Alston (b. near St. George's, Del. 31 Oct. 1794, d. Middletown, Del. 25 Sept. 1874). L. C. C. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Janv. 1899.



THOMAS TATNALL LEA

(No. 321)



Children of ROBERT BOWES and LYDIA C. (COWGILL) WILSON.

941 ANNA WILSON,<sup>6</sup> b. Little Creek, Del. 23 Oct. 1845, d. near Easton, Md.  
23 Apr. 1848.

942 MARY ANNIE WILSON.<sup>6</sup>

943 ROBERT B. WILSON.<sup>6</sup>

Children of JOHN and LYDIA C. (COWGILL) ALSTON.

944 SUSAN ALSTON.<sup>6</sup>

945 LYDIA COWGILL ALSTON,<sup>6</sup> b. Middletown, Del. 4 June 1862, d. there  
6 Feb. 1865.

946 JOHN COWGILL ALSTON.<sup>6</sup>

**312 DANIEL CORBIT GYGER**<sup>5</sup> (*Jemima Corbit*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Jacob and Jemima (Corbit) Gyger, b. Radnor, Pa. 14 Dec. 1814, m. Charlestown, Chester Co., Pa. 23 Jan'y. 1840, Susannah, dau. of John and Hannah (Funderwhite) Snyder (b. Charlestown, Pa. 13 Oct. 1811, d. Radnor, Pa. 25 Jan'y. 1880). D. C. G. d. Radnor, Pa. 28 Apr. 1901.

Children of DANIEL CORBIT and SUSANNAH (SNYDER) GYGER.

947 HANNAH GYGER,<sup>6</sup> b. Radnor, Pa. 8 Feb. 1841, liv. unm. 1905.

948 JOHN GYGER.<sup>6</sup>

949 MARY FLETCHER GYGER,<sup>6</sup> b. Radnor, Pa. 8 May 1850, d. there 11 Oct. 1854.

**313 MARY ANN GYGER**<sup>5</sup> (*Jemima Corbit*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Jacob and Jemima (Corbit) Gyger, b. Radnor, Pa. 25 July 1818, m. there 5 Mch. 1839, William Allen, son of Osmond and Mary (Lippincott) Hervis (b. Delaware Co., Pa. 13 Mch. 1814, d. Radnor, Pa. 28 Jan'y. 1900). M. A. G. d. Radnor, Pa. 25 Aug. 1897.

Children of WILLIAM A. and MARY A. (GYGER) HENVIS.

950 EMMA HENVIS.<sup>6</sup>

951 JACOB GEORGE HENVIS.<sup>6</sup>

952 JOSEPH CORBIT HENVIS.<sup>6</sup>

953 EDWARD HENVIS.<sup>6</sup>

**314 JOANNA CORBIT**<sup>5</sup> (*John L.*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of John Lea and Sarah (Hindman) Corbit, b. 18...., m. 1st Samuel Morgan m. 2nd James Dougherty, by whom she had no issue.

Children of SAMUEL and JOANNA (CORBIT) MORGAN.

962 AMELIA MORGAN.<sup>6</sup>

963 ARABELLA MORGAN.<sup>6</sup>

964 EDWARD MORGAN.<sup>6</sup>

**315 ANNA CORBIT<sup>5</sup>** (*John L.,<sup>4</sup> Ann Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of John Lea and Sarah (Hindman) Corbit, b. about 1815, m. . . . Murray. Removed to California and had no issue.

**316 WILLIAM HINDMAN CORBIT<sup>5</sup>** (*John L.,<sup>4</sup> Ann Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John Lea and Sarah (Hindman) Corbit, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 July 1817, m. Harrisburg, Pa. 3 Feb. 1839, Mary Louise, dau. of Solomon and Margaret (Weir) Springman (b. Harrisburg, Pa. 23 July 1818, d. Camden, N. J. 7 Mch. 1892). W. H. C. d. York, Pa. 2 Aug. 1849.

Children of WILLIAM H. and MARY L. (SPRINGMAN) CORBIT.

965 MARGARET E. CORBIT.<sup>6</sup>

966 ALFRED GALBRAITH CORBIT.<sup>6</sup>

967 WILLIAM SOLOMON CORBIT.<sup>6</sup>

968 MARIAN VIRGINIA CORBIT.<sup>6</sup>

**319 CASSANDRA CORBIT<sup>5</sup>** (*John L.,<sup>4</sup> Ann Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of John Lea and Sarah (Hindman) Corbit, m. Napoleon Molette, m. 2nd, . . . . Kent. Removed to California. No issue by second marriage.

Child of NAPOLEON and CASSANDRA (CORBIT) MOLETTE.

974 NAPOLEON MOLETTE.<sup>6</sup> Lost at sea when young.

**321 THOMAS TATNALL LEA<sup>5</sup>** (*Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Robeson) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 July 1809. It was at his house that the first meeting looking to the organization of the Pennsylvania Railroad was held.\* He was a member of the first board of directors of that company when organized. He was also Director of the Bank of North America and other institutions. He m. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Nov. 1831, Frances, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Field) Clark (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Nov. 1812, d. there 27 Feb. 1899). T. T. L. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Feb. 1882.

*Thos. T. Lea*

Children of THOMAS T. and FRANCES (CLARK) LEA.

975 MARY CLARK LEA,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Mch. 1833, d. there unm. 14 Jan. 1899.

976 SARAH ANN LEA.<sup>6</sup>

977 FRANCES LEA,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 June 1839, d. there 18 Feb. 1841.

\* From memorial by Frederick Fraley, Esq.



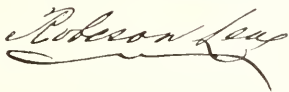
ROBESON LEA

(No. 322)





**322 ROBESON LEA**<sup>5</sup> (*Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Robeson) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Aug. 1811, m. Kaighns Point, N. J. 11 July 1837, Mary Mickle, dau. of Richard and Priseilla (Mickle) Matlaek (b. Woodbury, N. J. 23 Oct. 1809, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Oct. 1882). R. L. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Sept. 1858.



Children of ROBESON and MARY M. (MATLACK) LEA.

978 RICHARD MATLACK LEA.<sup>6</sup>

979 JOSEPH TATNALL LEA.<sup>6</sup>

980 ELLEN HOLLINGSHEAD LEA,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Aug. 1841, d. there 22 Janv. 1844.

981 THOMAS LEA,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Apr. 1813, d. there 2 Feb. 1844.

982 ROBESON LEA.<sup>6</sup>

**323 MARY LEA**<sup>5</sup> (*Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Robeson) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Oct. 1813, m. there 1 Sept. 1840, George, son of William and Lydia (Smith) Minster (b. East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. 28 Sept. 1808, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Mch. 1860). M. L. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Mch. 1890.

Children of GEORGE and MARY (LEA) MINSTER.

983 HELEN MINSTER,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 June 1841, d. there 4 Oct. 1841.

984 JOSEPH LEA MINSTER,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 June 1842, d. unm. Acquia Creek, Va. 23 Apr. 1863.

985 EMILY MINSTER,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Aug. 1843, d. there 3 Oct. 1844.

986 WILLIAM MINSTER.<sup>6</sup>

987 MARY LEA MINSTER.<sup>6</sup>

988 EDWARD MINSTER,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 July 1850, d. same day.

989 RICHARD DOWNING MINSTER.<sup>6</sup>

990 LAURA MINSTER,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 July 1853, d. there 27 Sept. 1854.

**325 JOSEPH LEA**<sup>5</sup> (*Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Robeson) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Nov. 1817, m. there 29 Nov. 1843, Susanna, dau. of Robert Valentine and Anna (Kimber) Massey (b. Philadelphia, Pa. Aug. 1822, d. there 9 Dec. 1903). J. L. d. Roxborough, Pa. 30 Sept. 1899.

Children of JOSEPH and SUSANNA (MASSEY) LEA.

991 ANNA MASSEY LEA.<sup>6</sup>

992 FLORENCE LEA,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1846, d. there 1850.

- 993 FRANCES LEA,<sup>6</sup>  
 994 BERTHA LEA,<sup>6</sup>  
 995 GERTRUDE LEA,<sup>6</sup>  
 996 JULIA LEA,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1853, liv. unm. 1905.  
 997 MARION LEA,<sup>6</sup>

**326 SARAH LEA<sup>5</sup>** (*Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Robeson) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Sept. 1819, m. there 2 Nov. 1847, Jonathan Robeson, son of John and Catherine (Robeson) Moore (b. Abington, Mont. Co., Pa. 8 Aug. 1814, d. White Plains, N. Y. 2 June 1899). S. L. d. White Plains, N. Y. 19 July 1905.

Children of JONATHAN R. and SARAH (LEA) MOORE.

- 998 JOSEPHINE LEA MOORE,<sup>6</sup>  
 999 WILLIAM MOORE,<sup>6</sup>  
 1000 MARTHA RODMAN MOORE,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 May 1853, d. 21 Nov. 1862.  
 1001 ANDREW ROBESON MOORE,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 May 1857, d. there 28 Apr. 1901.

**327 CATHERINE MOORE LEA<sup>5</sup>** (*Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Robeson) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 June 1821, m. there 20 Nov. 1851, Dr. Edward Augustus, son of Thomas Mifflin and Mary Anna (Bringham) Hall (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Oct. 1813, d. West Chester, Pa. 28 June 1885). C. M. L. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Oct. 1885.

Children of DR. EDWARD A. and CATHERINE M. (LEA) HALL.

- 1002 THOMAS LEA HALL,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Sept. 1852, d. there unm. 6 Apr. 1877.  
 1003 ANNA HALL,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 May 1855, d. West Chester, Pa. 21 Nov. 1859.  
 1004 CATHERINE LEA HALL,<sup>6</sup>

**328 FRANCES LEA<sup>5</sup>** (*Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Robeson) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Nov. 1823, m. there 28 June 1843, Edmund B., son of Thomas and Maria (Henry) Smith (b. Darby, Pa. 20 Jan'y. 1817, d. there 1 July 1878). F. L. d. Darby, Pa. 9 Nov. 1876.

Children of EDMUND B. and FRANCES (LEA) SMITH.

- 1005 ANNA SMITH,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Dec. 1844, d. there 18 Jan'y. 1869.  
 1006 FRANCES CLARK LEA SMITH,<sup>6</sup> b. Delaware Co., Pa. 5 June 1846, liv. unm. 1905.  
 1007 WILLIAM TAYLOR SMITH,<sup>6</sup> b. Kingsville, Harford Co., Md. 1 Jan'y. 1853. Liv. unm. 1905.



EDWARD LEA

(No. 334)



**329 ANNA ROBESON LEA**<sup>5</sup> (*Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Robeson) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 July 1825, m. there 23 Dec. 1846, John Remigius, son of Charles H. and Eliza (Boller) Baker (b. 18 Sept. 1818, d. Dublin, N. H. 22 June 1892). A. R. L. d. Spring Lake, N. J. 14 Aug. 1887.

Children of JOHN R. and ANNA R. (LEA) BAKER.

- 1008 CHARLES HENRY BAKER.<sup>6</sup>
- 1009 JOSEPHINE LEA BAKER.<sup>6</sup>
- 1010 ANNA LEA BAKER.<sup>6</sup>
- 1011 JOHN REMIGIUS BAKER<sup>6</sup> JR.
- 1012 ELIZABETH BAKER.<sup>6</sup>
- 1013 WILLIAM DE FORD BAKER.<sup>6</sup>
- 1014 RICHARD DOWNING BAKER.<sup>6</sup>
- 1015 MARY KATE BAKER,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Feb. 1864, liv. unm. 1905.
- 1016 FREDERIC ROBESON BAKER.<sup>6</sup>

**330 JANE PRESTON LEA**<sup>5</sup> (*Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Robeson) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Apr. 1827, m. there 21 Sept. 1847, Richard Hunt, son of Israel and Lydia (Thomas) Downing (b. Chester Co., Pa. 22 Feb. 1825). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of RICHARD HUNT and JANE P. (LEA) DOWNING.

- 1017 LYDIA THOMAS DOWNING,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. ob. inf.
- 1018 RICHARD THOMAS DOWNING,<sup>6</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Oct. 1853, d. there 24 Feb. 1855.
- 1019 MARTHA BONSALE DOWNING.<sup>6</sup>
- 1020 REBECCA MALIN DOWNING.<sup>6</sup>

**331 MARTHA ROBESON LEA**<sup>5</sup> (*Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Robeson) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Apr. 1830, m. there 27 Aug. 1855, Dr. Jesse Kersey Bonsall. M. R. L. d. Chester, Pa. 14 Apr. 1857. No issue.

**334 EDWARD LEA**<sup>5</sup> (*Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Ellicott) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 4 Feb. 1815, m. Sandy Spring, Md. 19 Apr. 1837, Deborah, dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Chandlee) Pierce (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Sept. 1816, d. "Springdale,"

*Edward Lea*

Sandy Spring, Md. 15 May, 1891). E. L. d. "Springdale," Sandy Spring, Md. 26 May 1891.\*

Children of EDWARD and DEBORAH (PIERCE) LEA.

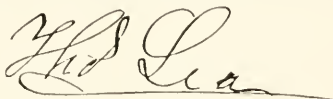
1021 THOMAS JOSHUA LEA.<sup>6</sup>

1022 HELEN LEA,<sup>6</sup> b. Sandy Spring, Md. 15 May 1840, liv. unm. 1905.

1023 HENRY TATNALL LEA,<sup>6</sup> b. Sandy Spring, Md. 6 Nov. 1842, d. there 1845.

1024 WALTER LEA.<sup>6</sup>

**338 THOMAS LEA<sup>5</sup>** (*Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Ellicott) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 22 Aug. 1821, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Nov. 1844, Beulah, dau. of Caleb Prince and Harriet (Jackson) Iddings (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Dec. 1824). T. L. d. Sandy Spring, Md. 12 Sept. 1898. Residence (1905) Sandy Spring, Md.



Children of THOMAS and BEULAH (IDDINGS) LEA.

1025 HARRIET IDDINGS LEA,<sup>6</sup> b. Sandy Spring, Md. 5 June 1846, liv. unm. 1905.

1026 RICHARD IDDINGS LEA.<sup>6</sup>

1027 FANNIE IDDINGS LEA.<sup>6</sup>

1028 HENRY TYSON LEA.<sup>6</sup>

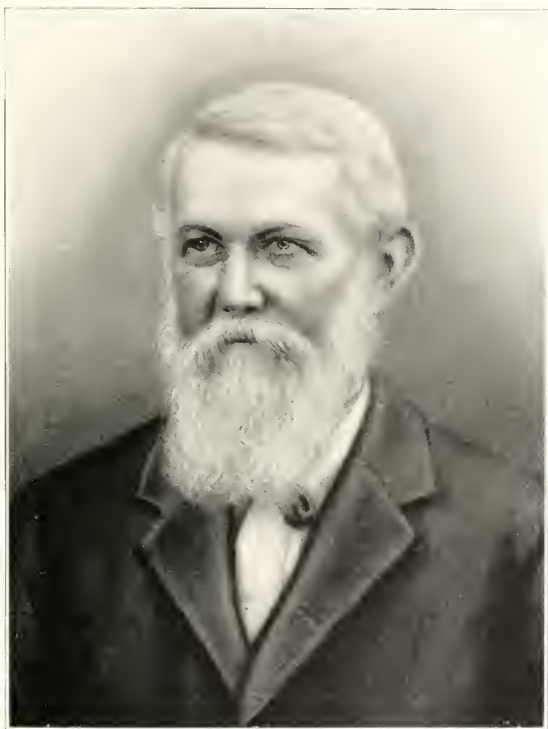
**339 MARY LEA<sup>5</sup>** (*Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Ellicott) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 22 Aug. 1822, m. Sandy Spring, Md. 12 Oct. 1842, Henry, son of Edward and Mary (Hartshorne) Stabler (b. Alexandria, Va. 24 July 1818, d. near Brighton, Md. 7 June 1890). M. L. d. near Brighton, Md. 31 July 1888. .

Children of HENRY and MARY (LEA) STABLER.

1029 GEORGE LEA STABLER.<sup>6</sup>

1030 ISABELLA ELLICOTT STABLER,<sup>6</sup> b. Sandy Spring, Md. 8 Aug. 1848, d. there 11 Oct. 1865.

\* The following extract is from the "*Annals of Sandy Spring*:" "Fifth month 26 (1891) Edward Lea died in his 77th year and was laid by the side of the wife of his youth (who died eleven days before him) in Woodside Cemetery Fifth Month 28. For some weeks this aged couple had been passing as it were hand in hand to that land where there is no return. They had lived all their lives near each other and for over fifty-four years together. They had done much for others; children educated, orphans sheltered and a ready and constant response to the needs of the poor and suffering around them."



THOMAS LEA

(No. 338)





1031 HENRY RUSSELL STABLER,<sup>6</sup> b. Sandy Spring, Md. 4 Sept. 1853, d. there 15 Dec. 1857.

1032 AUGUSTUS STABLER,<sup>6</sup>

1033 ALLEN STABLER,<sup>6</sup> b. Sandy Spring, Md. 18 Nov. 1859, d. there 3 July 1860.

1034 ROLAND STABLER,<sup>6</sup> b. Sandy Spring, Md. 16 Apr. 1862, d. there 9 Aug. 1862.

**342 ESTHER LEA<sup>5</sup>** (*William,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of William and Jane Scott (Lovett) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 12 Oct. 1837, m. there 24 June 1856, Ziba, son of Ziba and Eliza (Megear) Ferris (b. Wilmington, Del. 18 Sept. 1828, d. there 15 Feb. 1888). Residence (1905) San Francisco, Cal.

Children of ZIBA and ESTHER (LEA) FERRIS.

1035 ALICE LEA FERRIS,<sup>6</sup>

1036 WILLIAM LEA FERRIS,<sup>6</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 12 Mch. 1860, liv. unm. 1905.

**343 HENRY LEA<sup>5</sup>** (*William,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of William and Jane Scott (Lovett) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 17 Oct. 1839, m. St. Peter's P. E. Church, Smyrna, Del. 15 Oct. 1884, Margaret Pennington, dau. of David James and Juliet (Polk) Cummings (b. Smyrna, Del. 18 . . .). H. L. d. 19 Nov. 1888. Residence (1905) New York City.

Children of HENRY and MARGARET P. (CUMMINGS) LEA.

1036a JULIETTE CUMMINGS LEA,<sup>6</sup> b. Smyrna, Del. 27 Sept. 1885.

**344 PRESTON LEA<sup>5</sup>** (*William,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of William and Jane Scott (Lovett) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 12 Nov. 1841, President National Bank of Delaware, Wilmington, Del., Elected Governor of Delaware 8 Nov. 1904, m. 1st Wilmington, Del. 27 Oct. 1870, Adelaide, dau. of James M. and Rachel (McMurphey) Moore (b. Odessa, Del. 7 Jan. 1846, d. Wilmington, Del. 15 Oct. 1888), m. 2nd Wilmington, Del. 29 Apr. 1897, Eliza Naudain<sup>7</sup> (No. 2310) (*Charles,<sup>6</sup> Henry C.,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Ann Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Charles and Louise (Anderson) Corbit (b. St. Georges, Del. 26 Oct. 1861). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of PRESTON and ADELAIDE (MOORE) LEA.

1037 CLAUDIA WRIGHT LEA,<sup>6</sup>

1038 ALICE MOORE LEA,<sup>6</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 9 Nov. 1876, liv. unm. 1905.

1039 ETHEL MILDRED LEA,<sup>6</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 14 Feb. 1882, liv. unm. 1905.

Children of PRESTON and ELIZA N. (CORBIT) LEA.

1039a LOUISE CORBIT LEA,<sup>6</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Aug. 1898.

**345 WILLIAM LEA<sup>5</sup>** (*William,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of William and Jane Scott (Lovett) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 29 Jan'y. 1834, m. Baltimore, Md. 20 June 1867, Sarah B., dau. of Richard and Edith (Needles) Bentley (b. Sandy Spring, Md. 26 Feb. 1848). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of WILLIAM and SARAH B. (BENTLEY) LEA.

1040 JEAN LOVETT LEA,<sup>6</sup> b. "Highlands" near Ashton, Md. 1 June 1868, liv. unm. 1905.

1041 EDITHE BENTLEY LEA,<sup>6</sup>

1042 EDWARD TATNALL LEA,<sup>6</sup>

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**353 ELIZABETH TATNALL STARR<sup>6</sup>** (*Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Isaac and Margaret (Tatnall) Starr, b. Wilmington, Del. 3 May 1796, m. Harmony Mills, Del. 16 May 1825, William Parvin, son of James and Deborah (Parvin) Brobson (b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Meh. 1786, d. there 19 Feb. 1850). He was a Member of Wilmington Common Council and Representative in the Legislature of Delaware. Editor of the *Delaware Journal* 1830-1840. E. T. S. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Apr. 1864.

Children of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH T. (STARR) BROBSON.

1043 JAMES BROBSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 1 Aug. 1828, d. there unm. 17 Sept. 1864.

1044 WILLIAM BROBSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 9 Oct. 1830, d. unm. Philadelphia, Pa.

1045 JOSEPH TATNALL BROBSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Feb. 1833, d. unm. Philadelphia, Pa. 1901.

1015a FRANCIS PARVIN BROBSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 22 Apr. 1836, d. unm. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Aug. 1868.

**354 ISAAC STARR<sup>6</sup>** (*Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Isaac and Margaret (Tatnall) Starr, b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Oct. 1798, m. Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 1830, Lydia, dau. of Peter and Sophia (Robard) Ducoing of Bordeaux, France (b. Bordeaux 22 Aug. 1808, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Nov. 1882). I. S. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 July 1877.

Children of ISAAC and LYDIA (DUCOING) STARR.

1016 SOPHIA STARR,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 July 1831, d. there unm. 19 July 1882.

1047 MARGARET STARR,<sup>7</sup>

1048 ISAAC STARR,<sup>7</sup>

1049 JAMES STARR,<sup>7</sup>

1050 LYDIA STARR,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 June 1839, d. there 24 May 1842.

1051 THEODORE STARR,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Dec. 1841, d. there unm.  
1 June 1884.

1052 EDWARD STARR,<sup>7</sup>

1053 HENRY STARR,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Nov. 1847, d. there 22 Sept. 1848.

1054 LOUIS STARR,<sup>7</sup>

**355 JOHN HYLAND PRICE<sup>n</sup>** (*Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of James and Margaret (Tatnall) Price, b. Harmony Mills, near Wilmington, Del. 11 Jan'y. 1804, m. 1st Wilmington, Del. 20 Apr. 1834, Margaretta, dau. of . . . . and Agnes (Campbell) Stothart (b. Philadelphia, Pa. d. Wilmington, Del.), m. 2nd Wilmington, Del. 5 Oct. 1852, Helen, dau. of John C. and Ann (Sharpe) Gordon (b. Wilmington, Del., d. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Dec. 1897). J. H. P. d. Wilmington, Del. 25 Dec. 1866.

- Child of JOHN H. and MARGARETTA (STOTHART) PRICE.

1055 AGNES CAMPBELL PRICE,<sup>7</sup>

Children of JOHN H. and HELEN (GORDON) PRICE.

1056 JOHN HYLAND PRICE,<sup>7</sup> JR.

1057 LOUISA GORDON PRICE,<sup>7</sup>

**356 JOSEPH TATNALL PRICE<sup>n</sup>** (*Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of James and Margaret (Tatnall) Price, b. Harmony Mills near Wilmington, Del. 27 May 1805, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Apr. 1827, Matilda Louisa, dau. of Prof. John and Sophia (Carre) Sanderson (b. near Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Dec. 1809, d. there 14 Feb. 1894). J. T. P. d. 2 June 1867.

Children of JOSEPH T. and MATILDA LOUISA (SANDERSON) PRICE.

1058 JAMES PRICE,<sup>7</sup> b. Brandywine, Del. 27 Jan'y. 1828, d. there 1831.

1059 SOPHIA CARRE PRICE,<sup>7</sup>

1060 JOHN SANDERSON PRICE,<sup>7</sup>

1061 MARGARET PRICE,<sup>7</sup>

1062 JAMES PRICE<sup>7</sup> 2nd.

1063 JOSEPH PRICE,<sup>7</sup>

1064 HENRY PRICE,<sup>7</sup>

1065 MATILDA LOUISA PRICE,<sup>7</sup> b. Brandywine, Del. 29 Aug. 1840, liv. unm.  
1905.

1066 ANN VIRGINIA PRICE,<sup>7</sup>

1067 ALFRED LEA PRICE,<sup>7</sup> b. Brandywine, Del. 25 July 1844, d. unm. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Apr. 1899.

1068 CORNELIA MUSGRAVE PRICE,<sup>7</sup> b. Brandywine, Del. 22 July 1846, liv. unm. 1905.

1069 CAMILLE CARRE PRICE,<sup>7</sup> b. Brandywine, Del. 29 Jan'y. 1850, liv. unm.  
1905.

1070 MARION BEATRIX PRICE,<sup>7</sup>

**357 and 407 MARY THOMAS PRICE**<sup>6</sup> (*Margaret Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of James and Margaret (Tatnall) Price, b. Harmony Mills near Wilmington, Del. 20 Apr. 1807, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Apr. 1826 Edmund<sup>6</sup> (No. 407) (*James*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of James and Elizabeth (Roberts) Canby (b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Feb. 1804, d. there 5 July 1848). M. T. P. d. Wilmington, Del. 26 Dec. 1886.

Children of EDMUND and MARY THOMAS (PRICE) CANBY.

1071 ELIZABETH ROBERTS CANBY.<sup>7</sup>

1072 MARGARET T. CANBY,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Nov. 1828, d. there 26 Jan'y. 1829.

1073 MARY CANBY.<sup>7</sup>

1074 JAMES PRICE CANBY.<sup>7</sup>

1075 EDMUND CANBY,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 24 Oct. 1831, d. there 1 Apr. 1848.

1076 SAMUEL CANBY.<sup>7</sup>

1077 MARGARET T. CANBY,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Jan'y. 1840, d. there 15 July 1904.

1078 FANNY CANBY.<sup>7</sup>

1079 ELLEN CANBY.<sup>7</sup>

1080 EDMUND LEA CANBY.<sup>7</sup>

**358 JAMES EDWARD PRICE**<sup>6</sup> (*Margaret Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of James and Margaret (Tatnall) Price, b. Harmony Mills, near Wilmington, Del. 8 Aug. 1809, m. Wilmington, Del. 2 Nov. 1833, Katherine, dau. of John C. and Ann (Sharpe) Gordon (b. Wilmington, Del. 6 July 1810, d. there 20 July 1885). J. E. P. d. Baltimore, Md. 25 July 1897.

Children of JAMES E. and KATHERINE (GORDON) PRICE.

1081 ANNE GORDON PRICE.<sup>7</sup>

1082 MARGARET PRICE.<sup>7</sup>

1083 WILLIAM GORDON PRICE,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 2 May 1838, d. Kent Co., Md. 1856.

1084 MARY PRICE.<sup>7</sup>

1085 JAMES EDWARD PRICE,<sup>7</sup> JR.

1086 KATHERINE GORDON PRICE.<sup>7</sup>

1087 SYDNEY PRICE,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Feb. 1851, liv. m.m. 1905.

**359 EDWARD T. BAILY**<sup>6</sup> (*Elizabeth Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Tatnall) Baily, b. Wilmington, Del. 6 Feb. 1793, m. Emily Woodville. No issue.

**360 SAMUEL BAILY**<sup>6</sup> (*Elizabeth Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Tatnall) Baily, b. Wilmington, Del. 20 Mch. 1794, m. Baltimore, Md. 1816, Hannah, dau. of

Joseph and Mary (Hopkins) James (b. New York 3 May 1795, d. Wilmington, Del. 1883). S. B. d. Wilmington, Del. 31 Mch. 1869.

Children of SAMUEL and HANNAH (JAMES) BAILY.

- 1088 JOSEPH S. BAILY,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 1807, d. Pacheco, Cal. 29 Jan'y. 1869.
- 1089 ELIZABETH TATNALL BAILY,<sup>7</sup>
- 1090 MARY JAMES BAILY,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Sept. 1820, liv. unm. 1905.
- 1091 SARAH ANN BAILY,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Sept. 1822, d. New York City N. Y. 12 Feb. 1874.
- 1092 REBECCA CHAULKLEY BAILY,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 12 May 1824, liv. unm. 1905.
- 1093 ANNA LATIMER BAILY,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 2 July 1828 (1826 in *Friends' Record*) liv. unm. 1905.
- 1094 MARTHA SMITH BAILY,<sup>7</sup>
- 1095 SAMUEL BAILY,<sup>7</sup>
- 1096 HANNAH MORRIS BAILY,<sup>7</sup>
- 1097 THOMAS CHAULKLEY JAMES BAILY,<sup>7</sup>

**361 JOSEPH TATNALL BAILY<sup>6</sup>** (*Elizabeth Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Tatnall) Baily, b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Jan'y 1799, m. 7 Feb. 1822, Priscilla, dau. of Joseph and Priscilla (Griffith) Hatton (b. 18 Apr. 1803, d. Wilmington, Del. 28 Jan'y. 1869). He was President of the Bank of Delaware. Died Wilmington, Del. 9 Jan'y. 1874.

Children of JOSEPH and PRISCILLA (HATTON) BAILY.

- 1098 TATNALL BAILY,<sup>7</sup> b. near Wilmington, Del. 13 Jan'y. 1823.
- 1099 EDITH PRITCHETT BAILY,<sup>7</sup>
- 1100 WILLIAM PRITCHETT BAILY,<sup>7</sup>
- 1101 ANN ELIZABETH BAILY,<sup>7</sup>
- 1102 SIDNEY BAILY,<sup>7</sup>
- 1103 JOSEPH HATTON BAILY,<sup>7</sup> b. near Wilmington, Del. d. unm.
- 1104 JAMES EDWARD BAILY,<sup>7</sup> b. near Wilmington, Del. d. Annapolis, Md., 5 Mch. 1865 of wound received at battle of Hatcher's Run. Major U. S. A.

**362 SARAH ANN BAILY<sup>6</sup>** (*Elizabeth Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Tatnall) Baily, b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Feb. 1801, m. there, Friends' Meeting, 28 June 1822, Henry, son of Dr. Henry Latimer, a surgeon in the Revolutionary War, (b. 21 May 1799). S. A. B. d. Aug. 1867.

Children of HENRY and SARAH ANN (BAILY) LATIMER.

- 1105 ELIZABETH TATNALL LATIMER,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 17 Apr. 1823, d. there unm.
- 1106 ANNA RICHARDSON LATIMER,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 20 Apr. 1825. Liv. unm. 1905.

1107 HENRY LATIMER<sup>7</sup> Jr. b. Wilmington, Del. 17 Aug. 1828.

1108 JOSEPH R. LATIMER,<sup>7</sup> b. . . . d. 28 Sept. 1864.

1109 JOHN R. LATIMER.<sup>7</sup>

1110 MARY LATIMER,<sup>7</sup> b. . . . liv. mm. 1905.

**363 ELIZA TATNALL SIPPLE<sup>6</sup>** (*Ann Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Thomas and Ann (Tatnall) Sipple, b. Brandywine, Del. 6 Sept. 1795, m. Wilmington, Del. 20 May 1830, Marriott, son of William and Martha (Marriott) Canby (b. Wilmington, Del. 19 Oct. 1787, d. there 10 Dec. 1866). E. T. S. d. Wilmington, Del. 26 Oct. 1865.

Children of MARRIOTT and ELIZA TATNALL (SIPPLE) CANBY.

1111 WILLIAM MARRIOTT CANBY.<sup>7</sup>

1112 ANNA TATNALL CANBY,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 June 1833, liv. unm. 1905.

1113 MARTHA CANBY.<sup>7</sup>

**367 and 376 JOSEPH TATNALL BELLAH<sup>6</sup>** (*Ann Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John and Ann (Tatnall) Bellah, b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Jan'y. 1811, m. there (by Richard Bayard, first Mayor of the City) 3 July 1833, Elizabeth T. (No. 376) (*Esther Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of William and Esther (Tatnall) Warner (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Aug. 1812, d. Lockport, N. Y.) J. T. B. d. (date unknown).

Children of JOSEPH T. and ELIZABETH T. (WARNER) BELLAH.

1114 JAMES JOHN BELLAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Lockport, N. Y. 22 Mch. 1834, d. Wilmington, Del. 1 Jan'y. 1904.

1115 WILLIAM WARNER BELLAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Lockport, N. Y. 22 Mch. 1834, d. there 27 Dec. 1899.

1116 THOMAS SIPPLE BELLAH.<sup>7</sup>

1117 ELIZABETH BELLAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Lockport, N. Y. 8 Nov. 1847, d. there 18 June 1850.

1118 JOSEPH BELLAH.<sup>7</sup>

**368 EDWARD TATNALL BELLAH<sup>6</sup>** (*Ann Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John and Ann (Tatnall) Bellah, b. Wilmington, Del. 4 Oct. 1816, m. Rockwell near Wilmington, Del. 24 Jan'y. 1856, Sarah T., dau. of John and Margaret (Paxson) Richardson (b. near Wilmington, Del. 15 Feb. 1815, d. Wilmington, Del. 18 June 1861). E. T. B. d. Wilmington, Del. 16 Oct. 1899. No issue.

**369 JOSEPH TATNALL WARNER<sup>6</sup>** (*Esther Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of William and Esther (Tatnall) Warner, b. Wilmington, Del. 30 Apr. 1800, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Oct. 1827, Jeanne Stroud, dau. of William and Rachel (Anderson) Young (b.

Rockland, Del. 4 Feb. 1803, d. Wilmington, Del. 2 July 1871). J. T. W. d. Wilmington, Del. 28 Dec. 1877. No issue.

**370 ANN WARNER**<sup>6</sup> (*Esther Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of William and Esther (Tatnall) Warner, b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Jany. 1802, m. there, Friends' Meeting, 4 June 1829, Ezra, son of John and Jane (Pratt) Hoopes (b. near Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. 29 Feb. 1788, d. Wilmington, Del. 9 May 1855). A. W. d. Wilmington, Del. 17 Jany. 1886.

Children of EZRA and ANN (WARNER) HOOPES.

1119 WILLIAM WARNER HOOPES.<sup>7</sup>

1120 EDWARD WARNER HOOPES.<sup>7</sup>

**371 SUSAN WARNER**<sup>6</sup> (*Esther Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of William and Esther (Tatnall) Warner, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 19 Aug. 1803, m. Chester, Pa. 23 Mch. 1821, John, son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Cridger) Woolston (b. 5 Mch. 1796, d. 1 Jany. 1826). S. W. d. Wilmington, Del. 21 Mch. 1870.

Children of JOHN and SUSAN (WARNER) WOOLSTON.

1121 SARAH WOOLSTON.<sup>7</sup>

1122 ANNA WARNER WOOLSTON.<sup>7</sup>

**373 EDWARD TATNALL WARNER**<sup>6</sup> (*Esther Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of William and Esther (Tatnall) Warner, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Aug. 1806, m. Rockland on the Brandywine, Del. 5 June 1834, Williamina, dau. of William and Rachel (Anderson) Young (b. Rockland 22 Oct. 1806, d. Wilmington, Del. 11 Feb. 1877). E. T. W. d. Wilmington, Del. 9 May 1871.

Children of EDWARD T. and WILLIAMINA (YOUNG) WARNER.

1123 EDWARD TATNALL WARNER<sup>7</sup> 2nd.

1124 RACHEL JOSEPHINE WARNER,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 30 Sept. 1836, liv. unkm. 1905.

1125 ESTHER JULIA WARNER.<sup>7</sup>

1126 ELIZA JEAN WARNER.<sup>7</sup>

1127 WILLIAM YOUNG WARNER.<sup>7</sup>

1128 SUSAN F. WARNER,<sup>7</sup> b. Madison Forge, N. J. 13 Mch. 1843, liv. unkm. 1905.

1129 AGNES E. WARNER.<sup>7</sup>

1130 JULIUS EVANS WARNER.<sup>7</sup>

1131 ELIZABETH BELLAH WARNER,<sup>7</sup> b. Stockholm, N. J. 26 Sept. 1849, liv. unkm. 1905.

**378 CHARLES WARNER**<sup>6</sup> (*Esther Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of William and Esther (Tatnall) Warner, b. Phil-

adelphia, Pa. 19 Dec. 1816, m. Wilmington, Del. 22 June 1843, Mary Rodman, dau. of John and Margaret (Paxson) Richardson (b. Wilmington, Del. 31 Dec. 1821, d. there 28 Nov. 1899). C. W. d. Wilmington, Del. 8 Feb. 1891.

Children of CHARLES and MARY R. (RICHARDSON) WARNER.

1132 MARGARET RICHARDSON WARNER.<sup>7</sup>

1133 ALFRED DUPONT WARNER.<sup>7</sup>

**382 ELIZABETH TATNALL<sup>6</sup>** (*Edward,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Edward and Margery (Paxson) Tatnall, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 20 Oct. 1810, m. Wilmington, Del. 7 Dec. 1841, John Pritchett, son of James and Elizabeth (Starr) Gillis (b. Wilmington, Del. 6 Sept. 1803, d. Wilmington, Del. 25 Feb. 1873). Commodore, U. S. N. E. T. d. Seaford, Del. 20 Mch. 1903.

Children of COMMODORE JOHN P. and ELIZABETH (TATNALL) GILLIS.

1134 EDWARD TATNALL GILLIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 7 Mch. 1843, d. unm. Seaford, Del. 24 Apr. 1899.

1135 JOHN PRITCHETT GILLIS.<sup>7</sup>

1136 MARY GILLIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 24 July 1848, d. there 20 July 1851.

**385 JOSEPH TATNALL<sup>6</sup>** (*Edward,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Edward and Margery (Paxson) Tatnall, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 14 Oct. 1816, m. Wilmington, Del. 10 June 1841, Sarah, dau. of Ashton and Mary (Wood) Richardson (b. 5 Apr. 1817, d. Brandywine Village, Del. 11 Apr. 1876). J. T. d. Wilmington, Del. 16 May 1895.

Children of JOSEPH and SARAH (RICHARDSON) TATNALL.

1140 EDWARD TATNALL<sup>7</sup> JR.

1141 ANN WOOD TATNALL,<sup>7</sup> b. Brandywine Village, Del. 21 Apr. 1841, d. Wilmington, Del. 21 Nov. 1859.

1142 MARY RICHARDSON TATNALL.<sup>7</sup>

1143 ELIZABETH TATNALL.<sup>7</sup>

1144 JOSEPH TATNALL.<sup>7</sup>

1145 ASHTON RICHARDSON TATNALL.<sup>7</sup>

1146 THOMAS TATNALL.<sup>7</sup>

1147 RICHARD RICHARDSON TATNALL.<sup>7</sup>

1148 LUCY RICHARDSON TATNALL,<sup>7</sup> b. Brandywine Village, Del. 15 July 1856, liv. unm. 1905.

1149 SAMUEL WOOD TATNALL,<sup>7</sup> b. Brandywine Village, Del. 5 Dec. 1857, d. Wilmington, Del. 21 Oct. 1880.

1150 ROBERT RICHARDSON TATNALL,<sup>7</sup> b. Brandywine Village, Del. 21 Feb. 1859, d. Wilmington, Del. 17 July 1859.

1151 WILLIAM TATNALL.<sup>7</sup>



**386 EDWARD TATNALL**<sup>6</sup> (*Edward*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Edward and Margery (Paxson) Tatnall, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 30 Sept. 1818, m. Wilmington, Del. 12 Sept. 1844, Rachel Richards, dau. of James and Lydia Pritchett (Richards) Webb (b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Aug. 1823, d. Elmira, N. Y. 3 Jan'y. 1903. E. T. d. Wilmington, Del. 31 May 1898.

Children of EDWARD and RACHEL R. (WEBB) TATNALL.

- 1152 MARGARET TATNALL,<sup>7</sup> b. Brandywine Village, Del. 19 July 1845, liv. unm. 1905.
- 1153 JAMES WEBB TATNALL,<sup>7</sup> b. Brandywine Village, Del. 1 May 1848, d. there 31 Dec. 1888.
- 1154 RODMAN RICHARDSON TATNALL,<sup>7</sup> b. Brandywine Village, Del. 11 Sept. 1851, d. Wilmington, Del. 19 July 1863.
- 1155 GEORGE TATNALL,<sup>7</sup>
- 1156 ANNIE TATNALL,<sup>7</sup> b. Brandywine Village, Del. 25 May 1856, liv. unm. 1905.
- 1157 WILLIAM R. TATNALL,<sup>7</sup> b. Brandywine Village, Del. 25 Apr. 1861, d. Wilmington, Del. 1 Aug. 1861.
- 1158 MARY HAWLEY TATNALL,<sup>7</sup> b. Brandywine Village, Del. 8 Mch. 1868, liv. unm. 1905.

**388 and 381 WILLIAM TATNALL**<sup>6</sup> (*Edward*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Edward and Margery (Paxson) Tatnall, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 11 Mch. 1822, m. Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa. 17 Oct. 1844, Rachel, dau. of James and Jane (Haines) Moon (b. Woodbourne, Bucks Co., Pa. 18 July 1823, d. Wilmington, Del. 4 Jan'y. 1882) m. 2nd Wilmington, Del. 13 Feb. 1884, Esther<sup>6</sup> (No. 381) (*Esther Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of William and Esther (Tatnall) Warner (b. Wilmington, Del. 28 Mch. 1822, d. Lockport, N. Y. 31 Aug. 1891). No issue by second marriage. W. T. d. Wilmington, Del. 28 Oct. 1885.

Children of WILLIAM and RACHEL (MOON) TATNALL.

- 1159 ELIZABETH HAINES TATNALL,<sup>7</sup>
- 1160 CHARLES MOON TATNALL,<sup>7</sup>
- 1161 WILLIAM CANBY TATNALL,<sup>7</sup> JR. b. Wilmington, Del. 8 June 1848, d. there 5 Aug. 1860.
- 1162 JAMES EDWARD TATNALL,<sup>7</sup>
- 1163 HENRY TATNALL,<sup>7</sup>
- 1164 JANE MOON TATNALL,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Jan'y. 1859, d. there 7 Mch. 1862.
- 1165 ANNA CANBY TATNALL,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Nov. 1863, liv. unm. 1905.

**391 MARY RODMAN TATNALL**<sup>6</sup> (*Edward*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Edward and Margery (Paxson) Tatnall, b. Brandy-

wine Village, Del. 17 July 1827, m. Wilmington, Del., Friends' Meeting, 25 Sept. 1851, Edward, son of Mahlon and Mary (Seal) Betts (b. Wilmington, Del. 17 May 1825). M. R. T. d. Wilmington, Del. 1 July 1897. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of EDWARD and MARY R. (TATNALL) BETTS.

1166 WILLIAM BETTS.<sup>7</sup>

1167 ELIZABETH TATNALL BETTS.<sup>7</sup>

1168 EDWARD TATNALL BETTS.<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Mch. 1854, d. there 9 Sept. 1854.

1169 EDWARD TATNALL BETTS.<sup>7</sup>

1170 EMILY BETTS.<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Aug. 1858, d. there 8 Apr. 1859.

1171 MARY SEAL BETTS.<sup>7</sup>

**392 HENRY LEA TATNALL**<sup>6</sup> (*Edward*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Edward and Margery (Paxson) Tatnall, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 31 Dec. 1830, m. Wilmington, Del. 4 Dec. 1851, Caroline, dau. of William and Rebecca (Donaldson) Gibbons (b. Wilmington, Del. 17 Apr. 1831). H. L. T. d. Wilmington, Del. 26 Sept. 1885. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of HENRY LEA and CAROLINE (GIBBONS) TATNALL.

1172 REBECCA GIBBONS TATNALL.<sup>7</sup>

1173 JOSEPHINE WALES TATNALL.<sup>7</sup>

1174 WALTER GIBBONS TATNALL.<sup>7</sup>

1175 LEWIS BUSH TATNALL.<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 28 May 1857, d. there 5 May 1865.

1176 ESTHER WARNER TATNALL.<sup>7</sup>

1177 HENRY LEA TATNALL<sup>7</sup> JR.

1178 WILLIAM FRANCIS TATNALL.<sup>7</sup>

1179 MARGERY WARNER TATNALL.<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Mch. 1863, d. there 15 Aug. 1863.

1180 JAMES LATIMER TATNALL.<sup>7</sup>

**396 JOSEPH BIDDLE**<sup>6</sup> (*Elizabeth Canby*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of John and Elizabeth (Canby) Biddle, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Jan. 1801, m. there 7 Apr. 1831, Ann P., dau. of Robert and Margaret (Paschall) Hopkins (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Nov. 1807, d. . . .). J. B. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Aug. 1836.

Children of JOSEPH and ANN P. (HOPKINS) BIDDLE.

1181 ELIZABETH MARGARET BIDDLE.<sup>7</sup>

1182 JOSEPH BIDDLE.<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Aug. 1836, d. unm. Paschallville, Pa. 23 Sept. 1865.

**397 JAMES CANBY BIDDLE**<sup>6</sup> (*Elizabeth Canby*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of John and Elizabeth (Canby) Biddle, b. Philadelphia,

Pa. 23 Dec. 1802, m. there 7 Apr. 1828, Sally, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Sandwith) Drinker (b. 9 May 1803, d. 3 Jany. 1877). J. C. B. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Mch. 1841.

Children of JAMES CANBY and SALLY (DRINKER) BIDDLE.

1183 ELIZABETH HANNAH BIDDLE.<sup>7</sup>

1184 HENRY DRINKER BIDDLE,<sup>7</sup> b. Montrose, Pa. 17 July 1831, d. there 11 Oct. 1898.

1185 EMILY BIDDLE,<sup>7</sup> b. Montrose, Pa. 29 Mch. 1833, d. there 16 Aug. 1834.

1186 HETTY DRINKER BIDDLE,<sup>7</sup> b. Montrose, Pa. 31 Oct. 1834.

1187 FRANCES GARRETT BIDDLE,<sup>7</sup> b. Montrose, Pa. 16 Oct. 1836, d. 15 Dec. 1841.

1188 MARY DRINKER BIDDLE,<sup>7</sup> b. Montrose, Pa. 11 July 1838.

**398 FRANCES BIDDLE<sup>9</sup>** (*Elizabeth Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of John and Elizabeth (Canby) Biddle, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Nov. 1803, m. there 18 Oct. 1827, Thomas C., son of Philip and Rebecca (Cresson) Garrett (b. 30 Mch. 1805, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Nov. 1888). F. B. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Sept. 1873.

Children of THOMAS C. and FRANCES (BIDDLE) GARRETT.

1189 ELIZABETH BIDDLE GARRETT,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 July 1828, liv. unnm. 1905.

1190 REBECCA CRESSON GARRETT.<sup>7</sup>

1191 FRANCES GARRETT,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Oct. 1832, liv. unnm. 1905.

1192 PHILIP CRESSON GARRETT.<sup>7</sup>

1193 JOHN BIDDLE GARRETT.<sup>7</sup>

1194 MARTHA H. GARRETT,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Mch. 1839, liv. unnm. 1905.

1195 SARAH BIDDLE GARRETT,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Aug. 1841, d. there 10 Nov. 1841.

1196 HETTY BIDDLE GARRETT,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 May 1848, liv. unnm. 1905.

**399 WILLIAM BIDDLE<sup>9</sup>** (*Elizabeth Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John and Elizabeth (Canby) Biddle, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 May 1806, m. there 8 May 1828, Elizabeth C., dau. of Philip and Rebecca (Cresson) Garrett (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Sept. 1806, d. there). W. B. d. 7 June 1887.

Children of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH C. (GARRETT) BIDDLE.

1197 SAMUEL CANBY BIDDLE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 July 1828, d. there 2 Nov. 1842.

1198 REBECCA GARRETT BIDDLE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 July 1831, d. there 4 Dec. 1842.

1199 ELIZABETH C. BIDDLE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Feb. 1833, d. there 1 Mch. 1833.

1200 HENRY BIDDLE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 July 1834, d. the next day.

1201 JOHN (W.) BIDDLE.<sup>7</sup>

1202 PHILIP GARRETT BIDDLE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Mch. 1839, d. there 10 Mch. 1855.

1203 SAMUEL BIDDLE.<sup>7</sup>

**400 EDWARD CANBY BIDDLE<sup>6</sup>** (*Elizabeth Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John and Elizabeth (Canby) Biddle, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Jan'y. 1808 (about 1828 he introduced the name of Canby into his own, which was previously Edward Biddle), m. there 14 May 1832, Hetty Harker, dau. of William and Hetty (Harker) Foster (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Jan'y. 1814, d. there 22 Mch. 1848). E. C. B. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 July 1893.

Children of EDWARD C. and HETTY HARKER (FOSTER) BIDDLE.

1204 HETTY FOSTER BIDDLE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Mch. 1833, liv. unm. 1905.

1205 WILLIAM FOSTER BIDDLE.<sup>7</sup>

1206 EDWARD JOHN BIDDLE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Mch. 1848, d. there 21 Mch. 1848.

**402 REBECCA BIDDLE<sup>6</sup>** (*Elizabeth Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of John and Elizabeth (Canby) Biddle, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Jan'y. 1812, m. there 14 Oct. 1851, as his second wife, Alfred, son of Thomas P. and Mary (Drinker) Cope (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Apr. 1806, d. near Germantown, Pa. 4 Dec. 1875). R. B. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Feb. 1876. A. C.'s first wife was Hannah Edge No. 272, q. v.

Child of ALFRED and REBECCA (BIDDLE) COPE.

1207 JAMES CANBY BIDDLE COPE.<sup>7</sup>

**403 JOHN BIDDLE<sup>6</sup>** (*Elizabeth Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John and Elizabeth (Canby) Biddle, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 June 1814, m. there 15 Dec. 1852, Mary Blaikie, dau. of William and Hetty (Harker) Foster (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Sept. 1827, d. there 13 Dec. 1887). J. B. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Oct. 1884.

Children of JOHN and MARY BLAIKIE (FOSTER) BIDDLE.

1208 ESTHER FOSTER BIDDLE.<sup>7</sup>

1209 JOHN BIDDLE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Jan'y. 1857, d. there 5 Dec. 1858.

1210 MARY FOSTER BIDDLE.<sup>7</sup>

1211 ELIZABETH CANBY BIDDLE.<sup>7</sup>

**405 MARY MORTON<sup>6</sup>** (*Margaret Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of John and Margaret (Canby) Morton, b. Wilmington, Del.

2 Aug. 1810, m. there 7 Apr. 1840, Moses, son of John and Edith (Hussey) Dillon (b. Baltimore, Md. 4 Dec. 1808, d. Wilmington, Del. 25 June 1885). M. M. d. Wilmington, Del. 17 Jan. 1893.

Children of MOSES and MARY (MORTON) DILLON.

1212 JOHN MORTON DILLON,<sup>7</sup> b. Zanesville, O. 3 Mch. 1841, d. unm. Scottsville, Ky. 19 Nov. 1862 in U. S. Service (97th Ohio).

1213 SAMUEL CANBY MORTON DILLON,<sup>7</sup> b. Zanesville, O. 20 Aug. 1843, d. there unm. 7 Sept. 1864.

1214 HENRY DRINKER DILLON.<sup>7</sup>

1215 MARGARET MORTON DILLON.<sup>7</sup>

1216 JAMES CANBY DILLON.<sup>7</sup>

**406 FRANCES C. MORTON**<sup>6</sup> (*Margaret Canby*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of John and Margaret (Canby) Morton, b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Oct. 1812, m. there 5 June 1845, Henry, son of Henry Sandwith and Hannah Logan (Smith) Drinker (b. Penn's Manor on the Delaware 11 Aug. 1804, d. Montrose, Pa. 5 Feb. 1868). F. C. M. d. Montrose, Pa. 26 Dec. 1879.

Children of HENRY and FRANCES C. (MORTON) DRINKER.

1217 MARGARET MORTON DRINKER.<sup>7</sup>

1218 HANNAH LOGAN DRINKER.<sup>7</sup> (See No. 1228.)

1219 HENRY SANDWITH DRINKER,<sup>7</sup> b. Montrose, Pa. 19 Dec. 1852, d. there 23 Nov. 1859.

**409 JAMES CANBY JR.**<sup>6</sup> (*James*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of James and Elizabeth (Roberts) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Feb. 1808, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 July, 1834, Sydney Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Ritchie) Howell (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 May 1812, d. Wilmington, Del. 13 May 1836) m. 2nd Stoncton, Kent Co., Md. 23 Nov. 1837, Sarah Matilda, dau. of Benjamin and Anna Maria (Price) Price of Kent Co. Md. (b. Cecil Co. Md. 1810, d. Wilmington, Del. 26 Aug. 1886). J. C. Jr. d. Betterton, Kent Co., Md. 13 Mch. 1849.

Child of JAMES and SYDNEY ELIZABETH (HOWELL) CANBY JR.

1220 JOSEPH HOWELL CANBY,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 8 May 1836, d. there 23 May 1836.

Children of JAMES and SARAH MATILDA (PRICE) CANBY.

1221 KATHERINE ROBERTS CANBY.<sup>7</sup>

1222 LAURA CANBY,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 6 May 1841, d. there Feb. 1843.

1223 ESTHER ROBERTS CANBY,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 10 June 1843, d. unm. 12 Nov. 1890.

1224 JAMES BENJAMIN CANBY.<sup>7</sup>

**410 SAMUEL CANBY**<sup>6</sup> (*James*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of James and Elizabeth (Roberts) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 10

July 1811, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 June 1832, Elizabeth C., dau. of G. W. and Elizabeth (Giles) Morris (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Aug. 1813, d. Wilmington, Del. 10 Mch. 1892). S. C. d. Wilmington, Del. 20 June 1875.

Children of SAMUEL and ELIZABETH C. (MORRIS) CANBY.

1225 CASPER MORRIS CANBY,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Mch. 1833, d. there 6 Mch. 1836.

1226 ELIZABETH MORRIS CANBY.<sup>7</sup>

**411 CATHERINE ROBERTS CANBY<sup>1</sup>** (*James,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of James and Elizabeth (Roberts) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 11 May 1813, m. there 26 Oct. 1841, Rev. John W., son of John and Mary (Williamson) McCullough (b. near Carlisle, Pa. 1801, d. Waverly, N. Y. 14 Oct. 1867). C. R. C. d. (date unknown).

Children of REV. JOHN W. and CATHERINE R. (CANBY) McCULLOUGH.

1227 ELIZABETH McCULLOUGH.<sup>7</sup>

1228 EDMUND H. McCULLOUGH.<sup>7</sup>

**414 and 389 WILLIAM CANBY<sup>1</sup>** (*James<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of James and Elizabeth (Roberts) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 11 Apr. 1822, m. there 30 Apr. 1846, Anne<sup>6</sup> (No. 389) (*Edward,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Edward and Margery (Paxson) Tatnall (b. Brandywine, Del. 9 Feb. 1824, d. Wilmington, Del. 8 Sept. 1889). W. C. d. Wilmington, Del. 15 Jan. 1897.

Child of WILLIAM and ANNE (TATNALL) CANBY.

1229 EDWARD TATNALL CANBY.<sup>7</sup>

**415 SAMUEL CANBY PAXSON<sup>6</sup>** (*Ann Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of William and Ann (Canby) Paxson, b. 30 Sept. 1804, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 July 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry S. and Hannah (Smith) Drinker (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Dec. 1801, d. Montrose, Pa. 11 July 1874). S. C. P. d. New York City N. Y. 26 July 1860.

Children of SAMUEL C. and ELIZABETH (DRINKER) PAXSON.

1230 HENRY DRINKER PAXSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Oct. 1828, d. New York City, N. Y. 8 Jan. 1830.

1231 HANNAH DRINKER PAXSON,<sup>7</sup> b. New York City N. Y. 26 Mch. 1831, d. there 8 May 1833.

1232 WILLIAM PAXSON.<sup>7</sup>

1233 ANN PAXSON,<sup>7</sup> b. New York City, N. Y. 31 July 1834, d. there 31 Mch. 1837.

1234 MARY DRINKER PAXSON.<sup>7</sup>

1235 FRANCES PAXSON,<sup>7</sup> b. New York City, N. Y. 19 May 1839, liv. unm. 1905.

1236 ELIZABETH DRINKER PAXSON.<sup>7</sup>

1237 HETTY DRINKER PAXSON,<sup>7</sup> b. New York City, N. Y. 31 July 1841, d. there 29 Aug. 1844.

**420 MARY FOSTER CLEMENT**<sup>6</sup> (*Esther Canby*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Josiah F. and Esther (Canby) Clement, b. Clementon, N. J. 30 Oct. 1813, m. Wilmington, Del. 18 Nov. 1838, William, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Barnard) Kite (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Oct. 1810, d. there 10 Feb. 1900). M. F. C. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 July 1888.

Children of WILLIAM and MARY FOSTER (CLEMENT) KITE.

1238 ESTHER KITE.<sup>7</sup>

1239 THOMAS B. KITE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Oct. 1841, d. there 9 Feb. 1842.

1240 SUSANNA SHARPLESS KITE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Oct. 1844, liv. unm. 1905.

1241 WILLIAM KITE<sup>7</sup> JR.

**423 BARCLAY CLEMENT**<sup>6</sup> (*Esther Canby*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Josiah F. and Esther (Canby) Clement, b. 29 Dec. 1820, m. St. Louis, Mo. 1844, Ellen Crawford, dau. of Levi Baker and Eleanor (Pierce) Clark (b. Canton, Mass. 7 Nov. 1825, d. Denver, Col. 1 Apr. 1895). B. C. d. San Luis Obispo, Cal. 21 Dec. 1870.

Children of BARCLAY and ELLEN CRAWFORD (CLARK) CLEMENT.

1242 CHARLES GORDON CLEMENT.<sup>7</sup>

1243 EDMUND BACON CLEMENT,<sup>7</sup> b. St. Louis, Mo. 6 Sept. 1847, d. there 17 Apr. 1855.

**427 SAMUEL CANBY CLEMENT**<sup>6</sup> (*Frances Canby*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Richard and Frances (Canby) Clement, b. Wilmington, Del. 1 Aug. 1827, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Apr. 1851, Elizabeth, dau. of Milton P. H. and Catharine (Stevens) Nichols (b. Centreville, Del., d. there 1 Dec. 1880). S. C. C. d. Wilmington, Del. 26 Mch. 1872.

Child of SAMUEL CANBY and ELIZABETH (NICHOLS) CLEMENT.

1250 FRANKLIN WHARTON CLEMENT.<sup>7</sup>

**428 SAMUEL CANBY TATUM**<sup>6</sup> (*Mary Canby*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of John Ward and Mary (Canby) Tatum, b. Wilmington, Del. 13 May 1827, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 May 1849, Eleanor, dau. of James and Ann (Whittaker) Bardsley (b. Manchester, Eng. 24 Nov. 1830). S. C. T. d. Cincinnati, O. 17 June 1887. Residence (1905) Avondale, Cincinnati, O.

Children of SAMUEL CANBY and ELEANOR (BARDSLEY) TATUM.

1251 MARY CANBY TATUM,<sup>7</sup> b. Cincinnati, O. 24 May 1850, d. there unm. 5 July 1890.

1252 AMY YARNALL TATUM.<sup>7</sup>

1253 ELIZABETH TATUM.<sup>7</sup>

1254 SAMUEL CANBY TATUM<sup>7</sup> JR. b. Cincinnati, O. 31 Dec. 1857, d. there 8 Nov. 1887.

**429 JOHN ROGERS TATUM<sup>6</sup>** (*Mary Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John Ward and Mary (Canby) Tatum, b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Dec. 1828, m. there 15 Apr. 1852, Lucv, dau. of Ashton and Mary (Wood) Richardson (b. Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. 3 Oct. 1824). J. R. T. d. Wilmington, Del. 7 Aug. 1902. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of JOHN ROGERS and LUCY (RICHARDSON) TATUM.

1255 ASHTON RICHARDSON TATUM,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Feb. 1853, liv. umm. 1905.

1256 MARY TATUM.<sup>7</sup>

1257 JOHN WARD TATUM.<sup>7</sup>

1258 AMY YARNALL TATUM,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 22 Dec. 1858, d. there 1 Aug. 1863.

1259 FRANCES CANBY TATUM.<sup>7</sup> (See No. 2913.)

1260 ELIZABETH HODGSON TATUM,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 20 Apr. 1868, d. Cape May, N. J. 30 June 1897.

**432 CLEMENTINA LEA<sup>6</sup>** (*John,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of John and Catherine (McClyment) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Feb. 1807, m. Bolivar, Tenn. 29 Nov. 1827, Charles Wood, son of William and Ann (Parker) Gazzam of Mobile, Ala. (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Mch. 1798, d. Mobile, Ala. 13 Oct. 1882). C. L. d. Mobile, Ala. 21 Sept. 1886.

Children of CHARLES WOOD and CLEMENTINA (LEA) GAZZAM.

1261 CATHERINE SELINA GAZZAM.<sup>7</sup>

1262 AUDLEY HART GAZZAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Cincinnati, O. 7 Aug. 1830, d. there 9 Aug. 1830.

1263 GEORGE GANO GAZZAM.<sup>7</sup>

1264 } Twin sons,<sup>7</sup> b. Cincinnati, O. 21 Oct. 1833, d. there 25 Oct. 1833.  
1265 }

1266 CHARLES WOOD GAZZAM<sup>7</sup> JR.

1267 CLEMENT LEA GAZZAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Cincinnati, O. 3 Jany. 1837, d. Mobile, Ala. 26 Jany. 1851.

1268 WILLIAM PARKER GAZZAM.<sup>7</sup>

1269 HENRY McCLYMENT GAZZAM.<sup>7</sup>

1270 CLAUDIUS DOUGLASS GAZZAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Mobile, Ala. 1 Feb. 1844, d. there umm. 22 Sept. 1877.

1271 JOHN LEA GAZZAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Mobile, Ala. 8 Nov. 1846, d. there 29 May 1849.

**433 JAMES HENRY LEA<sup>6</sup>** (*John,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John and Catherine (McClyment) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Dec. 1809, m. 3 May 1836, Ellen, dau. of Ebenezer and Ellen (McCune)





JAMES HENRY LEA  
(No. 433)



Campbell (b. Shippensburg, Pa. 26 Feb. 1820, d. Atcheson, Kas. 25 Meh. 1874, bur. at Alton, Ills.). J. H. L. d. Atcheson, Kas. 4 June 1890.

*James H. Lea*

Children of JAMES HENRY and ELLEN (CAMPBELL) LEA.

- 1272 HENRY NEVILLE LEA,<sup>7</sup> b. Alton, Ills. 25 Meh. 1837, d. there 3 Aug. 1838.
- 1273 ELLEN MARIA LEA.<sup>7</sup>
- 1274 CATHERINE LEA<sup>7</sup> 1st, b. Alton, Ills. 23 Meh. 1842, d. there 9 Aug. 1843.
- 1275 CHARLES GAZZAM LEA.<sup>7</sup>
- 1276 ALICE LEA.<sup>7</sup>
- 1277 CATHERINE LEA<sup>7</sup> 2nd, b. Alton, Ills. 28 Feb. 1847, d. there 5 July 1848.
- 1278 CATHERINE LEA<sup>7</sup> 3rd.
- 1279 GRACE LEA,<sup>7</sup> b. Alton, Ills. 13 Apr. 1854, liv. unm. 1905.

**435 ELIZABETH LEA<sup>6</sup>** (*John,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of John and Catherine (McClyment) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 July 1813, m. Bolivar, Tenn. 18 May 1829, Rufus P., son of Charles and Louisa (Polk) Neely (b. Murray Co. Tenn. 26 Nov. 1808). He was a general in the Confederate Service. E. L. d. Memphis, Tenn. 11 Jany. 1898.

Children of RUFUS P. and ELIZABETH (LEA) NEELY.

- 1280 WILLIAM HENRY NEELY,<sup>7</sup> b. Bolivar, Tenn. 11 Apr. 1830, murdered on the Plains by Indians (1849) while on the overland route to California.
- 1281 HARRIET MCCLYMENT NEELY,<sup>7</sup> b. Bolivar, Tenn. 25 June 1832, d. there 16 June 1857.
- 1282 MARY BELL NEELY.<sup>7</sup>
- 1283 LOUISA NEELY.<sup>7</sup>
- 1284 CATHERINE NEELY.<sup>7</sup>
- 1285 EMILY PRUDENCE NEELY,<sup>7</sup> b. Bolivar, Tenn. 10 Sept. 1841, d. there 1 June 1847.
- 1286 CHARLES NEELY,<sup>7</sup> b. Bolivar, Tenn. 12 Feb. 1844, d. 10 June 1864 of wound received at Battle of Gun Town, Miss. while in the Confederate Service.
- 1287 JAMES JACKSON NEELY.<sup>7</sup>
- 1288 ELIZABETH NEELY.<sup>7</sup>
- 1289 LILLIE NEELY,<sup>7</sup> b. Bolivar, Tenn. 7 Sept. 1853, d. there 10 Sept. 1854.
- 1290 FRANCES LEA NEELY.<sup>7</sup>

**437 EMILY LOUISE LEA<sup>6</sup>** (*John,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of John and Catherine (McClyment) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 May 1819, m. Mobile, Ala. Jany. 1840, Herbert C., son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Mansfield) Peabody of Mobile, Ala. E. L. L. d. Cincinnati, O. 6 Oct. 1844.

Children of HERBERT C. and EMILY LOUISE LEA<sup>1</sup> PEABODY.

1291 HORACE MANSFIELD PEABODY,<sup>2</sup> b. Mobile, Ala. 18 Mch. 1842. Disappeared at the close of the Civil War. Supposed to have gone to the Island of St. Thomas.

1292 EMILY LOUISE PEABODY.<sup>2</sup>

**439 CATHERINE McClyment Lea<sup>0</sup>** (*John<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> James<sup>3</sup> Isaac<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of John and Catherine (McClyment) Lea, b. Cincinnati, O. 29 Mch. 1821, m. Cincinnati, O. 29 June 1848, James Warner, son of William and Sara (Warner) Ward (b. Newark, N. J. 5 June 1816, d. Buffalo, N. Y. 28 June 1897). No issue. Residence (1905) Buffalo, N. Y.

**440 EDWARD TATNALL LEA<sup>0</sup>** (*John<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> James<sup>3</sup> Isaac<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John and Catherine (McClyment) Lea, b. Bolivar, Tenn. 8 Jany. 1830, m. 1st Cincinnati, O. 16 Oct. 1855, Mary Eliza, dau. of Saunders W. and Ann Eliza (Burrows) Hartshorn (b. Cincinnati, O. 17 Oct. 1836, d. Davenport, O. 8 May 1858), m. 2nd Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Jany. 1868, Lucy P., dau. of David P. and Eliza Phillips (Houston) Este of Philadelphia, Pa. E. T. L. d. Cincinnati, O. 5 Oct. 1899. Residence (1905) Cincinnati, O.

Child of EDWARD TATNALL and MARY ELIZA (HARTSHORN) LEA.

1293 MARY EDITH LEA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of EDWARD TATNALL and LUCY P. (ESTE) LEA.

1294 FLORENCE ESTE LEA,<sup>2</sup> b. Cincinnati, O. 14 May 1869, d. there 10 Feb. 1881.

1295 JEANNIE SPRINGER LEA,<sup>2</sup> b. Cincinnati, O. 25 July 1870, liv. unm. 1905.

1296 ESTE McClyment LEA.<sup>2</sup>

1297 CHARLES EDWARD LEA,<sup>2</sup> b. Cincinnati, O. 6 Dec. 1874, liv. unm. 1905.

**442 JAMES McClyment Lea<sup>0</sup>** (*Thomas<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> James<sup>3</sup> Isaac<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Thomas Gibson and Harriet (McClyment) Lea, b. Cincinnati, O. 10 Apr. 1827, m. there 29 Apr. 1852, Mary Caroline, dau. of Rowland and Mary (Rogers) Ellis of Boston (b. Cincinnati, O. 19 Dec. 1832). J. McC. L. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 May 1895.

*James M. Lea* (1893)

Children of JAMES McClyment and MARY CAROLINE (ELLIS) LEA.

1298 MARY ELLIS LEA.<sup>2</sup>

1299 CATHERINE LEA,<sup>2</sup> b. Cincinnati, O. 9 Feb. 1857, d. New York City N. Y. 28 Feb. 1868.

1300 ELLIS LEA.<sup>2</sup>

1301 JAMES FEBIGER LEA,<sup>2</sup> b. New York City N. Y. 2 Oct. 1867, liv. unm. 1905.



JAMES M. LEA

(No. 442)



**444 JAMES LEA McLEAN**<sup>6</sup> (*Margaret Lea*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of John and Margaret (Lea) McLean, b. Greenwich, N. Y. 5 Oct. 1816, removed to New Orleans, La. Dec. 1832, m. there 15 May, 1845, Anna Eloha, dau. of John and Maria Elizabeth (Schaumburg) Brandt (b. New Orleans, La. 12 Oct. 1822, d. there 6 May 1893). J. L. McL. d. 14 Jany. 1866.

Children of JAMES LEA and ANNA ELOHA (BRANDT) McLEAN.

1302 MERCER McLEAN,<sup>7</sup> b. New Orleans, La. 15 Apr. 1846, d. there 26 Sept. 1848.

1303 ANNIE McLEAN,<sup>7</sup>

1304 EMMA McLEAN,<sup>7</sup> b. New Orleans, La. 30 Dec. 1848, d. there 25 Aug. 1850.

1305 JAMES LEA McLEAN<sup>7</sup> JR.

1306 MARY GRAHAM McLEAN,<sup>7</sup>

1307 MARGARETTA LEA McLEAN,<sup>7</sup>

1308 AZEMIA McLEAN,<sup>7</sup>

**446 ELIZABETH LEA McLEAN**<sup>6</sup> (*Margaret Lea*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of John and Margaret (Lea) McLean, b. Pittsburg, Pa. 15 Feb. 1820, m. Cincinnati, O. 27 Jany. 1842, Morgan, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Levy) Ewing (b. North Bend, O. 4 Apr. 1816, d. Cincinnati, O. 9 Jany. 1852). E. L. McL. d. Cincinnati, O. 11 July 1880.

Children of MORGAN and ELIZABETH LEA (McLEAN) EWING.

1309 JAMES McLEAN Ewing,<sup>7</sup> b. Cincinnati, O. 23 Nov. 1842, liv. unm. 1905.

1309a MORGAN EWING,<sup>7</sup> b. Cincinnati, O. 12 Nov. 1845, d. there 3 Nov. 1851.

1310 THOMAS WILLING EWING,<sup>7</sup>

1311 ELIZABETH LEA EWING,<sup>7</sup>

**448 and 457 MATTHEW CAREY LEA**<sup>6</sup> (2nd) (*Isaac*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Isaac and Frances Anne (Carey) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Aug. 1823, m. 1st Philadelphia, Pa. 14 July 1852, Elizabeth Lea<sup>6</sup> (No. 457) (*Susan G. Lea*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of William Latta and Susan G. (Lea) Jaudon (b. Cincinnati, O. 28 May 1827, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Mch. 1881) and widow of William Woodhouse Bakewell of New Orleans, La. He m. 2nd Cambridge, Mass., Eva, dan. of Prof. Joseph Lovering of that place, who survives him. He died Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Mch. 1897, leaving no issue by his second marriage. After being educated at home by private tutors he studied law in the office of William M. Meredith and was admitted to the bar. On account of chronic ill health he never practised. He took special

interest in scientific matters and was regarded as one of the foremost writers of the day on subjects related to Chemical Physics. He wrote largely for French and German scientific periodicals and his *Manual of Photography* was the standard text-book on the subject. He was a member of the American Academy.

*Mary Lea* (1891)

Child of MATTHEW CAREY and ELIZABETH LEA (JAUDON) LEA.

1312 GEORGE HENRY LEA.<sup>7</sup>

**449 and 456 HENRY CHARLES LEA<sup>6</sup>** (*Isaac,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Isaac and Frances Anne (Carey) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Sept. 1825. He succeeded his father in the publishing house of Lea & Blanchard, later Blanchard and Lea and afterward Henry C. Lea (from which he retired in 1879) and now (1905) Lea Bros. & Co. His leisure time has been largely given to studies in Mediæval and Ecclesiastical History, his library under the titles being one of the most complete private ones in this country. (A list of his writings which are numerous will be found in Appendix together with a list of the honors conferred on him by various learned Societies and Universities.) He m. Cincinnati, O. 27 May 1850, Anna Caroline<sup>6</sup> (No. 456) (*Susan G. Lea,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of William Latta and Susan G. (Lea) Jaudon (b. Cincinnati, O. 10 Oct. 1824). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of HENRY CHARLES and ANNA CAROLINE (JAUDON) LEA.

1314 FRANCIS HENRY LEA,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Mch. 1851, d. there unm. 26 Mch. 1902.

1315 CHARLES MATTHEW LEA.<sup>7</sup>

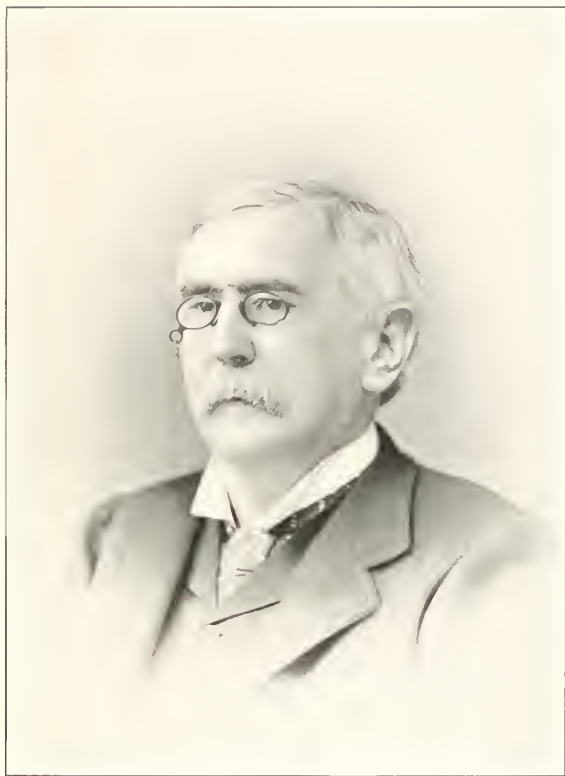
1316 ANNA (NINA) LEA,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 May 1855, liv. unm. 1905.

1317 ARTHUR HENRY LEA.<sup>7</sup>

**450 FRANCES LEA<sup>6</sup>** (*Isaac,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Isaac and Frances Anne (Carey) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Mch. 1834, m. there 30 Dec. 1890, Leander T. son of Eli and Achsah (Forbes) Chamberlain (b. West Brookfield, Mass. 26 Sept. 1837). F. L. d. without issue at Sierra Madre Villa, So. California, 25 Feb. 1894.

**451 and 384 CHRISTIAN FEBIGER<sup>6</sup>** (*Hannah Lea,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Christian Carson and Hannah Gibson (Lea)





M. CAREY LEA

(No. 448)



Febiger, b. Pittsburg, Pa. 25 Dec. 1817, m. Wilmington, Del. 25 Apr. 1844, Sarah (No. 384) (*Edward*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Edward and Margery (Paxson) Tatnall (b. Brandywine Village, Del. 10 Sept. 1814, d. there 2 Feb. 1877). Colonel 1st Delaware Volunteers in Civil War. Member of Council in Wilmington for Brandywine District. Died at Wilmington, Del. 15 Jan'y. 1892.

Children of CHRISTIAN and SARAH (TATNALL) FEBIGER.

1318 CHRISTIAN CARSON FEBIGER.<sup>7</sup>

1319 ANNA HAMILTON FEBIGER,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Dec. 1850, d. there 25 Apr. 1858.

1320 MARY TATNALL FEBIGER,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 12 Apr. 1856, d. there 28 Apr. 1858.

**453 JOHN CARSON FEBIGER**<sup>6</sup> (*Hannah Lea*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Christian Carson and Hannah Gibson (Lea) Febiger, b. Pittsburg, Pa. 14 Feb. 1821. Entered U. S. Navy 4 Sept. 1838, saw service in Brazilian and African Squadrons. Lieutenant in 1853, Lieutenant Commander and with Farragut (who commended him for bravery) at Mobile in 1862. In 1864 Commanded the "Matabasset" and defeated the Confederate Ram "Albemarle" for which he was again commended. Commanded the "Shenandoah" in 1868 as Captain. Ascended the Teong River to the Capital of Korea and opened that country to Americans. Commandant of Washington Navy Yard. Promoted to Admiral 4 Feb. 1882 and retired on his own application 1 July 1882 after over forty years of service. He m. 1st Urbana, O. 3 May, 1849, Anna C., dau. of Christopher and Mary (Boyce) Ryan, (b. Londonderry, Ire. 3 May 1827, d. Easton, Md. 6 May 1881), m. 2nd Washington, D. C. 15 June 1882, Ellen Teresa, dau. of James Richard and Winifred Ann (Mitchell) Roche (b. Charles Co. Md. 18 Oct. 1837, d. Easton, Md. 17 Apr. 1889). No issue by second marriage. J. C. F. d. Easton, Md. 9 Oct. 1898.

Children of ADMIRAL JOHN CARSON and ANNA C. (RYAN) FEBIGER.

1321 JOHN CARSON FEBIGER<sup>7</sup> JR.

1322 HENRY BOYCE FEBIGER.<sup>7</sup>

1323 MARY IRENE FEBIGER,<sup>7</sup>

1324 ELLEN FEBIGER,<sup>7</sup> b. Urbana, O. 28 May 1856, d. there 6 June 1857.

1325 FRANCES FEBIGER,<sup>7</sup> b. Urbana, O. 1 July 1861, d. there 27 July 1890.

1326 GEORGE LEA FEBIGER,<sup>7</sup> b. Urbana, O. 29 Mch. 1866, d. there 4 Jan'y. 1870.

**454 GEORGE LEA FEBIGER**<sup>6</sup> (*Hannah Lea*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Christian Carson and Hannah Gibson (Lea) Febiger, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Dec. 1822, m. 1st Bellefontaine, O. 31 May 1842, Annie, dau. of James Fisher (b. Bellefontaine, O. d. Cincinnati, O. 5

Feb. 1844), by whom he had no issue, m. 2nd Cincinnati, O. 5 Apr. 1849, Caroline Amelia, dau. of Edmund C. and Mary Scoville (Cotton) Smith (b. Cincinnati, O. 29 Nov. 1829, d. there 15 Oct. 1852), m. 3rd Milford, O. 1 Nov. 1855, Frances, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Biggs) Pleasants (b. Cincinnati, O. 21 Jan'y. 1825, d. New Haven, Conn. 12 Aug. 1895). He entered the Volunteer Service at the breaking out of the Civil War in 1860 and joined the regular army as Major in the Pay Department in 1861. He served through the war and in 1869 was promoted to be Lieut.-Colonel. In 1881 he was made Colonel and Assistant Paymaster General. He was retired in 1886 and took up his residence in New Haven, Conn., where he d. 22 Jan'y. 1891.

Child of GENERAL GEORGE LEA and CAROLINE A. (SMITH) FEBIGER.  
1327 ELIZABETH FRANCES FEBIGER.<sup>7</sup>

Children of GEN. GEORGE LEA and FRANCES (PLEASANTS) FEBIGER.  
1328 MARY PLEASANTS FEBIGER,<sup>7</sup> b. Cincinnati, O. 19 Jan'y. 1857, d. there  
16 Aug. 1857.

1329 LEA FEBIGER.<sup>7</sup>

1330 BERTHA FEBIGER.<sup>7</sup>

**455 ELIZABETH LEA FEBIGER<sup>6</sup>** (*Hannah Lea,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Christian Carson and Hannah Gibson (Lea) Febiger, b. Cincinnati, O. 4 Mch. 1825, m. there 13 Apr. 1848, Francis Taylor Chambers of Paris, Ky. as his third wife. E. L. F. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Sept. 1888.

Children of FRANCIS T. and ELIZABETH LEA (FEBIGER) CHAMBERS.

1331 FRANCES LEA CHAMBERS.<sup>7</sup>

1332 LAURA MAY CHAMBERS,<sup>7</sup> b. Cincinnati, O. 24 Dec. 1850, d. there 25  
June 1851.

1333 FRANCIS TAYLOR CHAMBERS.<sup>7</sup>

1334 CHRISTINA FEBIGER CHAMBERS.<sup>7</sup>

**457 ELIZABETH LEA JAUDON<sup>6</sup>** (*Susan G. Lea,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of William Latta and Susan Gibson (Lea) Jaudon, b. Cincinnati, O. 28 May 1827, m. there 1st 5 Oct. 1847, William Woodhouse, son of Thomas Woodhouse and Elizabeth (Page) Bakewell of Derbyshire, Eng. (b. Hendersonville, Ky. 29 Apr. 1817, d. New Orleans, La. 28 Nov. 1850), m. 2nd Philadelphia, Pa. 14 July 1852, Matthew Carey, son of Isaac and Frances A. (Carey) Lea (No. 418), q. v.

Children of WILLIAM W. and ELIZABETH LEA (JAUDON) BAKEWELL.

1335 ANNA LEA BAKEWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Cincinnati, O. 15 Aug. 1848, liv. unm. 1905.

1336 WILLIAM GIFFORD BAKEWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. New Orleans, La. 21 Sept. 1850,  
d. the next day.

**458 JAMES HENRY LEA**<sup>6</sup> (*Henry*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Henry and Louisa Jane (Trumbull) Lea, b. Worcester, Mass. 1 July 1846, at the old Trumbull Mansion, Trumbull Square. Educated at Union College, N. Y. Of Alton, Ills. until 1864, of Wilmington, Del. 1865-1870 and 1878-1881, of Boston, 1870-71, Fairhaven, Mass. 1883-1890, visited Europe 1868-9, of South Freeport, Me., after 1899 to date. Visited England frequently 1887 to 1905 on Genealogical work, present London address 14 Clifford's Inn, E. C.

Member Soc. Colonial Wars, Maine Historical Soc., Maine Genealogical Soc., Harlan Soc., Parish Register Soc., Yorkshire Arch. Soc., Wiltshire Arch. Soc., Member of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc., Hon. Member of Old Colony Hist. Soc., Wis. Hist. Soc., and old Northwest Gen. Soc. He m. Harrisonburgh, Va., 12 May, 1873, Anna Blackwell, dau. of Dr. William and Frances (Pannell) Williams (b. Bridgewater, Va. 4 May 1852) from whom he separated by mutual consent in 1895, legal divorce Aug. 1896; m. 2nd Providence, R. I. 30 Nov. 1897, Ida Florence, dau. of David and Charlotte Fales (Converse) Heaton of Providence (b. 3 Dec. 1857) and widow of Henry W. Pope of Brooklyn, N. Y.


 A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "James Henry Lea". The signature is fluid and elegant, with a large initial "J" and a long, sweeping underline.

(1905)

Child of JAMES HENRY and ANNA BLACKWELL (WILLIAMS) LEA.

1337 FRANCES TRUMBULL LEA,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 18 Jan. 1875, liv. unm. 1905.

Child of JAMES HENRY and IDA FLORENCE (HEATON) LEA.

1337a JANE TRUMBULL LEA,<sup>7</sup> b. So. Freeport, Me. 26 May 1902.

**459 KEZIAH MOORE**<sup>6</sup> (*Elizabeth Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Enoch and Elizabeth (Harris) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 1 Nov. 1796, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Apr. 1817, Henry J., son of Henry and Mary (Warren) Pepper (b. Dillin, Ireland, 8 June 1790, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 July 1853). K. M. d. Wilmington, Del. 1818. No issue.

**460 WILLIAM MOORE**<sup>6</sup> (*Elizabeth Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Harris) Moore,

b. Wilmington, Del. 16 Feb. 1798, m. Margaret . . . W. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 1843. His wife d. within a few days of him. No issue.

**461 NATHANIEL MOORE<sup>6</sup>** (*Elizabeth Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Harris) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 19 Sept. 1799, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Mch. 1827, Mary Passmore, dau. of Edward and Ann (Anderson) Wheir of Maryland (b. near Newark, Del. 5 Oct. 1801, d. Wilmington, Del. 4 Oct. 1895). N. M. d. Wilmington, Del. 9 Aug. 1880.

Children of NATHANIEL and MARY P. (WHEIR) MOORE.

1338 ANN ELIZA MOORE.<sup>7</sup>

1339 EMMALINE MOORE.<sup>7</sup>

1340 NATHANIEL MOORE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Apr. 1832, d. there 5 Sept. 1833.

1341 MARY JANE MOORE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Feb. 1834, d. unm. West Grove, Pa. 3 Jan. 1902.

1342 HENRY MOORE.<sup>7</sup>

1343 MARGARETTA MOORE.<sup>7</sup>

1344 WILLIAM MOORE.<sup>7</sup>

1345 MARTHA MOORE,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 6 Mch. 1842, d. there unm. 26 Sept. 1868.

1346 NATHANIEL MOORE<sup>7</sup> Jr. b. Wilmington, Del. 4 Jan. 1845, liv. unm. 1905.

1347 CLARA MOORE.<sup>7</sup>

**462 ELIZA ANN MOORE<sup>6</sup>** (*Elizabeth Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Enoch and Elizabeth (Harris) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Apr. 1801, m. there 28 Nov. 1822, Eli, son of Joseph and Hannah (Mendenhall) Heald (b. Hockessin, Del. 14 Jan. 1803, d. Wilmington, Del. 21 June 1853). E. A. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Mch. 1864.

Children of ELI and ELIZA ANN (MOORE) HEALD.

1348 WILLIAM HEALD,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 14 Sept. 1823, d. the next day.

1349 ELIZABETH MOORE HEALD.<sup>7</sup>

1350 MARY ANN HEALD.<sup>7</sup>

1351 JOSEPH HEALD,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Dec. 1828, d. there unm. June 1892.

1352 EDWARD W. HEALD.<sup>7</sup>

1353 CHARLES HENRY HEALD.<sup>7</sup>

**463 ENOCH MOORE<sup>6</sup>** (*Elizabeth Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Harris) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 12 Aug. 1803, m. there 24 Oct. 1833, Hannah Eliza, dau. of Jacob and Catherine (Uber) Smith (b. Chestnut Hill, Philadel-

phia, Pa. 8 July 1805, d. Wilmington, Del. 21 May 1886). He was a shipbuilder at Wilmington, Del. d. there 16 Sept. 1884.

Children of ENOCH and HANNAH E. (SMITH) MOORE.

1354 ANN ADDELIA MOORE,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Sept. 1834, d. there 23 Aug. 1835.

1355 EVAN STOTSENBURG MOORE,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 14 Mch. 1836, d. there 18 June 1836.

1356 KEZIAH MOORE.<sup>7</sup>

1357 CHARLES MOORE,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Jan'y. 1839, d. there 11 Oct. 1840.

1358 ELIZABETH MOORE.<sup>7</sup>

1359 ENOCH MOORE<sup>7</sup> JR.

1360 ELLA STOTSENBURG MOORE.<sup>7</sup>

**464 JOHN MOORE<sup>6</sup>** (*Elizabeth Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Harris) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 19 July 1805, m. Brandywine Village, Del. 28 Jan'y. 1830, Ann, dau. of Alexander and Jane (Robeson) Magee (b. New Castle Co., Del. 20 Apr. 1809, d. 28 Feb. 1892). J. M. d. Brandywine Village, Del. 22 Aug. 1832.

Children of JOHN and ANN (MAGEE) MOORE.

1361 ALEXANDER HARRIS MOORE,<sup>7</sup> b. Brandywine Village, Del. 22 Oct. 1830, liv. unm. 1905.

1362 ELIZABETH JANE MOORE.<sup>7</sup>

**465 CHARLES MOORE<sup>6</sup>** (*Elizabeth Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Harris) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 29 May 1807, m. there 4 Oct. 1832, Sarah Ann, dau. of Ezekiel and Mary Ann (Banner) Bennett (b. Brandywine Village, Del. 4, Sept. 1815, d. Wilmington, Del. 21 Sept. 18 . . .). He was for many years in the shipbuilding business in partnership with his brother in the firm of E. & C. Moore. C. M. d. Wilmington, Del. 2 Apr. 1890.

Children of Charles and SARAH ANN (BENNETT) MOORE.

1363 MARY ELIZABETH MOORE.<sup>7</sup>

1364 LETITIA HARRIS MOORE,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Oct. 1835, d. there 6 Nov. 1836.

1365 ENOCH BENNETT MOORE.<sup>7</sup>

1366 ANN ADDELIA MOORE.<sup>7</sup>

1367 CHARLES HARRIS MOORE.<sup>7</sup>

1368 SARAH CATHERINE MOORE,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 16 Mch. 1844, d. there 10 Aug. 1844.

**466 EDWARD MOORE<sup>6</sup>** (*Elizabeth Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Harris) Moore,

b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Feb. 1809, m. there 1st 22 Jan'y. 1835, Mary Ann Hoopes (b. 22 Apr. 1807, d. Wilmington, Del. 22 July, 1837). He m. 2nd Wilmington, Del. 11 July 1839, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Higgins (d. Wilmington, Del. 14 Sept. 1868). No issue. He m. 3rd Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Feb. 1870, Emily L., dau. of William L. and Mary (Fenton) Stevenson (b. Philadelphia, Pa. d. there 20 Dec. 1891). No issue. In 1840 he was chosen Member of Council from the Second Ward in Wilmington and a Member of the Board of Education at its first organization under the late Judge Hall. A Director of the Farmers' Bank from 1871 until his death, which occurred at Wilmington 30 Apr. 1879.

Children of EDWARD and MARY ANN (HOOPES) MOORE.

1369 JOHN H. MOORE.<sup>7</sup>

1370 MARY ANN MOORE.<sup>7</sup>

**467 MARY MOORE<sup>6</sup>** (*Elizabeth Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Enoch and Elizabeth (Harris) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 24 Apr. 1811, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Feb. 1838, Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Allison) Zebley (b. Brandywine Village, Del. 30 Oct. 1809, d. Le Claire, Iowa, 7 Apr. 1890). M. d. Brandywine Village, Del. 30 Aug. 1853.

Children of JONATHAN and MARY (MOORE) ZEBLEY.

1371 EDWARD MOORE ZEBLEY.<sup>7</sup>

1372 HENRY J. PEPPER ZEBLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Brandywine Village, Del. 24 May 1841, d. there 13 Sept. 1853.

1373 HANNAH ZEBLEY.<sup>7</sup>

1374 SARAH ELIZABETH ZEBLEY.<sup>7</sup>

1375 ALBERT SOMMERS ZEBLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Brandywine Village, Del. 3 Dec. 1848, d. there 25 Feb. 1849.

1376 MARY STEVENSON ZEBLEY.<sup>7</sup>

**470 BARNEY COUSINS HARRIS<sup>6</sup>** (*John,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John and Elizabeth (Anderson) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Apr. 1800, m. there 6 Nov. 1823, Mary Ann, dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Hutton) Shakespeare (b. Wilmington, Del. 6 May 1800, d. there 15 Jan'y. 1873). B. C. H. d. Wilmington, Del. 21 Feb. 1889.

Children of BARNEY C. and MARY ANN (SHAKESPEARE) HARRIS.

1377 SUSANNAH SHAKESPEARE HARRIS.<sup>7</sup>

1378 JOHN EDENBURG HARRIS.<sup>7</sup>

1379 ELIZABETH ANDERSON HARRIS.<sup>7</sup>

1380 MARY ANN HARRIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Dec. 1830, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Aug. 1831.



- 1381 THOMAS CHANDLER HARRIS.<sup>7</sup>  
 1382 SAMUEL SHAKESPEARE HARRIS.<sup>7</sup>  
 1383 LETITIA HARRIS.<sup>7</sup>

**471 LETITIA HARRIS<sup>6</sup>** (*John,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of John and Elizabeth (Anderson) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Nov. 1801, m. there 13 Jan'y. 1842, as his second wife, George, son of John and Mary (Britzen) Magee (b. Barren Hill, Pa. 1 Nov. 1801, d. Wilmington, Del. 23 Sept. 1877). L. H. d. near Wilmington, Del. 19 Aug. 1890. No issue.

**476 ANNA HARRIS<sup>6</sup>** (*John,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of John and Elizabeth (Anderson) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 11 Dec. 1811, m. there 13 Feb. 1834, William Thatcher (b. 1 Nov. 1801, d. 23 Sept. 1877). A. H. d. Wilmington, Del. 1 Feb. 1901.

Children of WILLIAM and ANNA (HARRIS) THATCHER.

- 1384 JOHN HARRIS THATCHER.<sup>7</sup>  
 1385 SAMUEL B. WHEELER THATCHER.<sup>7</sup>

**477 SUSANNAH HARRIS<sup>6</sup>** (*John,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of John and Elizabeth (Anderson) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 24 Jan'y. 1814, m. there 22 Nov. 1846, Jacob, son of John and Susan (Stidham) Sinex (b. Wilmington, Del. 22 Oct. 1822). S. H. d. Wilmington, Del. 1901. No issue.

**479 JOHN ANDERSON HARRIS<sup>6</sup>** (*John,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John and Elizabeth (Anderson) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 11 Sept. 1817, m. there 1st 7 Nov. 1839, Catherine, dau. of Mordecai Lester and Sarah (Cropsey) Flaglor of Orange Co., N. Y. (b. 10 Meh. 1816, d. 27 May 1854), m. 2nd Brooklyn, N. Y. 25 Oct. 1855, Alethea, dau. of Valentine and Mary (Holmes) Flaglor of Orange Co., N. Y. (b. Newburgh, N. Y. 30 Meh. 1829).

Children of JOHN A. and CATHERINE (FLAGLOR) HARRIS.

- 1386 EDGAR VALENTINE HARRIS.<sup>7</sup>  
 1387 FRANCIS JOHN HARRIS.<sup>7</sup>  
 1388 ALBERT FLAGLOR HARRIS.<sup>7</sup>  
 1389 LESTER ANDERSON HARRIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 9 Aug. 1846, d. there 1 July 1848.  
 1390 LESTER ANDERSON HARRIS<sup>7</sup> 2nd, b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Apr. 1849, d. there 29 Sept. 1876.  
 1391 WILBER WILLIAM HARRIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 10 May 1852, d. there 6 June 1879.

Children of JOHN A. and ALETHEA (FLAGLOR) HARRIS.

1392 OLIN MARSHALL HARRIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 18 July 1856, d. there 24 Apr. 1877.

1393 MARY ELIZABETH HARRIS<sup>7</sup> (MINNIE), b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Nov. 1861, liv. unm. 1898.

1394 MARTHA ALETHEA HARRIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Jan'y. 1863, liv. unm. 1898.

1395 CHARLES KIRK HARRIS,<sup>7</sup>

1396 FANNIE LETTIE HARRIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 16 Mch. 1866, liv. unm. 1898.

**481 SARAH ANN KIRKLAND<sup>n</sup>** (*Mary Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Thomas and Mary (Harris) Kirkland, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 2 Sept. 1807, m. 1st Robert Dickson, m. 2nd John Pilgrim, by whom she had no issue. S. A. K. d. Bordentown, N. J. 1892.

Children of ROBERT and SARAH ANN (KIRKLAND) DICKSON.

1397 }  
1398 } All died young.  
1399 }

**482 ELIZABETH MOORE KIRKLAND<sup>n</sup>** (*Mary Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Thomas and Mary (Harris) Kirkland, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 22 Aug. 1809, m. Lumberton, N. J. 14 Nov. 1829, Charles, son of John and Grace (Middleton) Collins (b. Fostertown, N. J. 1 Jan'y. 1803, d. Medford, N. J. 16 Jan'y. 1878). E. M. K. d. Medford, N. J. 3 Mch. 1904.

Children of CHARLES and ELIZABETH M. (KIRKLAND) COLLINS.

1400 LEMUEL D. COLLINS,<sup>7</sup>

1401 THOMAS KIRKLAND COLLINS,<sup>7</sup> b. near Medford, N. J. 29 Apr. 1834, d. unm.

1402 CHARLES H. COLLINS,<sup>7</sup>

1403 ELIZABETH S. COLLINS,<sup>7</sup>

**483 MARGARET KIRKLAND<sup>n</sup>** (*Mary Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Thomas and Mary (Harris) Kirkland, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 21 Dec. 1811, m. Medford, N. J. 23 July 1837, William, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Chew) Woodrow (b. Gloucester Co., N. J. 15 Aug. 1816). M. K. d. Bordentown, N. J. 7 Jan'y. 1891.

Children of WILLIAM and MARGARET (KIRKLAND) WOODROW.

1404 EDWARD WOODROW,<sup>7</sup>

1405 MARY E. WOODROW,<sup>7</sup> b. Medford, N. J. 8 Dec. 1840, d. Gloucester Co., N. J. 2 Apr. 1864.

1406 GEORGE WOODROW,<sup>7</sup> b. Medford, N. J. 4 Mch. 1843, d. Gloucester, Co., N. J. 14 Apr. 1867.

1407 CHARLES WOODROW.<sup>7</sup>

1408 WILLIAM WOODROW,<sup>7</sup> b. Mt. Holly, N. J. 21 May 1848, d. there 8 Oct. 1849.

**484 MARY KIRKLAND<sup>6</sup>** (*Mary Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Thomas and Mary (Harris) Kirkland, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 19 Mch. 1814, m. Medford, N. J. 20 Nov. 1831, John, son of John and Grace (Middleton) Collins (b. 6 Aug. 1810, d. Medford, N. J. 24 Sept. 1858). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of JOHN and MARY (KIRKLAND) COLLINS.

1409 ANGELINE COLLINS,<sup>7</sup> b. Medford, N. J. 13 Oct. 1833, d. there 30 Jan. 1854.

1410 GEORGE COLLINS,<sup>7</sup> b. Medford, N. J. 4 May 1838, d. there 28 Aug. 1811.

1411 LUCY A. COLLINS.<sup>7</sup>

1412 JOHN HARRIS COLLINS.<sup>7</sup>

**487 ANN M. KIRKLAND<sup>6</sup>** (*Mary Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Thomas and Mary (Harris) Kirkland, b. Medford, N. J. 9 Oct. 1823, m. 17 May 1843, Benjamin F. Alloway. A. M. K. d. Medford, N. J. 26 Aug. 1845.

Children of BENJAMIN F. and ANN M. (KIRKLAND) ALLOWAY.

1413 MARY K. ALLOWAY.<sup>7</sup>

**495 WILLIAM ARCHIBALD MARTIN<sup>6</sup>** (*Sarah Woodside,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Robert C. and Sarah (Woodside) Martin, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Aug. 1803, m. there Janet, dau. of Abraham and Anne (Dougherty) de Coursey (b. Philadelphia, Pa., d. there 29 July 1888). W. A. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Feb. 1864.

Children of WILLIAM ARCHIBALD and JANET (DE COURSEY) MARTIN.

1416 HYPOLITE MARTIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Apr. 1833, d. there 7 July 1835.

1417 HELEN DE COURSEY MARTIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Aug. 1835, d. there unm. 21 July 1860.

1418 EMMA JULIA MARTIN.<sup>7</sup>

1419 ROBERT CAMPBELL MARTIN<sup>7</sup> JR.

1420 MARIA DE COURSEY MARTIN.<sup>7</sup>

**497 MARY MARTIN<sup>6</sup>** (*Sarah Woodside,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Robert C. and Sarah (Woodside) Martin, b. 31 Dec. 1808, m. Hypolite, son of René Augustin and Marie Josephite Pepin (La Force) L'Anglois, dit Germain (b. Quebec, Canada,

28 July 1805, d. there 2 Aug. 1829), m. 2nd Quebec, Canada Dr. Garneau, m. 3rd Philadelphia, Pa. Charles W. Dungan (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1814, d. there 1879). M. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Sept. 1864. Her third husband remarried to Elizabeth dau. of Joseph and Ann Hess (b. 1840, d. 1902) by whom he had one dau. who d. unm. 1902.

Child of HYPPOLITE and MARY (MARTIN) L'ANGLAIS dit GERMAIN.

1126 HYPPOLITE GERMAIN,<sup>7</sup> Jr.

Child of . . . and MARY (MARTIN) GARNEAU.

1427 VIRGINIE GARNEAU,<sup>7</sup> b. Quebec, Canada, d. there at the age of one year.

Children of CHARLES W. and MARY (MARTIN) DUNGAN.

1428 MARTIN DUNGAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1817, ob. inf.

1429 LOUISE DUNGAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. about 1847, d. there unm. 12 Oct. 1865.

1430 CHARLES W. DUNGAN,<sup>7</sup> Jr.

**498 ANDREW McMACKIN MARTIN<sup>6</sup>** (*Sarah Woodside,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Robert C. and Sarah (Woodside) Martin, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 June 1812, m. Mrs. Enstace, d. 1903. No issue.

**500 ALBERT CAMPBELL MARTIN<sup>6</sup>** (*Sarah Woodside,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Robert C. and Sarah (Woodside) Martin, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Jan'y. 1818, m. Marshall, Tex., 25 Apr. 1850, Martha Lawrence, dau. of Charles and Sarah Lamar (Stakes) Mills (b. Oglethorpe, Ga. 21 July 1814, d. Marshall, Tex., 19 Apr. 1889). A. C. M. d. Marshall, Tex., 7 Sept. 1889.

Children of ALBERT CAMPBELL and MARTHA L. (MILLS) MARTIN.

1434 SALLIE LAMAR MARTIN,<sup>7</sup>

1435 JESSIE CAMPBELL MARTIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Marshall, Tex., 12 Dec. 1855, liv. unm. 1905.

**501 MONTGOMERY MARTIN<sup>6</sup>** (*Sarah Woodside,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Robert C. and Sarah (Woodside) Martin, b. Philadelphia Pa. 15 Dec. 1820, m. . . . . d. Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of MONTGOMERY and . . . . . ( . . . . . ) MARTIN.

1436 MONTGOMERY MARTIN,<sup>7</sup> Jr., b. Philadelphia, Pa.

**503 ANNA WOODSIDE<sup>6</sup>** (*John A.,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of John A. and Ann Catherine (George) Woodside, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Sept. 1810, m. there 10 Aug. 1836, Wilson Joseph, son of William W. and Rebekah (Wilson) Farley (b. Branchtown, Pa.

15 Sept. 1809, d. Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 1873.) A. W. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Sept. 1891.

Children of WILSON JOSEPH and ANNA (WOODSIDE) FARLEY.

1437 THOMAS TREPE FARLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Oct. 1839, d. there 11 July 1840.

1438 JOHN WOODSIDE FARLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa., 25 July 1838, was a volunteer in the 8th Penna. Cavalry and d. in the Service in Virginia 27 Oct. 1863.

1439 REBEKAH ANN FARLEY,<sup>7</sup>

1440 MARIA WOODSIDE FARLEY.<sup>7</sup>

**504 HENRY WOODSIDE<sup>6</sup>** (*John A.,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John A. and Ann Catherine (George) Woodside, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Mch. 1812, m. there 14 Apr. 1836, Caroline Jane, dau. of Isaac Mercer (b. Philadelphia, Pa., d. there 17 Aug. 1878). H. W. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Nov. 1842.

Children of HENRY and CAROLINE JANE (MERCER) WOODSIDE.

1441 JOHN ARCHIBALD WOODSIDE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Dec. 1839. Served in the 48th Reg. N. Y. Volunteers during the Rebellion, d. Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 1866.

1442 WILLIAM HENRY WOODSIDE.<sup>7</sup>

**506 JOHN ARCHIBALD WOODSIDE<sup>6</sup>** (*John A.,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John A. and Ann Catherine (George) Woodside, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Aug. 1815, m. there 16 Feb. 1837, Jane Ann, dau. of John and Comfort (Peterkin) Murphy of Milford, Del. (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 May 1817, d. there 30 Nov. 1898). J. A. W. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 May 1839.

Child of JOHN ARCHIBALD and JANE ANN (MURPHY) WOODSIDE.

1443 ANN CATHERINE WOODSIDE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Dec. 1837, d. there 29 Mch. 1839.

**507 PETER GEORGE WOODSIDE<sup>6</sup>** (*John A.,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John Archibald and Ann Catherine (George) Woodside, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Apr. 1817, m. there 13 Dec. 1846, Adeline, dau. of George and Ann (Vernon) Arnold (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Nov. 1814, d. there 27 Jany. 1897). P. G. W. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Dec. 1896.

Children of PETER GEORGE and ADELINE (ARNOLD) WOODSIDE.

1444 EMILY WOODSIDE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Oct. 1847, d. there 29 Nov. 1848.

1445 PETER GEORGE WOODSIDE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 July 1849, d. there 17 July 1850.

1416 MARGARET VERNON DAVIS WOODSIDE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Oct. 1850, liv. unm. 1905.

1447 JOSEPHINE ADELINE WOODSIDE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 May 1852, liv. unm. 1905.

**508 JOSEPH GEORGE WOODSIDE<sup>6</sup>** (*John A.,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John A. and Ann Catherine (George) Woodside, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Mch. 1819, m. 1st Emily Pearce of London, Eng. by whom he had no issue. He m. 2nd Newburyport, Mass. 10 July 1861, Elizabeth Ames (b. Newburyport, 8 Aug. 1839). J. G. W. d. 24 Sept. 1898. Residence Virginia City, Nevada.

Children of JOSEPH GEORGE and ELIZABETH (AMES) WOODSIDE.

1448 CHARLES WOODSIDE,<sup>7</sup> b. Newburyport, Mass. 2 June 1862, liv. unm. 1898 Virginia City, Nev.

1449 JULIA WOODSIDE,<sup>7</sup> b. Newburyport, Mass. 2 June 1862, d. the same day.

1450 MARY C. WOODSIDE,<sup>7</sup>

1451 NEWTON BOOTH WOODSIDE,<sup>7</sup> b. San Francisco, Cal. 13 Sept. 1871, d. 29 Dec. 1871.

1452 JANE WOODSIDE,<sup>7</sup> b. San Francisco, Cal. 13 Sept. 1871, d. 9 Nov. 1871.

1453 MAUD CATHERINE WOODSIDE,<sup>7</sup>

**510 BENJAMIN WEST WOODSIDE<sup>6</sup>** (*John A.,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John Archibald and Ann Catherine (George) Woodside, b. 4 Apr. 1823, m. Mary Gilbert.

Children of BENJAMIN WEST and MARY (GILBERT) WOODSIDE.

1454 THOMAS WOODSIDE,<sup>7</sup> b. . . . . d. about 1855.

1455 GEORGE B. WOODSIDE,<sup>7</sup> b.

**511 ISRAEL LEWIS WOODSIDE<sup>6</sup>** (*John A.,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John A. and Ann Catherine (George) Woodside, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 July 1825, m. Rio Janeiro, S. America, 12 Sept. 1855 Bridget, dau. of . . . . and Joanna Hennessy (b. Waterford, Ire., d. Newark, N. J. 7 Dec. 1891). A. L. W. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Oct. 1877.

Children of ISRAEL LEWIS and BRIDGET (HENNESSY) WOODSIDE.

1456 ARCHIBALD FORSYTHE WOODSIDE,<sup>7</sup>

1457 ANNA ELDRIDGE WOODSIDE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Dec. 1857, d. there 2 Apr. 1862.

1458 MAUDE WOODSIDE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Dec. 1860, d. there 9 Apr. 1879.

1459 ADELINE WOODSIDE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Sept. 1863, d. there 9 Oct. 1883.

1460 MARTHA WOODSIDE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Apr. 1871, d. Newark, N. J. 7 June 1890.

1461 LEWIS WOODSIDE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Dec. 1874, d. there unm. Dec. 1902.

**513 JOSEPHINE WOODSIDE<sup>6</sup>** (*John A.,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of John A. and Ann Catherine (George) Woodside, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Dec. 1830, m. there 18 June 1850, John Wesley, son of John and Mary Ann (Baker) Berks (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Mch. 1827). J. W. d. Jamaica Plains, Mass. 19 July 1893.

Children of JOHN WESLEY and JOSEPHINE (WOODSIDE) BERKS.

1462 ELLA VIOLA BERKS,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Sept. 1851, liv. unm. 1905.

1463 LINDA VALERIA BERKS,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Oct. 1852, liv. unm. 1905.

1464 MINNA CAMILLA BERKS,<sup>7</sup>

1464a JOHN W. BERKS,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelph Pa 12 June 1856, d. the next day.

1465 HENRY WOODSIDE BERKS,<sup>7</sup>

1466 CLARA IMOGENE BERKS,<sup>7</sup>

1467 AMY JOSEPHINE BERKS,<sup>7</sup>

1468 FRANCIS WALTER BERKS,<sup>7</sup>

1469 FRANCES CORA BERKS,<sup>7</sup>

1470 FLORENCE LILIAN BERKS,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Aug. 1868, liv. unm. 1905.

1471 PLINY WOODSIDE BERKS,<sup>7</sup> b. Salina, Kas. 15 Apr. 1875, liv. unm. 1905.

**515 ISAAC MARSHALL<sup>6</sup>** (*Abraham,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Marsh) Marshall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 June 1808, m. 3 Mch. 1831, Mary Ann Richman (d. Bridgeton, N. J.). I. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of ISAAC and MARY ANN (RICHMAN) MARSHALL.

1472 ELIZABETH MARSHALL,<sup>7</sup>

1473 REBECCA TURNER MARSHALL,<sup>7</sup> b. Dubuque, Iowa 14 Apr. 1843, d. unm. Philadelphia, Pa.

1474 WILLIAM CRIDER MARSHALL,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Oct. 1848, d. there 2 Dec. 1850.

**517 JOHN MARSHALL<sup>6</sup>** (*Abraham,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Marsh) Marshall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Sept. 1812, m. there 17 Aug. 1836, Sarah Lindsay, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Lindsay) Hatton (b. New York 26 Oct. 1810, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Apr. 1883). J. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Oct. 1874.

Children of JOHN and SARAH L. (HATTON) MARSHALL.

1477 ADELA VIRGINIA MARSHALL,<sup>7</sup>

1478 ELIZA HATTON MARSHALL,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Sept. 1843, liv. unm. Philadelphia, Pa. 1905.

**518 ELIZABETH ANN MARSHALL**<sup>6</sup> (*Abraham*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth (Marsh) Marshall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Oct. 1814, m. there 1 Sept. 1836, Samuel, son of John and Mary Reiter (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Jan'y. 1816, d. Holmesburg, Pa. 7 May 1894). E. A. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Feb. 1861.

Children of SAMUEL and ELIZABETH ANN (MARSHALL) REITER.

1179 MARSHALL REITER,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Aug. 1837, d. there 12 Aug. 1854.

1180 EMILY REITER,<sup>7</sup>

**520 SARAH WOODSIDE MARSHALL**<sup>6</sup> (*Abraham*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth (Marsh) Marshall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 July 1818, m. Bucks Co., Pa. 12 Aug. 1852, John Frank, son of John and Ellen (Ryan) Busch of Denmark (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Sept. 1819, d. there 21 Dec. 1879). S. W. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Apr. 1890.

Children of JOHN FRANK and SARAH WOODSIDE (MARSHALL) BUSCH.

1181 FRANK MARSHALL BUSCH,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Sept. 1857, d. there 15 Oct. 1857.

1182 CLARENCE MARSHALL BUSCH,<sup>7</sup>

1183 EDWIN HAROLD BUSCH,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 June 1861, d. there 21 June 1861.

1184 HELEN MARY BUSCH,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. ob. inf.

**529 ALMIRA MARSHALL**<sup>6</sup> (*Isaac*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Isaac and Susanna (Farley) Marshall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 July 1824, m. there 10 Meh. 1846, Robert, son of John Scott Nixon (b. in Ireland). A. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Nov. 1877.

Children of ROBERT and ALMIRA (MARSHALL) NIXON.

1185 ISAAC MARSHALL NIXON,<sup>7</sup>

1186 OLIVIA NIXON,<sup>7</sup>

1187 JOHN SCOTT NIXON,<sup>7</sup>

1188 HARRY NIXON,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Apr. 1856, d. there 21 May 1876.

**530 OLIVIA MARSHALL**<sup>6</sup> (*Isaac*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Isaac and Susanna (Farley) Marshall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 July 1826, m. there 10 May 1848, Frank, son of William and Hannah (Hyde) Cariss (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 June 1824, d. 28 June 1850). O. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 June 1850.

Child of FRANK and OLIVIA (MARSHALL) CARISS.

1189 SAMSON CARISS,<sup>7</sup>



**537 THOMAS TURNER MARSHALL**<sup>6</sup> (*James*,<sup>7</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of James and Mary (Richards) Marshall, Assayer United States Mint, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Feb. 1827, m. there 1852, Sarah Caroline, dau. of Hon. Daniel and Catherine Tylden (Ireland) Jones (b. Kennedyville, Kent Co., Md. Sept. 1836, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 June 1904). T. T. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 June 1883.

Children of THOMAS T. and SARAH C. (JONES) MARSHALL.

1490 IDA KATE MARSHALL,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. ob. inf.

1490a MARY TYLDEN MARSHALL,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. liv. unm. 1905.

1491 SALLIE VIRGINIA MARSHALL,<sup>7</sup>

1492 ANNIE LELIA MARSHALL,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Nov. 1861, liv. unm. 1905.

1493a CARRIE LOUISE MARSHALL,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Feb. 1863, liv. unm. 1905.

1493b KATHERINE MARSHALL,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. ob. inf.

1494 CHARLES TYLDEN MARSHALL,<sup>7</sup>

1495 GEORGE WASHINGTON MARSHALL,<sup>7</sup>

1496 CLARENCE LINNARD MARSHALL,<sup>7</sup>

**539 ABRAHAM MARSHALL**<sup>6</sup> (*James*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of James and Mary (Richards) Marshall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Dec. 1832, m. there 27 Apr. 1854, Sarah Wayne, dau. of William Cary and Ruth Anna (Wayne) Betts (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Aug. 1834, d. Media, Pa. 19 Dec. 1876). A. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Feb. 1861.

Children of ABRAHAM and SARAH W. (BETTS) MARSHALL.

1497 HARRY COOPER MARSHALL,<sup>7</sup>

1498 WILLIAM BETTS MARSHALL,<sup>7</sup>

**541 JOHN RICHARDS MARSHALL**<sup>6</sup> (*James*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of James and Mary (Richards) Marshall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 June 1834, m. Carbondale, Warren Co., Ind. 1857, Cynthia Anna, dau. of Dr. Wesley and Indiana (Goodwine) Clark (b. Carbondale, Ind. 25 June 1840, d. Lafayette, Ind. 26 Dec. 1903). Residence (1905) Lafayette, Ind.

Children of JOHN RICHARDS and CYNTHIA A. (CLARK) MARSHALL.

1499 FRANK CLARK MARSHALL,<sup>7</sup> b. Carbondale, Ind. 17 Apr. 1858, liv. unm. 1905.

1500 INDIANA VIOLA MARSHALL,<sup>7</sup> b. Carbondale, Ind. 20 Feb. 1866, liv. unm. 1905.

**543 SARAH WHITELOCK**<sup>6</sup> (*Ann Marot*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Woodcock*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Isaac and Ann (Marot) Whitelock, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 July 1809, m. there 26 July 1838, William, son of William and Ann (Stuart) Griscom (b. Salem, N. J. 30 Apr. 1804, d.

Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Feb. 1885) as his second wife. His first wife was Mary W. Stuart, by whom he had issue. S. W. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Apr. 1890.

Children of WILLIAM and SARAH (WHITELOCK) GRISCOM.

1502 ISAAC W. GRISCOM,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Sept. 1839, d. 3 Mch. 1840.

1503 ISAAC W. GRISCOM,<sup>7</sup> b. Frankford, Pa. 1 July 1841, liv. unm. 1905.

1504 ANNA M. GRISCOM,<sup>7</sup> b. Frankford, Pa. 4 Nov. 1845, liv. unm. 1905.

1505 SARAH GRISCOM,<sup>7</sup> b. Frankford, Pa. 13 May 1849, liv. unm. 1905.

**545 ANNA MAROT WHITELOCK**<sup>6</sup> (*Ann Marot*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Woodcock*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Isaac and Ann (Marot) Whitelock, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Mch. 1813, m. there 26 Oct. 1837, David J., son of William and Anne (Stuart) Griscom. A. M. W. d. 30 Sept. 1838 without issue and he m. 2nd her sister Jane Whitelock (No. 546) q. v.

**546 JANE WHITELOCK**<sup>6</sup> (*Ann Marot*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Woodcock*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Isaac and Ann (Marot) Whitelock, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Aug. 1819, m. there 22 Apr. 1847, David J., son of William and Ann (Stuart) Griscom as his second wife, (the first wife having been her sister Ann M. (No. 545). He d. Woodbury, N. J. 6 Jan. 1865. J. W. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 April 1895.

Children of DAVID J. and JANE (WHITELOCK) GRISCOM.

1506 ELIZABETH WHITELOCK GRISCOM,<sup>7</sup> b. Woodbury, N. J. 8 Mch. 1848, liv. unm. 1905.

1507 JOSEPH WALKER GRISCOM,<sup>7</sup>

1508 ELLEN M. GRISCOM,<sup>7</sup>

1509 DAVID J. GRISCOM,<sup>7</sup>

1510 WILLIAM GRISCOM,<sup>7</sup>

1511 JANE WHITELOCK GRISCOM,<sup>7</sup>

**549 CHARLES HENRY MAROT**<sup>6</sup> (*William*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Woodcock*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of William and Deborah (Bassett) Marot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Feb. 1825, m. Woodbury, N. J. 14 Oct. 1857, Hannah S., dau. of William and Mary W. (Stuart) Griscom (b. Woodbury, N. J. 19 July 1829, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Jan. 1901). C. H. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Dec. 1887.

Children of CHARLES HENRY and HANNAH S. (GRISCOM) MAROT.

1512 SARAH MAROT,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Aug. 1858, d. there 24 Jan. 1860.

1513 MARY STUART MAROT,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Aug. 1860, liv. unm. 1905.

1514 ELIZABETH GRISCOM MAROT,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Feb. 1863, liv. unm. 1905.

1515 HELEN MAROT,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 June 1865, liv. unm. 1905.

1516 WILLIAM GRISCOM MAROT,<sup>7</sup>

**551 WILLIAM MAROT**<sup>6</sup> (*William*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Woodcock*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of William and Deborah (Bassett) Marot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 July 1830, m. Reading, Pa. 21 May 1862, Emeline, dau. of Samuel and Ann (Powell) Griscom (b. Reading, Pa. 9 Sept. 1831, d. Atlantic Co., N. J. 25 June 1876). W. M. d. Elwood, N. J. 25 June 1876.

Children of WILLIAM and EMELINE (GRISCOM) MAROT.

1517 ADA BASSETT MAROT,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Oct. 1863, liv. unm. 1905.

1518 SARAH GRISCOM MAROT,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Feb. 1866, d. Atlantic Co., N. J. 18 June 1870.

1519 PHILIP MAROT,<sup>7</sup>

**552 SAMUEL MAROT**<sup>6</sup> (*William*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Woodcock*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of William and Deborah (Bassett) Marot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Oct. 1832, m. there 18 Oct. 1862, Harriet, dau. of William H. Ellis by whom he had no issue, m. 2nd Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Mch. 1875, Ella, dau. of Charles and Eliza (Rauch) Fisher (b. Schuylercroft, Mich. 7 Mch. 1851).

Children of SAMUEL and ELLA (FISHER) MAROT.

1520 EDWARD HEALD MAROT,<sup>7</sup>

1521 FLORENCE ELLA MAROT,<sup>7</sup>

**554 EDWARD MAROT**<sup>6</sup> (*Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Woodcock*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Joseph and Mary (Richards) Marot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Mch. 1824, m. Lima, O. Nov. 1845, Sarah Cole. E. M. d. Dayton, O. 9 Oct. 1849.

Children of EDWARD and SARAH (COLE) MAROT.

1524 MARY MAROT,<sup>7</sup>

1525 HENRY L. MAROT,<sup>7</sup> b. Lima, O. 25 Oct. 1848.

1526 LEWIS R. MAROT,<sup>7</sup> b. Lima, O. 25 Oct. 1848, d. 18 Apr. 1865.

**556 HENRY MAROT**<sup>6</sup> (*Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Woodcock*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Joseph and Mary (Richards) Marot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Mch. 1827, m. Logan Co., O. 11 Nov. 1853, Lucy Anna, dau. of Thomas D. and Lucy (Knight) Moyse (b. London, Eng. 25 Oct. 1836). Residence (1905) Tangerine, Florida.

Children of HENRY and LUCY ANNA (MOYSE) MAROT.

1527 LUCY MARY MAROT,<sup>7</sup>

1528 EMILY CLARA MAROT,<sup>7</sup>

1529 EDITH ANNA MAROT,<sup>7</sup>

1530 JANE MOYSE MAROT,<sup>7</sup> b. Grey Co., Can. W. 11 Feb. 1864, liv. unm. 1905.

1531 HARRIET BERTHA MAROT.<sup>7</sup>

1532 BESSIE LOUISE MAROT,<sup>7</sup> b. McLean Co. Ills. 2 Dec. 1874, liv. unm. 1905.

**557 JANE J. MAROT<sup>6</sup>** (*Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Woodcock,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joseph and Mary (Richards) Marot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Jan'y. 1829, m. McLean Co., Ills. 30 Sept. 1868, David Orion, son of David and Electa (Simpson) Stout (b. Dayton, O. 26 Nov. 1837). J. J. M. d. Bloomington, Ills. 7 Mch. 1883. No issue. Residence (1905) Dayton, O.

**558 JOHN RICHARDS MAROT<sup>6</sup>** (*Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Woodcock,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Joseph and Mary (Richards) Marot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Dec. 1831, m. Dayton, O. 15 Nov. 1859, Rebecca, dau. of W. H. and J. J. (McQuiston) Harris (b. Goshen, O. 4 July 1839). J. R. M. d. Indianapolis, 9 Dec. 1899. No issue.

**559 WILLIAM MAROT<sup>6</sup>** (*Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Woodcock,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Joseph and Mary (Richards) Marot, b. Reading, O. 28 June 1832, m. Springfield, O. 24 Feb. 1856, Margaret D., dau. of William F. and Margaret (Mills) Otter (b. Frederick, Md. 31 Mch. 1836). W. M. d. Detroit, Mich. 9 Apr. 1893. Residence (1905) Columbus, O.

Children of WILLIAM and MARGARET D. (OTTER) MAROT.

1531 ANNA J. MAROT.<sup>7</sup>

1535 MARY E. MAROT.<sup>7</sup>

1536 WILLIAM E. MAROT.<sup>7</sup>

1537 LEWIS B. MAROT,<sup>7</sup> b. Dayton, O. 17 Apr. 1863, liv. unm. 1905.

1538 EDWARD MAROT,<sup>7</sup> b. Springfield, O. 23 Mch. 1868, d. there 4 Apr. 1868.

1539 EMMA O. MAROT,<sup>7</sup> b. Springfield, O. 16 July 1869, d. there 1 Feb. 1870.

1540 MARGARET E. MAROT.<sup>7</sup>

1541 JOHN R. MAROT.<sup>7</sup>

**560 ANN MAROT<sup>6</sup>** (*Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Woodcock,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joseph and Mary (Richards) Marot, b. Cincinnati, O. 30 Mch. 1834, m. Dayton, O. 8 June 1854, Gilbert, son of Joseph and Ann (Butcher) Pryor (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Sept. 1810, d. Chicago, Ills. 16 Sept. 1890). Residence (1905) Chicago, Ills.

Children of GILBERT and ANN (MAROT) PRYOR.

1542 GILBERT CLARK PRYOR.<sup>7</sup>

1543 LEWIS MAROT PRYOR,<sup>7</sup> b. St. Louis, Mo. 5 Mch. 1858, d. there 9 June 1859.

1544 MARY MAROT PRYOR.<sup>7</sup>

1545 ANNIE PRYOR,<sup>7</sup> b. Chicago, Ills. 28 Dec. 1862, d. there 13 Dec. 1877.

1546 EMILY MAROT PRYOR,<sup>7</sup> b. Chicago, Ills. 21 Nov. 1867, liv. umm. 1905.

**561 BENJAMIN MAROT<sup>6</sup>** (*Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Woodcock,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Joseph and Mary (Richards) Marot, b. Cincinnati, O. 17 Apr. 1836, m. Dayton, O. 29 Apr. 1868, Harriet B., dau. of Thomas H. and Mary Ann (Richardson) Sowers (b. Cincinnati, O. 29 Aug. 1843). Residence (1905) Dayton, O.

Children of BENJAMIN and HARRIET B. (SOWERS) MAROT.

1547 EMMA BLANCHE MAROT,<sup>7</sup> b. Dayton, O. 16 Mch. 1869, liv. umm. 1905.

1548 MARY LOUISE MAROT,<sup>7</sup> b. Dayton, O. 16 Oct. 1870, liv. umm. 1905.

1549 HELEN MAROT,<sup>7</sup>

**563 JOSEPH D. MAROT<sup>6</sup>** (*Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Woodcock,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Samuel and Sabina (Wright) Marot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 May 1824, m. Dayton, O. 31 Dec. 1849, Eliza J., dau. of David and Leah (Huffman) Blackman (b. Little Egg Harbor, N. J. 24 May 1834). J. D. M. d. Dayton, O. 5 Sept. 1895). Residence (1905) Dayton, O.

Children of JOSEPH D. and ELIZA J. (BLACKMAN) MAROT.

1550 HARVEY EDWARD MAROT,<sup>7</sup>

1551 CHARLES SAMUEL MAROT,<sup>7</sup> b. East Liberty, O. 1 Sept. 1860, d. umm. Dayton, O. 27 Oct. 1882.

**565 ANNA PRYOR MAROT<sup>6</sup>** (*Davenport,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Woodcock,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Davenport and Eliza (Pryor) Marot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Nov. 1828, m. there 9 July 1861, John, son of William and Rebekah (Knight) Goforth (b. Bensalem, Bucks Co., Pa. 26 Sept. 1833). Residence (1905) Jenkintown, Pa.

Children of JOHN and ANNA PRYOR (MAROT) GOFORTH.

1552 ELLA CUMMINGS GOFORTH,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 June 1862, liv. umm. 1905.

1553 WILLIAM DAVENPORT GOFORTH,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Nov. 1866, d. there umm. 23 Apr. 1899.

**567 JOSEPH PRYOR MAROT<sup>6</sup>** (*Davenport,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Woodcock,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Davenport and Eliza (Pryor) Marot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Nov. 1832, m. there 22 Oct. 1857, Mary Amanda, dau. of Thomas P. and Catherine (Smith) Rushton (b. Pittsburg, Pa. 25 Sept. 1838). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of JOSEPH PRYOR and MARY A. (RUSHTON) MAROT.

1554 HENRY C. HOWELL MAROT,<sup>7</sup>

1555 RUSHTON MAROT,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Sept. 1861, liv. umm. 1905.

**569 ANNA E. CRYDER**<sup>0</sup> (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Rebecca Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of John and Mary Wright (Wetmore) Cryder, b. London, England, 24 Sept. 1833, m. New York City, N. Y. Dec. 1866, William Shepard, son of Charles and Sophia (Haseltine) Wetmore (b. St. Albans, Vt. 1836, d. Brighton, Eng. 21 July 1899). No issue.

**570 WILLIAM WETMORE CRYDER**<sup>0</sup> (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Rebecca Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of John and Mary Wright (Wetmore) Cryder, b. New York City N. Y. 21 Mch. 1835, m. Helen, dau. of Henry and Lucy (Alsop) Chauncey (b. Middletown, Conn. 10 Feby. 1841, d. Avranches, France 26 July 1903).

Children of WILLIAM WETMORE and HELEN (CHAUNCEY) CRYDER.

1556 FREDERICK CHAUNCEY CRYDER, b. New York City Mch. 1865, d. the same year.

1557 MARY ALSOP CRYDER,<sup>7</sup> b. New York City 8 Apr. 1868, liv. unm. 1905.

1558 WILLIAM WETMORE CRYDER<sup>7</sup> JR. b. Whitestone, L. I. 10 Dec. 1868.

1559 HENRY CHAUNCEY CRYDER<sup>7</sup>

1560 BEATRICE CRYDER,<sup>7</sup> b. London, Eng. 2 May 1872, liv. unm. 1905.

1561 CLARA LUCY POMERY CRYDER,<sup>7</sup> b. London, Eng. 5 Jan'y. 1876, liv. unm. 1905.

**574 MARY CRYDER**<sup>0</sup> (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Rebecca Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of John and Mary Wright (Wetmore) Cryder, b. Newport, R. I. 4 Aug. 1840, m. Whitestone, L. I. 13 Sept. 1867, John, son of John and Elizabeth (Leadley) Gihon (b. Newport, R. I. 12 Aug. 1840). Residence (1905) Flushing, L. I.

Children of JOHN and MARY (CRYDER) GHON, JR.

1562 DUNCAN CRYDER GHON,<sup>7</sup> b. Whitestone, L. I. 12 Aug. 1868, ob. inf.

1563 LEADLEY GHON,<sup>7</sup> b. New York City 2 May 1871, d. Denver, Col. 22 Oct. 1898.

1564 MARY WETMORE CRYDER GHON,<sup>7</sup> b. Whitestone, L. I. 19 Mch. 1873, liv. unm. 1905.

1565 JOHN HAROLD GHON,<sup>7</sup> b. Flushing, L. I. 6 Mch. 1877, d. Pasadena, Cal. 20 Sept. 1902.

**575 DUNCAN CRYDER**<sup>0</sup> (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Rebecca Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of John and Mary Wright (Wetmore) Cryder, b. New York City, N. Y. 31 Jan'y. 1842, m. there 17 June 1879, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward and Caroline (Callende) Ogden (b. New Orleans, La.). Residence (1905) New York City N. Y.

Children of DUNCAN and ELIZABETH (OGDEN) CRYDER.

1566 ANITA WETMORE CRYDER,<sup>7</sup> b. Shanghai, China, 23 Feb. 1880, d. 20 Dec. 1881.

1567 ETHEL FRANCES CRYDER,<sup>7</sup> b. New York City 21 Dec. 1883.

1568 EDITH GREY CRYDER.<sup>7</sup>

1569 ELIZABETH OGDEN CRYDER.<sup>7</sup>

1570 OGDEN CRYDER,<sup>7</sup> b. New York 10 Mch. 1884, d. there 2 Jan'y. 1902.

**577 ESTHER CRYDER**<sup>6</sup> (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Rebecca Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of John and Mary Wright (Wetmore) Cryder, b. New York City 24 Aug. 1847, m. there 21 Feb. 1867, Frederick, son of Henry and Lucy (Alsop) Chauncey (b. Valparaiso, Chili, 26 Feb. 1838, d. New York City N. Y. 19 Apr. 1885). Residence (1905) New York City N. Y.

Children of FREDERICK and ESTHER (CRYDER) CHAUNCEY.

1571 FREDERICK CHAUNCEY,<sup>7</sup> b. New York City, 12 Aug. 1868, liv. unm. 1905.

1572 RICHARD ALSOP CHAUNCEY,<sup>7</sup> b. New York City 26 Jan'y. 1870, d. the same day.

1573 DUNCAN CRYDER CHAUNCEY,<sup>7</sup> b. New York City 20 Mch. 1871, liv. unm. 1905.

1574 CHARLES ALSOP CHAUNCEY,<sup>7</sup> b. New York City 14 Jan'y. 1873, d. Cherches, Switzerland 2 Aug. 1875.

1575 EGISTO FABBRI CHAUNCEY.<sup>7</sup>

1576 EMILY H. CHAUNCEY,<sup>7</sup> b. New York City 3 June 1876, liv. unm. 1905.

**578 ISAAC LEATHERMAN CRYDER**<sup>6</sup> (*Thomas S.*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Rebecca Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Thomas S. and Mary (Leatherman) Cryder, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Aug. 1825, m. Jerseytown, Pa. 18 Feb. 1857, Mary, dau. of Mahlon and Ann (Millard) Hicks (b. Willow Springs, Pa. 5 May 1877). Residence (1905) Willow Springs, Columbia Co., Pa.

Children of ISAAC LEATHERMAN and MARY (HICKS) CRYDER.

1577 JOHN C. CRYDER.<sup>7</sup>

1578 LEONI HICKS CRYDER.<sup>7</sup>

1579 EDWIN ATLEE CRYDER,<sup>7</sup> b. Willow Springs, Pa. 7 Oct. 1870, ob. inf.

**579 MARIA LOUISA HAMILTON**<sup>6</sup> (*James*,<sup>5</sup> *Ann Little*,<sup>4</sup> *Susannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of James and Elizabeth (Anderson) Hamilton, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 June 1814, m. there 2 Oct. 1832, Daniel Trotter, M. L. H. d. 22 Mch. 1835

Child of DANIEL and MARIA L. (HAMILTON) TROTTER.

1580 WILLIAM HAMILTON TROTTER,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Dec. 1833, d. 29 Nov. 1835.

**582 ANN ELIZABETH HAMILTON**<sup>6</sup> (*Charles*,<sup>5</sup> *Ann Little*,<sup>4</sup> *Susannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Charles and Eliza (Palmer) Hamilton, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 July 1821, m. there 27 Mch. 1844, Mahlon Hutchinson of Bordentown, N. J. A. E. H. d. 2 Aug. 1845.

Child of MAHLON and ANN E. (HAMILTON) HUTCHINSON.

1581 MARY ELIZA HUTCHINSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Bordentown, N. J. 1 Feb. 1845, d. 13 July 1845.

**583 ELLEN SEYMOUR NEIDÉ<sup>0</sup>** (*Mary A. Little,<sup>5</sup> Archibald,<sup>4</sup> Susannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Charles Neil and Mary A. (Little) Neidé, b. Philadelphia, Pa. m. there . . . . Tanner. No issue.

**584 GEORGE LITTLE NEIDÉ<sup>0</sup>** (*Mary A. Little,<sup>5</sup> Archibald,<sup>4</sup> Susannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Charles Neil and Mary A. (Little) Neidé, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Jan'y. 1823, m. there 3 Feby. 1846, Emma Louise, dau. of Albertus and Mary (Grebbe) Allen (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Mch. 1826, d. Ossining, N. Y. 15 Dec. 1903). G. L. N. d. Ossining 17 Nov. 1901.

Children of GEORGE LITTLE and EMMA L. (ALLEN) NEIDÉ.

1590 CHARLES ALBERTUS NEIDÉ.<sup>7</sup>

1591 MARY EMMA NEIDÉ.<sup>7</sup>

1592 LOUISE BAIRD NEIDÉ,<sup>7</sup> b. St. Clair, Pa. Dec. 1849, d. unm. Duaneburgh, N. Y. Oct 1870.

1593 ROBERT HOWLAND NEIDÉ.<sup>7</sup>

1594 GEORGE LITTLE NEIDÉ<sup>7</sup> JR.

1595 THEODORE NEIDÉ,<sup>7</sup> b. New York City, N. Y. July 1860, living unm. 1905.

1596 EMMA GRACE NEIDÉ.<sup>7</sup>

1597 HARRY RULON NEIDÉ.<sup>7</sup>

1598 ETHEL H. NEIDÉ,<sup>7</sup> b. Duaneburgh, N. Y. May 1870, liv. unm. 1905.

**589 ELIZABETH NEIDÉ<sup>0</sup>** (*Mary A. Little,<sup>5</sup> Archibald,<sup>4</sup> Susannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Charles Neil and Mary A. (Little) Neidé, b. Philadelphia, Pa., m. there, William Patton. E. N. d. Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH (NEIDÉ) PATTON.

1599 WILLIAM PATTON,<sup>7</sup> JR.

**590 ARCHIBALD LITTLE<sup>0</sup>** (*George P.,<sup>5</sup> Archibald,<sup>4</sup> Susannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of George Potts and Irma (Lamorelle) Little, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 May 1829, m. there 1st Margaret, dau. of Thomas and Catherine (Schiller) McKinley (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 May 1832, d. Irvington, Pa. 30 June 1868), m. there 2nd Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Catherine (Schiller) McKinley (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 June 1836). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of ARCHIBALD and MARGARET (McKINLEY) LITTLE.

1600 GEORGE POTTS LITTLE.<sup>7</sup>

1601 KATHERINE SCHILLER LITTLE.<sup>7</sup>

1602 IRMA LITTLE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Mch. 1861, d. there 22 Mch. 1873.

1603 THOMAS LITTLE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Mch. 1863, d. there 26 Aug. 1864.

1604 ARCHIBALD LITTLE<sup>7</sup> JR.

1605 FANNIE LITTLE,<sup>7</sup> b. Irvington, Pa. 18 Apr. 1868, d. there 28 Aug. 1869.



Child of ARCHIBALD and ELIZABETH (McKINLEY) LITTLE.

1606 JOHN SCOTT LITTLE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 July 1875, d. there 1 June 1903.

**593 EMMA LITTLE<sup>6</sup>** (*George P.,<sup>5</sup> Archibald,<sup>4</sup> Susannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of George Potts and Irma (Lamorelle) Little, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Nov. 1838, m. there 24 Oct. 1880, Charles C., son of Henry and Mary (Simpson) Moulton (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Aug. 1841). No issue. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

**594 CATHERINE ROSALIE LITTLE<sup>6</sup>** (*George P.,<sup>5</sup> Archibald,<sup>4</sup> Susannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of George Potts and Irma (Lamorelle) Little, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Jan. 1841, m. there 21 May 1891, Albert C., son of William and Ann (Gilmore) Gaw (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Feb. 1841). No issue. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

**598 ELIZA ANN LYNDALL<sup>6</sup>** (*Catherine M. Little,<sup>5</sup> Archibald,<sup>4</sup> Susannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Robert and Catherine Mercer (Little) Lyndall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Feby. 1828, m. there Louis Knoop (b. in Germany, d. Philadelphia, Pa.). E. A. L. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Mch. 1895.

Child of LOUIS and ELIZA A. (LYNDALL) KNOOP.

1612 WILLIAM KNOOP,<sup>7</sup>

**599 REBECCA LYNDALL<sup>6</sup>** (*Catherine M. Little,<sup>5</sup> Archibald,<sup>4</sup> Susannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Robert and Catherine Mercer (Little) Lyndall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Oct. 1829, m. there James Kearney. (Killed in the Civil War 1861-1865.) No issue. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

**600 SUSANNA LYNDALL<sup>6</sup>** (*Catherine M. Little,<sup>5</sup> Archibald,<sup>4</sup> Susannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Robert and Catherine Mercer (Little) Lyndall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 July 1832, m. there 10 Aug. 1881, Thomas P., son of Thomas and Catherine (Schiller) McKinley (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Dec. 1829, d. there 8 Oct. 1886). No issue. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

**602 JOSEPHINE LYNDALL<sup>6</sup>** (*Catherine M. Little,<sup>5</sup> Archibald,<sup>4</sup> Susannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Robert and Catherine Mercer (Little) Lyndall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 May 1838, m. there 10 Apr. 1883, William Henry, son of Joseph and Mary Fabian (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Dec. 1837). No issue. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

**603 CATHERINE LYNDALL**<sup>6</sup> (*Catherine M. Little*,<sup>5</sup> *Archibald*,<sup>4</sup> *Susannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Robert and Catherine Mercer (Little) Lyndall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Nov. 1843, m. there 1866 William, son of Jacob and Maria (Welsh) Stephens (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1833). C. L. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Sept. 1891.

Children of WILLIAM and CATHERINE (LYNDALL) STEPHENS.

1620 JACOB HOWARD STEPHENS,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Aug. 1867, liv. umm. 1905.

1621 WILLIAM LYNDALL STEPHENS,<sup>7</sup>

1622 MARIA CATHERINE STEPHENS,<sup>7</sup>

1623 GEORGE LEA STEPHENS,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Nov. 1876, d. there June 1877.

**608 ANNIE LITTLE**<sup>6</sup> (*David M.*,<sup>5</sup> *Archibald*,<sup>4</sup> *Susannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of David Mears and Mary (Binney) Little, m. Thomas Walsh.

**609 REBECCA FLICKWIR WEST**<sup>6</sup> (*William*,<sup>5</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>4</sup> *Mary Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of William and Anna Sophia (Flickwir) West, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Mch. 1823, m. there 12 Feb. 1856, James, son of Hosea and Hester (Ash) Levis and widow of Joseph Cruikshank (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 May 1820, d. there 5 Oct. 1864). R. F. W. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 3. Oct. 1875.

Child of JAMES and REBECCA FLICKWIR (WEST) LEVIS.

1617 SOPHIA WEST LEVIS.<sup>7</sup>

**611 ANNA SOPHIA WEST**<sup>6</sup> (*William*,<sup>5</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>4</sup> *Mary Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of William and Anna Sophia (Flickwir) West, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Mch. 1828, m. there 15 Nov. 1859, John Douglass, son of John Douglass and Mary Goulding (Gretter) Brown (b. Alexandria, D. C. 3 Feb. 1821, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Apr. 1902). A. S. W. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Jan. 1887.

Children of JOHN DOUGLASS and ANNA SOPHIA (WEST) BROWN.

1648 J. DOUGLASS BROWN<sup>7</sup> JR. b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Sept. 1860, A.M., LL.B. Univ. of Pennsylvania. Liv. umm. 1905.

1649 ANNA SOPHIA BROWN,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 May 1867. Sister Anna Sophia of the All Saints Sisters of the Poor, living Baltimore, Md. 1905.

**612 HARRY FLICKWIR WEST**<sup>6</sup> (*William*,<sup>5</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>4</sup> *Mary Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of William and Anna Sophia (Flickwir) West, President of Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 May 1834, m. there 15 Nov. 1864, Fannie, dau. of Eleazer Twining and Caroline (Galvin) McDowell (b. Doylestown, Pa. 18 June 1840). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

## Children of HARRY F. and FANNIE (McDOWELL) WEST.

- 1650 FANNIE WEST,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Oct. 1865, d. there unm. 28 Apr. 1887.  
 1651 EDWARD McDOWELL WEST,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 June 1867, d. there 13 July 1867.  
 1652 EDITH GRANTIAN WEST,<sup>7</sup>  
 1653 WILLIAM WEST,<sup>7</sup>

**614 WILLIAM WEST<sup>6</sup>** (*William,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Mary Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of William and Anna Sophia (Flickwir) West, Captain 118 Penna. Volunteers 1862, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Oct. 1839, m. Boston, Mass. 30 July 1871, Emma Frances, dau. of George and Mary Ann (Leach) Adams (b. Boston, Mass. 13 Nov. 1844, d. Somerville, Mass. 9 Dec. 1883). W. W. d. Boston, Mass. 26 Aug. 1889.

## Children of WILLIAM and EMMA FRANCES (ADAMS) WEST.

- 1654 ADAMS WEST,<sup>7</sup> b. Boston, Mass. 30 July 1872, d. there 11 Sept. 1873.  
 1655 CALEB WEST,<sup>7</sup>  
 1656 HENRY FLICKWIR WEST,<sup>7</sup>  
 1657 WILLIAM WEST,<sup>7</sup> b. Boston, Mass. 22 Apr. 1880, liv. unm. 1905.

**615 ECKHARDT LEHMAN WEST<sup>6</sup>** (*William,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Mary Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of William and Ann (Vaucock) West, Supt. U. S. Railway Mail Service, Chicago, Ills., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Mch. 1851, m. 1st Ellingham, Ills. 15 Oct. 1874, Luella, dau. of David M. and Lucy G. (Cummings) Shepherd (d. Nashville, Ills. 26 Feb. 1880), m. 2nd Springfield, Ills. 13 July 1883, Elizabeth E., dau. of William Canterbury and Hannah J. (Watt) Gwin (b. Winchester, Ills. 18 June 1865). No issue by second marriage. Residence (1905) Chicago, Ills.

## Children of ECKHARDT L. and LUELLA (SHEPHERD) WEST.

- 1658 EDITH WEST,<sup>7</sup> b. Nashville, Ills. 5 Nov. 1877, d. there 3 May 1879.  
 1659 LUELLA WEST,<sup>7</sup> b. Nashville, Ills. 20 Feb. 1880, liv. unm. 1905.

**621 SAMUEL TATEM JONES<sup>6</sup>** (*Eliza West,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Mary Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Edward Peters and Eliza (West) Jones, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Oct. 1830, m. there 16 Feb. 1860, Adelaide Shiras, dau. of Constant Mathew and Elizabeth Chandler (Price) Eakin (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Nov. 1832). S. T. J. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Jan'y. 1903.

## Children of SAMUEL TATEM and ADELAIDE S. (EAKIN) JONES.

- 1662 CONSTANT EAKIN JONES,<sup>7</sup>  
 1663 LLEWELLYN WEST JONES,<sup>7</sup>  
 1664 EDWARD RUSSELL JONES,<sup>7</sup>  
 1665 STOCKTON WHITE JONES,<sup>7</sup>

**624 GEORGE WASHINGTON WEST<sup>6</sup>** (*Charles S.,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Mary Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Charles Shute and Ann E. (Smith) West, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 July 1818, m. New Orleans, La. 12 Feb. 1840, Cordelia M., dau. of Leander Arthur and Elizabeth Buchrod (Marable) Erwin (b. 20 Nov. 1817, d. Asheville, N. C. 1899). G. W. W. d. Asheville, N. C. 18 Aug. 1896.

Children of GEORGE WASHINGTON and CORDELIA (ERWIN) WEST.

1666 GEORGE WEST,<sup>7</sup>

1667 ARTHUR ERWIN WEST,<sup>7</sup> b. New Orleans, La. 5 July 1843, d. unm. at battle of Yellow Bayou, La. 18 May 1864.

1668 JAMES SMITH WEST,<sup>7</sup>

1669 MARCUS ERWIN WEST,<sup>7</sup> b. New Orleans, La. 19 Mch. 1849, d. there 11 Apr. 1852.

1670 ELIZABETH WEST,<sup>7</sup>

1671 CORDELIA ERWIN WEST,<sup>7</sup>

1672 ANNE EDWARDS WEST,<sup>7</sup> b. New Orleans, La. 11 Feb. 1856.

**625 ELIZABETH SMITH WEST<sup>6</sup>** (*Charles S.,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Mary Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Charles Shute and Ann E. (Smith) West, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 July 1820, m. Havana, Cuba, 4 June 1842, William, son of Pierre François and Anna (Chamceaulme) Sauvalle (b. Charleston, S. C. 1 Dec. 1811, d. Havana, Cuba, 8 May 1882). E. S. W. d. Havana, Cuba.

Children of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH S. (WEST) SAUVALLE.

1673 LEONIE SAUVALLE,<sup>7</sup>

1674 ISABEL SAUVALLE,<sup>7</sup>

1675 PEDRO SAUVALLE,<sup>7</sup> b. Contreras Cardenas, Cuba, 1 June, 1848 d. there Apr. 1849.

1675a WILLIAM SAUVALLE,<sup>7</sup> b. Havana, Cuba, 24 May 1850, d. there unm. 1 May 1884.

1676 MARY SAUVALLE,<sup>7</sup>

1677 JULIA SAUVALLE,<sup>7</sup> b. Contreras Cardenas, Cuba, 3 Jan. 1854, liv. unm. Havana, Cuba, 1905.

1677a JAMES SAUVALLE,<sup>7</sup> b. Contreras Cardenas, Cuba, 23 Sept. 1857, d. there 21 July 1870.

1678 ANNA ELVIRA SAUVALLE,<sup>7</sup>

**626 JOSEPH RODMAN WEST<sup>6</sup>** (*Charles S.,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Mary Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Charles Shute and Ann E. (Smith) West, b. New Orleans, La. 19 Sept. 1822, m. there 28 Sept. 1843, Jeanne Josephine, dau. of William and Josephine (de Gilsey) Fadeuille (b. 24 Nov. 1827, d. Washington, D. C. 18 Apr. 1896). J. R. W. d. Washington, D. C. 31 Oct. 1898.

The following sketch is from Appleton's *Cyclopædia of American Biography*: "West, Joseph Rodman, U. S. Senator, b. in New Orleans

La. 19 Sept. 1822. He studied at the University of Pennsylvania, but was not graduated, served in the war with Mexico as a Captain of Volunteers and emigrated in 1849 to California, where he engaged in commercial pursuits. At the opening of the civil war he was proprietor of the *San Francisco Prices Current*. He entered the army as Lieutenant-Colonel of the 1st California Infantry, saw service in New Mexico and afterward in Arkansas and the Southwest, was appointed Brigadier General of Volunteers, 25 Oct. 1862, and became Brevet Major General, 4 Jan. 1866, when he was mustered out of the service. After the war he settled for a short time in Texas, and then removed to New Orleans, where he served as Chief Deputy U. S. Marshal and Auditor of the Customs, and afterward as Administrator of Improvements till he was elected U. S. Senator from Louisiana as a Republican, serving from 4 Mch. 1871 till 3 Mch. 1877. Removing afterward to Washington, D. C. he engaged in business and in 1882-5 was a Commissioner of the District of Columbia."

Children of JOSEPH RODMAN and JEANNE J. (FADEUILLE) WEST.

1679 CORDELIA ELIZABETH WEST.<sup>7</sup>

1680 JOSEPH RODMAN WEST,<sup>7</sup> b. New Orleans, La. 21 Aug. 1846, d. Tampico, Mexico 8 Jan. 1848.

1681 JOSEPHINE SOMERS WEST,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 May 1848, d. New Orleans, La. 13 Mch. 1850.

1682 FRANKLIN WEST,<sup>7</sup> b. San Francisco, Cal. 27 Apr. 1851, d. there 26 July 1861.

1683 JEANIE BELLE WEST.<sup>7</sup>

1684 RUSSELL WEST.<sup>7</sup>

1685 MARIAN SOMERS WEST,<sup>7</sup> b. San Francisco, Cal. 23 Sept. 1856, d. unm. Washington, D. C. 13 June 1903.

1686 PARKER WHITNEY WEST.<sup>7</sup>

**627 ROSALIE WEST<sup>6</sup>** (*Charles S.,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Mary Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Charles Shute and Isabella Leavitt (Howard) West, b. Havana, Cuba, 22 Sept. 1834, m. San Francisco, Cal. 22 Mch. 1856, Frederick Augustus, son of William Channing and Mary (Kane) Gibbs (b. Newport, R. I. 17 Aug. 1828, d. San Francisco, Cal. 25 June 1893). R. W. d. San Francisco, Cal. 22 July 1897.

Child of FREDERICK A. and ROSALIE (WEST) GIBBS.

1687 MARY KANE GIBBS.<sup>7</sup>

**630 FRANCES BRIDGEMAN CHURCHMAN<sup>6</sup>** (*Charles W.,<sup>5</sup> Sarah West,<sup>4</sup> Mary Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Charles West and Eliza (Bridgeman) Churchman, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Feb. 1839, m. Folkstone, Kent, England, 8 Jan. 1887, John Bloundelle, son of Charles John and Louise

Cochrane (Jermy) Burton (b. Southampton, Eng. 3 Mch. 1848). No issue. Residence (1905) Barnes Common, Surrey, Eng.

**632 CHARLES JOHN CHURCHMAN**<sup>6</sup> (*Charles W.*,<sup>5</sup> *Sarah West*,<sup>4</sup> *Mary Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Charles West and Eliza (Bridgeman) Churchman, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Mch. 1813, m. there 14 Mch. 1871, Annie Rotch, dau. of Daniel Clark and Annie (Morgan) Wharton (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 May 1813, d. Bryn Mawr, Pa. 4 Mch. 1899). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of CHARLES JOHN and ANNIE (WHARTON) CHURCHMAN.

1692 MARY WHARTON CHURCHMAN,<sup>7</sup>

1693 AGNES CHURCHMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 June 1874, d. there 1885.

1694 CHARLES WEST CHURCHMAN,<sup>7</sup>

1695 CLARKE WHARTON CHURCHMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 June 1877.

1696 WALN MORGAN CHURCHMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Pennlyn, Pa. 8 Aug. 1880.

**633 WILLIAM BROWN CHURCHMAN**<sup>6</sup> (*Charles W.*,<sup>5</sup> *Sarah West*,<sup>4</sup> *Mary Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Charles West and Eliza (Bridgeman) Churchman, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Sept. 1844, m. there 28 Dec. 1875, Katherine M., dau. of Peter and Augusta (Denckla) Maison (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 June 1852). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of WILLIAM B. and KATHERINE (MAISON) CHURCHMAN.

1697 BERTHA DE POURTALES CHURCHMAN,<sup>7</sup>

1698 WILLIAM BROWN CHURCHMAN<sup>7</sup> JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 June 1882.

**635 WILLIAM HATHAWAY WEST**<sup>6</sup> (*James L.*,<sup>5</sup> *William*,<sup>4</sup> *Mary Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of James Lea and Mary H. (Shaw) West, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Dec. 1835, m. Norristown, Pa. 27 Sept. 1865, Angeline Bean, dau. of James W. and Lydia (Setzler) Schrack (b. Norristown, Pa. 22 Jan'y. 1838, d. Elmira, N. Y. 1 Jan'y. 1883).

Children of WILLIAM H. and ANGELINE B. (SCHRACK) WEST.

1700 JAMES SCHRACK WEST,<sup>7</sup> b. Sheboygan, Wis. 13 Jan'y. 1867, d. unm. Aiken, S. C. 23 Nov. 1888.

1701 MARY HATHAWAY WEST,<sup>7</sup>

1702 LYDIA WEST,<sup>7</sup> b. Sheboygan, Wis. 28 Feb. 1871, liv. unm. 1905.

**770 MARIA HARRY**<sup>6</sup> (*Ann Pusey*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of William and Ann (Pusey) Harry, b. Caln, Chester Co., Pa. 15 Feb. 1823, m. Wallace, Chester Co., Pa. 31 July 1851, Isaac, son of Neal and Mary (Sharp) Graham (b. Pughtown, Chester Co., Pa. 18 Jan'y. 1814, d. Morgantown, Pa. 18 Feb. 1891). M. H. d. Morgantown, Pa. 5 Sept. 1894.

Children of ISAAC and MARIA (HARRY) GRAHAM.

2000 CHARLES PUSEY GRAHAM.<sup>7</sup>

2001 ANNIE GRAHAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Morgantown, Pa. 15 Sept. 1855, liv. unm. 1905.

2002 MARY GRAHAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Morgantown, Pa. 5 Feb. 1858, d. there 2 Sept. 1860.

2003 HARRY CLAY GRAHAM.<sup>7</sup>

2004 NEAL GRAHAM.<sup>7</sup>

**778 ELIZABETH HARRY<sup>6</sup>** (*Ann Pusey,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of William and Ann (Pusey) Harry, b. Caln, Chester Co., Pa. 6 June 1835, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Mch. 1863, Aaron B., son of William and Susan Davis (b. Penningtonville, Pa. 6 Mch. 1834). E. H. d. Penningtonville, Pa. 17 Mch. 1864.

Child of AARON B. and ELIZABETH (HARRY) DAVIS.

2011 ELIZABETH DAVIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Penningtonville, Pa. Mch. 1864, d. Brandywine, Chester Co., Pa. 18 Aug. 1864.

**780 JOSHUA PUSEY HARRY<sup>6</sup>** (*Ann Pusey,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of William and Ann (Pusey) Harry, b. Caln, Chester Co., Pa. 5 June 1842, m. Pikeland, Chester Co., Pa. 31 Dec. 1868, Martha E., dau. of John and Martha (Neiler) Shafer (b. Pikeland, Chester Co., Pa. 18 Jany. 1837). Residence (1905) Anselma, Chester Co., Pa.

Child of JOSHUA PUSEY and MARTHA E. (SHAFFER) HARRY.

2015 FLORENCE HARRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Pikeland, Chester Co., Pa. 15 Mch. 1876, liv. unm. 1905.

**781 WILLIAM HARRY<sup>6</sup>** (*Ann Pusey,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of William and Ann (Pusey) Harry, b. Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa. 22 Aug. 1844, m. Middleport, O. 29 Jany. 1884, Nettie, dau. of George and Mary (Downing) Womeldorff (b. Middletown, O.). Residence (1905) Middleport, O.

Child of WILLIAM and NETTIE (WOMELDORFF) HARRY.

2016 WILLIAM EMMETT HARRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Washington Court House, O. 14 Sept. 1885.

**782 FRANCIS M. HARRY<sup>6</sup>** (*Ann Pusey,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of William and Ann (Pusey) Harry, b. Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa. 7 Feb. 1849, m. Mt. Joy, Pa. 30 Dec. 1880, Isabel, dau. of Leonard and Margaret Louisa (Porter) Seltzer (b. Mt. Joy, Pa. 10 Aug. 1858). Residence (1905) Mt. Joy, Pa.

Child of FRANCIS M. and ISABEL (SELTZER) HARRY.

2017 ETHELWYNNE HARRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Mt. Joy, Pa. 6 Mch. 1884, liv. unm. 1905.

**783 LEWIS PUSEY<sup>n</sup>** (*Joshua B.*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Joshua B. and Maria (Spencer) Pusey, b. London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. 10 Dec. 1830, m. there 15 Jan'y. 1862, Edith T., dau. of Harvey and Hannah (Taylor) Phillips (b. 19 Apr. 1834). L. P. d. 7 May 1893.

Children of LEWIS and EDITH T. (PHILLIPS) PUSEY.

2022 JOSHUA BAILEY PUSEY,<sup>7</sup>

2023 MARIAN PUSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. London Grove, Pa. 22 Feb. 1865, liv. unml. 1905.

2024 HARVEY P. PUSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. London Grove, Pa. 8 Feb. 1868, d. there 5 Feb. 1870.

2025 HANNAH S. PUSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. London Grove, Pa. 18 Mch. 1869, d. there 28 Feb. 1871.

2026 ROBERT WALTER PUSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Clifton Mills, Chester Co., Pa. 12 June 1871, liv. unml. 1905.

2027 JOSEPH HARVEY PUSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Clifton Mills, Chester Co., Pa. 12 Sept. 1875, liv. unml. 1905.

**784 JOEL B. PUSEY<sup>n</sup>** (*Joshua B.*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Joshua B. and Maria (Spencer) Pusey, b. London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. 1 May 1833, m. Philadelphia, Pa. by the Mayor of that city 21 Oct. 1858, Matilda, dau. of Carver and Rachel (Mackey) Wilkinson (b. Jan'y. 1834). Residence (1905) Avondale, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of JOEL B. and MATILDA (WILKINSON) PUSEY.

2028 LOUISA PUSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. London Grove, Pa. 10 Aug 1859, d. Avondale, Pa. 5 July 1901.

2029 JAMES CARVER PUSEY,<sup>7</sup>

2030 MARY HANNAH PUSEY,<sup>7</sup>

2031 EDWARD PUSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. London Grove, Pa. 1 Sept. 1869, d. Avondale, Pa. 5 Dec. 1896.

2032 CHARLES JOEL PUSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. London Grove, Pa. 29 Mch. 1871, liv. unml. 1905.

2033 MARIA SPENCER PUSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. London Grove, Pa. 21 Dec. 1877, liv. unml. 1905.

**789 EDITH HANNAH PUSEY<sup>n</sup>** (*Joshua B.*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Joshua B. and Maria (Spencer) Pusey, b. London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. 15 Mch. 1818, m. Avondale, Pa. at the residence of her brother Joel B. Pusey 15 Apr. 1875, Warren Riley, son of William and Sarah (Riley) Shelmire (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Feby. 1850). Residence (1905) Avondale, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of WARREN R. and EDITH H. (PUSEY) SHELMIER.

2034 EMILY P. SHELMIER,<sup>7</sup>

2035 ROBERT WARREN SHELMIER,<sup>7</sup> b. West Grove, Chester Co., Pa. 20 Jan'y. 1881, liv. unml. 1905.

2036 MARY KATHLEINE SHELMIER,<sup>7</sup> b. West Grove, Pa. 29 Mch. 1884, liv. unml. 1905.



**790 WILLIAM JOSHUA PUSEY**<sup>6</sup> (*Joshua B.*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Joshua B. and Maria (Spencer) Pusey, b. London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. 6 Sept. 1851, m. West Chester, Pa. 9 Jan'y. 1886, Anna Laura, dau. of Wilson and Anna (Baird) Thompson (b. Troy, Ills., 14 Oct. 1863). Residence (1905) Avondale, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of WILLIAM J. and ANNA L. (THOMPSON) PUSEY.

2037 ELIZABETH RICHARDS PUSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Avondale, Chester Co., Pa. 6 Jan'y. 1887.

2038 MORRIS BAIRD PUSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Avondale, Pa. 20 June 1888.

2039 WILLIAM CLARENCE PUSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Avondale, Pa. 3 Apr. 1893, d. there 3 Apr. 1897.

2040 FLORENCE THOMPSON PUSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Avondale, Pa. 14 Mch. 1896.

**791 MARY ELIZABETH COOPER**<sup>5</sup> (*Julian Ann Pusey*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Truman and Julia Ann (Pusey) Cooper, b. Sadsbury, Pa. 1 June 1830, m. Colerain, Pa. 24 May 1849, James Hervev, son of Benjamin and Mary Elizabeth (Stauffer) Eshleman (b. Lancaster Co., Pa. 1 Sept. 1820, d. Topeka, Kas. 10 Dec. 1897). M. E. C. d. Topeka, Kas. 24 Oct. 1889.

Children of JAMES HERVEY and MARY E. (COOPER) ESHLEMAN.

2041 LOUIS EUGENE ESHLEMAN,<sup>7</sup>

2042 WILLIAM DE WITT ESHLEMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Colerain, Lanc. Co., Pa. 20 Oct. 1854, d. Topeka, Kas. 12 July 1892.

2043 GERTRUDE ESHLEMAN,<sup>7</sup>

2044 MARY LIZZIE ESHLEMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Pequir, Lanc. Co. Pa. 17 May 1858, d. Bart, Pa. 13 Nov. 1867.

2045 FANNIE ESHLEMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Pequir, Pa. 15 Oct. 1866, liv. unm. 1905.

2046 LAURA ESHLEMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Pequir, Pa. 29 Dec. 1868, liv. unm. 1905.

**792 WARRICK MILLER COOPER**<sup>6</sup> (*Julia Ann Pusey*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Truman and Julia Ann (Pusey) Cooper, b. Sadsbury, Pa. 28 Oct. 1831, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Sept. 1856, Martha Ann, dau. of Elijah and Hannah (Jarrett) Lewis (b. Doylestown, Pa. 12 Aug. 1835). W. M. C. k. on Pennsylvania R. R. Christiana, Lancaster Co., Pa. 21 June 1882. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of WARRICK M. and MARTHA A. (LEWIS) COOPER.

2047 HARRY PINKERTON COOPER,<sup>7</sup>

2048 WILFRED LEWIS COOPER,<sup>7</sup>

2049 ELIZABETH ADA COOPER,<sup>7</sup>

**794 EDITH PUSEY COOPER**<sup>6</sup> (*Julia Ann Pusey*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Truman and Julia Ann (Pusey) Cooper, b. Bart Township, Lancaster Co., Pa. 12 June 1835, m. there, Friends'

Meeting, 17 Apr. 1856, Joseph B., son of Joseph and Sarah (Brinton) Cooper (b. Sadsbury, Pa. 24 Aug. 1827). Residence (1905) West Chester, Pa.

Children of JOSEPH B. and EDITH P. (COOPER) COOPER.

2050 BRINTON PUSEY COOPER,<sup>2</sup>

2051 MARY LOUISE COOPER,<sup>2</sup> b. Sadsbury, Pa. 26 July 1858, liv. unm. 1905.

2052 MILLARD TRUMAN COOPER,<sup>2</sup> b. Sadsbury, Pa. 27 Dec. 1862, d. there 26 July 1864.

2053 JULIA ANN COOPER,<sup>2</sup> b. E. Fallowfield, Pa. 1 Oct. 1870, liv. unm. 1905.

**796 AARON HURFORD COOPER<sup>6</sup>** (*Julia Ann Pusey,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Truman and Julia Ann (Pusey) Cooper, b. Bart Twp. Lancaster Co., Pa. 9 Aug. 1841, m. Chester Meeting held at Sheomakerville, Pa. 7 Apr. 1869, Martha S., dau. of George and Hannah (Larkin) Sharpless (b. Lower Providence, Del. Co., Pa. 8 Sept. 1842). No issue. Residence (1905) Chester, Pa.

**798 EMMA LOUISE COOPER<sup>6</sup>** (*Julia Ann Pusey,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Truman and Julia Ann (Pusey) Cooper, b. Bart Twp. Lancaster Co., Pa. 21 Nov. 1848, m. Sadsbury, Pa. 14 Oct. 1869, Penrose, son of Jacob and Hannah (Saunders) Maule (b. Radnor, Del. Co., Pa. 7 Nov. 1841). Residence (1905) Parkesburg, Pa.

Children of PENROSE and EMMA LOUISE (COOPER) MAULE.

2054 MARY FLORENCE MAULE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Nov. 1870, liv. unm. 1905.

2055 EDGAR P. MAULE,<sup>7</sup>

2056 LIZZIE FRANCES MAULE,<sup>7</sup>

2057 HANNAH LEORA MAULE,<sup>7</sup> b. Highland, Chester Co., Pa. 23 Nov. 1883.

**799 JOSEPH PUSEY FORSYTHE<sup>6</sup>** (*Elizabeth Pusey,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of William and Elizabeth (Pusey) Forsythe, b. Thorndale, Chester Co., Pa. 21 May 1839, m. Harrisburg, Pa. 10 Dec. 1872, Amelia R., dau. of George and Phebe (Derrickson) Vaughan (b. Harrisburg, Pa. 25 Aug. 1851). J. P. F. d. Allegheny City, Pa. 4 Apr. 1889.

Children of JOSEPH P. and AMELIA R. (VAUGHAN) FORSYTHE.

2059 MARY VAUGHAN FORSYTHE,<sup>7</sup> b. Pennsburg, Pa. 5 Feb. 1874, d. Harrisburg, Pa. 7 Jan. 1880.

2060 WILLIAM FORSYTHE JR. b. Pennsburg, Pa. May 1877, d. there 28 Aug. 1877.

2061 ROBERT LEA FORSYTHE,<sup>7</sup>

2062 PHEBE EMMA FORSYTHE,<sup>7</sup> b. Chadds Ford, Pa. 12 July 1880, liv. unm. 1905.

2063 JOSEPH MILTON FORSYTHE,<sup>7</sup> b. Chadds Ford, Pa. 27 May 1883.

2064 GEORGE FORSYTHE,<sup>7</sup> b. Allegheny City, Pa. 17 June 1886.

2065 SARAH FORSYTHE,<sup>7</sup> b. Allegheny City, Pa. 17 June 1886.

2066 HENRY FORSYTHE,<sup>7</sup> b. Allegheny City, Pa. 24 Aug. 1889.

**800 JAMES LEWIS FORSYTHE**<sup>6</sup> (*Elizabeth Pusey*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of William and Elizabeth (Pusey) Forsythe, b. Thorndale, Pa. 27 Sept. 1840, m. Goshen, Pa. 4 Nov. 1874, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Woodward) Barton (b. Haverford, Pa. 1845). Residence (1905) West Chester, Pa.

Children of JAMES L. and MARY E. (BARTON) FORSYTHE.

2067 MARIAN ELIZABETH FORSYTHE,<sup>7</sup> b. West Chester, Pa. 9 Feb. 1876, d. East Bradford, Pa. 19 Jan. 1878.

2068 FLORENCE BARTON FORSYTHE,<sup>7</sup> b. East Bradford, Pa. 1 Jan. 1878, liv. unm. 1905.

2069 ARTHUR PERCY FORSYTHE,<sup>7</sup> b. Goshen, Pa. 1 Aug. 1879, d. 12 Aug. 1898.

**801 EDWIN CLEMON FORSYTHE**<sup>6</sup> (*Elizabeth Pusey*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of William and Elizabeth (Pusey) Forsythe, b. Thorndale, Pa. 10 Sept. 1842, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Sept. 1877, Maria L., dau. of Benjamin H. and Catherine (Lentz) Barton (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Dec. 1845). Residence Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of EDWIN C. and MARIA L. (BARTON) FORSYTHE.

2070 MABEL BARTON FORSYTHE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 July 1878, d. there 9 Aug. 1878.

2071 CATHERINE ELIZABETH FORSYTHE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Apr. 1880. Liv. unm. 1905.

2072 EDWIN KING FORSYTHE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Apr. 1883.

**803 WILLIAM TRUMAN FORSYTHE**<sup>6</sup> (*Elizabeth Pusey*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of William and Elizabeth (Pusey) Forsythe, b. Thorndale, Pa. 14 Oct. 1846, m. Pennsburg, Pa. 3 Mch. 1875, Sara J., dau. of Paxson and Jane (Jackson) Price (b. East Bradford, Pa.). Residence (1905) Avondale, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of WILLIAM T. and SARA J. (PRICE) FORSYTHE.

2082 BERTHA MAY FORSYTHE,<sup>7</sup> b. West Chester, Pa. 10 May 1876, liv. unm. 1905.

2083 HOWARD CLEMON FORSYTHE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Oct. 1878, liv. unm. 1905.

**804 SUSANNA FORSYTHE**<sup>6</sup> (*Elizabeth Pusey*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of William and Elizabeth (Pusey) Forsythe, b. Thorndale, Pa. 19 Mch. 1849, m. Birmingham, Pa., Friends' Meeting,

15 Oct. 1873, Stephen W., son of Thomas and Hannah (Webb) Savery of Parkersville, Pa. (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Aug. 1836, d. West Chester, Pa. 1 Sept. 1905). Residence (1905) West Chester, Pa.

Children of STEPHEN W. and SUSANNA (FORSYTHE) SAVERY.

2084 SUSANNA SAVERY,<sup>7</sup> b. Parkersville, Pa., 6 Sept. 1874, d. there 25 Sept. 1874.

2085 ELIZABETH SAVERY,<sup>7</sup>

2086 CHARLES WILLIAM SAVERY,<sup>7</sup>

2087 HANNA SAVERY,<sup>7</sup> b. Parkersville, Pa. 8 Jan., 1882, liv. unm. 1905.

2088 MARIAN FORSYTHE SAVERY,<sup>7</sup> b. Parkersville, Pa. 10 May 1884, liv. unm. 1905.

2089 WALTER HERBERT SAVERY,<sup>7</sup> b. Parkersville, Pa. 8 Oct. 1890.

**807 EMMA PUSEY FORSYTHE<sup>6</sup>** (*Elizabeth Pusey,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of William and Elizabeth (Pusey) Forsythe, b. Birmingham, Pa. 20 Dec. 1858, m. Friends' Meeting, Chester, Pa. 18 Sept. 1889, Joseph, son of Stephen M. and Lydia (Sharpless) Trimble (b. Delaware Co., Pa. 12 Aug. 1857). E. P. F. d. Chester, Pa. 12 Nov. 1895. Residence (1905) Chester, Pa.

Children of JOSEPH and EMMA PUSEY (FORSYTHE) TRIMBLE.

2090 STEPHEN MARTIN TRIMBLE,<sup>7</sup> b. Delaware Co., Pa. 19 June 1891.

2091 ANNA FORSYTHE TRIMBLE,<sup>7</sup> b. Delaware Co., Pa. 2 Aug. 1892.

2092 LYDIA EMMA TRIMBLE,<sup>7</sup> b. Delaware Co., 1 Jan. 1895.

**814 REBECCA JANE PUSEY<sup>6</sup>** (*Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joseph and Rebecca P. (Rhoads) Pusey, b. East Caln, Pa. 16 Apr. 1859, m. West Grove, Pa. 15 Sept. 1887, William Henry, son of Nathan and Mary Glover (Fogg) Pennell (b. Upper Chichester, Del. Co., Pa. 10 Oct. 1857). Residence (1905) Camden, N. J.

Children of WILLIAM H. and REBECCA J. (PUSEY) PENNELL.

2093 DEBBIE COPE PENNELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Pennsburg, Pa. 11 Oct. 1888, d. there 7 Feb. 1891.

2094 MORRIS COPE PENNELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Pennsburg, Pa. 1 Sept. 1890.

2095 JOHN WILLIAM PENNELL,<sup>7</sup> b. West Grove, Pa. 7 June 1893.

**815 JAMES CADWALLADER PUSEY<sup>6</sup>** (*Lea,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Lea and Angeline (Cadwallader) Pusey, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Sept. 1818, m. there 8 Feb. 1872, Emily, dau. of John Phillips (b. Lausing, Mich. Feb. 1884). J. C. P. d. Iowa 3 May 1889. No issue.

**819 and 886 EDGAR JOHN PUSEY<sup>6</sup>** (*John G.,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John G. and Deborah (Harry) Pusey, b. 12 Oct. 1854, m. Wilmington, Del. 19 Dec. 1876, Ella Kersey<sup>6</sup> (No. 886) (*Lea,<sup>5</sup>*

*Jacob*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Lea and Anne (Kersey) Pusey (b. Auburn, Del. 1 May 1848). E. J. P. d. Lionville, Pa. 14 May 1889, leaving no issue. His widow remarried, see No. 886.

**821 THOMAS JOSHUA EDGE**<sup>6</sup> (*Joshua P.*,<sup>5</sup> *Edith Pusey*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Joshua P. and Sarah Ann (Hewes) Edge, b. Medway, Pa. 13 Aug. 1838, m. 1st London Grove, Pa. 18 Mch. 1863, Elizabeth D., dau. of Benjamin and Melinda (Woodward) Linton (b. Lancaster Co., Pa. 18 July 1834, d. Harrisburg, Pa. 23 Mch. 1883); m. 2nd Harrisburg, Pa. 23 Dec. 1884, Rebecca J., dau. of John and Hannah (Strickler) Johnson (b. Bucks Co., Pa. 15 Apr. 1852). No issue by second marriage. Residence (1905) Harrisburg, Pa.

Children of THOMAS J. and ELIZABETH D. (LINTON) EDGE.

2129 EDITH ANNA EDGE,<sup>7</sup> b. London Grove, Pa. 5 Jan'y. 1864, liv. unm. 1905.

2130 SARAH MELINDA EDGE,<sup>7</sup>

**825 ALFRED P. EDGE**<sup>6</sup> (*Joshua P.*,<sup>5</sup> *Edith Pusey*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Johu*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Joshua P. and Sarah Ann (Hewes) Edge, b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Nov. 1848, m. Darlington, Md. 5 June 1878, Emma H., dau. of Joseph and Mary (Smith) Edge (b. Baltimore Co., Md. 1 July 1853). Residence (1905) Darlington, Md.

Children of ALFRED P. and EMMA H. (EDGE) EDGE.

2133 WALTER SMITH EDGE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Mch. 1879, liv. unm. 1905.

2134 ALFRED JOSHUA EDGE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 July 1881, liv. unm. 1905.

2135 JANET PRUDENCE EDGE,<sup>7</sup> b. Darlington, Md. 16 Dec. 1890.

2136 THOMAS JASPER EDGE,<sup>7</sup> b. Darlington, Md. 18 Apr. 1894.

**827 JACOB VALENTINE EDGE**<sup>6</sup> (*Jacob*,<sup>5</sup> *Edith Pusey*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Jacob and Anna (Valentine) Edge, b. Downingtown, Pa. 15 Jan'y. 1841, m. Friends' Meeting, Germantown, Pa. 12 Mch. 1885, Sarah Minturn, dau. of William Henry and Hannah (Haines) Bacon (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Dec. 1853). Residence (1905) Downingtown, Pa.

Children of JACOB V. and SARAH M. (BACON) EDGE.

2138 JACOB EDGE,<sup>7</sup> b. near Downingtown, Pa. 17 Dec. 1885.

2139 ALICE EDGE,<sup>7</sup> b. near Downingtown, Pa. 1 July 1887.

2140 GILBERT EDGE,<sup>7</sup> b. near Downingtown, Pa. 16 Nov. 1889.

**829 EDWARD DRINKER COPE**<sup>6</sup> (*Hannah Edge*,<sup>5</sup> *Edith Pusey*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Alfred and Hannah (Edge) Cope,

b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 July 1840, m. East Caln, Pa. 16 Aug. 1865, Anne, dau. of Richard and Mary (Edge) Pim (b. East Caln, Pa. 24 May 1841). E. D. C. was one of the most distinguished scientists of the day, was connected with the Academy of Natural Sciences and the recipient of the Bigsby Gold Medal from the London Geographical Institute. He d. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Apr. 1897. Residence (1905) Haverford, Pa.

Child of EDWARD DRINKER and ANNE (PIM) COPE.

2141 JULIA COPE.<sup>7</sup>

**831 MARY ANNA COPE**<sup>6</sup> (*Hannah Edge*,<sup>5</sup> *Edith Pusey*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Alfred and Hannah (Edge) Cope, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Apr. 1843, m. there 12 Jan'y. 1871, John E., son of John and Sarah C. (Shoemaker) Carter. M. A. C. d. 29 Dec. 1871. No issue.

**832 HOWARD COMFORT**<sup>6</sup> (*Susan Edge*,<sup>5</sup> *Edith Pusey*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Edward and Susan (Edge) Comfort, b. Byberry, Pa. 21 Apr. 1850, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 May 1872, Susan Foulke, dau. of Thomas and Priscilla (Foulke) Wistar (b. Abington, Pa. 12 May 1850). Residence (1905) Germantown, Pa.

Child of HOWARD and SUSAN F. (WISTAR) COMFORT.

2142 WILLIAM WISTAR COMFORT.<sup>7</sup>

**837 EDITH MASON**<sup>6</sup> (*Jane T. Edge*,<sup>5</sup> *Edith Pusey*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Samuel and Jane T. (Edge) Mason, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Feb. 1857, m. there 16 Feb. 1882, Joshua Cowgill, son of Gideon Gilpin and Elizabeth (Cowgill) Smith (b. Darlington, Md. 27 May 1857). Residence (1905) Barclay, Md.

Children of JOSHUA C. and EDITH (MASON) SMITH.

2148 JEAN MARGARET SMITH,<sup>7</sup> b. Darlington, Md. 17 May 1883.

2149 ELIZABETH NEWLIN SMITH,<sup>7</sup> b. Darlington, Md. 14 Sept. 1884.

2150 MILDRED MASON SMITH,<sup>7</sup> b. Darlington, Md. 11 Jan'y. 1888.

**838 SAMUEL MASON**<sup>6</sup> (*Jane T. Edge*,<sup>5</sup> *Edith Pusey*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Samuel and Jane T. (Edge) Mason, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Oct. 1859, m. there 7 Jan'y. 1886, Katherine Evans, dau. of Francis and Katherine Wistar (Evans) Stokes (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Feb. 1866). Residence (1905) Germantown, Pa.

Children of SAMUEL and KATHERINE E. (STOKES) MASON.

2151 SAMUEL MASON<sup>7</sup> JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Apr. 1887.

2152 HENRY STOKES MASON,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Apr. 1890, d. there 14 Feb. 1900.

2153 KATHERINE WISTAR MASON,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Dec. 1892.

2154 EVELYN MASON,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Apr. 1896.

**841 HORACE COLEMAN EDGE**<sup>6</sup> (*Jonas*,<sup>5</sup> *Edith Pusey*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Jonas and Margaret J. (Moore) Edge, b. near Leavenworth, Kas. 20 Dec. 1862, m. Denver, Col. 29 Mch. 1890, Ida Josephine, dau. of August and Marie C. (Lorson) Anderson (b. Tranos, Smoland, Sweden, 21 June 1865). Residence (1905) Denver, Col.

Children of HORACE COLEMAN and IDA J. (LORSON) EDGE.

2157 FRANCIS JOHN EDGE,<sup>7</sup> b. Denver, Col. 8 Feb. 1891.

2158 HELEN MARGARET EDGE,<sup>7</sup> b. Denver, Col. 25 Feb. 1893, d. there 24 May 1895.

2159 EDITH JOSEPHINE EDGE,<sup>7</sup> b. Denver, Col. 17 Aug. 1894, d. there 25 May 1895.

2160 MARY ELIZABETH EDGE,<sup>7</sup> b. Denver, Col. 21 Mch. 1896, d. there 20 July 1897.

2161 ALICE LOUISE EDGE,<sup>7</sup> b. Denver, Col. 2 Aug. 1899.

2162 FANNY JANE EDGE,<sup>7</sup> b. Denver, Col. 28 July 1902.

**843 FANNY EDGE**<sup>6</sup> (*Jonas*,<sup>5</sup> *Edith Pusey*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Jonas and Margaret J. (Moore) Edge, b. near Leavenworth, Kas. 20 Apr. 1867, m. Kansas City, Mo. 27 June 1895, George David, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Wraven) Kelley (b. Sheboygan, Mich. 2 Jany. 1870). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Lakota, N. D.

**844 WILLIAM THOMAS EDGE**<sup>6</sup> (*Jonas*,<sup>5</sup> *Edith Pusey*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Jonas and Margaret J. (Moore) Edge, b. near Leavenworth, Kas. 12 May 1870, m. Atchison, Kas. 7 Nov. 1899, Louise Wyncelowe, dau. of Emily H. Durfee.

Child of WILLIAM T. and LOUISE W. (DURFEE) EDGE.

2463 EMILY ELLICOTT EDGE,<sup>7</sup> b. Lincoln, Neb. 4 Dec. 1900.

**845 MARY E. FLINT**<sup>6</sup> (*Edith Pusey*,<sup>5</sup> *Jonas*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Isaac S. and Edith (Pusey) Flint, b. Oxford, Pa. 23 Jany. 1847, m. Delanco, N. J. 29 Sept. 1870, Isaac W., son of Joseph R. and Sarah Child (Wright) Kenderdine (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Feb. 1845). Residence (1905) Germantown, Pa.

Children of ISAAC W. and MARY E. (FLINT) KENDERDINE.

2165 HENRY JUSTICE KENDERDINE,<sup>7</sup>

2166 EDITH FLINT KENDERDINE,<sup>7</sup>

2167 JOSEPH RAKESTRAW KENDERDINE<sup>7</sup> JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Jany. 1884.

2168 ISAAC RALPH KENDERDINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Apr. 1886, d. there 7 June 1886.

2169 JACK DONALD KENDERDINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Feb. 1889.

**847 RACHEL PUSEY FLINT**<sup>1</sup> (*Edith Pusey,*<sup>3</sup> *Jonas,*<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea,*<sup>3</sup> *John,*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Isaac S. and Edith (Pusey) Flint, b. Harford Co., Md. 4 Apr. 1853, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 May 1892, Rowley K., son of Elias and Arethusa (Peterson) Ortt (b. South Ridge, Niagara Co., N. Y. 25 Oct. 1855). Residence (1905) Dixon, Ills.

Child of ROWLEY P. and RACHEL (FLINT) ORTT.

2170 HORACE F. ORTT,<sup>2</sup> b. Norristown, Pa. 20 Mch. 1895.

**848 PENNOCK PUSEY FLINT**<sup>1</sup> (*Edith Pusey,*<sup>3</sup> *Jonas,*<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea,*<sup>3</sup> *John,*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Isaac S. and Edith (Pusey) Flint, b. Wilmington, Del. 17 Oct. 1855, m. Golden Prairie, Iowa, 15 Feb. 1880, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Lyon) Sheppard (b. Cascade, Iowa, 7 June 1855). Residence (1905) West Union, Minn.

Children of PENNOCK PUSEY and MARY (SHEPPARD) FLINT.

2171 HOWARD RAYMOND FLINT,<sup>2</sup> b. Herman, Grant Co., Minn. 17 Nov. 1882.

2172 EDITH PUSEY FLINT,<sup>2</sup> b. Herman, Grant Co., Minn. 17 Nov. 1881.

2173 WALTER PENNOCK FLINT,<sup>2</sup> b. Herman, Grant Co., Minn. 21 July 1886.

2174 ELSEE MARY FLINT,<sup>2</sup> b. Herman, Grant Co., Minn. 22 Apr. 1888.

2175 DAVID SHEPPARD FLINT,<sup>2</sup> b. Herman, Grant Co., Minn. 10 June 1890.

**849 BENJAMIN WEBB**<sup>1</sup> (*Rachel Pusey,*<sup>3</sup> *Jonas,*<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea,*<sup>3</sup> *John,*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of William and Rachel (Pusey) Webb, b. Wilmington, Del. 2 July 1810, removed in 1857 to Sterling, Minn. and in 1859 to Richmond, Ind., m. there 23 May 1867, Sarah Terrell, dau. of Achilles and Beulah (Unthauk) Williams (b. Richmond, Ind. 1 Apr. 1839). Removed to Minneapolis, Minn. 1885. Residence (1905) Minneapolis, Minn.

Children of BENJAMIN and SARAH T. (WILLIAMS) WEBB.

2176 ROBERT WILLIAMS WEBB,<sup>2</sup>

2177 MARY EDITH WEBB,<sup>2</sup> b. Richmond, Ind. 3 July 1872, d. there 21 Mch. 1874.

2178 ALICE CATHERINE WEBB,<sup>2</sup> b. Richmond, Ind. 17 Oct. 1874, liv. unm. 1905.

**850 HENRY PUSEY WEBB**<sup>1</sup> (*Rachel Pusey,*<sup>3</sup> *Jonas,*<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea,*<sup>3</sup> *John,*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of William and Rachel (Pusey) Webb, b. Wilmington, Del. 22 Oct. 1842, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Apr. 1871, Anne, dau. of Elias John and Sarah Ann (Stehley) Sneider (b. Columbia, Pa. 24 Jany. 1852). Removed in 1857 to Sterling, Minn. At the breaking out of the Rebellion, enlisted in the 4th Minn. Inf., detailed for service in the Ordnance Dept. and afterward promoted to Lieutenant and served through the war. Residence (1905) City of Mexico.



Children of HENRY PUSEY and ANNE (SNEEDER) WEBB.

2180 MINNIE SNEEDER WEBB.<sup>7</sup>

2181 WALTON WEBB,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Mch. 1874, liv. unm. 1905.

2182 HENRY PUSEY WEBB<sup>7</sup> JR.

**851 WILLIAM WEBB,<sup>6</sup> Jr.** (*Rachel Pusey,<sup>5</sup> Jonas,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of William and Rachel (Pusey) Webb, b. Wilmington, Del. 29 Dec. 1844, removed 1857 to Sterling, Minn., m. there 28 Nov. 1867, Emily, dau. of John and Julia (Burgoon) Sanborn (b. Dubuque Co., Iowa, 2 Mch. 1848). Served in the civil war in the 2nd Minn. Inf. and was for two terms Representative in Minnesota Legislature, W. W. d. Sterling, Minn. 1899.

Children of WILLIAM and EMILY (SANBORN) WEBB.

2185 HENRY PUSEY WEBB.<sup>7</sup>

2186 ALBERT SANBORN WEBB.<sup>7</sup>

2187 RACHEL PUSEY WEBB,<sup>7</sup> b. Sterling Centre, Minn. 8 Mch. 1880, liv. unm. 1905.

**854 MARY PYLE<sup>6</sup>** (*Mary M. Pusey,<sup>5</sup> Jonas,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Cyrus and Mary Mifflin (Pusey) Pyle, b. Wilmington, Del. 6 Apr. 1841, m. there 7 May 1868, Cyrus, Jr., son of John Pusey and Hannah (Thompson) Chambers (b. Kennett Sq., Pa. 6 Dec. 1833). Residence (1905) Overbrook, Pa.

Children of CYRUS and MARY (PYLE) CHAMBERS, JR.

2189 ISABEL CHAMBERS,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Nov. 1869, liv. unm. 1905.

2190 HANNAH CHAMBERS,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Nov. 1871, d. there 13 Aug. 1872.

2191 HELEN CHAMBERS.<sup>7</sup>

2192 ALICE PUSEY CHAMBERS,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Oct. 1875, liv. unm. 1905.

**855 FRANK PYLE<sup>6</sup>** (*Mary M. Pusey,<sup>5</sup> Jonas,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Cyrus and Mary Mifflin (Pusey) Pyle, b. Wilmington, Del. 8 June 1846, m. there 11 Mch. 1868, Mary Spencer, dau. of James C. and Amelia (Spencer) Jackson (b. Hockessin, Del. 19 Jan. 1847, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Mch. 1881). F. P. d. Wilmington, Del. 11 Mch. 1898.

Children of FRANK and MARY S. (JACKSON) PYLE.

2194 GERTRUDE C. PYLE.<sup>7</sup>

2195 AMELIA SPENCER PYLE.<sup>7</sup>

2196 FRANK PYLE<sup>7</sup> JR.

**856 JOHN WHITTIER WISE<sup>6</sup>** (*Lydia Pusey,<sup>5</sup> Jonas,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Charles and Lydia (Pusey) Wise, b. Philadelphia,

Pa. 15 Aug. 1838, m. Wilmington, Del. 6 Feb. 1866, Emma Lucretia, dau. of William Way and Hannah (Preston) Thomas (b. Prestonville, Pa. 23 June 1841). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of JOHN WHITTIER and EMMA L. (THOMAS) WISE.

2199 MABEL PRESTON WISE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Aug. 1869, liv. unm. 1905.

2200 HERBERT CLIFTON WISE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 June 1873, liv. unm. 1905.

**857 ANNA PUSEY WISE<sup>6</sup>** (*Lydia Pusey,<sup>5</sup> Jonas,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Charles and Lydia (Pusey) Wise, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Nov. 1810, m. there 7 June 1865, Edward, son of Daniel and Hannah (Townsend) Longstreth (b. Westminster, Bucks Co., Pa. 22 June 1839). A. P. W. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Sept. 1899. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of EDWARD and ANNA PUSEY (WISE) LONGSTRETH.

2201 CHARLES LONGSTRETH,<sup>7</sup>

2202 ELLA WISE LONGSTRETH,<sup>7</sup>

2203 HOWARD LONGSTRETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Feb. 1877, liv. unm. 1905.

**859 CHARLES SUMNER WISE<sup>6</sup>** (*Lydia Pusey,<sup>5</sup> Jonas,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Charles and Lydia (Pusey) Wise, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Mch. 1847, m. there 17 Nov. 1881, Emily, dau. of Charles Justice and Mathilda (Stackhouse) Ellis (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Sept. 1855). Residence (1905) Merchantville, N. J.

Children of CHARLES SUMNER and EMILY (ELLIS) WISE.

2204 HORACE ELLIS WISE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Sept. 1882, liv. unm. 1905.

2205 LYDIA PUSEY WISE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Dec. 1888.

2206 ALFRED SHELDON WISE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Dec. 1891.

**861 CHARLES WISE PUSEY<sup>6</sup>** (*Joshua L.,<sup>5</sup> Jonas,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Joshua L. and Sarah W. (Pyle) Pusey, b. Wilmington, Del. 20 Aug. 1843, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 June 1865, Anna R., dau. of Samuel and Maria (Van Cott) Rumford (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Oct. 1842). Residence (1905) Claymont, Del.

Children of CHARLES WISE and ANNA R. (RUMFORD) PUSEY.

2207 ALICE MALONE PUSEY,<sup>7</sup>

2208 HENRY RUMFORD PUSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 29 Mch. 1872, d. there 23 June 1876.

2209 CHARLES WISE PUSEY<sup>7</sup> JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Sept. 1878, d. there 25 Sept. 1878.

2210 WILLIAM WEBB PUSEY<sup>7</sup> 2nd.

**863 WILLIAM W. PUSEY**<sup>3</sup> (*Joshua L.*,<sup>5</sup> *Jonas*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Joshua L. and Sarah W. (Pyle) Pusey, b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Apr. 1846, m. Holy Trinity Church, Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Jan'y. 1888, Mary Magdalena, dau. of Frederick Spang and Mary Magdalena (Raker) Hunter and widow of John Robinson Flinn (b. Leesport, Pa. 26 Jan'y. 1854). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del. No issue.

By special Act of Legislature of Delaware 13 Mch. 1889, the children by the first marriage of Mrs. Pusey are made heirs at law and names changed to

2212 MARY HUNTER (FLINN) PUSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Dec. 1882, liv. umm. 1905.

2213 ELIZABETH HUNTER (FLINN) PUSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Sept. 1886.

**866 FANNY PUSEY**<sup>6</sup> (*Joshua L.*,<sup>5</sup> *Jonas*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Joshua L. and Sarah W. (Pyle) Pusey, b. Wilmington, Del. 1 Mch. 1863, m. there 21 Jan'y. 1891, John M., son of Edward and Lydia S. (Marshall) Mendinhall (b. New Castle, Del. 30 Sept. 1861). Residence (1905) Newport, Del.

Children of JOHN M. and FANNY (PUSEY) MENDINHALL.

2214 SARAH PUSEY MENDINHALL,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Feb. 1892.

2215 EDWARD MENDINHALL,<sup>7</sup> 2nd, b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Feb. 1895.

2216 CHARLES PUSEY MENDINHALL,<sup>7</sup> b. Newport, Del. 1 June 1897.

**869 MARY PUSEY HEALD**<sup>6</sup> (*Hannah Pusey*,<sup>5</sup> *Jonas*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Joshua T. and Hannah (Pusey) Heald, b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Mch. 1848, m. there 6 Apr. 1870, Daniel W., son of Bernard and Rebecca (Walker) Taylor (b. Wilmington, Del. 31 Mch. 1859). M. P. H. d. Wilmington, Del. 19 Mch. 1898. No issue. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

**872 LUCY HEALD**<sup>6</sup> (*Hannah Pusey*,<sup>5</sup> *Jonas*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Joshua T. and Hannah (Pusey) Heald, b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Feb. 1857, m. there 6 June 1883, John J., son of Charles and Phoebe (Jackson) Satterthwait (b. Crosswicks, N. J. 5 Sept. 1854). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of JOHN J. and LUCY (HEALD) SATTERTHWAIT.

2217 DONALD SATTERTHWAIT,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 23 June 1892.

2218 ALICE SATTERTHWAIT,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 4 July 1895.

**874 WILLIAM LOVERING HEALD**<sup>6</sup> (*Hannah Pusey*,<sup>5</sup> *Jonas*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Joshua T. and Hannah (Pusey) Heald, b. Wilmington, Del. 14 July 1868, m. there 5 Nov. 1892, Anna Virgilia,

dan. of James and Anna M. (Brunner) Woolley (b. Wilmington, Del. 29 Nov. 1866). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of WILLIAM LOVERING and ANNA VIRGILIA (WOOLLEY) HEALD.  
2219 WILLIAM R. HEALD,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Sept. 1895.

**875 ELMINA MICHAEL PUSEY<sup>6</sup>** (*Jonas,<sup>5</sup> Jonas,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Jonas and Susan E. (Michael) Pusey, b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Mch. 1859, m. Titusville, Pa. 30 Apr. 1885, Edward Leo Hemstead, E. M. P. d. Titusville, Pa. 6 Apr. 1886.

Child of EDWARD L. and ELMINA M. (PUSEY) HEMSTEAD.  
2220 Unnamed child,<sup>7</sup> b. Titusville, Pa. 1 Apr. 1886. ob. inf.

**879 MARY PUSEY THOMPSON<sup>6</sup>** (*Lydia Pusey,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Lewis and Lydia (Pusey) Thompson, b. Hilland Farm, Christiana Creek Hundred, Del. 26 Feb. 1842, m. there 15 Feb. 1872, Henry, son of Allen and Mary Ann (Newlin) Gawthrop (b. West Grove, Pa. 7 Apr. 1841). No issue. Residence (1905) Swarthmore, Pa.

**880 ANNIE THOMPSON<sup>6</sup>** (*Lydia Pusey,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Lewis and Lydia (Pusey) Thompson, b. Hilland Farm, Christiana Creek Hundred, Del. 10 Oct. 1843, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 May 1867, Thomas B., son of Halliday and Sarah Ann (Brown) Hoopes (b. New York City, N. Y. 1 Oct. 1838). A. T. d. in childbirth 23 May 1870. No issue.

**882 EMILIE THOMPSON<sup>6</sup>** (*Lydia Pusey,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Lewis and Lydia (Pusey) Thompson, b. Hilland Farm, Christiana Creek Hundred, Del. 11 Mch. 1847, m. Williamsport, Pa. 31 Jan. 1871, Joel A., son of Joseph and Sarah (Gawthrop) Seal (b. New Garden, Pa. 18 Oct. 1838). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of JOEL A. and EMILIE (THOMPSON) SEAL.

2238 FLORENCE SEAL,<sup>7</sup>

2239 ANNIE MAY SEAL,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 14 May 1873, d. 27 Apr. 1892.

2240 WILMER GAWTHROP SEAL,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 1 Nov. 1874, liv. unm. 1905.

2241 LEWIS THOMPSON SEAL,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 26 May 1878 liv. unm. 1905.

**883 HENRY THOMPSON<sup>6</sup>** (*Lydia Pusey,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Lewis and Lydia (Pusey) Thompson, b. Hillwood Farm, Mill Creek Hundred, Del. 9 Dec. 1848, m. 1st Philadelphia, Pa. 2 June 1870, Edith Walker, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Walker) Seal (b.

New Garden, Pa. 13 Mch. 1849, d. Wilmington, Del. 23 Oct. 1886); m. 2nd Wilmington, Del. 24 June 1889, Edith Sharpless, dau. of William H. and Anna Phoebe (Shortlidge) Walker (b. Mill Creek Hundred, Del. 13 Nov. 1859, d. Wilmington, Del. 24 Nov. 1898); m. 3rd Wilmington, Del. 31 Dec. 1904, Elizabeth Hoopes, dau. of William H. and Anna Phoebe (Shortlidge) Walker (b. Little Baltimore, New Castle Co., Del. 29 Nov. 1872). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of HENRY and EDITH W. (SEAL) THOMPSON.

2243 EDWIN SEAL THOMPSON,<sup>7</sup>

2244 ANNIE THOMPSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Hillwood Farm, Del. 28 July 1872, liv. unm. 1905.

2245 MARY THOMPSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Hillwood Farm, Del. 28 Aug. 1874, ob. inf.

2246 LYDIA PUSEY THOMPSON,<sup>7</sup>

Children of HENRY and EDITH S. (WALKER) THOMPSON.

2247 HAROLD EUGENE THOMPSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Jan. 1892.

2248 HENRY WALKER THOMPSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 11 Dec. 1897.

**884. GEORGE ROLLINSON THOMPSON**<sup>6</sup> (*Lydia Pusey*,<sup>5</sup> *Jacob*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Lewis and Lydia (Pusey) Thompson, b. Hilland Farm, Christiana Creek Hundred, Del. 9 Dec. 1848, m. Wilmington, Del. 11 Dec. 1890, Albina, dau. of William and Hannah (Watson) Phillips (b. Greenbank, Del. 8 Jan. 1860). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of GEORGE R. and ALBINA (PHILLIPS) THOMPSON.

2248a One child which died at birth.

**886 ELLA KERSEY PUSEY**<sup>6</sup> (*Lea*,<sup>5</sup> *Jacob*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Lea and Anne (Kersey) Pusey, b. Hockessin, Del. 1 May 1848, m. 1st Wilmington, Del. 19 Dec. 1876, Edgar John (No. 819) son of Edgar J. and Deborah (Harry) (No. 774) Pusey, b. Chester, Pa. 23 June 1853, d. Lionville, Pa. 14 May 1889, leaving no issue; m. 2nd Denver, Col. 27 Sept. 1890, John Mayfield, son of John and Mary Jane (Mayfield) Beach (b. Agency City, Iowa, 12 Dec. 1850). No issue. Residence (1905) Denver, Col.

**889 FLORENCE ANNIE PUSEY**<sup>6</sup> (*Lea*,<sup>5</sup> *Jacob*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Lea and Anne (Kersey) Pusey, b. Wilmington, Del. 31 May 1865, m. there 18 June 1890, Samuel McIlhenny, son of John and Margaret (McIlhenny) Knox (b. Knoxlyn, Pa. 21 May 1857). Residence (1905) Lansdowne, Pa.

Children of SAMUEL M. and FLORENCE A. (PUSEY) KNOX.

2249 MACLEAN KNOX,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 9 Mch. 1895.

2250 JEAN KNOX,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Mch. 1898.

**890 JACOB PUSEY<sup>6</sup>** (*Joseph M.,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Joseph M. and Elizabeth (Philips) Pusey, b. Hockessin, Del. 12 May 1847, m. Wilmington, Del. 13 Oct. 1870, Jane, dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Robinson) Richardson (b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Jan'y. 1849).

Children of JACOB and JANE (RICHARDSON) PUSEY.

2251 ELIZABETH PUSEY,<sup>7</sup>

2252 SAMUEL RICHARDSON PUSEY,<sup>7</sup>

2253 EDWARD RICHARDSON PUSEY,<sup>7</sup>

2254 JOSEPH MENDENHALL PUSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 9 June 1880, liv. unm. 1905.

**891 HOWARD PUSEY<sup>6</sup>** (*Joseph M.,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Joseph M. and Elizabeth (Philips) Pusey, b. Hockessin, Del. 27 Feb. 1850, m. Kennett Square, Pa. 8 Jan'y. 1889, Rosalie, dau. of Theophilus Elsworth and Lydian (Taylor) Sickels (b. Kennett Sq. Pa. 25 July 1858).

Children of HOWARD and ROSALIE (SICKELS) PUSEY.

2255 MARY SICKELS PUSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Kennett Sq. Pa. 25 July 1890.

2256 GLADYS ELIZABETH PUSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Feb. 1893, d. Kennett Sq. Pa. 17 Sept. 1893.

2257 HOWARD CARROLL PUSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Kennett Sq. Pa. 22 Sept. 1894.

**892 MARY ALBINA PUSEY<sup>6</sup>** (*Joseph M.,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joseph M. and Elizabeth (Philips) Pusey, b. Hockessin, Del. 18 Sept. 1853, m. Wilmington, Del. 1 May 1876, Frank Thomas, son of Thomas Dutton and Mary Hickman (James) Webb (b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Dec. 1850). Residence (1905) Savannah, Ga.

Children of FRANK THOMAS and MARY ALBINA (PUSEY) WEBB.

2258 RICHARD HENRY WEBB,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Feb. 1877, liv. unm. 1905.

2259 ELIZABETH PUSEY WEBB,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Mch. 1879, d. there 18 Aug. 1880.

2260 EDWARD BRINGHURST WEBB,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Aug. 1881, liv. unm. 1905.

2261 FRANK THOMAS WEBB<sup>7</sup> JR. b. Wilmington, Del. 24 Mch. 1884, liv. unm. 1905.

2261a JOSEPH HOWARD WEBB,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 29 Mch. 1889.

2262 DONALD WILLIAM WEBB,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Jan'y. 1892.

**894 ELIZABETH J. PUSEY<sup>6</sup>** (*Joseph M.,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joseph M. and Elizabeth (Philips) Pusey, b. Wilmington, Del. 17 Nov. 1865, m. 1st Baltimore, Md. James Shaw, son of George

H. and Mary (Peters) Hill (b. Media, Pa., d. 3 Mch. 1893); m. 2nd, Wilmington, Del. 5 Oct. 1897, Arthur Harper Grimshaw, son of Henry and Catherine Ann (Canby) Garrett (b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Feb. 1863). No issue by either marriage.

**896 LUCY NORWOOD PHILLIPS<sup>6</sup>** (*Mary M. Pusey,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of James M. and Mary M. (Pusey) Phillips, b. Cecil Co., Md. 3 Mch. 1851, m. Easton, N. Y. 24 Dec. 1879, George L., son of Ebenezer Ducl and Mary (Barker) Allen (b. Easton, N. Y. 18 Aug. 1856). Residence (1905) Easton, N. Y.

Children of GEORGE L. and LUCY N. (PHILLIPS) ALLEN.

2263 GEORGE NORWOOD ALLEN,<sup>7</sup> b. Easton, N. Y. 15 Mch. 1884.

2264 ANNA BROMALL ALLEN,<sup>7</sup> b. Easton, N. Y. 1 Dec. 1885.

**897 FREDERICK PHILLIPS<sup>6</sup>** (*Mary M. Pusey,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of James M. and Mary M. (Pusey) Phillips, b. Cecil Co., Md. 29 June 1855, m. Kennett Sq., Chester Co., Pa. 6 June 1879, Phebe, dau. of Harvey and Annie (Bailey) Harvey (b. New Castle, Del. 5 Oct. 1854). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of FREDERICK and PHEBE (HARVEY) PHILLIPS.

2265 THEODORA PHILLIPS,<sup>7</sup>

2266 ERNEST MEREDITH PHILLIPS,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Mch. 1882, liv. unm. 1905.

2267 ARTHUR HARVEY PHILLIPS,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Dec. 1888, d. there 22 Feby. 1903.

**898 EDWARD SWAYNE<sup>6</sup>** (*Sarah W. Pusey,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Evan T. and Sarah W. (Pusey) Swayne, b. London Grove, Pa. 20 June 1853, m. Highland Twp., Pa. 30 Apr. 1884, Mary D., dau. of William and Elizabeth (Palmer) Walton (b. Highland Twp., Pa. 29 Mch. 1863). Residence (1905) West Chester, Pa.

Children of EDWARD and MARY D. (WALTON) SWAYNE.

2268 NORMAN WALTON SWAYNE,<sup>7</sup> b. Kennett Sq. Pa. 5 Nov. 1885.

2269 EDITH SWAYNE,<sup>7</sup> b. Highland Twp., Pa. 20 Oct. 1887.

2270 DONALD SWAYNE,<sup>7</sup> b. Wawasset, Pa. 11 Dec. 1897.

**905 SOPHIA SIMMONS PUSEY<sup>6</sup>** (*Edward,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Edward and Mary Ella (Simmons) Pusey, b. Wilmington, Del. 15 July 1865, m. there 14 Mch. 1888, Thomas Rankin, son of James Boyd and Eliza Meredith (Hall) McDowell (b. New London, Pa. 22 Oct. 1855). Residence (1905) Parkesburg, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of THOMAS R. and SOPHIA S. (PUSEY) McDOWELL.

2271 EDWARD PUSEY McDOWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Centreville, Del. 8 Mch. 1889.

2272 JAMES BOYD McDOWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Parkesburg, Pa. 27 May 1890, d. there 31 July 1891.

2273 JOHN NORMAN McDOWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Parkesburg, Pa. 23 Aug. 1892.

2274 ELSIE CARLILE McDOWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Parkesburg, Pa. 24 July 1891.

2275 EDITH HALL McDOWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Parkesburg, Pa. 8 Nov. 1896.

2276 SOPHIE PUSEY McDOWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Parkesburg, Pa. 31 Jan'y. 1898.

**907 ETHEL PUSEY<sup>6</sup>** (*Edward,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Edward and Mary Ella (Simmons) Pusey, b. Wilmington, Del. 13 Oct. 1871, m. Grace Church, New York City, N. Y. 24 Jan'y. 1894, Alan, son of John Francis and S. E. (Catts) Cuninghame (b. Kent Co., Del. 24 July 1864). Residence (1905) Haverford, Pa.

Children of ALAN and ETHEL (PUSEY) CUNINGHAM.

2277 ALAN CUNINGHAM JR., b. Asheville, N. C. 12 Oct. 1891.

2278 JOHN FRANCIS CUNINGHAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Jan'y. 1897.

2279 EDWARD PUSEY CUNINGHAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Apr. 1898.

**910 FREDERICK TAYLOR PUSEY<sup>6</sup>** (*Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Joshua and Rebecca (Kenderline) Pusey, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 June 1872, m. Brooklyn, N. Y. 3 Dec. 1896, Nellie, dau. of John S. and Charlotte E. (Purchase) Ogilvie (b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 27 Aug. 1873). Residence (1905) Lansdowne, Pa.

Children of FREDERICK T. and NELLIE (OGILVIE) PUSEY.

2298 JOHN STUART OGILVIE PUSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Lansdowne, Pa. 10 Mch. 1898.

2299 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH PUSEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Lansdowne, Pa. 3 Nov. 1899.

**911 WALTER CARROL PUSEY<sup>6</sup>** (*Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Joshua and Rebecca (Kenderline) Pusey, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Aug. 1871, m. Primos, Del. Co., Pa. 27 Sept. 1898, Edith L., dau. of Pusey Passmore and Caroline (Speakman) Bye (b. Primos, Del. Co., Pa. 7 Oct. 1873). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of WALTER CARROL and EDITH L. (BYE) PUSEY.

2300 WALTER CARROL PUSEY<sup>7</sup> JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 June 1902.

**913 ARTHUR WARREN PUSEY<sup>6</sup>** (*Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Joshua and Caroline F. C. (Shreve) Pusey, b. Philadelphia 16 Sept. 1880, m. Media, Pa. 7 Oct. 1904, Grace Trimble dau. of Thomas and Agnes (Parker) Evans (b. Maryland 3 Nov. 1881). Residence (1905) Lima, Pa.



**914 CAROLINE RACHEL CORBIT**<sup>6</sup> (*Henry C.*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Henry C. and Sarah (Bolton) Corbit, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Dec. 1825, m. there 4 Apr. 1845, Elliston, son of Francis and Elizabeth Marshall (Morris) Perot (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 July 1824, d. there 25 Feb. 1865). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of ELLISTON and CAROLINE R. (CORBIT) PEROT.

2302 HENRY CORBIT PEROT,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 June 1846, d. there 10 June 1848.

2303 ELIZABETH PEROT,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Dec. 1849, d. there 13 Sept. 1851.

2304 SARAH CORBIT PEROT.<sup>7</sup>

2305 ANNE LOVERING PEROT,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Oct. 1854, liv. unm. 1905.

2306 FRANCIS PEROT.<sup>7</sup>

2307 ELLISTON PEROT<sup>7</sup> JR.

**915 EMMA CORBIT**<sup>6</sup> (*Henry C.*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Henry C. and Sarah (Bolton) Corbit, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Dec. 1827, m. there 29 Nov. 1848, Charles Smith, son of John Melchior and Harriet (Middleton) Ogden (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Nov. 1822). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of CHARLES S. and EMMA (CORBIT) OGDEN.

2308 HENRY CORBIT OGDEN.<sup>7</sup>

2309 MIDDLETON OGDEN,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Oct. 1854, d. unm. Albuquerque, N. M. 14 June 1886.

**921 CHARLES CORBIT**<sup>6</sup> (*Henry C.*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Henry C. and Sarah (Bolton) Corbit, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Dec. 1838, m. Odessa, Del. 15 Nov. 1860, Louisa A., dau. of Daniel and Eliza (Naudain) Corbit (b. Odessa, Del. 23 Apr. 1838). He was Capt. Company C. 1st Delaware Cavalry and Member of the House of Representatives of Delaware. Taken prisoner by Stewart's Rebel Cavalry at Westminster, Md., but was paroled the following day at Dover, Pa. and rejoined the service at the expiration of his parole. C. C. d. 29 Dec. 1887.

Children of CHARLES and LOUISA A. (CORBIT) CORBIT.

2310 ELIZA NAUDAIN CORBIT.<sup>7</sup> (See No. 344.)

2311 HENRY COWGILL CORBIT,<sup>7</sup> b. St. Georges, Del. 26 May 1863, d. there 27 Mch. 1864.

**922 MARY LOVERING**<sup>6</sup> (*Ann Corbit*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Joseph Samuel and Ann (Corbit) Lovering, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 May 1829, m. there 3 May 1849, Charles William, son of William and

Deborah (Fisher) Wharton (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Dec. 1823, d. Jamestown, R. I. 16 Aug. 1902). M. L. W. d. Glens Falls, N. Y. 1 July 1897.

Children of CHARLES W. and MARY (LOVERING) WHARTON.

2312 JOSEPH S. LOVERING WHARTON.<sup>7</sup>

2313 HANNAH WHARTON.<sup>7</sup>

**923 ANNA CORBIT LOVERING<sup>6</sup>** (*Ann Corbit,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Ann Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joseph Samuel and Ann (Corbit) Lovering, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Dec. 1832, m. there 15 June 1854, Joseph, son of William and Deborah (Fisher) Wharton (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Mch. 1826). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of JOSEPH and ANNA C. (LOVERING) WHARTON.

2314 JOHANNA WHARTON.<sup>7</sup>

2314a MARY WHARTON,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Sept. 1862, liv. unm. 1905.

2315 ANNA WHARTON.<sup>7</sup>

**924 and 935 JOSEPH SHALLCROSS LOVERING<sup>6</sup>** (*Ann Corbit,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Ann Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Joseph Samuel and Ann (Corbit) Lovering, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Apr. 1830, m. Oak Hill, Old York Road, Pa. 10 Oct. 1867, Mary Barret<sup>6</sup> (No. 935) (*Daniel C.,<sup>5</sup> Mary A. Corbit,<sup>4</sup> Ann Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Daniel Clayton and Susan Smithers (Green) Cowgill (b. Willingbrook Farm, Kent Co., Del. 12 Oct. 1847). J. S. L. d. Germantown, Pa. 10 Dec. 1882. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of JOSEPH SHALLCROSS and MARY B. (COWGILL) LOVERING.

2316 SUSAN LOVERING.<sup>7</sup>

2317 JOSEPH S. LOVERING.<sup>7</sup>

2317a EDGAR LEA LOVERING,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Aug. 1874, d. there 2 Mch. 1889.

2318 CORBIT LOVERING.<sup>7</sup>

2319 GILPIN LOVERING.<sup>7</sup>

**925 ELIZABETH CORBIT DAVIS<sup>6</sup>** (*Lydia Corbit,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Ann Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Isaac R. and Lydia (Corbit) Davis, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Mch. 1835, m. Cheltenham, Pa. 29 May 1856, William Penrose, son of Morris Longstreth and Hannah Smith (Penrose) Hallowell (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 May 1833, d. there 10 Apr. 1894). E. C. D. d. Cheltenham, Pa. 25 Dec. 1876.

Children of WILLIAM P. and ELIZABETH C. (DAVIS) HALLOWELL.

2320 MORRIS LONGSTRETH HALLOWELL<sup>7</sup> JR.

2320a ISAAC ROBERTS DAVIS HALLOWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Cheltenham, Pa. 7 Aug. 1859, liv. unm. 1905.

2321 WILLIAM PENROSE HALLOWELL<sup>7</sup> JR.

**926 EDWARD MORRIS DAVIS<sup>6</sup> Jr.** (*Lydia Corbit,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Ann Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Isaac R. and Lydia (Corbit) Davis, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Sept. 1837, m. there 30 Apr. 1862, Sarah Louisa, dau. of Charles and Eliza (Hull) Gibbons (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 July 1842, d. "Cheltenham," Montgomery Co., Pa. 6 July 1889). E. M. D. Jr. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Dec. 1891.

Children of EDWARD M. and S. LOUISA (GIBBONS) DAVIS JR.

2321a LOUISA GIBBONS DAVIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Cheltenham, Pa. 1 Nov. 1863, liv. unm. 1905.

2322 ISAAC ROBERTS DAVIS<sup>7</sup> JR.

2323 CHARLES GIBBONS DAVIS,<sup>7</sup>

2323a JOSEPH CORBIT DAVIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Pa. 2 Dec. 1871, liv. unm. 1905.

**927 JOHN LEA COWGILL<sup>6</sup>** (*Ann,<sup>5</sup> Mary A. Corbit,<sup>4</sup> Ann Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Charles and Ann Lea (Cowgill) Cowgill, b. Kent Co., Del. 18 July 1829, m. Hockessin, Del. 4 Apr. 1855, Lydia P., dau. of David and Sarah (Hadley) Wilson (b. Hockessin, Del. 15 Aug. 1828). J. L. C. d. Titusville, Pa. 11 May 1885. Residence (1905) Titusville, Pa.

Children of JOHN LEA and LYDIA P. (WILSON) COWGILL.

2324 CLARA LEA COWGILL,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 22 June 1857, liv. unm. 1905.

2325 ANNA LEA COWGILL,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 29 Mch. 1859, d. West Chester, Pa. 7 Apr. 1862.

**929 CHARLES COWGILL<sup>6</sup>** (*Henry,<sup>5</sup> Mary A. Corbit,<sup>4</sup> Ann Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Henry and Angelica Stout (Cowgill) Cowgill, b. Willow Grove, Del. 22 July 1836, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Aug. 1863, Lucretia, dau. of Calvin and Jane (Johnson) Phillips (b. New Castle, Del. 14 Aug. 1842). Residence (1905) Oil City, Pa.

Child of CHARLES and LUCRETIA (PHILLIPS) COWGILL.

2326 CALVIN PHILLIPS COWGILL,<sup>7</sup>

**930 MARTHA STOUT COWGILL<sup>6</sup>** (*Henry,<sup>5</sup> Mary A. Corbit,<sup>4</sup> Ann Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Henry and Angelica Stout (Cowgill) Cowgill, b. Willow Grove, Del. 18 June 1838, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Dec. 1871, Jacob Stout, son of Charles and Mary Cliner (Palmer) Cowgill (b. Duck Creek, Kent Co., Del. 17 Apr. 1840). Residence (1905) Dover, Del.

Child of JACOB STOUT and MARTHA S. (COWGILL) COWGILL.

2327 ANGELICA STOUT COWGILL,<sup>7</sup> b. Byfield, Del. 6 June 1874, liv. unm. 1905.

**932 EZEKIEL COWGILL<sup>6</sup>** (*Henry,<sup>5</sup> Mary A. Corbit,<sup>4</sup> Ann Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Henry and Angelica Stout (Cowgill) Cowgill, b. Willow Grove, Kent Co., Del. 21 Nov. 1812, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Jan'y. 1865, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary (Berry) Caulk (b. Sussex Co., Del. 20 Oct. 1817). Residence (1905) Woodside, Kent Co., Del.

Child of EZEKIEL and SARAH E. CAULK COWGILL.

2328 MARY BERRY COWGILL.<sup>7</sup>

**933 THOMAS GREEN COWGILL<sup>6</sup>** (*Daniel C.,<sup>5</sup> Mary A. Corbit,<sup>4</sup> Ann Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Daniel C. and Susan S. (Green) Cowgill, b. Willingbrook Farm, Kent Co., Del. 20 Oct. 1811, m. East Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y. 21 July 1873, Mary Varney, dau. of Elisha and Mary (Varney) Freeman (b. East Hamburg, N. Y. 21 Feb. 1839, d. 17 Sept. 1894). T. G. C. d. Sioux City, Ia. 3 Feb. 1903.

Children of THOMAS G. and MARY V. (FREEMAN) COWGILL.

2333 THOMAS FREEMAN COWGILL,<sup>7</sup> b. Sioux City, Ia. 23 July 1876, d. there 4 Oct. 1895.

2334 MARY COWGILL,<sup>7</sup> b. Sioux City, Ia. 10 Feb. 1878, d. there 3 Jan'y. 1903.

**937 EDGAR LEA COWGILL<sup>6</sup>** (*Daniel C.,<sup>5</sup> Mary A. Corbit,<sup>4</sup> Ann Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Daniel C. and Susan S. (Green) Cowgill, b. Dover, Del. 29 Mch. 1853, m. Fairhaven, Wash. 15 July 1889, Lillie dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Hett) Wasmer (b. Milwaukee, Wis. 1873). Residence (1905) Fairhaven, Wash.

Children of EDGAR LEA and LILLIE WASMER COWGILL.

2340 LILLIAN COWGILL,<sup>7</sup> b. Fairhaven, Wash. 11 Nov. 1891.

2341 EDITH LEA COWGILL,<sup>7</sup> b. Fairhaven, Wash. 12 Aug. 1891.

**939 ROBERT PRETTYMAN COWGILL<sup>6</sup>** (*Daniel C.,<sup>5</sup> Mary A. Corbit,<sup>4</sup> Ann Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Daniel C. and Susan S. (Green) Cowgill, b. Kent Co., Del. 10 Dec. 1857, m. Springfield, S. Dak. 29 July 1879, Margaret, dau. of Matthew and Margaret (McKillo) Lang (b. Montreal, Canada, 24 Jan'y. 1857). Residence (1905) Spokane, Wash.

Children of ROBERT PRETTYMAN and MARGARET LANG COWGILL.

2342 RALPH CLAYTON COWGILL,<sup>7</sup> b. Springfield, S. Dak. 21 May 1880.

2343 DANIEL C. COWGILL,<sup>7</sup> b. Spokane, Wash. 23 Apr. 1881.

2344 MAUD MARGARET COWGILL,<sup>7</sup> b. Spokane, Wash. 12 Mch. 1887, d. there 26 Mch. 1887.

2345 ALICE A. COWGILL,<sup>7</sup> b. Chattaroy, Wash. 23 Feb. 1890.

2346 EVELLE COWGILL,<sup>7</sup> b. Chattaroy, Wash. 29 Sept. 1893.

2347 THOMAS G. COWGILL,<sup>7</sup> b. Chattaroy, Wash. 29 Sept. 1895.

**940 SUSAN COWGILL**<sup>6</sup> (*Daniel C.*,<sup>5</sup> *Mary A. Corbit*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Daniel C. and Susan S. (Green) Cowgill, b. Cherry Valley Farm, Kent Co., Del. 12 Nov. 1859, m. Dover, Del. 13 Apr. 1892, George Harris, son of Israel and Jane Pierce (Foulke) Grahame (b. Baltimore, Md. 10 July 1856). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

**942 MARY ANNIE WILSON**<sup>6</sup> (*Lydia C. Cowgill*,<sup>5</sup> *Mary A. Corbit*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Robert Bowes and Lydia C. (Cowgill) Wilson, b. near Trappe, Md. 5 Feb. 1849, m. Middletown, Del. William Penn, son of John Cowman and Mary Ann (Alston) Norris (b. St. Georges, Del. 27 Jan'y. 1843). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of WILLIAM PENN and MARY ANNIE (WILSON) NORRIS.

2348 JOHN COWMAN NORRIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Kent Co., Md. 28 Sept. 1868, liv. unm. 1905.

2349 LYDIA COWGILL NORRIS,<sup>7</sup>

**943 ROBERT B. WILSON**<sup>6</sup> (*Lydia C. Cowgill*,<sup>5</sup> *Mary A. Corbit*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Robert Bowes and Lydia C. (Cowgill) Wilson, b. Willingbrook, Little Creek, Del. 8 Sept. 1851, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Dec. 1883, Anna Nathalie, dau. of George Wastring and Sarah Matilda (Hardeastle) Kennedy (b. Milford, Del. 14 Mch. 1852). Residence (1905) Chester, Pa.

Children of ROBERT B. and ANNA NATHALIE (KENNEDY) WILSON.

2350 LEON K. HARDCASTLE WILSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Middletown, Del. 28 Feb. 1885.

2351 ROBERT FRANCIS WILSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Middletown, Del. 19 Aug. 1886.

2352 GEORGE WASTRING KENNEDY WILSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Phenixville, Pa. 25 Mch. 1889.

**944 SUSAN ALSTON**<sup>6</sup> (*Lydia C. Cowgill*,<sup>5</sup> *Mary A. Corbit*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of John and Lydia C. (Cowgill) Alston, b. Middletown, Del. 11 Apr. 1859, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Feb. 1885, Dr. Timothy John Bowes (b. in France, 5 May 1859). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of DR. TIMOTHY JOHN and SUSAN (ALSTON) BOWES.

2353 JOHN ALSTON BOWES,<sup>7</sup> b. Middletown, Del. 18 Feb. 1886, d. there 28 June 1886.

2354 SUSAN ALSTON BOWES,<sup>7</sup> b. Middletown, Del. 12 Sept. 1887.

2355 ALICE COWGILL BOWES,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Oct. 1889.

**946 JOHN COWGILL ALSTON**<sup>6</sup> (*Lydia C. Cowgill*,<sup>5</sup> *Mary A. Corbit*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of John and Lydia C. (Cowgill) Alston, b. Middletown, Del. 1 Jan'y. 1868, m. Stillpond, Md. 6 Dec. 1892, Irene Louise, dau. of George Washington and Helen Enphemia (Busick)

Covington (b. Stillpond, Md. 12 May 1869). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Middletown, Del.

**948 JOHN GYGER**<sup>6</sup> (*Daniel C.*<sup>5</sup> *Jemima Corbit*<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*<sup>3</sup> *John*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Daniel Corbit and Susannah (Snyder) Gyger, b. Radnor, Pa. 1 Nov. 1846, m. Holmesburg, Pa. 30 Mch. 1871, Eliza Blower, dau. of Rev. Thomas Gordon and Mary (Blower) Thomas (b. Monmouthshire, Eng. 25 Jan. 1848). Residence (1905) Kimberton, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of JOHN and ELIZA B. (THOMAS) GYGER.

2356 DANIEL WALTER GYGER,<sup>7</sup>

2357 SUSANNAH GYGER,<sup>7</sup> b. Radnor, Pa. 11 Jan. 1876, liv. unm. 1905.

2358 JULIA DAVIS GYGER,<sup>7</sup>

2359 LIZZIE BLOWER GYGER,<sup>7</sup> b. Charlestown, Pa. 18 Feb. 1881, d. there 16 July 1881.

2360 HELEN BLOWER GYGER,<sup>7</sup> b. East Pikeland, Pa. 9 June 1882.

2361 HANNAH ELSTIE GYGER,<sup>7</sup> b. East Pikeland, Pa. 5 Dec. 1884.

2362 JOHN THOMAS GYGER,<sup>7</sup> b. East Pikeland, Pa. 12 Jan. 1886.

2363 FURMAN HOLME GYGER,<sup>7</sup> b. East Pikeland, Pa. 9 Dec. 1888.

2364 EMILY SITER GYGER,<sup>7</sup> b. East Pikeland, Pa. 12 Jan. 1891.

**950 EMMA HENVIS**<sup>6</sup> (*Mary A. Gyger*<sup>5</sup> *Jemima Corbit*<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*<sup>3</sup> *John*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of William Allen and Mary A. (Gyger) Henvis, b. Radnor, Pa. 27 Feb. 1840, m. there 2 Feb. 1900, Benjamin Humphreys, son of John and Mary (Humphreys) Lentz (b. Lower Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa. 22 Jan. 1840). No issue. Residence (1905) Rosemont, Pa.

**951 JACOB GEORGE HENVIS**<sup>3</sup> (*Mary A. Gyger*<sup>5</sup> *Jemima Corbit*<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*<sup>3</sup> *John*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of William Allen and Mary A. (Gyger) Henvis, b. Radnor, Pa. 8 Jan. 1812, m. Washington, D. C. 18 Nov. 1869, Caroline Dorothy, dau. of John Jacob and Catherine (Kaupp) Straub (b. Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 1841). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of JACOB G. and CAROLINE D. (STRAUB) HENVIS.

2366 FRANK STRAUB HENVIS,<sup>7</sup>

**952 JOSEPH CORBIT HENVIS**<sup>6</sup> (*Mary A. Gyger*<sup>5</sup> *Jemima Corbit*<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*<sup>3</sup> *John*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of William Allen and Mary A. (Gyger) Henvis, b. Radnor, Pa. 15 Sept. 1817, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 June 1871, Hannah Stull, dau. of Joseph B. and Elizabeth (Stull) Nevins (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Jan. 1852). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of JOSEPH C. and HANNAH S. (NEVINS) HENVIS.

2367 WILLIAM ALLEN HENVIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Apr. 1875, d. there 2 Nov. 1875.

2368 CORBIT HENVIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Apr. 1875, d. Pughton, Pa. 21 Jan'y. 1876.

**953 EDWARD HENVIS<sup>6</sup>** (*Mary A. Gyger,<sup>5</sup> Jemima Corbit,<sup>4</sup> Ann Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of William Allen and Mary A. (Gyger) Henviſ, b. Radnor, Pa. 16 Oct. 1852, m. Villanova, Pa. 26 Sept. 1886, Rose Anna, dau. of Patrick and Anna (Doyle) Diamond (b. County Down, Ireland, 16 Feb. 1860). E. H. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Jan'y. 1888. His widow married 13 June 1889 John Dougherty. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of EDWARD and ROSE A. (DIAMOND) HENVIS.

2369 FRANCIS AUGUSTINE HENVIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Radnor, Pa. 3 Aug. 1887.

**962 AMELIA MORGAN<sup>6</sup>** (*Joanna Corbit,<sup>5</sup> John L.,<sup>4</sup> Ann Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Samuel and Joanna (Corbit) Morgan, m. Edward M. Higgins.

**965 MARGARET E. CORBIT<sup>6</sup>** (*William H.,<sup>5</sup> John L.,<sup>4</sup> Ann Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of William Hindman and Mary L. (Springman) Corbit, b. Harrisburg, Pa. 7 Dec. 1839, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Apr. 1865, Henry, son of William H. and Mary Carse of Scotland (b. near Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Mch. 1836, d. Camden, N. J. 24 June 1882). Residence (1905) Camden, N. J.

Children of HENRY and MARGARET E. (CORBIT) CARSE.

2414 WILLIAM HENRY CARSE,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Oct. 1866, d. Camden, N. J. 14 Nov. 1868.

2415 MARIAN STRICKLER CARSE.<sup>7</sup>

2416 ALFRED ROZELLE CARSE.<sup>7</sup>

**966 ALFRED GALBRAITH CORBIT<sup>6</sup>** (*William H.,<sup>5</sup> John L.,<sup>4</sup> Ann Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of William Hindman and Mary L. (Springman) Corbit, b. Harrisburg, Pa. 5 Nov. 1840, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Sept. 1858, Harriet, dau. of George and Ann (Uber) Fulmer (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 May 1841). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of ALFRED G. and HARRIET (FULMER) CORBIT.

2417 WILLIAM HENRY CORBIT,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Mch. 1860, d. there 20 Jan'y. 1862.

2418 LAURA VIRGINIA CORBIT,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Feb. 1861, d. New York City, N. Y. 30 Dec. 1881.

**967 WILLIAM SOLOMON CORBIT<sup>6</sup>** (*William H.,<sup>5</sup> John L.,<sup>4</sup> Ann Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of William Hindman and Mary L. (Springman) Corbit, b. Harrisburg, Pa. 22 Mch. 1843, m. Philadelphia, Pa., Annie Bradfield (d. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Aug. 1889). W. S. C. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 July 1888. No issue.

**968 MARIAN VIRGINIA CORBIT<sup>6</sup>** (*William H.,<sup>5</sup> John L.,<sup>4</sup> Ann Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of William Hindman and Mary L. (Springman) Corbit, b. Harrisburg, Pa. 7 Apr. 1846, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Aug. 1866, Michael Brenneiman, son of Henry Haldeman and Ann (Brenneiman) Strickler (b. Westhempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. 10 Oct. 1831). No issue. Residence (1905) Columbia, Pa.

**976 SARAH ANN LEA<sup>6</sup>** (*Thomas T.,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Thomas Tatnall and Frances (Clark) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Dec. 1836, m. there 4 Dec. 1856, Joseph Sanson, son of Joseph and Sarah (Wistar) Perot (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Sept. 1832). S. A. L. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Mch. 1902. Residence (1905) Philadelphia.

(Children of JOSEPH S. and SARAH ANN (LEA) PEROT.)

2412 THOMAS LEA PEROT.<sup>7</sup>

2443 JOHN PEROT.<sup>7</sup>

2444 FRANCIS CLARK PEROT,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 June 1862, d. there 4 Feb. 1885.

2445 ELLISON JOSEPH PEROT.<sup>7</sup>

2446 CHARLES ELLIS PEROT,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Feb. 1871, d. there 18 July 1872.

2447 ROBESON L. PEROT.<sup>7</sup>

2448 SARAH WISTAR PEROT.<sup>7</sup> (See No. 2450.)

2449 MARY LEA PEROT,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 June 1877, liv. unm. 1905.

**978 RICHARD MATLACK LEA<sup>6</sup>** (*Robeson,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Robeson and Mary (Matlack) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa.

The Silhouette Group facing is of the then married children of Joseph and Sarah (Robeson) Lea and of their children. Taking the figures from left to right they are as follows:

FOREGROUND.

- 1 Richard Matlack Lea, 978.
- 2 Robeson Lea, 322.
- 3 Ellen Hollingshead Lea, 980.
- 4 Thomas Lea, 981.
- 5 Mary Matlack Lea, 322.
- 6 George Munster, 323.
- 7 Joseph Lea Munster, 981.
- 8 Mary Lea Munster, 323.

BACKGROUND.

- 1 Joseph Tatnall Lea, 979.
- 2 Thomas Tatnall Lea, 324.
- 3 Mary Clark Lea, 975.
- 4 Sarah Ann Lea, 976.
- 5 Frances Clark Lea, 977.
- 6 Emily Munster, 985.





MARRIED CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF JOSEPH (No. 85) AND SARAH (ROBESON) LEA



8 July 1838, m. Kingsbridge, N. Y. 2 Feb. 1871, Serena Roberts, dau. of William and Mary (Nicholson) Sergeant (b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 13 Dec. 1852). R. M. L. d. New York City, N. Y. 27 July 1880. His widow remarried No. 982, q. v.

Children of RICHARD MATLACK and SERENA R. (SERGEANT) LEA.

2450 RICHARD MATLACK LEA<sup>7</sup> Jr.

2451 MARION LEA.<sup>7</sup>

2452 ALICE LEA.<sup>7</sup>

2453 JOSEPH TATNALL LEA,<sup>7</sup> b. Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y. 16 Apr. 1876, liv. unm. 1905.

2454 EDWARD PRESTON LEA.<sup>7</sup>

**979 JOSEPH TATNALL LEA<sup>6</sup>** (*Robeson,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Robeson and Mary (Matlack) Lea, President of First National Bank of Philadelphia, Pa. b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Jan'y. 1840, m. there 5 Dec. 1865, Annie Anderson, dau. of Robert B. and Emma (Anderson) Cabeen (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 June 1842). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa. and Charlottesville, Va.

Children of JOSEPH TATNALL and ANNIE A. (CABEEN) LEA.

2455 ROBERTA LEA.<sup>7</sup>

2456 FLORENCE LEA.<sup>7</sup>

2456a ROBESON LEA,<sup>7</sup> b. Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y. 14 June 1872, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Apr. 1873.

2457 LANGDON LEA.<sup>7</sup>

2458 FRANCIS CABEEN LEA,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Feb. 1876, d. unm. Charlottesville, Va. 10 July 1901.

2459 KATHERINE LEONARD LEA,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Nov. 1878, liv. unm. 1905.

2459a ANNIE LEA,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Feb. 1881, liv. unm. 1905.

**982 ROBESON LEA<sup>6</sup>** (*Robeson,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Robeson and Mary (Matlack) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 June 1845, m. Brooklyn, N. Y. 3 Apr. 1883, Serena Roberts, dau. of William and Mary (Nicholson) Sergeant, and widow of Richard Matlack Lea (No. 978) (b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 13 Dec. 1852). Residence (1905) East Orange, N. J.

Children of ROBESON and SERENA R. (SERGEANT) LEA.

2460 ROBESON LEA,<sup>7</sup> b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 22 Apr. 1884, d. there 15 Mch. 1886.

2460a SERENA LEA,<sup>7</sup> b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 31 Mch. 1886.

2460b SERGEANT LEA,<sup>7</sup> b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 8 July 1891.

**986 WILLIAM MINSTER<sup>6</sup>** (*Mary Lea,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of George and Mary (Lea) Minster, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Apr. 1846, m. Camden, N. J. 16 June 1875, Precosia S., dau. of

John and Precosia (St. Clair) Hickey (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Aug. 1851). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of WILLIAM and PRECOSIA S. (HICKEY) MINSTER.

2161 ELIZABETH MINSTER.<sup>7</sup>

2162 WILLIAM S. MINSTER.<sup>7</sup> b. Camden, N. J. 25 Apr. 1879, liv. unm. 1905.

2462a ARTHUR ST. CLAIR MINSTER.<sup>7</sup> b. Camden, N. J. 3 Aug. 1880, liv. unm. 1905.

987 MARY LEA MINSTER<sup>6</sup> (*Mary Lea,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of George and Mary (Lea) Minster, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 July 1848, m. there 11 Apr. 1894, Reese Mahon, son of John and Esther (Mahon) Wilen (b. Baltimore, Md. 21 June 1858). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

989 RICHARD DOWNING MINSTER<sup>9</sup> (*Mary Lea,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of George and Mary (Lea) Minster, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 June 1851, m. Beverly, N. J. 27 Sept. 1892, Helen, dau. of George F. and Anna M. (Hall) Clarke (b. Beverly, N. J. 26 July 1873). Residence (1905) Beverly, N. J.

Children of RICHARD and HELEN (CLARKE) MINSTER.

2462b EDWARD LEA MINSTER.<sup>7</sup> b. Beverly, N. J. 31 Aug. 1893.

2462c DOROTHY HELEN MINSTER.<sup>7</sup> b. Beverly, N. J. 21 July 1895.

991 ANNA MASSEY LEA<sup>6</sup> (*Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joseph and Susanna (Massey) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Sept. 1841, m. Church of the Holy Trinity, Marylebone, London, Eng. 17 Apr. 1877, Henry, son of Joseph Merritt (b. London, Eng. 8 June 1822, d. London, Eng. 10 July 1877). No issue. Residence (1905) Hurstbourne Tarrant, Andover, Hants, Eng.

993 FRANCES LEA<sup>6</sup> (*Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joseph and Susanna (Massey) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 June 1847, m. there 10 Dec. 1873, Arthur Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Bullard) Whiting (b. Holliston, Mass. 9 May, 1845, d. Boston, Mass. 27 Sept. 1884). F. L. d. Boston, Mass. 27 Jan. 1877.

Children of ARTHUR N. and FRANCES (LEA) WHITING.

2463 ETHEL WHITING.<sup>7</sup>

2464 REBECCA WHITING.<sup>7</sup> b. Boston, Mass. 1875, d. Watertown, Mass. 1876.

2465 FRANCES LEA WHITING.<sup>7</sup> b. Boston, Mass. Dec. 1876, d. Ambler, Pa. July 1878.

994 BERTHA LEA<sup>6</sup> (*Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joseph and Susanna (Massey) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Dec. 1848,

m. at the American Legation, Paris, France, 5 Mch. 1868, Charles Allard Low. Residence (1905) New York City.

Children of CHARLES ALLARD and BERTHA (LEA) LOW.

2466 CHARLES HERBERT LOW,<sup>7</sup> b. San Francisco, Cal. 1 Aug. 1869, d. there 26 Feb. 1871.

2467 ROBESON LEA LOW,<sup>7</sup> b. San Francisco, Cal. 19 Mch. 1871, liv. unm. 1905.

2468 JOSEPHENE LEA LOW.<sup>7</sup>

**995 GERTRUDE LEA<sup>6</sup>** (*Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joseph and Susanna (Massey) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Feb. 1851, m. there 27 Jany. 1874, William Henry, son of Charles Nye and Mary (Swan) Fearing (b. New York City, N. Y. 19 Jany. 1844, d. there 23 Jany. 1904). Residence (1905) New York City, N. Y.

Children of WILLIAM HENRY and GERTRUDE (LEA) FEARING.

2469 JOSEPH LEA FEARING.<sup>7</sup>

2470 WILLIAM HENRY FEARING,<sup>7</sup> b. New York City, N. Y. 21 Oct. 1875, liv. unm. 1905.

2471 FREDERICK CHARLES FEARING,<sup>7</sup> b. New York City, N. Y. 29 Mch. 1888.

**997 MARION LEA<sup>6</sup>** (*Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joseph and Susanna (Massey) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 May 1861, m. London, Eng. 9 Nov. 1891, Langdon Elwyn, son of S. Weir and Mary Middleton Maese (Elwyn) Mitchell (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Feb. 1862). Residence (1905) Pennlyn, Pa.

Children of LANGDON ELWYN and MARION (LEA) MITCHELL.

2472 WEIR MITCHELL,<sup>7</sup> b. West Chester, Pa. 9 Nov. 1892.

2473 SUSANNA VALENTINE MITCHELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Sept. 1896.

2474 MARY LANGDON MITCHELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Oct. 1902.

**998 JOSEPHINE LEA MOORE<sup>6</sup>** (*Sarah Lea,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Jonathan R. and Sarah (Lea) Moore, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Dec. 1849, m. there 22 Jany. 1885, William, son of William and Eleanor (Inloes) Schultz (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 May 1837). J. L. M. d. Winter Park, Orange Co., Fla. 22 Oct. 1895. Residence (1905) Winter Park, Orange Co., Fla.

Children of WILLIAM and JOSEPHINE LEA (MOORE) SCHULTZ JR.

2476 WILLIAM LEA SCHULTZ,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Dec. 1886.

2477 WALTER HORSTMANN SCHULTZ,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Feb. 1888.

2478 ARTHUR SCHULTZ,<sup>7</sup> b. Atlantic City, N. J. 28 July 1890.

**999 WILLIAM MOORE<sup>6</sup>** (*Sarah Lea,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Jonathan R. and Sarah (Lea) Moore, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18

Mch. 1851, m. New York City, N. Y. 18 Nov. 1886, Hannah, dau. of Stephen and Jane (Arnold) Griffen (b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 18 Mch. 1865). Residence (1905) White Plains, N. Y.

Children of WILLIAM and HANNAH (GRIFFEN) MOORE.

2479 JENNIE ARNOLD MOORE,<sup>7</sup> b. New York City, N. Y. 16 Aug. 1895.

2480 WILLIAM LEA MOORE,<sup>7</sup> b. Mt. Vernon, N. Y. 4 Jan. 1898.

2481 ROBERT G. MOORE,<sup>7</sup> b. White Plains, N. Y. 4 Jan. 1903.

**1004 CATHERINE LEA HALL**<sup>6</sup> (*Catherine M. Lea*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Edward Augustus and Catherine M. (Lea) Hall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Aug. 1862, m. there 3 Apr. 1890, John Forbes, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Forbes) Beale (b. Washington, D. C. 11 Nov. 1849). Residence (1905) Washington, D. C.

Child of JOHN FORBES and CATHERINE LEA (HALL) BEALE.

2485 CATHERINE FORBES BEALE,<sup>7</sup> b. Washington, D. C. 23 Oct. 1900.

**1008 CHARLES HENRY BAKER**<sup>6</sup> (*Anna R. Lea*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of John R. and Anna Robeson (Lea) Baker, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Jan. 1848, m. St. Thomas Church, Oakmont, Allegheny Co., Pa. Jane Bakewell, dau. of Jacob Wheeler and Susan (Fries) Paul (b. Pittsburg, Pa. 7 Oct. 1859). Residence (1905) Pittsburg, Pa.

Children of CHARLES HENRY and JANE B. (PAUL) BAKER.

2495 PLEASANCE BAKER,<sup>7</sup> b. Oakmont, Pa. 27 Aug. 1886.

2496 JACOB PAUL BAKER,<sup>7</sup> b. Oakmont, Pa. 20 Aug. 1888, d. Jacksonville, Fla. 17 Dec. 1898.

2497 CHARLES HENRY BAKER,<sup>7</sup> b. Grassmere, Orange Co., Fla. 25 Dec. 1895.

**1009 JOSEPHINE LEA BAKER**<sup>6</sup> (*Anna R. Lea*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of John R. and Anna Robeson (Lea) Baker, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Nov. 1850, m. there 7 Dec. 1871, Henry Armitt, son of Frederick and Charlotte Augusta (Hoppin) Brown (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Dec. 1844, d. there 21 Aug. 1878), m. 2nd Philadelphia, Pa. June 1888, Thomas, son of Robert and Julia (Scott) Leaming (b. Philadelphia, Pa.). No issue by second marriage. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of HENRY ARMITT and JOSEPHINE LEA (BAKER) BROWN.

2498 ANNA ROBESON BROWN,<sup>7</sup>

2499 HENRIETTA ARMITT BROWN,<sup>7</sup>

**1010 ANNA LEA BAKER**<sup>6</sup> (*Anna R. Lea*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of John R. and Anna Robeson (Lea) Baker, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Apr. 1854, m. there 14 Apr. 1880, Hampton L., son of Joseph

(M.D.) and Mary (Hollingsworth) Carson, Attorney General of Pennsylvania (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Feb. 1852). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of HAMPTON L. and ANNA LEA (BAKER) CARSON.

2500 JOSEPH CARSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 July 1883.

2501 HOPE CARSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Nov. 1885.

2502 JOHN BAKER CARSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Jan. 1887.

2503 LAWRENCE CARSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Feb. 1889, d. there 9 Feb. 1889.

2504 ANNA HAMPTON CARSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Mch. 1891.

**1011 JOHN REMIGIUS BAKER<sup>6</sup> Jr.** (*Anna R. Lea,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John R. and Anna Robeson (Lea) Baker, b. Philadelphia Pa. 12 Dec. 1857, m. there Apr. 1886, Helen Vaughan, dau. of Samuel Ashmead and Caroline Brognard (Vaughan) Dyer (b. Chester, Pa. 4 Dec. 1864). J. R. B. Jr. d. San Paulo, Brazil, 25 July 1903. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of JOHN REMIGIUS and HELEN VAUGHAN (DYER) BAKER JR.

2505 JOHN REMIGIUS BAKER<sup>7</sup> 3rd, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 May 1887.

2506 VAUGHAN BAKER,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa.

**1012 ELIZABETH BAKER<sup>6</sup>** (*Anna R. Lea,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of John R. and Anna Robeson (Lea) Baker, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 July 1859, m. there 20 Apr. 1882, Eustis, son of Henry A. and Julie Zelina (Macklor) Thompson (b. Baltimore, Md. 6 Sept. 1853). Residence (1905) Baltimore, Md.

Children of EUSTIS and ELIZABETH (BAKER) THOMPSON.

2507 EUSTIS HENRY THOMPSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Baltimore, Md. 10 Mch. 1883.

2508 ROBESON LEA THOMPSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Baltimore, Md. 28 June 1885.

2509 CHARLES BAKER THOMPSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Catonsville, Md. 14 Jan. 1889.

**1013 WILLIAM de FORD BAKER<sup>6</sup>** (*Anna R. Lea,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John R. and Anna Robeson (Lea) Baker, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Oct. 1860, m. Boston, Mass. 14 Nov. 1882, Emily Louise, dau. of Edward Courtland and Emily Caroline (Beals) Mitchell (b. Boston, Mass. 1862). Divorced 1891. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of WILLIAM DE FORD and EMILY L. (MITCHELL) BAKER.

2510 ROSAMOND LEA BAKER,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Oct. 1883.

2511 WILLIAM DE FORD BAKER,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Nov. 1885.

2512 COURTLAND MITCHELL BAKER,<sup>7</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 July 1887.

**1014 RICHARD DOWNING BAKER<sup>2</sup>** (*Anna R. Lea,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John R. and Anna Robeson (Lea) Baker, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 May, 1862, m. Seattle, Wash., 7 Mch. 1899, Blanche, dau. of John Claude and Virginia Laura Barksdale Prewett (b. Yazoo City, Miss. 16 Oct. 1872). Residence (1905) Seattle, Wash.

Children of RICHARD DOWNING and BLANCHE PREWETT BAKER.

2513 RICHARD DOWNING BAKER, JR., b. Seattle, Wash. 1 Oct. 1900.

2514 JOHN PREWETT BAKER, b. Seattle, Wash. 30 Dec. 1902, disappeared at Eagles Harbor near Seattle 6 May 1904 (supposed to have been kidnapped).

2515 LILIAN WARD BAKER, b. Seattle, Wash. 18 Jan. 1904.

2516 MARY KATE BAKER, b. Seattle, Wash. 15 June 1905.

**1016 FREDERICK ROBESON BAKER<sup>3</sup>** (*Anna R. Lea,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John R. and Anna Robeson (Lea) Baker, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 June 1867, m. Seattle, Wash., 16 June 1898, Frances, dau. of Joseph Swift and Sarah Frances (Scarborough) Richards (b. New York City, N. Y. 7 Feb. 1875). Residence (1905) Seattle, Wash.

Children of FREDERICK ROBESON and FRANCES (RICHARDS) BAKER.

2520 ANNA ROBESON BAKER, b. Seattle, Wash. 26 Aug. 1899.

2521 JOSEPH GARDINER SWIFT BAKER, b. Seattle, Wash. 28 Mch. 1902.

**1019 MARTHA BONSALE DOWNING<sup>6</sup>** (*Jane P. Lea,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Richard Hunt and Jane Preston (Lea) Downing, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 June 1857, m. there 28 Apr. 1886, Joseph Francke, son of Joseph Ellicott and Lucy Mather (Ransom) Rumsey (b. Stafford, Genesee Co., N. Y. 26 July 1848). M. B. D. d. Lake Forest, Ills. 18 Aug. 1894. Residence (1905) Lake Forest, Ills.

Children of JOSEPH FRANCKE and MARTHA B. (DOWNING) RUMSEY.

2528 RICHARD DOWNING RUMSEY, b. Chicago, Ills. 5 Apr. 1887.

2529 JOSEPH FRANCKE RUMSEY, JR., b. Chicago, Ills. 23 Oct. 1888.

2530 MORRIS JONES RUMSEY, b. Chicago, Ills. 28 Nov. 1890.

**1020 REBECCA MALIN DOWNING<sup>6</sup>** (*Jane P. Lea,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Richard Hunt and Jane Preston (Lea) Downing, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Feb. 1865, m. there 6 June 1888, John Griscom, son of William R. and Ann Elizabeth (Emlen) Bullock (b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Sept. 1854). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of JOHN GRISCOM and REBECCA M. (DOWNING) BULLOCK.

2531 MARJORIE BULLOCK, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Mch. 1889.

2532 JOHN EMLEN BULLOCK, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Nov. 1891.

2533 FRANCKE RUMSEY BULLOCK, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 July 1895.

2534 RICHARD HUNT DOWNING BULLOCK, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 July 1901.



**1021 THOMAS JOSHUA LEA<sup>6</sup>** (*Edward,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Edward and Deborah (Pierce) Lea, b. Sandy Spring, Md. 21 Feb. 1838, m. there 19 Oct. 1865, Frances Anne, dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Green) Gilpin (b. Baltimore, Md. 11 Sept. 1841, d. there 21 Dec. 1883), m. 2nd Rockville, Md. 16 July 1885, Ann (Gilpin) Wilson (widow of Samuel) dau. of Joshua Canby and Sarah Ann (Gilpin) Gilpin. No issue by second marriage. Residence (1905) Brinklow, Montgomery Co., Md.

Children of THOMAS J. and FRANCES ANNE (GILPIN) LEA.

2535 EDWARD SAMUEL LEA.<sup>7</sup>

2536 FRANK THOMAS LEA.<sup>7</sup>

2537 ALBERT GILPIN LEA.<sup>7</sup>

2537a MARY LEA,<sup>7</sup> b. Sandy Spring, Md. 4 Nov. 1875, d. there the same day.

**1024 WALTER LEA<sup>6</sup>** (*Edward,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Edward and Deborah (Pierce) Lea, b. Sandy Spring, Md. 4 July 1845, m. St. John's Church, Olney, Montgomery Co., Md. 22 Oct. 1887, Lucy, dau. of Nicholas and Henrietta (Stabler) Snowden (b. Laurel, Prince George Co., Md. 13 Mch. 1855). Residence (1905) Rutherford, N. J.

Children of WALTER and LUCY (SNOWDEN) LEA.

2538 SNOWDEN ELLICOTT LEA,<sup>7</sup> b. New York City, N. Y. 7 Dec. 1889.

2539 DORIS LEA,<sup>7</sup> b. New York City, N. Y. 9 Nov. 1895.

**1026 RICHARD IDDINGS LEA<sup>6</sup>** (*Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Thomas and Beulah (Iddings) Lea, b. Sandy Spring, Md. 3 May 1848, m. St. Luke's Church, Brighton, Md. 26 Dec. 1888, Annie Rebecca, dau. of Frederick F. and Anna Maria (Worrel) Brown (b. near Brighton, Montgomery Co., Md. 18 Dec. 1864). No issue. Residence (1905) Brinklow, Md.

**1027 FANNIE IDDINGS LEA<sup>6</sup>** (*Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Thomas and Beulah (Iddings) Lea, b. Sandy Spring, Md. 10 Aug. 1850, m. Leawood Mills, Md. 5 Nov. 1874, Edward C., son of John and Mary Pierce (Jackson) Dickinson (b. Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa. 16 Oct. 1850). Residence (1905) Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa.

Children of EDWARD C. and FANNIE I. (LEA) DICKINSON.

2540 ALICE ANNA DICKINSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Leawood Mills, Md. 6 Aug. 1875, liv. unm. 1905.

2541 THOMAS LEA DICKINSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Wellsboro, Pa. 13 Sept. 1876, d. Methuen, Mass. 6 Apr. 1898.

2512 HENRY TYSON DICKINSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Wellsboro, Pa. 26 Mch. 1878, d. there the same day.

2513 ROBERT PELT DICKINSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Wellsboro, Pa. 17 Jan'y. 1883.

**1028 HENRY TYSON LEA<sup>6</sup>** (*Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Thomas and Beulah Iddings (Lea, b. Sandy Spring, Md. 20 Jan'y. 1853, m. there 6 June 1877, Helen, dau. of Richard F. and Edith D. Needles Bently (b. Sandy Spring, Md. 26 Aug. 1856). Residence (1905) Methuen, Mass.

Children of HENRY TYSON and HELEN (BENTLY) LEA.

2544 BEULAH IDDINGS LEA,<sup>7</sup>

2545 JOHN BENTLY LEA,<sup>7</sup> b. Sandy Spring, Md. 13 June 1881.

2546 HENRY TYSON LEA,<sup>7</sup> b. Sandy Spring, Md. 13 June 1881.

2547 ANNA PARKER LEA,<sup>7</sup> b. Sandy Spring, Md. 31 May 1883.

2548 NELLIE BENTLY LEA,<sup>7</sup> b. Methuen, Mass. 10 Dec. 1888, d. Lawrence, Mass. 13 Dec. 1888.

2549 ROBERT BROOKE LEA,<sup>7</sup> b. Methuen, Mass. 22 July 1891.

2550 KUMMER LEA,<sup>7</sup> b. Methuen, Mass. 17 Sept. 1893.

**1029 GEORGE LEA STABLER<sup>6</sup>** (*Mary Lea,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Henry and Mary (Lea) Stabler, b. Sandy Spring, Md. 26 Apr. 1844, m. there 9 Jan'y. 1868, Anne, dau. of Franklin and Virginia (Gaskill) Cotten and adopted dau. of Charles and Amelia Dickinson (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Aug. 1847). Residence (1905) Conowingo, Md.

Children of GEORGE L. and ANNE (DICKINSON) STABLER.

2551 RUSSELL STABLER,<sup>7</sup>

2552 GEORGE LEA STABLER<sup>7</sup> JR.

2553 HERMAN STABLER,<sup>7</sup> b. Sandy Spring, Md. 3 Feb. 1879, liv. unm. 1905.

**1032 AUGUSTUS STABLER<sup>6</sup>** (*Mary Lea,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Henry and Mary (Lea) Stabler, b. Sandy Spring, Md. 25 Aug. 1858, m. Ingleside, Montgomery Co., Md. 18 Sept. 1884, Helen, dau. of Nicholas and Henrietta (Stabler) Snowden (b. Laurel, Md. 7 Apr. 1857). Residence (1905) Brighton, Montgomery Co., Md.

Children of AUGUSTUS and HELEN (SNOWDEN) STABLER.

2554 ISABEL STABLER,<sup>7</sup> b. Lawrence, Mass. 22 July 1885.

2555 AUSTIN LEA STABLER,<sup>7</sup> b. Lawrence, Mass. 8 June 1887.

2556 SYDNEY SNOWDEN STABLER,<sup>7</sup> b. Brighton, Md. 20 July 1889.

2557 HENRY STABLER,<sup>7</sup> b. Brighton, Md. 19 Feb. 1891.

2558 NICHOLAS SNOWDEN STABLER,<sup>7</sup> b. Brighton, Md. 22 Dec. 1894.

2559 NEIL GRAHAM STABLER,<sup>7</sup> b. near Sandy Spring, Md. 9 Sept. 1899.

**1035 ALICE LEA FERRIS<sup>6</sup>** (*Esther Lea,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Ziba and Esther (Lea) Ferris, b. Wilmington, Del. 16

Feb. 1858, m. there 7 Dec. 1882, William Simcoe, son of Dr. Antoine (U. S. A.) and Margaret (Whitney) Heger (b. Fort Simcoe, Wash. 17 June 1857). Residence (1905) San Francisco, Cal.

Children of WILLIAM SIMCOE and ALICE LEA (FERRIS) HEGER.

2560 ESTHER LEA HEGER,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 9 Apr. 1884.

2561 MARGARET WHITNEY HEGER,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 9 Apr. 1881, d. in about eight weeks.

2562 WILLIAM SIMCOE HEGER<sup>7</sup> JR., b. Wilmington, Del. 7 Mch. 1889.

2563 MARY LEA HEGER,<sup>7</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 13 July 1897.

**1037 CLAUDIA WRIGHT LEA<sup>6</sup>** (*Preston,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Preston and Adelaide (Moore) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 1 Sept. 1872, m. there 1 June 1892, Sheffield, son of William Walter and Ellen (Sheffield) Phelps of Englewood, N. J. (b. New Haven, Conn. 24 July 1864, d. Aiken, S. C. 9 Dec. 1902). Residence (1905) Englewood, N. J.

Children of SHEFFIELD and CLAUDIA WRIGHT (LEA) PHELPS.

2564 WILLIAM WALTER PHELPS,<sup>7</sup> b. Teaneck (near Englewood) N. J. 13 Apr. 1893.

2565 CLAUDIA LEA PHELPS,<sup>7</sup> b. Teaneck, N. J. 29 June 1894.

2566 ELEANOR SHEFFIELD PHELPS,<sup>7</sup> b. Teaneck, N. J. 3 Oct. 1895.

**1041 EDITHE BENTLEY LEA<sup>6</sup>** (*William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of William and Sarah B. (Bentley) Lea, b. "Highlands" near Ashton, Md. 7 Apr. 1872, m. 2 Dec. 1888, Lieutenant Arthur Wallace (U. S. A.) son of Lorenzo Dow and Anna Elizabeth (Lemon) Chase (b. 18 Sept. 1866). Residence (1905) Fortress Monroe, Va.

**1042 EDWARD TATNALL LEA<sup>6</sup>** (*William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of William and Sarah B. (Bentley) Lea, b. near Ashton, Md. 12 Nov. 1873, m. Peru, Ind. 8 June 1904, Ora Adele, dau. of Alexander Blake and Rebecca Rumsey (Ford) Wickler (b. Peru, Ind. 13 Oct. 1878). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**1047 MARGARET STARR<sup>7</sup>** (*Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Isaac and Lydia (Duncoing) Starr, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Mch. 1833, m. there 22 Mch. 1854, Louis Harry, son of George Washington and Mary (Le Guen) Richards (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Apr. 1831). M. S. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Oct. 1872.

## Children of LOUIS H. and MARGARET (STARR) RICHARDS.

- 2579 LOUIS HARRY RICHARDS,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Mch. 1855, d. there 3 Mch. 1857.  
 2580 MARY LOUISA RICHARDS.<sup>8</sup>  
 2581 GEORGE WASHINGTON RICHARDS.<sup>8</sup>  
 2582 ISAAC STARR RICHARDS.<sup>8</sup>  
 2583 MARGARET STARR RICHARDS.<sup>8</sup>  
 2584 LYDIA DUCCOING RICHARDS.<sup>8</sup>  
 2585 THEODORA RICHARDS.<sup>8</sup>

**1048 ISAAC STARR<sup>7</sup>** (*Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Isaac and Lydia (Duccoing) Starr, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 June 1835, m. there 30 Sept. 1862, Mary Humphreys, dau. of Alexander and Esther Elizabeth (Hoppin) Lardner of Providence, R. I. (b. 25 July 1811). I. S. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Jan. 1903.

## Children of ISAAC and MARY H. (LARDNER) STARR.

- 2586 ESTHER (ELIZABETH) LARDNER STARR.<sup>8</sup>  
 2587 LYDIA STARR,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Aug. 1865, d. there 29 July 1866.  
 2588 ISAAC STARR.<sup>8</sup>

**1049 JAMES STARR<sup>7</sup>** (*Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Isaac and Lydia (Duccoing) Starr, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 July 1837, m. there 12 June 1869, Mary, dau. of George and Ellen (Markoe) Emlen (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 May 1842). J. S. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Sept. 1881.

## Children of JAMES and MARY (EMLEN) STARR.

- 2589 JAMES STARR<sup>8</sup> JR.  
 2590 GEORGE EMLEN STARR.<sup>8</sup>  
 2591 ELLEN STARR.<sup>8</sup>  
 2592 LYDIA STARR.<sup>8</sup>  
 2593 THEODORE DUCCOING STARR.<sup>8</sup>

**1052 EDWARD STARR<sup>7</sup>** (*Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Isaac and Lydia (Duccoing) Starr, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Aug. 1844, m. Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Pa. 2 Oct. 1866, Mary Williams, dau. of Charles Leeds and Anna K. (Williams) Sharpless (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Aug. 1845). Residence (1905) Ogontz, Pa.

## Children of EDWARD and MARY W. (SHARPLESS) STARR.

- 2594 ISAAC TATNALL STARR.<sup>8</sup>  
 2595 ANNA STARR.<sup>8</sup>  
 2596 SOPHIA STARR.<sup>8</sup>  
 2597 CHARLES SHARPLESS STARR,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Mch. 1878.

**1054 LOUIS STARR<sup>7</sup>** (*Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Isaac and Lydia (Ducoing) Starr, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Apr. 1849, m. in England 16 Sept. 1882, Mary, dau. of William Dillwyn and Elizabeth Wright (Miller) Parrish (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1856). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of DR. LOUIS and MARY (PARRISH) STARR.

2598 LOUIS STARR<sup>8</sup> JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 June 1883.

2599 DILWYN PARRISH STARR,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Oct. 1884.

2600 ELIZABETH STARR,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Apr. 1889.

**1055 AGNES CAMPBELL PRICE<sup>7</sup>** (*John H.,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of John Hyland and Margaretta (Stothart) Price, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 25 Mch. 1836, m. there 1st, 5 Oct. 1852, George Pepper, son of Isaac and Mary (Pepper) Norris (b. 9 July 1831, d. Wilmington, Del. 7 Mch. 1865), m. 2nd Wilmington, Del. 16 Jan'y. 1873, Henry, son of Henry and Sally (Norris) Pepper (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Nov. 1846, d. Wilmington, Del. 3 Mch. 1880). No issue by second marriage. A. C. P. d. Washington, D. C. 30 June 1892.

Children of GEORGE PEPPER and AGNES CAMPBELL (PRICE) NORRIS.

2603 JOHN PRICE NORRIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 20 Aug. 1853, d. there 14 Sept. 1855.

2604 ISAAC NORRIS<sup>8</sup> JR. b. Piermont near Wilmington, Del. 29 Mch. 1856, d. Wilmington, Del. 9 Dec. 1857.

2605 GEORGE PEPPER NORRIS<sup>8</sup> JR.

2606 MARGARETTA PRICE NORRIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Piermont, Del. 8 Sept. 1861, liv. unm. 1905.

**1056 JOHN HYLAND PRICE<sup>7</sup> JR.** (*John H.,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John Hyland and Helen (Gordon) Price, b. Wilmington, Del. 30 Oct. 1860, m. New York City, N. Y. 1 Oct. 1889, Mary, dau. of Thomas F. and Eliza (Fleetwood) Jones (b. Sussex Co., Del. 21 July 1866). J. H. P. Jr. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Sept. 1902. No issue.

**1057 LOUISA GORDON PRICE<sup>7</sup>** (*John H.,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of John Hyland and Helen (Gordon) Price, b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Feb. 1864, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Feb. 1901, Charles Mackensie, son of Hugh and Christie (Mackensie) Hay (b. Woodstock, N. B. Canada, 23 Feb. 1867. No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

**1059 SOPHIA CARRE PRICE<sup>7</sup>** (*Joseph T.,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joseph Tatnall and Matilda L. (Sau-

derson, Price, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 11 May 1829, m. Wilmington, Del. 9 Feb. 1851, John Lawrence, son of John Lawrence and Sarah Crocker Buckley. S. C. P. d. New York City, N. Y. 29 Feb. 1904. Residence (1905) New York City.

Children of JOHN LAWRENCE and SOPHIA CARRE (PRICE) BUCKLEY JR.

2613 ADA BUCKLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. 19 Apr. 1862.

2614 FREDERICK BUCKLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. 15 Sept. 1870.

**1060 JOHN SANDERSON PRICE<sup>7</sup>** (*Joseph T.,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Joseph Tatnall and Matilda L. (Sanderson) Price, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 15 Oct. 1830, m. St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, Md. 13 Oct. 1859, Mary, dau. of Thomas Lane and Eliza Harwood (Grant) Emory (b. Baltimore, Md. 21 Oct. 1831, d. there 19 Dec. 1899). J. S. P. d. Baltimore, Md. 26 Nov. 1899.

Children of JOHN S. and MARY (EMORY) PRICE.

2615 THOMAS EMORY PRICE,<sup>8</sup>

2616 ELIZA GRANT PRICE,<sup>8</sup>

2617 MATILDA PRICE,<sup>8</sup> b. Baltimore, Md. 24 Mch. 1866, liv. unm. 1905.

2618 JOHN SANDERSON PRICE,<sup>8</sup> b. Baltimore, Md. 19 Oct. 1867, d. there 19 June 1869.

2619 ISABEL EMORY PRICE,<sup>8</sup>

**1061 MARGARET PRICE<sup>7</sup>** (*Joseph T.,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joseph Tatnall and Matilda L. (Sanderson) Price, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 13 Sept. 1832, m. Wilmington, Del. 11 May 1851, John Rousby, son of George and Charlotte Matilda (Edmonson) Plater (b. Leonardtown, Md. 1826, d. Baltimore, Md. 8 Nov. 1896). M. P. d. Baltimore, Md. 1 Jan. 1857.

Children of JOHN ROUSBY and MARGARET (PRICE) PLATER.

2620 GEORGE ROUSBY PLATER,<sup>9</sup>

2621 LEDIA MUSGRAVE PLATER,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Oct. 1851, liv. unm. 1905.

2622 CHARLOTTE M. PLATER,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 1 Mch. 1856, liv. unm. 1905.

2623 MARGARET PRICE PLATER,<sup>9</sup>

**1062 JAMES PRICE<sup>7</sup> 2nd** (*Joseph T.,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Joseph Tatnall and Matilda L. (Sanderson) Price, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 27 Feb. 1831, m. Wilmington, Del. 26 Apr. 1855, Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Susan (Fairlamb) Harlan (b. Wilmington, Del. 12 Mch. 1832, d. Stuttgart, Württemberg, 18 Apr. 1898). J. P. d. Stuttgart, Württemberg, 5 Sept. 1904.

## Children of JAMES and SARAH (HARLAN) PRICE 2nd.

- 2621 S. HARLAN PRICE.<sup>8</sup>
- 2625 MARGARETHE MARIE PLATER PRICE.<sup>7</sup>
- 2626 SUSAN HARLAN PRICE.<sup>8</sup>
- 2627 MATILDA LOUISE PRICE.<sup>8</sup>
- 2628 ANNA HOLLINGSWORTH PRICE.<sup>8</sup>
- 2629 MAE PRICE.<sup>7</sup>

**1063 JOSEPH PRICE<sup>7</sup>** (*Joseph T.,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Joseph Tatnall and Matilda L. (Sanderson) Price, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 8 Jan'y. 1836, m. Baltimore, Md. 15 Mch. 1860, Emily, dau. of James J. and Eliza (Tenant) McLanahan (b. Baltimore, Md. 11 Oct. 1834). Residence (1905) Baltimore, Md.

## Children of JOSEPH and EMILY (McLANAHAN) PRICE.

- 2630 JAMES PRICE,<sup>8</sup> b. Baltimore, Md. 22 Jan'y. 1861, d. there 12 June 1881.
- 2631 WILLIAM PRICE.<sup>7</sup>
- 2632 MATILDA LOUISA PRICE,<sup>8</sup> b. Baltimore, Md. 28 Aug. 1863, liv. unm. 1905.
- 2633 ISABELLA BROWN PRICE.<sup>8</sup>
- 2634 JOSEPH PRICE<sup>7</sup> JR., b. Baltimore, Md. 22 Mch. 1867, d. there aged 14 months.

**1064 HENRY PRICE<sup>7</sup>** (*Joseph T.,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Joseph Tatnall and Matilda L. (Sanderson) Price, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 12 June 1838, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Apr. 1902, and remarried Worcester, Mass. 25 June 1902, Susan, dau. of George Augustus and Louisa (Clap) Trumbull (b. Worcester, Mass. 20 Mch. 1832, d. there 19 Oct. 1902). No issue. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

**1066 ANNE VIRGINIA PRICE<sup>7</sup>** (*Joseph T.,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joseph Tatnall and Matilda L. (Sanderson) Price, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 1 Aug. 1842, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Sept. 1869, Henry Samuel, son of Charles and Margaret Leech (b. Philadelphia, Pa., d. New York City, N. Y. 9 Feb. 1879). Residence (1905) Westport, Essex Co., N. Y.

## Children of HENRY S. and ANNE VIRGINIA (PRICE) LEECH.

- 2635 HENRY HAREWOOD LEECH,<sup>8</sup> b. New York City, N. Y. 22 Jan'y. 1870, d. there 31 Aug. 1884.
- 2636 LOUIS DUDLEY LEECH.<sup>8</sup>

**1070 MARION BEATRIX PRICE<sup>7</sup>** (*Joseph T.,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joseph Tatnall and Matilda L. (Sanderson) Price, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 23 Feb. 1853, m. St.

John's Church (R. C.), Philadelphia, Pa., by Rev. Father Reilly and at St. Mark's Church (P. E.) by Rev. Wm. Lewis, 16 Oct. 1873, Don Enrique Mario, son of Don Jayme and Dolores (Carvalho) Estrazulas of Montevideo, Uruguay, S. A. (b. 1851). M.D. University of Pennsylvania 1873. In 1881 was appointed by the President of Uruguay as Minister to the U. S. and Consul General. Returned to Montevideo. Residence (1905) Montevideo, Uruguay.

Children of DR. ENRIQUE M. and MARION B. (PRICE) ESTRAZULAS.

2637 DOLORES VENTURA ESTRAZULAS,<sup>8</sup>

2638 CAMILLA PRICE ESTRAZULAS,<sup>8</sup> b. Montevideo, U. 10 July 1875.

2639 JAMES ESTRAZULAS,<sup>8</sup> b. Montevideo, U. 17 June 1877.

2640 HENRIETTA VENTURA ESTRAZULAS,<sup>8</sup> b. Montevideo, U. 1880.

2641 ENRIQUE NOEL ESTRAZULAS,<sup>8</sup> b. New York City N. Y. 1882.

2642 FRANCISCO ESTRAZULAS,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1885.

**1071 ELIZABETH ROBERTS CANBY**<sup>7</sup> (Edmund,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) also (Mary T. Price,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Edmund and Mary T. (Price) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Feb. 1827, m. there 5 Feb. 1852 (as his second wife) Edward Green Bradford, Judge of the U. S. District Court, son of Moses and Phebe (George) Bradford (b. Cecil Co., Md. 17 July 1819, d. Wilmington, Del. 16 Jan. 1884). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of EDWARD G. and ELIZABETH R. (CANBY) BRADFORD.

2643 ELIZABETH CANBY BRADFORD,<sup>8</sup>

2644 SIDNEY GEORGE BRADFORD,<sup>8</sup> b. Fairthorne, Del. 6 Nov. 1854, d. Wilmington, Del. 4 Nov. 1860.

2645 WILLIAM DYER BRADFORD,<sup>8</sup>

2646 HENRY BANNING BRADFORD,<sup>8</sup>

2647 PHEBE GEORGE BRADFORD,<sup>8</sup>

2648 ALICE SOUTHWORTH BRADFORD,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 30 Sept. 1863, liv. unm. 1905.

2649 EUGENIA BRADFORD,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Feb. 1866, liv. unm. 1905.

2650 JULIUS LOUITT BRADFORD,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 17 Feb. 1868, d. there Dec. 1868.

**1073 MARY CANBY**<sup>7</sup> (Edmund,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) also (Mary T. Price,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Edmund and Mary T. (Price) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 22 Nov. 1830, m. there 18 Dec. 1855, Augustus H., son of Benjamin Wood (Mayor of Philadelphia, Pa.) and Sarah (Lippincott) Richards (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Apr. 1829, d. Nescohaque, Atlantic Co., N. J. 25 Feb. 1880). M. C. d. Pleasant Mills, N. J. 19 June 1864.



## Children of AUGUSTUS H. and MARY (CANBY) RICHARDS.

- 2651 EDMUND CANBY RICHARDS,<sup>8</sup> b. Reading, Pa. 14 Jan'y. 1857, d. there 11 Aug. 1857.  
 2652 JAMES CANBY RICHARDS,<sup>8</sup> b. Pleasant Mills, N. J. 16 Jan'y. 1860, d. there 15 Mch. 1889.  
 2653 LOUISA LIPPINCOTT RICHARDS,<sup>8</sup> (See No. 2645.)

**1074 JAMES PRICE CANBY<sup>7</sup>** (*Edmund,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) also (*Mary T. Price,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Edmund and Mary T. (Price) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 7 Jan'y. 1833, m. Newark, Del. 15 July 1863, Olivia, dau. of John and Mary (Mackey) Miller (b. Newark, Del. Feb. 1839). J. P. C. d. 3 Jan'y. 1903.

## Children of JAMES P. and OLIVIA (MILLER) CANBY.

- 2654 JAMES CANBY,<sup>8</sup>  
 2655 JOHN MILLER CANBY,<sup>8</sup> b. New Albany, Ind. 1 June 1865, d. Mobile, Ala. 16 Aug. 1867.  
 2656 MARY CANBY,<sup>8</sup> b. Mobile, Ala. Aug. 1868, d. there 19 May 1869.  
 2657 ROBERT CANBY,<sup>8</sup> b. Mobile, Ala. Oct. 1870, d. there May 1871.  
 2658 CHARLES MORRELL CANBY,<sup>8</sup>  
 2659 MARGARET TATNALL CANBY,<sup>8</sup> b. Portland, Ore. Sept. 1873, liv. unm. 1905.  
 2660 HENRY SUMNER CANBY,<sup>8</sup> b. Portland, Ore. Mch. 1875, University of Colorado 1898.

**1076 SAMUEL CANBY<sup>7</sup>** (*Edmund,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) also (*Mary T. Price,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Edmund and Mary T. (Price) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Aug. 1837, Sergeant 4th New Jersey Infantry 25 Apr. 1861, First Sergeant 29 May 1861, mustered out 31 July 1861. First Lieutenant and Adjutant 2nd Delaware Infantry 25 July 1861, resigned and honorably discharged 28 Nov. 1861. Second Lieutenant 4th U. S. Artillery 21 Oct. 1861, First Lieutenant 5 Aug. 1862, resigned and honorably discharged 1 July 1868. Brevetted First Lieutenant U. S. Army 7 Apr. 1862 "for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Shiloh, Tenn;" Captain 3 July 1863 "for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pa." Major 13 Mch. 1865 "for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Franklin, Tenn." He m. Wilmington, Del. 12 Dec. 1861, Rebecca Tilghman, dau. of W. P. and Jane (Tilghman) Johnston (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Oct. 1840). Major U. S. A. and Civil Engineer. S. C. d. Vancouver, Wash. 24 July 1897. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

## Children of MAJOR SAMUEL and REBECCA T. (JOHNSTON) CANBY.

2661 EDMUND CANBY.<sup>8</sup>2662 ALICE JOHNSTON CANBY.<sup>7</sup>2663 MARY CANBY.<sup>7</sup>2664 JANE TILGHMAN CANBY,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 31 May 1869, liv. unm. 1905.2665 CAROLINE JOHNSTON CANBY.<sup>8</sup>2666 ELIZABETH DORNEI CANBY.<sup>8</sup>2667 ETHEL POYNTELL CANBY,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 16 May 1877, liv. unm. 1905.2668 WILLIAM POYNTELL JOHNSTON CANBY,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 9 July 1879, liv. unm. 1905.

**1078 FANNY CANBY**<sup>7</sup> (*Edmund,*<sup>6</sup> *James,*<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea,*<sup>4</sup> *James,*<sup>3</sup> *Isaac,*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) also (*Mary T. Price,*<sup>6</sup> *Margaret Tatnall,*<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea,*<sup>4</sup> *James,*<sup>3</sup> *Isaac,*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Edmund and Mary T. (Price) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Aug. 1842, m. Chester, Pa. Jany. 1868, William Harold, son of James and Susan (Clark) Bird (b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Apr. 1810). F. C. d. Salt Lake City, Utah 2 May 1875. Residence (1905) Salt Lake City, Utah.

## Children of WILLIAM HAROLD and FANNY (CANBY) BIRD.

2669 SHERWOOD BIRD.<sup>8</sup>2670 FRANK AUSTIN BIRD.<sup>8</sup>2671 THEODORE TRACY BIRD,<sup>8</sup> b. Salt Lake City, U. 26 Apr. 1875, d. there 13 Aug. 1875.

**1079 ELLEN CANBY**<sup>7</sup> (*Edmund,*<sup>6</sup> *James,*<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea,*<sup>4</sup> *James,*<sup>3</sup> *Isaac,*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) also (*Mary T. Price,*<sup>6</sup> *Margaret Tatnall,*<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea,*<sup>4</sup> *James,*<sup>3</sup> *Isaac,*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Edmund and Mary T. (Price) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Sept. 1845, m. Wilmington, Del. 29 Apr. 1868, Harlan, son of Harlan and Rebecca (Taylor) Gause (b. Kennett Sq., Chester Co., Pa. 8 Dec. 1811). Harlan Gause was Colonel of Delaware Volunteers during the Civil War. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

## Children of HARLAN and ELLEN (CANBY) GAUSE.

2672 ELLEN GAUSE.<sup>8</sup>2673 EDMUND CANBY GAUSE.<sup>8</sup>2674 HARLAN GAUSE,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 21 May 1871, d. there 19 Nov. 1878.2675 ARTHUR LEE GAUSE,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Mch. 1877, d. there 10 Nov. 1878.2676 ANNIE GAUSE,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 12 July 1879, liv. unm. 1905.2677 MARY R. GAUSE.<sup>8</sup>2678 FRANCIS BEVERLY GAUSE,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 4 Feb. 1881, d. there 20 Dec. 1885.

2679 JAMES HARLAN GAUSE,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 4 July 1886.

2680 BEVERLY ROBERTS GAUSE,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 4 Dec. 1889.

**1080 EDMUND LEA CANBY**<sup>7</sup> (*Edmund*,<sup>6</sup> *James*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) also (*Mary T. Price*,<sup>6</sup> *Margaret Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Edmund and Mary T. (Price) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 18 May 1848; m. Portland, Oregon 23 Jan'y. 1884, Frances P., dau. of Daniel and Mary J. (Davis) Burnside, then of Oregon, formerly of New England. E. L. C. d. Vancouver, Wash. 19 Apr. 1901.

Children of EDMUND LEA and FRANCES P. (BURNSIDE) CANBY.

2681 EDMUND BURNSIDE CANBY,<sup>8</sup> b. Vancouver, Wash. 11 Dec. 1884.

2682 MARGARET LEA CANBY,<sup>8</sup> b. Vancouver, Wash. 14 Feb. 1886.

2683 JOSELYN DAVIS CANBY,<sup>8</sup> b. Vancouver, Wash. 20 June 1890, d. there 24 Aug. 1901.

2684 MARY CANBY,<sup>8</sup> b. Vancouver, Wash. 7 Aug. 1891.

**1081 ANNE GORDON PRICE**<sup>7</sup> (*James E.*,<sup>6</sup> *Margaret Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of James E. and Katherine (Gordon) Price, b. Wilmington, Del. 19 July 1834; m. there John Marshall, son of George and Anne (Ourigs) Winchester (b. Baltimore, Md.). Residence (1905) Baltimore, Md.

Children of JOHN M. and ANNE GORDON (PRICE) WINCHESTER.

2693 MARIA WINCHESTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Baltimore, Md. 11 Nov. 1857, liv. unm. 1905.

2694 JAMES PRICE WINCHESTER,<sup>8</sup>

2695 JOHN GORDON WINCHESTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Sept. 1860, d. there 20 Apr. 1866.

2696 GEORGE WINCHESTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 4 Feb. 1862, d. Baltimore, Md. 20 Aug. 1882.

2697 PARKS WINCHESTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 17 Apr. 1865, d. Baltimore, Md. 24 Feb. 1872.

2698 SYDNEY WINCHESTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 6 Nov. 1866, liv. unm. 1905.

2699 MARSHALL WINCHESTER,<sup>8</sup>

2700 LYCURGUS WINCHESTER,<sup>8</sup>

**1082 MARGARET PRICE**<sup>7</sup> (*James E.*,<sup>6</sup> *Margaret Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of James E. and Katherine (Gordon) Price, b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Apr. 1836; m. there 24 Apr. 1861, Josiah Lee, son of Thomas Donaldson and Elizabeth (Elliott) Johnston (b. Baltimore, Md., d. there 21 Oct. 1904). Residence (1905) Baltimore, Md.

Child of JOSIAH LEE and MARGARET (PRICE) JOHNSTON.

2701 KATHARINE GORDON JOHNSTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Baltimore, Md. 31 Jan'y. 1862, d. there 3 June 1872.

**1084 MARY PRICE**<sup>7</sup> (*James E.,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of James E. and Katherine (Gordon) Price, b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Nov. 1840, m. there 21 Sept. 1864, John Campbell (Brig. Gen. U. S. A. 23 Apr. 1901) son of Archibald and Mary (Grant) Campbell (b. Albany, N. Y. 16 Sept. 1821). Residence (1905) Cold Spring, N. Y.

Children of BRIGADIER GENERAL JOHN and MARY (PRICE) CAMPBELL.

2701 ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL,<sup>8</sup>

2705 GORDON CAMPBELL,<sup>8</sup>

2706 KATHERINE CAMPBELL,<sup>8</sup> b. New London, Conn. 19 Feb. 1868, liv. unm. 1905.

2707 MARION CAMPBELL,<sup>8</sup> b. New London, Conn. 6 July 1869, d. 16 May 1872.

2708 MARY CAMPBELL,<sup>8</sup>

2709 DOUGLAS CAMPBELL,<sup>8</sup>

2710 DONALD CAMPBELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Newport, R. I. 17 June 1877, liv. unm. 1905.

2711 GRANT CAMPBELL,<sup>8</sup> p. Newport, Ky. 19 Feb. 1879, liv. unm. 1905.

2712 DUNCAN CAMPBELL,<sup>8</sup> b. New York 7 July 1881, liv. unm. 1905.

**1085 JAMES EDWARD PRICE**<sup>7</sup> Jr. (*James E.,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of James E. and Katherine (Gordon) Price, b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Feb. 1842, m. there 25 Nov. 1865, Mary Pope, dau. of George Handy and Sally E. (Smith) Martin (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 July 1843). Residence (1905) Washington, D. C.

Children of JAMES EDWARD and MARY P. (MARTIN) PRICE JR.

2713 JAMES EDWARD PRICE<sup>8</sup> 3rd, b. Wilmington, Del. 22 June 1866, liv. unm. 1905.

2714 GEORGE HENRY MARTIN PRICE,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 24 Sept. 1868, liv. unm. 1905.

2715 MARGARET PRICE,<sup>8</sup>

2716 ELIZABETH BLACKWELL PRICE,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 1873, d. there 1874.

2717 ELINOR PRICE,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 1874, d. there 1881.

2718 ALEXANDER HAMILTON PRICE,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 6 Dec. 1875, liv. unm. 1905.

2719 HARRIET PRICE,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 1877, d. there 1878.

2720 SIDNEY EVELYN PRICE,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 18 Nov. 1878, liv. unm. 1905.

2721 MARY PRICE,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 1881, d. Roxborough, Pa. 1881.

**1086 KATHERINE GORDON PRICE**<sup>7</sup> (*James E.,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of James E. and Katherine (Gordon) Price, b. Wilmington, Del. 13 Sept. 1843, m. there 30 Apr. 1878, William Graham, son of George E. and Mary Ann (Graham)

Bowdoin (b. Baltimore, Md. 28 July 1842, d. there 12 Nov. 1904). Residence (1905) Baltimore, Md.

Children of WILLIAM G. and KATHERINE G. (PRICE) BOWDOIN.

2722 MARION GORDON BOWDOIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Baltimore, Md. 16 Feb. 1879, liv. unm. 1905.

2723 WILLIAM GRAHAM BOWDOIN<sup>8</sup> JR., b. Baltimore, Md. 4 Oct. 1880, liv. unm. 1905.

2724 KATHLEEN GORDON BOWDOIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Baltimore, Md. 14 Jan'y. 1883, liv. unm. 1905.

**1089 ELIZABETH TATNALL BAILY<sup>7</sup>** (*Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Samuel and Hannah (James) Baily, b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Oct. 1818, m. 7 July 1856 (as his second wife) William Laurie, son of John and Elizabeth (Laurie) Newbold (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1798, d. . . .). No issue. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

**1094 MARTHA SMITH BAILY<sup>7</sup>** (*Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Samuel and Hannah (James) Baily, b. Wilmington, Del. 30 Nov. 1828, m. there 8 Feb. 1865, William Allibone, son of William Laurie and Sarah Smith (Allibone) Newbold (b. Delaware City, Del. 21 June 1829, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Dec. 1903). Residence (1905) Atlanta, Ga.

Children of WILLIAM ALLIBONE and MARTHA S. (BAILY) NEWBOLD.

2734 WILLIAM ROMAINE NEWBOLD.<sup>8</sup>

2735 HELEN CONSTANCE NEWBOLD.<sup>8</sup>

2736 ALBERT WALTER NEWBOLD.<sup>8</sup>

2737 EMILY BOULTON NEWBOLD.<sup>8</sup>

2738 ALICE GERTRUDE NEWBOLD,<sup>8</sup> b. Montclair, Essex Co., N. J. 20 Apr. 1871, liv. unm. 1905.

2739 FREDERICK HOWARD NEWBOLD,<sup>8</sup> b. Montclair, N. J. 13 Sept. 1872, liv. unm. 1905.

**1095 SAMUEL BAILY<sup>7</sup>** (*Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Samuel and Hannah (James) Baily, b. Wilmington, Del. 14 Oct. 1832, m. Oakland, Cal. 29 June 1872, Margaret D. Potts (b. 1 Apr. 1853). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of SAMUEL and MARGARET D. (POTTS) BAILY.

2740 HANNAH MURIEL POTTS BAILY,<sup>8</sup> b. Oakland, Cal. 14 Oct. 1873.

**1096 HANNAH MORRIS BAILY<sup>7</sup>** (*Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Samuel and Hannah (James)

Baily, b. Stanton Mills, Del. 10 Oct. 1834, m. St. John's Church, Oakland, Cal. 17 Aug. 1886, Herbert Jarius, son of Thompson Town and Lorean (Poster) Albee (b. Dudley, Mass. 16 Feb. 1839). No issue. Residence (1905) Oakland, Cal.

**1097 THOMAS CHAUKLEY JAMES BAILY**<sup>7</sup> (*Samuel*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Samuel and Hannah (James) Baily, b. Stanton Mills, Del. 6 Oct. 1836, entered the Army as First Lieutenant 17th U. S. Inf. 14 May 1861, Capt. 14 Dec. 1862, Major by Brevet 19 Aug. 1865. Retired from active service for disability, resulting from disease contracted in line of duty, m. Augusta, Me. 15 Jan'y. 1863, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph E. and Sarah E. (Potter) Ladd (b. Augusta, Me. 11 Nov. 1837).

Children of MAJOR THOMAS C. J. and CAROLINE E. LADD BAILY.

2743 WILLIAM NEWBOLD BAILY.<sup>8</sup>

2744 WINNIBELLE BAILY.<sup>8</sup>

2745 THOMAS C. J. BAILY,<sup>8</sup> JR.

2746 CLARENCE HERBERT BAILY.<sup>8</sup>

**1099 EDITH PRITCHETT BAILY**<sup>7</sup> (*Joseph T.*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Joseph Tatnall and Priscilla (Hatton) Baily, b. Wheatland Farm near Wilmington, Del. 21 Apr. 1824, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Jan'y. 1843, George Concklin, of New York (d. Wilmington, Del. Mch. 1844); m. 2nd Wilmington, Del. 19 Oct. 1852, Jesse René, son of Victor and Elizabeth (Bean) Value (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Apr. 1816, d. Elizabeth, N. J. 4 Nov. 1891). Residence (1905) Elizabeth, N. J.

Child of GEORGE and EDITH PRITCHETT (BAILY) CONCKLIN.

2749 GEORGE CONCKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 4 Apr. 1844, d. the same day.

Children of JESSE RENÉ and EDITH PRITCHETT (BAILY) VALUE.

2750 BESSIE BAILY VALUE.<sup>8</sup>

2751 OLIVER BAINE VALUE,<sup>8</sup> b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 27 Nov. 1854, liv. unm. 1905.

2752 JOHN BURNSIDE VALUE.<sup>8</sup>

2753 VICTOR RENÉ VALUE,<sup>8</sup> b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 9 June 1859, liv. unm. 1905.

2754 EDITH SYDNEY VALUE,<sup>8</sup> b. West Chester, N. Y. 14 Aug. 1861, d. Elizabeth, N. J. 27 Nov. 1877.

2755 BEVERLY REID VALUE.<sup>8</sup>

**1100 WILLIAM PRITCHETT BAILY**<sup>7</sup> (*Joseph T.*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Joseph Tatnall and Priscilla (Hatton) Baily, b. Wilmington, Del., m. Hannah, dau. of John Berry. W. P. B. d. Plainfield, N. J. 1 Feb. 1883. Residence (1905) Plainfield, N. J.

Child of WILLIAM PRITCHETT and HANNAH (BERRY) BAILY.

2756 JAMES E. BAILY,<sup>7</sup> b. Plainfield, N. J. d. (date unknown).

**1101 ANN ELIZABETH BAILY<sup>7</sup>** (*Joseph T.,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joseph Tatnall and Priscilla (Hatton) Baily, b. near Wilmington, Del., m. Arthur H. Grimshaw (d. Wilmington, Del.). A. E. B. d. Elizabeth, N. J. No issue.

**1102 SIDNEY BAILY<sup>7</sup>** (*Joseph T.,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joseph Tatnall and Priscilla (Hatton) Baily, b. near Wilmington, Del., m. Wilmington, Del. 10 Jan. 1854, Beverly Wolford Mason of Virginia (d. prior to battle of Bull Run). No issue. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

**1111 WILLIAM MARRIOTT CANBY<sup>7</sup>** (*Eliza Sipple,<sup>6</sup> Ann Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Marriott and Eliza Tatnall (Sipple) Canby, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Mch. 1831, m. Zanesville, O. 15 June 1870, Edith Dillon, dau. of Henry and Margaret (Dillon) Mathews (b. Zanesville, O. 3 Oct. 1835, d. Wilmington, Del. 22 July 1892). W. M. C. d. N. Augusta, S. C. 10 Mch. 1904.

Children of WILLIAM MARRIOTT and EDITH D. (MATHEWS) CANBY.

2773 WILLIAM MARRIOTT CANBY<sup>8</sup> JR.

2774 HENRY MATHEWS CANBY,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 17 June 1874, liv. unm. 1905.

2775 WILLIAM SHIPLEY CANBY,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 24 Dec. 1875, d. there 10 Dec. 1882.

**1113 MARTHA CANBY<sup>7</sup>** (*Eliza Sipple,<sup>6</sup> Ann Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Marriott and Eliza Tatnall (Sipple) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 12 May 1836, m. there 21 Mch. 1861, Elliston Perot, son of Samuel B. and Hannah (Perot) Morris (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 May 1831). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of ELLISTON PEROT and MARTHA (CANBY) MORRIS.

2776 MARRIOTT CANBY MORRIS,<sup>8</sup>

2777 ELIZABETH CANBY MORRIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Oct. 1866, liv. unm. 1905.

2778 SAMUEL BUCKLEY MORRIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Oct. 1868, d. there 20 June 1886.

2779 ELLISTON PEROT MORRIS<sup>8</sup> 2nd, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 May 1872, d. there 16 Mch. 1881.

**1116 THOMAS SIPPLE BELLAH<sup>7</sup>** (*Joseph T.,<sup>6</sup> Ann Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) also (*Elizabeth T. Warner,<sup>6</sup> Esther Tatnall,<sup>5</sup>*

*Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup> son of Joseph Tatnall and Elizabeth Tatnall (Warner) Bellah, b. Wilmington, Del. 14 June 1845, m. there 3 Apr. 1873, Anne Groves, dau. of Philip and Elizabeth (Groves) Quigley (b. Wilmington, Del. 7 Oct. 1846, d. there 21 Oct. 1891.; m. 2nd Pottsville, Pa. 15 Jan'y. 1895, Maria P., dau. of Laurence Ford and Hannah (Pott Whitney (b. Port Carbon Pa. 1 Jan'y. 1858)). No issue by second marriage. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of THOMAS SIPPLE and ANNE G. (QUIGLEY) BELLAH.

2784 THOMAS SIPPLE BELLAH<sup>5</sup> JR., b. Wilmington, Del. 14 Nov. 1874, d. there unm. 2 Nov. 1903.

**1118 JOSEPH BELLAH**<sup>7</sup> (*Joseph T.*,<sup>6</sup> *Ann Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) also (*Elizabeth T. Warner*,<sup>6</sup> *Esther Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Joseph Tatnall and Elizabeth Tatnall (Warner) Bellah, b. Lockport, N. Y. 27 Mch. 1854, m. Annie D. Evans.

Children of JOSEPH and ANNIE D. (EVANS) BELLAH.

2785 J. WARNER BELLAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 10 June 1877.

2786 ROBERT G. BELLAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del.

**1119 WILLIAM WARNER HOOPES**<sup>7</sup> (*Ann Warner*,<sup>6</sup> *Esther Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Ezra and Ann (Warner) Hoopes, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 May 1831, m. Chester, Pa. 12 Mch. 1863, Arabella Eyre, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Penrose (Robinson) Coombe (b. Pottsville, Pa. 21 Sept. 1834). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of WILLIAM W. and ARABELLA E. (COOMBE) HOOPES.

2787 ANNA WARNER HOOPES,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 8 July 1864, liv. unm. 1905.

2788 MARY CONNARD HOOPES,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 28 July 1865, liv. unm. 1905.

**1120 EDWARD WARNER HOOPES**<sup>7</sup> (*Ann Warner*,<sup>6</sup> *Esther Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Ezra and Ann (Warner) Hoopes, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Apr. 1834, m. Wilmington, Del. 12 Nov. 1861, Anna L., dau. of Godfrey and Elizabeth (Sutter) Shissler (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Sept. 1836). E. W. H. d. Wilmington, Del. 1 Oct. 1881.

Children of EDWARD W. and ANNA L. (SHISSLER) HOOPES.

2790 ELIZABETH BELLAH HOOPES,<sup>8</sup>

2791 HENRY HOOPES,<sup>8</sup>

2792 EDWARD WARNER HOOPES<sup>8</sup> JR., b. Wilmington, Del. 13 Dec. 1874, d. there 14 Sept. 1876.



**1121 SARAH WOOLSTON**<sup>7</sup> (*Susan Warner*,<sup>6</sup> *Esther Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of John and Susan (Warner) Woolston, b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Jany. 1822, m. there 13 Mch. 1845, George, son of Joseph and Ann (Spackman) Richardson (b. Wilmington, Del. 29 Jany. 1816, d. Wilmington, Del. 23 June 1888). S. W. d. Wilmington, Del. 31 Dec. 1877.

Children of GEORGE and SARAH (WOOLSTON) RICHARDSON.

2797 HENRY BANNING RICHARDSON.<sup>8</sup>

2798 SUSAN WOOLSTON RICHARDSON.<sup>8</sup>

2799 JOSEPH ASHTON RICHARDSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 13 July 1849, liv. unml. 1905.

2800 EDWARD TATNALL RICHARDSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Sept. 1852, d. there 25 Apr. 1853.

**1122 ANNA WARNER WOOLSTON**<sup>7</sup> (*Susan Warner*,<sup>6</sup> *Esther Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of John and Susan (Warner) Woolston, b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Jany. 1825, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 June 1852, William S., son of James and Catherine (Walter) Craige (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 June 1824, d. Wilmington, Del. 29 June 1889). A. W. W. d. Wilmington, Del. 1 Aug. 1904.

Child of WILLIAM S. and ANNA WARNER (WOOLSTON) CRAIGE.

2801 SUSAN WOOLSTON CRAIGE,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Jany. 1855, d. there 6 June 1855.

**1123 and 393 EDWARD TATNALL WARNER**<sup>7</sup> 2nd (*Edward T.*,<sup>6</sup> *Esther Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Edward Tatnall and Williamina (Young) Warner, b. Wilmington, Del. 11 Apr. 1835, m. there 1st 8 Nov. 1859, Marjery<sup>6</sup> (No. 393) (*Edward*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Edward and Marjery (Paxson) Tatnall (b. Wilmington, Del. 1 Sept. 1836, d. Fremont, Schuylkill Co., Pa. 5 May 1860), leaving no issue; m. 2nd Wilmington, Del. 25 June 1864, Anna E., dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Seal) Grubb (b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Aug. 1836, d. there 25 Oct. 1870); m. 3rd Odessa, Del. 1 Nov. 1876, Mary Cowgill, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Wilson) Corbit (b. Odessa, Del. 27 Mch. 1848). E. T. W. 2nd d. Wilmington, Del. 15 Jany. 1904. Mrs. Mary C. Warner survives him. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of EDWARD TATNALL and ANNA E. (GRUBB) WARNER 2nd.

2802 MARGERY TATNALL WARNER,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 18 Nov. 1865, d. there Aug. 1866.

2803 ANNA E. WARNER.<sup>8</sup>

Children of EDWARD TATNALL and MARY C. (CORBIT) WARNER 2nd.

2804 DANIEL CORBIT WARNER,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Feb. 1878, d. there 12 Feb. 1895.

2805 JOHN WARNER,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 17 Oct. 1881.

**1125 ESTHER JULIA WARNER**<sup>7</sup> (*Edward T.,<sup>6</sup> Esther Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Edward Tatnall and Williamina (Young) Warner, b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Apr. 1838, m. there 13 Feb. 1861, Alfred, son of Mahlon and Mary (Seal) Betts (b. Wilmington, Del. 1 Oct. 1835). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of ALFRED and ESTHER J. (WARNER) BETTS.

2806 JOSEPHINE WARNER BETTS,<sup>8</sup>

2807 MINA WARNER BETTS,<sup>8</sup>

2808 MAHLON BETTS,<sup>8</sup>

**1126 ELIZA JEAN WARNER**<sup>7</sup> (*Edward T.,<sup>6</sup> Esther Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Edward Tatnall and Williamina (Young) Warner, b. Madison Forge, N. J. 3 June 1840, m. Waterloo, Pa. 23 Dec. 1868, Thomas S., son of J. Morton and Ann (Supplee) Poole (b. Wilmington, Del. 24 Dec. 1842, d. there 18 May 1880). Residence (1905) Pittsburg, Pa.

Child of THOMAS S. and ELIZA J. (WARNER) POOLE.

2809 MARGARET SUPPLEE POOLE,<sup>8</sup>

**1127 WILLIAM YOUNG WARNER**<sup>7</sup> (*Edward T. Warner,<sup>6</sup> Esther Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Edward Tatnall and Williamina (Young) Warner, b. Madison Forge, N. J. 31 Oct. 1841, m. Wilmington, Del. 24 Apr. 1867, Sydney Ellen, dau. of Israel and Mary Ann (Hayes) Pusey of Wilmington, Del. (b. Wilmington, Del. 19 Feb. 1844). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of WILLIAM YOUNG and SYDNEY ELLEN (PUSEY) WARNER.

2810 EMILIE PUSEY WARNER,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Feb. 1868, liv. unm. 1905.

2811 MARY PUSEY WARNER,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 9 Oct. 1870, liv. unm. 1905.

**1129 AGNES E. WARNER**<sup>7</sup> (*Edward T.,<sup>6</sup> Esther Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Edward Tatnall and Williamina (Young) Warner, b. Madison Forge, N. J. 10 Nov. 1844, m. Wilmington, Del. 31 Dec. 1873, Edward, son of John and Mary (Rively) Andrews (b. Darby, Pa. 26 Feb. 1839). No issue. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

**1130 JULIUS EVANS WARNER**<sup>7</sup> (*Edward T.*,<sup>6</sup> *Esther Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Edward Tatnall and Williamina (Young) Warner, b. Madison Forge, N. J. 16 Oct. 1846, m. Baltimore, Md. 17 Nov. 1880, Elizabeth A., dau. of James E. and Marian (Hack) Warner (b. Baltimore, Md. 1 Apr. 1848). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of JULIUS EVANS and ELIZABETH A. (WARNER) WARNER.

2812 EDNA TATNALL WARNER,<sup>8</sup> b. Baltimore, Md. 6 Aug. 1881, liv. unm. 1905.

**1132 MARGARET RICHARDSON WARNER**<sup>7</sup> (*Charles*,<sup>6</sup> *Esther Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Charles and Mary R. (Richardson) Warner, b. Wilmington, Del. 7 Oct. 1844, m. there 22 Apr. 1868, Linton, son of Albert W. and Eliza (Wollaston) Smith (b. Wilmington, Del. 30 July 1843). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of LINTON and MARGARET R. (WARNER) SMITH.

2813 CHARLES W. SMITH,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 14 Feb. 1869, liv. unm. 1905.

2814 BERTHA LINTON SMITH.<sup>8</sup>

**1133 and 887 ALFRED DUPONT WARNER**<sup>7</sup> (*Charles*,<sup>6</sup> *Esther Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Charles and Mary R. (Richardson) Warner, b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Sept. 1847, m. there 30 Apr. 1873, Emalea<sup>6</sup> (No. 887) (*Lea*,<sup>5</sup> *Jacob*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Lea and Ann (Kersey) Pusey (b. Antrim, Del. 21 June 1853). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of ALFRED DUPONT and EMALEA (PUSEY) WARNER.

2815 FLORENCE P. WARNER,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 9 Aug. 1874, d. there 10 June 1875.

2816 CHARLES WARNER,<sup>8</sup>

2817 ALFRED DUPONT WARNER<sup>8</sup> JR.

2818 LEA PUSEY WARNER,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 21 July 1880, liv. unm. 1905.

2819 IRVING WARNER,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Dec. 1882, liv. unm. 1905.

**1135 JOHN PRITCHETT GILLIS**<sup>7</sup> (*Elizabeth Tatnall*,<sup>6</sup> *Edward*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of John Pritchett and Elizabeth (Tatnall) Gillis, b. Wilmington, Del. 24 Dec. 1845, m. St. Mark's Church, West Orange, N. J. 23 June 1886, Harriet, dau. of Philip and Julia Ann Cozzens (Titus) Tillinghast (b. New York City N. Y.). No issue. Residence (1905) Seaford, Del.

**1140 EDWARD TATNALL**<sup>7</sup> (*Joseph*,<sup>6</sup> *Edward*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Joseph and Sarah (Richardson) Tatnall,

b. Wilmington, Del. 20 Nov. 1812, m. Stroudsburg, Pa. 21 June 1866, Rachel, dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Griscom) Alsop (b. Stroudsburg, Pa. 21 Apr. 1815). E. T. Jr. d. Colorado Springs, Col. 18 Jan'y. 1878. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of EDWARD and RACHEL (ALSOP) TATNALL.

2821 HORACE TATNALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 19 June 1867, d. there 27 June 1867.

2822 ROBERT RICHARDSON TATNALL,<sup>8</sup>

2823 SAMUEL ALSOP TATNALL,<sup>8</sup>

**1142 MARY RICHARDSON TATNALL<sup>7</sup>** (*Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Edward,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Richardson) Tatnall, b. Wilmington, Del. 30 Dec. 1815, m. there 15 Oct. 1868, Robert Pittfield, son of George and Anna Eliza (Pittfield) Brown (b. Bucks Co., Pa. 12 June 1815). M. R. T. d. Wilmington, Del. 29 June 1872. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of ROBERT P. and MARY R. (TATNALL) BROWN.

2824 JOSEPH TATNALL BROWN,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 28 July 1869, d. there 25 July 1870.

2825 HENRY TATNALL BROWN,<sup>8</sup>

**1143 ELIZABETH TATNALL<sup>7</sup>** (*Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Edward,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Richardson) Tatnall, b. Wilmington, Del. 30 Sept. 1847, m. there 17 Feb. 1870, John Richardson, son of Joseph and Anna (Richardson) Bringham (b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Jan'y. 1845, d. Marshallton, Del. 6 Dec. 1903). E. T. d. Wilmington, Del. 19 Jan'y. 1874.

Children of JOHN R. and ELIZABETH (TATNALL) BRINGHURST.

2826 JOSEPH BRINGHURST,<sup>8</sup>

2827 FREDERICK BRINGHURST,<sup>8</sup> b. Delaware Co., Pa. 12 Dec. 1873, liv. unm. 1905.

**1144 JOSEPH TATNALL<sup>7</sup> Jr.** (*Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Edward,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Joseph and Sarah (Richardson) Tatnall, b. Wilmington, Del. 31 May 1849, m. there 5 Oct. 1880, Ellen Louisa, dau. of Dr. Horace and Nancy Louisa (Hungerford) Burr (b. Westbrook, Conn. 11 Nov. 1848). J. T. d. Anniston, Ala. 2 Mch. 1887. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of JOSEPH and ELLEN L. (BURR) TATNALL JR.

2828 HORACE BURR TATNALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 20 Aug. 1881, d. there 17 Feb. 1882.

2829 HORACE JOSEPH TATNALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 17 Dec. 1883.

2830 LOUISE HUNGERFORD TATNALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Feb. 1884.

**1145 ASHTON RICHARDSON TATNALL**<sup>7</sup> (*Joseph*,<sup>6</sup> *Edward*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Joseph and Sarah (Richardson) Tatnall, b. Wilmington, Del. 9 Nov. 1850, m. there 15 Nov. 1877, Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Erwin (Platt) Reybold (b. Delaware City, Del. 22 Feb. 1856, d. Wilmington, Del. 7 Mch. 1900). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of ASHTON RICHARDSON and MARY (REYBOLD) TATNALL.

2831 ELIZABETH REYBOLD TATNALL,<sup>8</sup> b. New Castle Hundred, Del. 28 Sept. 1878, liv. unm. 1905.

2832 HELEN SIMMONS TATNALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 4 Jan. 1883, liv. unm. 1905.

2833 SARAH RICHARDSON TATNALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 30 July 1885.

2834 JOSEPH TATNALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 30 May 1891.

**1146 THOMAS TATNALL**<sup>7</sup> (*Joseph*,<sup>6</sup> *Edward*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Joseph and Sarah (Richardson) Tatnall, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 2 Dec. 1852, m. Salem, N. J. 8 Nov. 1888, Margaret Connarroe, dau. of Henry Martin and Maria (Bassett) Rumsey (b. near Salem, N. J. 1 Apr. 1861). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of THOMAS and MARGARET C. (RUMSEY) TATNALL.

2835 MARJORIE CONNARROE TATNALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Dec. 1892.

2836 HENRY RUMSEY TATNALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 12 Sept. 1897.

2837 THOMAS TATNALL<sup>8</sup> JR. b. Wilmington, Del. 2 June 1900.

**1147 RICHARD RICHARDSON TATNALL**<sup>7</sup> (*Joseph*,<sup>6</sup> *Edward*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Joseph and Sarah Richardson Tatnall (b. Wilmington, Del. 15 July 1856, m. Haverford, Pa. Friends Meeting, 14 Oct. 1891, Elizabeth, dau. of Levi and Cecilia (Raub) Black (b. Bucks Co., Pa. 9 Jan. 1859). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of RICHARD R. and ELIZABETH (BLACK) TATNALL.

2838 ASHTON RICHARDSON TATNALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Pencoyd, Pa. 3 Feb. 1894.

2839 LUCY RICHARDSON TATNALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 7 Sept. 1897.

**1151 WILLIAM TATNALL**<sup>7</sup> (*Joseph*,<sup>6</sup> *Edward*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Joseph and Sarah (Richardson) Tatnall, b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Jan. 1862, m. there 20 June 1895, Jennie Winifred, dau. of Vincent K. and Miriam R. (Winner) Jones (b. Grover, Bradford Co., Pa. 28 Jan. 1876). Residence (1905) Marshallton, Del.

Child of WILLIAM and JENNIE WINIFRED (JONES) TATNALL.

2840 SAMUEL WINIFRED TATNALL,<sup>8</sup> b. San Diego, Cal. 13 Jan. 1898.

**1155 GEORGE TATNALL**<sup>7</sup> (*Edward*,<sup>6</sup> *Edward*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Edward and Rachel R. (Webb) Tatnall, b. Brandy-

wine Village, Del. 27 Dec. 1853, m. Wayland, Mass. 12 Sept. 1900, Catherine J., dau. of James and Hannah Augusta (Saunders) Coolidge (b. Salem, Mass. 23 Aug. 1869). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of GEORGE and CATHERINE J. (COOLIDGE) TATNALL.

2846 GEORGE TATNALL<sup>5</sup> JR., b. Wilmington, Del. 10 June 1902.

2847 CATHERINE COOLIDGE TATNALL<sup>5</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Oct. 1904.

**1159 ELIZABETH HAINES TATNALL<sup>7</sup>** (*William,<sup>6</sup> Edward,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of William and Rachel (Moon) Tatnall, b. Wilmington, Del. 12 July 1845, m. there 26 Sept. 1872, Edward, son of Samuel and Mary Ann (Jones) Bettie (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Dec. 1841). Residence (1905) Haverford, Pa.

Children of EDWARD and ELIZABETH H. (TATNALL) BETTIE, JR.

2848 ELSIE BETTIE,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 July 1873, liv. unm. 1905.

2849 SAMUEL BETTIE<sup>8</sup> JR.

2850 EDITH BETTIE,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Oct. 1877, liv. unm. 1905.

2851 MARY RACHEL BETTIE,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 June 1881, liv. unm. 1905.

2852 EDWARD WILLIAM BETTIE,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Oct. 1882.

**1160 CHARLES MOON TATNALL<sup>7</sup>** (*William,<sup>6</sup> Edward,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of William and Rachel (Moon) Tatnall, b. Wilmington, Del. 29 Nov. 1846, m. 1st Coatesville, Pa. 23 Oct. 1873, Rebecca L., dau. of Abraham and Martha P. (Lukins) Gibbons (b. Coatesville, Pa. 21 July 1850, d. there 9 Sept. 1884), m. 2nd 10 Jan. 1900, Annie Margaret, dau. of Levi Bull and Elizabeth Grace (Diller) Jones (b. Waynesboro, Pa. 30 June 1856). No issue by second marriage. Residence (1905) Coatesville, Pa.

Children of CHARLES M. and REBECCA L. (GIBBONS) TATNALL.

2853 CHARLES GIBBONS TATNALL<sup>8</sup>

2854 ABRAHAM GIBBONS TATNALL<sup>8</sup>

**1162 and 835 JAMES EDWARD TATNALL<sup>7</sup>** (*William,<sup>6</sup> Edward,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of William and Rachel (Moon) Tatnall, b. Wilmington, Del. 8 June 1848, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Nov. 1883, Edith Anna<sup>6</sup> (No. 835) (*Susan Edge,<sup>5</sup> Edith Pusey,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Edward and Susan (Edge) Comfort (b. Byberry, Pa. 1 June 1854). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of JAMES EDWARD and EDITH ANNA (COMFORT) TATNALL.

2855 EDWARD COMFORT TATNALL<sup>8</sup> b. So. Bethlehem, Pa. 7 Dec. 1884.

2856 MARGERY TATNALL<sup>8</sup> b. So. Bethlehem, Pa. 15 Dec. 1887.

2857 WILLIAM TATNALL<sup>8</sup> b. So. Bethlehem, Pa. 10 Sept. 1890, d. there 8 Aug. 1891.

2858 ANNA CANBY TATNALL,<sup>5</sup> b. So. Bethlehem, Pa. 7 Mch. 1892, d. there  
5 Apr. 1894.

2859 EDITH MASON TATNALL,<sup>5</sup> b. So. Bethlehem, Pa. 7 Mch. 1892.

**1163 HENRY TATNALL**<sup>7</sup> (*William,<sup>5</sup> Edward,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) ex-President Franklin National Bank, Fifth Vice-President and Treasurer of The Pennsylvania R. R. Co., son of William and Rachel (Moon) Tatnall, b. Wilmington, Del. 30 Apr. 1855, m. there 13 Oct. 1881, Lola de Haven, dau. of R. Emmett and Maria J. (Kates) Robinson (b. Wilmington, Del. 14 Apr. 1860). Residence (1905) Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Children of HENRY and LOLA DE H. (ROBINSON) TATNALL.

2862 EMMETT ROBINSON TATNALL,<sup>5</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Sept. 1884.

2863 RACHEL BURGESS TATNALL,<sup>5</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Oct. 1885.

2864 HENRY CHACE TATNALL,<sup>5</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Feb. 1891.

**1166 WILLIAM BETTS**<sup>7</sup> (*Mary R. Tatnall,<sup>6</sup> Edward,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Edward and Mary R. (Tatnall) Betts, b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Oct. 1852, m. Brooklyn, N. Y. 1 Dec. 1880, Alice Pennell, dau. of Edward and Mary R. Brown (b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 16 Feb. 1857). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of WILLIAM and ALICE P. (BROWN) BETTS.

2865 ELEANOR CHURCHMAN BETTS,<sup>5</sup> See No. 2817.

2866 MILDRED RODMAN BETTS,<sup>5</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 3 June 1887.

2867 ALICE TATNALL BETTS,<sup>5</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Feb. 1892.

2868 MARION BETTS,<sup>5</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 28 Nov. 1896.

**1167 ELIZABETH TATNALL BETTS**<sup>7</sup> (*Mary R. Tatnall,<sup>6</sup> Edward,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Edward and Mary R. (Tatnall) Betts, b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Mch. 1854, m. there 28 Oct. 1880, Alter, son of Thomas Jefferson and Mary Catherine (Alter) Megear (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Oct. 1847). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of ALTER and ELIZABETH TATNALL (BETTS) MEGEAR.

2869 THOMAS J. MEGEAR,<sup>5</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Aug. 1883.

2870 ETHEL TATNALL MEGEAR,<sup>5</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Mch. 1886.

2871 ALTER RODMAN MEGEAR,<sup>5</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Nov. 1889, d. there 21 May 1890.

**1169 EDWARD TATNALL BETTS**<sup>7</sup> (*Mary R. Tatnall,<sup>6</sup> Edward,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Edward and Mary R. (Tatnall) Betts, b. Wilmington, Del. 17 July 1855, m. there 19 May 1881, Harriett King, dau. of George and Mary Elizabeth (Moore) Sparks (b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Mch. 1861). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of EDWARD TATNALL and HARRIETT K. (SPARKS) BETTS.

2872 EDWARD BETTS<sup>7</sup> JR., b. Wilmington, Del. 12 Sept. 1885.

2873 MAJORIE BETTS,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 31 May 1890.

**1171 MARY SEAL BETTS<sup>7</sup>** (*Mary R. Tatnall,<sup>6</sup> Edward,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Edward and Mary R. (Tatnall) Betts, b. Wilmington, Del. 3 June 1870, m. there 28 Oct. 1897, Peter Troth, son of Peter T. and Mary (Palmer) Wright (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Jan'y. 1867). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

**1172 REBECCA GIBBONS TATNALL<sup>7</sup>** (*Henry L.,<sup>6</sup> Edward,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Henry Lea and Caroline (Gibbons) Tatnall, b. Wilmington, Del. 14 Apr. 1853, m. there 14 Apr. 1874, Walter Danforth, son of George Washington and Emma Noble (Danforth) Bush (b. Wilmington, Del. 29 Aug. 1851, d. there 11 Aug. 1904). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of WALTER DANFORTH and REBECCA G. (TATNALL) BUSH.

2874 CAROLINE TATNALL BUSH,<sup>8</sup>

2875 WALTER DANFORTH BUSH<sup>8</sup> JR., b. Wilmington, Del. 17 Apr. 1876, liv. unm. 1905.

2876 DAVID DONALDSON BUSH,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Oct. 1878, liv. unm. 1905.

2877 HENRY TATNALL BUSH,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 24 Nov. 1880, liv. unm. 1905.

2878 JULIA DANFORTH BUSH,<sup>8</sup>

2879 MAJORIE TATNALL BUSH,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 14 Oct. 1881.

2880 JOSEPHINE SMITH BUSH,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 13 Nov. 1885.

2881 MARY HEMPHILL BUSH,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Oct. 1889, d. there 20 May 1890.

2882 ESTHER GAYLEY BUSH,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Mch. 1891, d. there 7 Jan'y. 1899.

**1173 JOSEPHINE WALES TATNALL<sup>7</sup>** (*Henry L.,<sup>6</sup> Edward,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Henry Lea and Caroline (Gibbons) Tatnall, b. Wilmington, Del. 8 July 1854, m. there 11 Sept. 1877, Joshua Ernest, son of Albert Watson and Elizabeth (Wollaston) Smith (b. Wilmington, Del. 29 Jan'y. 1850). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of JOSHUA E. and JOSEPHINE W. (TATNALL) SMITH.

2883 REBECCA GIBBONS SMITH,<sup>8</sup>

2884 ALBERT WATSON SMITH<sup>8</sup> JR., b. Wilmington, Del. 9 Feb. 1880, d. Rehoboth, Del. 20 June 1880.

**1174 WALTER GIBBONS TATNALL<sup>7</sup>** (*Henry L.,<sup>6</sup> Edward,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Henry Lea and Caroline (Gib-



bons) Tatnall, b. Wilmington, Del. 24 May 1856, m. St. Georges, Del. 26 Dec. 1878, Annie Reybold, dau. of William O'Brien and Charlotte (Stewart) Knight (b. Delaware City, Del. 12 Dec. 1856). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of WALTER GIBBONS and ANNIE R. (KNIGHT) TATNALL.

2885 WALTER GIBBONS TATNALL<sup>5</sup> JR., b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Mch. 1882, liv. unm. 1905.

2886 CHARLOTTE STEWART TATNALL,<sup>6</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 10 May 1883, d. there 13 Nov. 1883.

**1176 ESTHER WARNER TATNALL<sup>7</sup>** (*Henry L.,<sup>6</sup> Edward,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Henry Lea and Caroline (Gibbons) Tatnall, b. Wilmington, Del. 23 May 1859, m. there 21 June 1883, Edwin Horner, son of Thomas Gardner and Ellen Fipps (Horner) Gayley (b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Oct. 1858, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 May 1899). Residence (1905) Wayne, Pa.

Child of EDWIN HORNER and ESTHER W. (TATNALL) GAYLEY.

2887 HENRY TATNALL GAYLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 12 July 1884.

**1177 HENRY LEA TATNALL<sup>7</sup> JR.** (*Henry L.,<sup>6</sup> Edward,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Henry Lea and Caroline (Gibbons) Tatnall, b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Aug. 1860, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Dec. 1888, Bertha, dau. of William Henry and Katharine (Keyser) Wallace (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Mch. 1859, d. Wilmington, Del. 2 July 1892) leaving no issue, m. 2nd Wilmington, Del. 27 Oct. 1897, Frances Dorr, dau. of Joseph and Gertrude Horton (Dorr) Swift (b. Newark, N. J. 18 Oct. 1874). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of HENRY LEA and FRANCES D. (SWIFT) TATNALL JR.

2888 JOSEPH SWIFT TATNALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 30 Sept. 1898.

2889 CAROLINE GIBBONS TATNALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Mch. 1901.

2890 HENRY LEA TATNALL<sup>8</sup> 3rd, b. Wilmington, Del. 13 Feb. 1903.

2891 MARY SWIFT TATNALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 1 Oct. 1904.

**1178 WILLIAM FRANCIS TATNALL<sup>7</sup>** (*Henry L.,<sup>6</sup> Edward,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Henry Lea and Caroline (Gibbons) Tatnall, b. Wilmington, Del. 6 Feb. 1862, m. Evansville, Ind. 9 Sept. 1891, Lillian Harriet, dau. of Elias Thackeray M.D. and Elizabeth Harriet (Hilliard) Runcie (b. Evansville, Ind. 3 June 1863). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of WILLIAM F. and LILLIAN HARRIET (RUNCIE) TATNALL.

2892 FRANCIS GIBBONS TATNALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Pittsburg, Pa. 8 Mch. 1896.

2893 ELIZABETH HILLIARD TATNALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 June 1898.

**1180 JAMES LATIMER TATNALL**<sup>7</sup> (*Henry L.*,<sup>6</sup> *Edward*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Henry Lea and Caroline (Gibbons) Tatnall, b. Wilmington, Del. 24 June 1864, m. Evanston, Ills. 25 Oct. 1899, Barbara Helen, dau. of Michael and Elizabeth (Reed) Hettinger (b. Portage, Wis. 27 Sept. 1875). Residence (1905) New York City.

Child of JAMES LATIMER and BARBARA H. (HETTINGER) TATNALL.  
2891 HELEN DONALDSON TATNALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Dec. 1901.

**1181 ELIZABETH MARGARET BIDDLE**<sup>7</sup> (*Joseph Biddle*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Canby*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Joseph and Ann P. (Hopkins) Biddle, b. near Woodbury, N. J. 6 Mch. 1833, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Apr. 1866, Matthew Baird. E. M. B. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 July 1871. No issue.

**1183 ELIZABETH HANNAH BIDDLE**<sup>7</sup> (*James C.*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Canby*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of James C. and Sally (Drinker) Biddle, b. Montrose, Pa. 11 Mch. 1830, m. there 22 Oct. 1861, Rev. William F., son of Zophar and Eliza (Post) Halsey (b. Plattsburg, N. Y. 24 Mch. 1807, d. Radnor, Pa. 16 Oct. 1882). E. H. B. d. Radnor, Pa. 19 Feb. 1881.

Children of REV. WILLIAM F. and ELIZABETH H. (BIDDLE) HALSEY.

2895 WILLIAM BIDDLE HALSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Montrose, Pa. 5 Sept. 1862, d. there 4 Sept. 1863.

2896 MARY MATILDA HALSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Montrose, Pa. 30 Mch. 1864, liv. unm. 1905.

2897 JAMES BIDDLE HALSEY,<sup>8</sup>

2898 WALTER BENEDICT HALSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Montrose, Pa. 22 Aug. 1865, d. there 13 May 1866.

2899 ELIZABETH HALSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Radnor, Pa. 23 Sept. 1867, d. Paoli, Pa. 13 July 1888.

2900 EDWARD BIDDLE HALSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Radnor, Pa. 1 Feb. 1869, liv. unm. 1905.

2901 MILLICENT HALSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Radnor, Pa. 7 June 1871, liv. unm. 1905.

2902 HETTY BIDDLE HALSEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Radnor, Pa. 28 Oct. 1872, d. Montrose, Pa. 21 Aug. 1873.

**1190 REBECCA CRESSON GARRETT**<sup>6</sup> (*Frances Biddle*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Canby*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Thomas C. and Frances (Biddle) Garrett, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Sept. 1830, m. there 17 June 1856, Jonathan Evans, son of Joseph and Hannah (Evans) Rhoads (b. Delaware Co., Pa. 26 Jany. 1830). R. C. G. d. Wilmington, Del. 16 Apr. 1905. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

## Children of JONATHAN E. and REBECCA C. (GARRETT) RHOADS.

2911 JOSEPH RHOADS<sup>8</sup> JR.2912 THOMAS GARRETT RHOADS,<sup>8</sup> b. Marple, Del. Co., Pa. 21 Dec. 1858, d.  
Westtown School, Pa. 31 Mch. 1872.2913 GEORGE ASHBRIDGE RHOADS,<sup>8</sup>2914 EDWARD GARRETT RHOADS,<sup>8</sup>2915 JOHN BIDDLE RHOADS,<sup>8</sup>2916 FRANCES G. RHOADS,<sup>8</sup> b. Marple, Pa. 26 Sept. 1867, d. unm. Clementon, N. J. 14 Jan. 1903.2917 WILLIAM EVANS RHOADS,<sup>8</sup>2918 ELIZABETH RHOADS,<sup>8</sup> (See No. 2822.)

**1192 PHILIP CRESSON GARRETT<sup>7</sup>** (*Frances Biddle,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Thomas C. and Frances (Biddle) Garrett, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Nov. 1834, m. there 18 May 1865, Elizabeth Wain<sup>6</sup> (No. 830) (*Hannah Edge,<sup>5</sup> Edith Pusey,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Alfred and Hannah (Edge) Cope (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Nov. 1841). Residence (1905) Logan, Pa.

## Children of PHILIP C. and ELIZABETH W. (COPE) GARRETT.

2921 FRANCES BIDDLE GARRETT,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 July 1866, liv.  
unm. 1905.2922 ALFRED COPE GARRETT,<sup>8</sup>

**1193 JOHN BIDDLE GARRETT<sup>7</sup>** (*Frances Biddle,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Thomas C. and Frances (Biddle) Garrett, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Dec. 1836, m. there 6 Sept. 1866, Hannah Rhoads, dau. of William E. and Mary (Rhoads) Haines (b. Springfield, Pa. 5 June 1845, d. Rosemont, Pa. 1 May 1901). Residence (1905) Rosemont, Pa.

## Children of JOHN BIDDLE and HANNAH R. (HAINES) GARRETT.

2923 MARY RHOADS GARRETT,<sup>8</sup>2924 FRANCES BIDDLE GARRETT,<sup>8</sup>

**1201 JOHN (W.) BIDDLE<sup>7</sup>** (*William,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of William and Elizabeth C. (Garrett) Biddle, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Aug. 1835, before attaining his majority he added the "W" to his name, m. East Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa. 8 May 1861, Mary, dau. of Edward and Sarah (Garrett) Hewes (b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Oct. 1842, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 May 1874). Residence (1905) Media, Pa.

## Children of JOHN W. and MARY (HEWES) BIDDLE.

2929 WILLIAM BIDDLE<sup>8</sup> JR.2930 JAMES GARRETT BIDDLE,<sup>8</sup>

**1203 SAMUEL BIDDLE<sup>7</sup>** (*William,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of William and Elizabeth C. (Garrett) Biddle, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 July 1844, m. there 1st 3 Aug. 1865, Katherine T., dau. of Jacob L. and Sarah S. (Townsend) Harned (b. Crosswicks, N. J. 26 Apr. 1845, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 July 1892), m. 2nd Lansdowne, Pa. 8 Apr. 1899, Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob L. and Sarah S. (Townsend) Harned (b. Crosswicks, N. J. 19 June 1850). No issue by second marriage. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of SAMUEL and KATHERINE T. (HARNED) BIDDLE.

2931 ELIZABETH S. BIDDLE,<sup>8</sup>

2932 MARY HARNED BIDDLE,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Aug. 1872, liv. unm. 1905.

2933 HELEN R. BIDDLE,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Sept. 1874, liv. unm. 1905.

**1205 WILLIAM FOSTER BIDDLE<sup>7</sup>** (*Edward,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea, James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Edward (Canby) and Hetty Harker (Foster) Biddle, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Aug. 1834, m. there 2 Janv. 1860, Emily A., dau. of John W. and Cecelia (Kent) Leavitt (b. New York City N. Y. 5 July 1838). No issue. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

**1207 JAMES CANBY CYPRIAN BIDDLE-COPE<sup>7</sup>** (*Rebecca Biddle,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Alfred and Rebecca (Biddle) Cope, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Aug. 1852 (24 June 1876, the Court of Common Pleas of Philadelphia, as authorized by law, on the application of James Biddle Cope (who had then attained his legal majority) changed his name to James Canby Biddle-Cope, Fellow of Worcester College, England, Marquis of the Holy See 1883, Baron Cope 1886, m. Flushing, L. I. 25 June 1873, Marie Louise, dau. of Edward Augustus and Eliza Leggett (Carse) Saunders (b. New Brunswick, N. J. 14 Apr. 1853). Residence (1905) Verona, Italy.

Children of JAMES CANBY and MARIE L. (SAUNDERS) BIDDLE-COPE.

2934 MARIE LOUISE BIDDLE-COPE,<sup>8</sup>

2935 FRANCES MARGARET BIDDLE-COPE,<sup>8</sup>

2936 ALFRED COPE BIDDLE-COPE,<sup>8</sup> b. Cheltenham, Eng. 21 Sept. 1879, d. San Remo, Italy, 11 Apr. 1883.

2937 JOHN STEPHEN BIDDLE-COPE,<sup>8</sup> b. Cotswold House, Gloucestershire, Eng. 19 Aug. 1881, liv. unm. 1905.

2938 GLADYS MARY ISABEL BIDDLE-COPE,<sup>8</sup> b. Bournemouth, Eng. 21 Sept. 1886, d. 16 Feb. 1901.

2939 ANTHONY PROSPER CYPRIAN MARY BIDDLE-COPE,<sup>8</sup> b. London, Eng. 9 May 1889.

**1208 ESTHER FOSTER BIDDLE**<sup>7</sup> (*John*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Canby*,<sup>6</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of John and Mary Blaikie (Foster) Biddle, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Feb. 1855, m. there 6 May 1885, Edward Cook, son of Joseph Ashmead and Cornelia (Fletcher) Clay (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Apr. 1854). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of EDWARD COOK and ESTHER F. (BIDDLE) CLAY.

2940 EDWARD BIDDLE CLAY,<sup>8</sup> b. Orange, N. J. 12 June 1886.

2941 GLADYS MARY CLAY,<sup>8</sup> b. Orange, N. J. 1 Dec. 1891.

**1210 MARY FOSTER BIDDLE**<sup>7</sup> (*John*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Canby*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of John and Mary Blaikie (Foster) Biddle, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Dec. 1858, m. St. Mark's Church, Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Sept. 1885, John, son of John and Anna Maria Wharton (Hollingsworth) Neill (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Jan. 1857, d. there 11 Dec. 1898). No issue. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

**1211 ELIZABETH CANBY BIDDLE**<sup>7</sup> (*John*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Canby*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of John and Mary Blaikie (Foster) Biddle, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Oct. 1863, m. St. Mark's Church, Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Oct. 1888, Neilson Jacobson, son of Abraham and Rebecca (Potter) Ritter (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 June 1865). No issue. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

**1214 HENRY DRINKER DILLON**<sup>7</sup> (*Mary Morton*,<sup>6</sup> *Margaret Canby*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Moses and Mary (Morton) Dillon, b. Zanesville, O. 10 Sept. 1845, m. Wilmington, Del. 30 May 1865, Ella, dau. of Levi Mills and Margaretta W. (Johnson) Hargis (b. Wilmington, Del. 24 May 1848). H. D. D. d. Wilmington, Del. 28 Apr. 1896. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of HENRY DRINKER and ELLA (HARGIS) DILLON.

2944 JOHN MORTON DILLON,<sup>8</sup>

2945 HENRY DRINKER DILLON<sup>8</sup> JR.

2946 MARY MORTON DILLON,<sup>8</sup>

2947 CLARENCE DILLON,<sup>8</sup>

**1215 MARGARET MORTON DILLON**<sup>7</sup> (*Mary Morton*,<sup>6</sup> *Margaret Canby*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Moses and Mary (Morton) Dillon, b. Zanesville, O. 1 Aug. 1847, m. Wilmington, Del. 2 Apr. 1872, Robert, son of William and Marie (Delacroix) Grimshaw (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Jan. 1850, d. there 10 Feb. 1877). M. M. D. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Feb. 1877.

Children of ROBERT and MARGARET MORTON (DILLON) GRIMSHAW.

2948 CHARLOTTE GRIMSHAW.<sup>5</sup>

2949 MARY MORTON GRIMSHAW,<sup>5</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Sept. 1874, liv. unm. 1905.

2950 EDITH DILLON GRIMSHAW.<sup>5</sup>

**1216 JAMES CANBY DILLON**<sup>7</sup> (*Mary Morton*,<sup>6</sup> *Margaret Canby*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Moses and Mary (Morton) Dillon, b. Zanesville, O. 7 Apr. 1851, m. 1st Wilmington, Del. 20 Nov. 1870, Anna, dau. of Warner M. and Susan C. (Pierson) Paxson (b. Cherry Hill, Md. 16 Janv. 1852, d. Narragansett, R. I. 20 Janv. 1876), m. 2nd New London, Conn. 24 Feb. 1882, Hannah, dau. of Capt. Thomas F. and Mary W. (Brown) Harvey (b. near Wickford, R. I. 6 Sept. 1858). Residence (1905) Danboro, Pa.

Children of JAMES CANBY and ANNA (PAXSON) DILLON.

2951 SAMUEL MORTON DILLON,<sup>8</sup> b. Narragansett, R. I. 11 Dec. 1871, liv. unm. 1905.

2952 SUSAN PAXSON DILLON,<sup>8</sup> b. Narragansett, R. I. 13 June 1873, d. there 27 Mch. 1882.

2953 REBECCA COATES DILLON,<sup>8</sup> b. Narragansett, R. I. 6 June 1874, d. there 23 Sept. 1874.

2954 SAUNDERS COATES DILLON.<sup>8</sup>

Children of JAMES CANBY and HANNAH (HARVEY) DILLON.

2955 MARY DILLON,<sup>8</sup> b. near Narragansett Pier, R. I. 30 Nov. 1882.

2956 CHARLES HARVEY DILLON,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 13 June 1885.

**1217 MARGARET MORTON DRINKER**<sup>7</sup> (*Frances C. Morton*,<sup>6</sup> *Margaret Canby*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Henry and Frances C. (Morton) Drinker, b. Wilmington, Del. 24 Apr. 1848, m. Montrose, Pa. 8 Sept. 1870, Lewis A., son of Henry A. and Blendina (Miller) Riley (b. Montrose, Pa. 7 June 1847). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of LEWIS A. and MARGARET MORTON (DRINKER) RILEY.

2957 HENRY DRINKER RILEY.<sup>8</sup>

2958 MARGARET MORTON RILEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Ashland, Pa. 22 Aug. 1873, liv. unm. 1905.

**1221 KATHERINE ROBERTS CANBY**<sup>7</sup> (*James*<sup>6</sup> Jr., *James*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of James Jr. and Sarah M. (Price) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 28 Sept. 1838, m. St. John's Church, Wilmington, Del. 29 June 1865, Rev. Edward, son of Joseph and Helen Lucertia (Gookin) Hale (b. Salem, Mass. 28 June 1838, d. Utica, N. Y. 17 Mch. 1875). No issue. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

**1224 JAMES BENJAMIN CANBY**<sup>7</sup> (*James*<sup>6</sup> Jr., *James*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of James Jr. and Sarah M. (Price) Canby, b. Betterton, Kent Co., Md. 14 Sept. 1848, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 June 1880, Clara Greenough, dau. of Franklin and Clara A. (Greenough) Platt (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Nov. 1849). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of JAMES BENJAMIN and CLARA GREENOUGH (PLATT) CANBY.

2959 CLARA GREENOUGH CANBY.<sup>8</sup>

2960 FRANKLIN PLATT CANBY.<sup>8</sup>

2961 JAMES BENJAMIN CANBY<sup>8</sup> JR., b. Atlantic City, N. J. 22 Sept. 1887.

**1226 ELIZABETH MORRIS CANBY**<sup>7</sup> (*Samuel*,<sup>6</sup> *James*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth C. (Morris) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 31 Oct. 1848, m. there 7 Oct. 1875, Charles Grubb, son of Lewis and Mary (Gilpin) Rumford (b. Byberry, Pa. 17 Aug. 1841, d. Wilmington, Del. 24 Nov. 1901). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of CHARLES G. and ELIZABETH M. (CANBY) RUMFORD.

2963 SAMUEL CANBY RUMFORD.<sup>8</sup>

2964 LEWIS RUMFORD,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Sept. 1877, liv. unm. 1905.

**1227 ELIZABETH McCULLOUGH**<sup>7</sup> (*Catherine R. Canby*,<sup>6</sup> *James*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Rev. John W. and Catherine R. (Canby) McCullough, m. St. George's Church, Wilmington, Del. 31 Oct. 1869, Captain Samuel Livingston, son of Sidney and Eliza (Morrison) Breese, U. S. N. (b. Kaskaskia, Ills. 26 Dec. 1831). No issue. Residence Washington, D. C.

**1228 and 1218 EDMUND HERBERT McCULLOUGH**<sup>7</sup> (*Catherine R. Canby*,<sup>6</sup> *James*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Rev. John W. and Catherine R. (Canby) McCullough, b. Lafayette, Ind. 26 Jan. 1849, m. Montrose, Pa. 18 June 1874, Hannah Logan<sup>7</sup> (No. 1218) (*Frances C. Morton*,<sup>6</sup> *Margaret Canby*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Henry and Frances C. (Morton) Drinker (b. Montrose, Pa. 25 Dec. 1850, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 May 1900); m. 2nd, St. Mark's Church, Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Feby. 1905, Ethel, dau. of William Henry and Roberta G. (Gray) Newbold (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Mch. 1876). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of EDMUND H. and HANNAH L. (DRINKER) McCULLOUGH.

2965 FRANCES MORTON McCULLOUGH.<sup>8</sup>

**1229 EDWARD TATNALL CANBY**<sup>7</sup> (*William*,<sup>6</sup> *James*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of William and Anne (Tatnall) Canby, b.

Wilmington, Del. 8 June 1850, m. there 11 Jan'y. 1876, Ella A., dau. of Henry B. and Emma E. (Brand) Seidel (b. 3 Apr. 1854). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of EDWARD TATNALL and ELLA A. (SEIDEL) CANBY.

2966 HENRY SEIDEL CANBY,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 6 Sept. 1878, liv. unm. 1905.

2967 MARION ROBERTS CANBY,<sup>4</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Nov. 1881, liv. unm. 1905.

**1232 WILLIAM PAXSON**<sup>7</sup> (*Samuel C.,<sup>6</sup> Ann Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Samuel Canby and Elizabeth (Drinker) Paxson, b. New York City, N. Y. 22 Nov. 1832, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 May 1871, Elizabeth M., dau. of Dr. Lewis and Martha (Moore) Rodman (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 June 1835, d. there 27 Feb. 1894). W. P. d. Carlsbad, Bohemia 12 May 1893.

Child of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH M. (RODMAN) PAXSON.

2968 ELIZABETH DRINKER PAXSON,<sup>8</sup> b. New York City, N. Y. 21 Oct. 1875, liv. unm. 1905.

**1234 MARY DRINKER PAXSON**<sup>7</sup> (*Samuel C.,<sup>6</sup> Ann Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Samuel Canby and Elizabeth (Drinker) Paxson, b. New York City, N. Y. 2 June 1836, m. there 9 May 1855, William Huntling, son of Huntling and Mary (Harris) Cooper (b. Sag Harbor, L. I. 10 Mch. 1827, d. Montrose, Pa. 3 July 1884). Residence (1905) West Chester, Pa.

Children of WILLIAM H. and MARY D. (PAXSON) COOPER.

2969 ELIZABETH DRINKER COOPER,<sup>8</sup>

2970 HENRY HARRIS COOPER,<sup>8</sup> b. Montrose, Pa. 18 Jan'y. 1858, liv. unm. 1905.

2971 MARY PAXSON COOPER,<sup>8</sup>

**1236 ELIZABETH DRINKER PAXSON**<sup>7</sup> (*Samuel C.,<sup>6</sup> Ann Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Samuel Canby and Elizabeth (Drinker) Paxson, b. New York City, N. Y. 24 Nov. 1841, m. St. George's Church, New York City N. Y. 22 Oct. 1863, Theodore, son of Winthrop Sargent and Abia Swift (Lippincott) Gilman (b. New York City N. Y. 2 Jan'y. 1811). Residence (1903) Yonkers, N. Y.

Children of THEODORE and ELIZABETH D. (PAXSON) GILMAN.

2972 SAM EL PAXSON GILMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. New York City, N. Y. 23 Nov. 1864, d. Florence, Italy, 27 Mch. 1876.

2973 WINTHROP SARGENT GILMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. New York City N. Y. 6 Mch. 1867, d. there 28 Oct. 1870.



- 2974 FRANCES PAXSON GILMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. New York City N. Y. 13 Dec. 1870, liv. unm. 1905.
- 2975 THEODORE GILMAN<sup>8</sup> JR. b. New York City N. Y. 21 Feb. 1873, liv. unm. 1905.
- 2976 EDITH LIPPINCOTT GILMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. New York City N. Y. 21 Feb. 1873, d. there 29 May 1874.
- 2977 BEVERLY HALE GILMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. New York City N. Y. 28 Aug. 1874, d. Montrose, Pa. 2 Aug. 1875.
- 2978 HELEN IVES GILMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. New York City N. Y. 23 Feb. 1877, liv. unm. 1905.
- 2978a HAROLD DRINKER GILMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. New York City N. Y. 30 Mch. 1878, d. 12 Sept 1886.
- 2979 ROBBINS GILMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. New York City N. Y. 30 Mch. 1878, liv. unm. 1905.
- 2980 ELIZABETH BETHUNE GILMAN.<sup>8</sup>

**1238 ESTHER KITE<sup>7</sup>** (*Mary F. Clement,<sup>6</sup> Esther Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of William and Mary F. (Clement) Kite, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Sept. 1839, m. Birmingham, Pa. 14 Oct. 1863, Samuel, son of Samuel and Rachel (Griscom) Alsop (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Sept. 1841, d. Denver, Col. 31 May 1888). Residence (1905) Lansdowne, Pa.

Children of SAMUEL and ESTHER (KITE) ALSOP JR.

- 2981 MARY FOSTER ALSOP.<sup>9</sup>
- 2982 SUSAN KITE ALSOP.<sup>9</sup>
- 2983 RACHEL GRISCOM ALSOP.<sup>9</sup>
- 2984 EDMUND ALSOP.<sup>9</sup>
- 2985 WILLIAM KITE ALSOP.<sup>9</sup>
- 2986 ESTHER ALSOP.<sup>9</sup>

**1241 WILLIAM KITE<sup>7</sup> JR.** (*Mary F. Clement,<sup>6</sup> Esther Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of William and Mary F. (Clement) Kite, b. Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa. 29 Nov. 1853, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 June 1883, Margery, dau. of Croasdale and Mary (Kirk) Twining (b. near Edge Hill, Pa. 26 Apr. 1855). No issue.

**1242 CHARLES GORDON CLEMENT<sup>7</sup>** (*Barclay,<sup>6</sup> Esther Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Barclay and Ellen Crawford (Clark) Clement, b. St. Louis, Mo. 10 July, 1845, m. Cincinnati, O. 20 Sept. 1865, Henrietta Cecelia, dau. of Hamilton Tracy and Margaret Anne (Tighe) Capell (b. Mariatown, Canada, 9 Aug. 1845). No issue. Residence (1905) Denver, Col.

**1250 FRANKLIN WHARTON CLEMENT<sup>7</sup>** (*Samuel C. Clement,<sup>6</sup> Frances Canby,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Samuel Canby and

Elizabeth (Nichols) Clement, b. Centreville, Del. 13 Apr. 1852, m. Philadelphia Pa. 6 Feb. 1878, Catharine Watkin, dau. of Edward Lane and Margaretta (Lytle) Thomas (b. Wallingford, Del. Co., Pa. 10 Oct. 1856). F. W. C. d. (date unknown).

Child of FRANKLIN WHARTON and CATHARINE W. THOMAS CLEMENT.  
2990 SAMUEL CANBY CLEMENT,<sup>6</sup> b. Centreville, Del. 8 Mch. 1879.

**1252 AMY YARNALL TATUM**<sup>7</sup> (*Samuel C.,<sup>6</sup> Mary Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Samuel Canby and Eleanor (Bardsley) Tatum, b. Cincinnati, O. 5 Aug. 1852, m. there 28 Oct. 1880, Samuel Eli, son of William S. and Sarah Lancaster (Allen) Hilles (b. Wilmington, Del. 7 Mch. 1854). A. Y. T. d. Cincinnati, O. 14 Dec. 1903. Residence (1905) Cincinnati, O.

Child of SAMUEL E. and AMY YARNALL (TATUM) HILLES.

2991 WILLIAM TATUM HILLES,<sup>8</sup> b. Cincinnati, O. 1 Apr. 1883, liv. unm. 1905.

**1253 ELIZABETH TATUM**<sup>7</sup> (*Samuel C.,<sup>6</sup> Mary Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Samuel Canby and Eleanor (Bardsley) Tatum, b. Cincinnati, O. 23 July 1854, m. there 22 May 1879, Alfred Augustus, son of John and Nancy (Eisenberger) Long (b. Lebanon, O. 19 June 1843). Residence (1905) Cincinnati, O.

Child of ALFRED A. and ELIZABETH (TATUM) LONG.

2992 ELEANOR TATUM LONG,<sup>8</sup> b. Cincinnati, O. 2 Apr. 1880, liv. unm. 1905.

**1256 MARY TATUM**<sup>7</sup> (*John R.,<sup>6</sup> Mary Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of John R. and Lucy (Richardson) Tatum, b. near Wilmington, Del. 10 Oct. 1854, m. there 28 Sept. 1882, William Penn, son of Josiah and Susan (Thomas) Evans (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Oct. 1850, d. there 8 May 1893). No issue. Residence (1905) Moorestown, N. J.

**1257 JOHN WARD TATUM**<sup>7</sup> (*John R.,<sup>6</sup> Mary Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John R. and Lucy (Richardson) Tatum, b. near Wilmington, Del. 28 Jany. 1857, m. Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa. 19 May 1881, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Burgess and Hannah (Child) Price (b. Falls Township, Bucks Co., Pa. 21 Dec. 1855). Residence (1905) Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa.

Children of JOHN W. and ELIZABETH (PRICE) TATUM.

2993 ANNA PRICE TATUM,<sup>8</sup> b. Bucks Co., Pa. 20 Oct. 1882, liv. unm. 1905.

2994 LUCY RICHARDSON TATUM,<sup>8</sup> b. Bucks Co., Pa. 25 Oct. 1886.

2995 JOHN WARD TATUM<sup>8</sup> JR., b. Bucks Co., Pa. 13 July 1894.

**1261 CATHERINE SELINA GAZZAM**<sup>7</sup> (*Clementina Lea*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Charles Wood and Clementina (Lea) Gazzam, b. Cincinnati, O. 1 Sept. 1828, m. 21 Feb. 1850, John A. Hitchcock. Lost at sea. No issue. Residence (1905) Spring Hill, Ala.

**1263 GEORGE GANO GAZZAM**<sup>7</sup> (*Clementina Lea*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Charles Wood and Clementina (Lea) Gazzam, b. Cincinnati, O. 22 Oct. 1831, m. Mobile, Ala. 25 Apr. 1860, Lucy Angelica, dau. of Stephen Van Vechten and Martha (Vincent) Schnyder (b. Mobile, Ala. 20 Sept. 1837, d. there 24 Aug. 1864). G. G. G. d. in Military Camp at Montrose, Ala. 1 Sept. 1864.

Child of GEORGE GANO and LUCY A. (SCHUYLER) GAZZAM.

3000 KATE LEA GAZZAM.<sup>8</sup>

**1266 CHARLES WOOD GAZZAM**<sup>7</sup> Jr. (*Clementina Lea*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Charles Wood and Clementina (Lea) Gazzam, b. Cincinnati, O. 29 Aug. 1834, m. Mobile, Ala. 28 Aug. 1860, Mary Goodwin, dau. of Charles L. and Emmeline (Warren) Thomas, (b. New York City, N. Y. 18 Jan'y. 1841). Residence (1905) Mobile, Ala.

Children of CHARLES WOOD and MARY G. (THOMAS) GAZZAM JR.

3001 WARREN LEA GAZZAM.<sup>8</sup>

3002 GEORGE GOODWIN GAZZAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Mobile, Ala. 24 Feb. 1866, d. there 8 Feb. 1869.

3003 MARY (DAISY) GAZZAM.<sup>8</sup>

3004 CLEMENT GAZZAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Mobile, Ala. 19 Jan'y. 1869, liv. unm. 1905.

3005 LUCY GAZZAM.<sup>8</sup>

3006 EMILY LEA GAZZAM.<sup>8</sup>

**1268 WILLIAM PARKER GAZZAM**<sup>7</sup> (*Clementina Lea*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Charles Wood and Clementina (Lea) Gazzam, b. Cincinnati, O. 29 Apr. 1839, m. 1st Mobile, Ala. 23 May 1860, Annie E. Cooney, wid. of . . . . Humphrey (b. in Ireland 25 Dec. 1839, d. 29 Nov. 1876), leaving no issue, m. 2nd Mobile, Ala. 5 Dec. 1882, Helen, dau. of John R. and Virginia (Pickett) Macmurdo (b. New Orleans, La. 1845). Residence (1905) New Orleans, La.

**1269 HENRY McClyment GAZZAM**<sup>7</sup> (*Clementina Lea*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Charles Wood and Clementina (Lea) Gazzam, b. Mobile, Ala. 13 Sept. 1841, m. Texas, 12 Feb. 1869, Sallie A. Holland. H. McC. G. d. Mobile, Ala. 7 Aug. 1877.

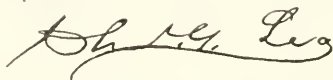
Children of HENRY McClyment and SALLIE A. (HOLLAND) GAZZAM.

3007 CLAUDINE BALDWIN GAZZAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Galveston, Texas, 1 Mch. 1870, d. Mobile, Ala. 13 Dec. 1876.

3008 SELINA WATTS GAZZAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Mobile, Ala. 22 July 1871, liv. unm. 1905.

**1273 ELLEN MARIA LEA<sup>7</sup>** (*James Henry,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of James Henry and Ellen (Campbell) Lea, b. Alton, Ills. 25 Jan'y. 1839, m. Atchison, Kas. 15 May 1873, Nicholas, son of Peter and Judith Hume of Brighton, Ills. (b. Island of Guernsey 1818, d. Brighton, Ills. 3 Feb. 1875, bur. at Alton, Ills.). No issue. Residence (1905) Brighton, Ills.

**1275 CHARLES GAZZAM LEA<sup>7</sup>** (*James Henry,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of James Henry and Ellen (Campbell) Lea, b. Alton, Ills. 4 Apr. 1840, m. there 24 Apr. 1865, Margaret, dau. of Cyrus and Sophia (Loomis) Edwards (b. Alton, Ills. 1 Sept. 1843). C. G. L. d. St. Joseph, Mo. 9 May 1891.



Children of CHARLES G. and MARGARET (EDWARDS) LEA.

3009 EDITH CAMPBELL LEA.<sup>8</sup>

3010 JOHN JAMES LEA.<sup>8</sup>

**1276 ALICE LEA<sup>7</sup>** (*James Henry,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of James Henry and Ellen (Campbell) Lea, b. Alton, Ills. 26 Feb. 1845, m. Atchison, Kas. 19 Feb. 1879, William Hathaway, son of James and Susan Bowen (Hathaway) McNeil (b. 10 Feb. 1842). A. L. d. 28 Oct. 1883. Residence (1905) San Francisco, Cal.

Child of WILLIAM HATHAWAY and ALICE (LEA) MCNEIL.

3011 Nameless son (stillborn) 28 Oct. 1883.

**1278 CATHERINE LEA<sup>7</sup> 3rd** (*James Henry,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of James Henry and Ellen (Campbell) Lea, b. Alton, Ills. 29 June 1848, m. Atchison, Kas. 20 Feb. 1871, George Oliver, son of Andrew Ely and Caroline (Hopkin) Cromwell (b. Schenectades, N. Y. 8 Oct. 1843). Residence (1905) Atchison, Kas.

Children of GEORGE OLIVER and CATHERINE (LEA) CROMWELL.

3012 HELEN CAROLINE CROMWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Atchison, Kas. 20 June 1871, d. there 13 Sept. 1879.

3013 ANDREW ELY CROMWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Tomah, Wis. 22 Feb. 1876, liv. unm. 1905.

**1282 MARY BELL NEELY**<sup>7</sup> (*Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Rufus P. and Elizabeth (Lea) Neely, b. Bolivar, Tenn. 27 May 1834, m. there 24 July 1855, James Harden, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Price) Unthank (b. Surrey Co., N. C. 30 Mch. 1826, d. Bolivar, Tenn. 15 Apr. 1865); m. 2nd Bolivar, Tenn. 6 Nov. 1866, Robert Logan, son of William and Eleanor (Moore) Walker (b. Mercer Co., Ky. 7 Aug. 1813). Residence (1905) New Orleans, La.

Children of JAMES HARDEN and MARY BELL (NEELY) UNTHANK.

3014 ELIZABETH LEA UNTHANK,<sup>8</sup>

3015 SARAH PRICE UNTHANK.<sup>9</sup>

Child of ROBERT LOGAN and MARY BELL (NEELY) WALKER.

3016 MARY ELEANOR WALKER.<sup>8</sup>

**1283 LOUISA NEELY**<sup>7</sup> (*Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Rufus P. and Elizabeth (Lea) Neely, b. Bolivar, Tenn. 8 Oct. 1836, m. there 6 July 1859, Dr. Archer Allen, son of Ferdinand and Eliza (Philips) Coleman (b. Cumberland Co., Va. 2 Aug. 1831, d. Bolivar, Tenn. 14 Oct. 1878). Residence (1905) Bolivar, Tenn.

Children of DR. ARCHER ALLEN and LOUISA (NEELY) COLEMAN.

3017 JOHN R. COLEMAN.<sup>8</sup>

3018 ELIZABETH COLEMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Bolivar, Tenn. 27 Aug. 1862, d. there 13 Oct. 1878.

3019 JUNIUS COLEMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Bolivar, Tenn. 24 Dec. 1868, d. there 2 Dec. 1873.

3020 LOUISE COLEMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Bolivar, Tenn. 24 Jan'y. 1871, d. there 7 Nov. 1875.

3021 MARY BELL COLEMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Bolivar, Tenn. 5 July 1873, d. there 9 Oct. 1876.

3022 FRANCES ARCHER COLEMAN.<sup>8</sup>

**1284 CATHERINE NEELY**<sup>7</sup> (*Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Rufus P. and Elizabeth (Lea) Neely, b. Bolivar, Tenn. 24 Jan'y. 1839, m. there 5 May 1870, Thomas Hayne, son of William and Malinda (Hill) Collins (b. Carroll Springs, Miss. 13 Oct. 1837). Residence (1905) Canton, Miss.

Children of THOMAS H. and CATHERINE (NEELY) COLLINS.

3023 LINDA COLLINS,<sup>8</sup>

3024 KATHLEEN COLLINS,<sup>8</sup> b. Winona, Miss. 19 May. 1873, liv. unm. 1905.

3025 RUFUS NEELY COLLINS,<sup>8</sup> b. Winona, Miss. 7 Apr. 1875, d. Memphis, Tenn. 22 Sept. 1899.

3026 WILLIAM COLLINS,<sup>8</sup> b. Winona, Miss. 30 Nov. 1880, liv. unm. 1905.

**1287 JAMES JACKSON NEELY**<sup>7</sup> (*Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Rufus P. and Elizabeth (Lea) Neely, b. Bolivar, Tenn. 12 Sept. 1846, m. there 23 Jan'y. 1876, Julia A., dau. of Thomas R. and Sarah Catharine (Miller) Smith (b. Bolivar, Tenn. 14 Feb. 1851, d. there 5 Oct. 1903). Residence (1905) Bolivar, Tenn.

Children of DR. JAMES JACKSON and JULIA A. (SMITH) NEELY.

3027 RUFUS POLK NEELY,<sup>8</sup> b. Bolivar, Tenn. 6 Sept. 1878, liv. unm. 1905.

3028 THOMAS SMITH NEELY,<sup>8</sup> b. Bolivar, Tenn. 10 Feb. 1881, liv. unm. 1905.

3029 FRANCIS FENTRESS NEELY,<sup>8</sup> b. Bolivar, Tenn. 12 Jan'y. 1883, liv. unm. 1905.

3030 KATHARINE NEELY,<sup>8</sup> b. Bolivar, Tenn. 15 Feb. 1887.

3031 CHARLES LEA NEELY,<sup>8</sup> b. Bolivar, Tenn. 19 Oct. 1888.

3032 JAMES HENNERY NEELY,<sup>8</sup> b. Bolivar, Tenn. 22 Nov. 1890.

**1288 ELIZABETH NEELY**<sup>7</sup> (*Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Rufus P. and Elizabeth (Lea) Neely, b. Bolivar, Tenn. 2 Sept. 1849, m. there 12 May 1870, Francis, son of David and Matilda (Wendell) Fentress (b. Bolivar, Tenn. 28 May 1840). E. N. d. Bolivar, Tenn. 14 May 1881. Residence (1905) Memphis, Tenn.

Children of FRANCIS and ELIZABETH (NEELY) FENTRESS.

3033 ELIZABETH FENTRESS,<sup>8</sup>

3034 FRANCIS FENTRESS<sup>8</sup> JR.

3035 NEELY FENTRESS,<sup>8</sup> b. Bolivar, Tenn. 11 Dec. 1876, d. there 7 July 1877.

3036 LOUISE FENTRESS,<sup>8</sup> b. Bolivar, Tenn. 18 Nov. 1878, liv. unm. 1905.

**1290 FRANCES LEA NEELY**<sup>7</sup> (*Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Rufus P. and Elizabeth (Lea) Neely, b. Bolivar, Tenn. 31 Mch. 1857, m. there 27 Feb. 1879, Austin, son of Austin and Mary Jane (Dunlap) Miller (b. Bolivar, Tenn. 12 Dec. 1859). Residence (1905) New York City N. Y.

Children of AUSTIN and FRANCES LEA (NEELY) MILLER JR.

3037 ELIZABETH LEA MILLER,<sup>8</sup> b. Bolivar, Tenn. 19 Dec. 1879, liv. unm. 1905.

3038 MARIE LOUISE MILLER,<sup>8</sup> b. Bolivar, Tenn. 18 Aug. 1892.

**1292 EMILY LOUISE PEABODY**<sup>7</sup> (*Emily L. Lea*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Herbert C. and Emily Louise (Lea) Peabody, b. Cincinnati, O. 18 Mch. 1842, m. Mobile, Ala. 27 Nov. 1873, Louis, son of Albert and Caroline (Troost) Stein (b. Spring Hill, Ala. 8 July 1846). Residence (1905) Spring Hill, Ala.

Children of LOUIS and EMILY L. (PEABODY) STEIN.

3039 ALBERT STEIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Mobile, Ala. 1 Oct. 1871, d. there 2 June 1875.

3040 THOMAS FETTYPLACE STEIN,<sup>8</sup>

3041 LOUIS LEA STEIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Mobile, Ala. 27 Sept. 1879, d. there 8 Dec. 1889.

3042 HERBERT MANSFIELD STEIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Mobile, Ala. 2 Nov. 1884.

**1293 MARY EDITH LEA<sup>7</sup>** (*Edward T.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Edward Tatnall and Mary Eliza (Hartshorn) Lea, b. Cincinnati, O. 17 July 1856, m. there 4 May 1876, Horace White, son of Edward and Harriette V. (White) Woodruff (b. Cincinnati, O. 17 Jan. 1854). Residence (1905) New Orleans, La.

Children of HORACE W. and MARY EDITH (LEA) WOODRUFF.

3043 LEA WOODRUFF,<sup>8</sup>

3044 HORACE WHITE WOODRUFF<sup>8</sup> JR.

3045 EDWARD WOODRUFF,<sup>8</sup> b. Cincinnati, O. 27 May 1880, liv. unm. 1905.

3046 WILLIAM WILLIAMSON WOODRUFF,<sup>8</sup> b. Cincinnati, O. 11 Sept. 1881, d. there 13 Mch. 1882.

3047 STOCKTON WHITE WOODRUFF,<sup>8</sup> b. Cincinnati, O. 10 Oct. 1891.

3018 JAMES WARD WOODRUFF,<sup>8</sup> b. Cincinnati, O. 27 July 1895.

**1296 ESTE McClyment LEA<sup>7</sup>** (*Edward T.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Edward Tatnall and Lucy P. (Este) Lea, b. Cincinnati, O. 12 Sept. 1872, m. there 3 Dec. 1902, Emily Woodnutt, dau. of William Woodnutt and Emily Gertrude (Fries) Elliott (b. Cincinnati, O. 3 Mch. 1878). Residence (1905) Cincinnati, O.

Child of ESTE McClyment and EMILY W. (ELLIOTT) LEA.

3049 EDWARD ELLIOTT LEA,<sup>8</sup> b. Cincinnati, O. 14 Sept. 1903.

**1298 MARY ELLIS LEA<sup>7</sup>** (*James M.,<sup>6</sup> Thomas G.,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of James McClyment and Mary Caroline (Ellis) Lea, b. Cincinnati, O. 7 May 1853, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Oct. 1879, Francis von Albade, son of Robert Bezenet and Emma E. (Anderson) Cabeen (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Apr. 1851). M. E. L. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Jan. 1902. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of FRANCIS VON ALBADE and MARY ELLIS (LEA) CABEEN.

3050 FRANCIS CABEEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Oct. 1880, living unm. 1905.

3051 CAROLINE CABEEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Jan. 1882, d. there 30 Jan. 1897.

3052 ROBERT ANDERSON CABEEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Oct. 1884.

**1300 ELLIS LEA<sup>7</sup>** (*James M.,<sup>6</sup> Thomas G.,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of James McClyment and Mary Caroline (Ellis) Lea, b. Cincinnati, O. 13 May 1859, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Oct. 1882, Louise Wakeman, dau. of Robert Bezenet and Emma E. (Anderson) Cabeen (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Jan. 1858). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

## Children of ELLIS and LOUISE WAKEMAN (CABEEN) LEA.

- 3053 ROBERT CABEEN LEA,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Oct. 1883.  
 3054 ALFRED HUNT LEA,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Apr. 1885.  
 3055 ROWLAND ELLIS LEA,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Feb. 1888.  
 3056 ELLEN LEA,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 June 1890.

**1303 ANNIE McLEAN**<sup>7</sup> (*James L.*,<sup>6</sup> *Margaret Lea*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of James Lea and Anna Eloha (Brandt) McLean, b. New Orleans, La. 10 May 1847, m. there 23 Oct. 1866, Eugene, son of Benjamin and Mary Eliza (Wilkins) Roach (b. Natchez, Miss. 6 Apr. 1843, d. New Orleans, La. 22 Apr. 1893). Residence (1905) New Orleans, La.

## Children of EUGENE and ANNIE (McLEAN) ROACH.

- 3057 ALEXANDER ROACH,<sup>8</sup> b. Natchez, Miss. 23 July 1867, d. there 23 July 1867.  
 3058 ANNA ELIZA ROACH,<sup>8</sup> b. Natchez, Miss. 10 May 1868, liv. unm. 1905.  
 3059 EUGENE ROACH<sup>8</sup> JR. b. Natchez, Miss. 5 May 1869, d. there 19 May 1869.  
 3060 MARY CARROL ROACH,<sup>8</sup> b. New Orleans, La. 23 June 1870, liv. unm. 1905.  
 3061 EMMA LOUISE ROACH,<sup>8</sup>  
 3062 JAMES LEA McLEAN ROACH,<sup>8</sup>  
 3063 EUGENIE ROACH,<sup>8</sup>  
 3064 WILKINS ROACH,<sup>8</sup>  
 3065 BENJAMIN ROACH,<sup>8</sup> b. Natchez, Miss. 18 Oct. 1880, liv. unm. 1905.  
 3066 AZEMIA ROACH,<sup>8</sup> b. Natchez, Miss. 7 Jan. 1882, liv. unm. 1905.  
 3067 SCHAMBERG ROACH,<sup>8</sup> b. Natchez, Miss. 18 Nov. 1883, liv. unm. 1905.

**1305 JAMES LEA McLEAN**<sup>7</sup> Jr. (*James L.*,<sup>6</sup> *Margaret Lea*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of James Lea and Anna Eloha (Brandt) McLean, b. New Orleans, La. 7 Feb. 1850, m. there 9 Aug. 1879, Elizabeth Payne, dau. of John James and Jane (Crabbe) Green (b. New Orleans, La. 8 Jan. 1853, d. there 4 June 1905). Residence (1905) New Orleans, La.

## Child of JAMES LEA and ELIZABETH P. (GREEN) McLEAN.

- 3068 AZEMIA McLEAN,<sup>8</sup> b. New Orleans, La. 1 Oct. 1880, d. there 8 Aug. 1881.

**1306 MARY GRAHAM McLEAN**<sup>7</sup> (*James L.*,<sup>6</sup> *Margaret Lea*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of James Lea and Anna Eloha (Brandt) McLean, b. New Orleans, La. 2 Aug. 1851, m. there 3 Dec. 1874, Frank Winchester, son of Phoenix Nicol and Mary Anne (McDowell) Wood (b. New Orleans, La. 26 Aug. 1849). M. G. McL. d. New Orleans, La. 26 Apr. 1901. Residence (1905) New Orleans, La.



Children of FRANK W. and MARY G. (McLEAN) WOOD.

3069 MARY ESTHER WOOD,<sup>8</sup> b. New Orleans, La. 24 Aug. 1875, liv. unm. 1905.

3070 HARRY McLEAN WOOD.<sup>8</sup>

3071 LUCILLE WOOD,<sup>8</sup> b. New Orleans, La. 16 Jan'y. 1889.

3072 ELIZABETH CAROLINE WOOD,<sup>8</sup> b. New Orleans, La. 23 Jan'y. 1890, d. there 1 July 1890.

**1307 MARGARETTA LEA McLEAN<sup>7</sup>** (*James L.,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Lea,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of James Lea and Anna Eloha (Brandt) McLean, b. New Orleans, La. 5 May 1853, m. Natchez, Miss. 6 July 1883, Harry Percy, son of John James and Mary Jane (Smith) Veazil (b. Natchez, Miss. 22 Feb. 1841). No issue. Residence (1905) New Orleans, La.

**1308 AZEMIA McLEAN<sup>7</sup>** (*James Lea,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Lea,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of James Lea and Anna Eloha (Brandt) McLean, b. New Orleans, La. 21 Jan'y. 1857, m. there 26 Mch. 1884, John Cooper, son of Lot and Anne (Cooper) Green (b. Rushville, Ind. 17 Feb. 1831, d. New Orleans, La. 18 Sept. 1898). No issue. Residence (1905) New Orleans, La.

**1310 THOMAS WILLING EWING<sup>7</sup>** (*Elizabeth Lea McLean,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Lea,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Morgan and Elizabeth Lea (McLean) Ewing, b. Cincinnati, O. 17 June 1847, m. Middletown, O. 25 Feb. 1875, Elizabeth Sarah McFlinn.

Children of THOMAS and ELIZABETH S. (McFLINN) EWING.

3076 BEATRICE EWING<sup>8</sup> } married, particulars unobtainable.  
3077 ELIZABETH EWING<sup>8</sup> }

**1311 ELIZABETH LEA EWING<sup>7</sup>** (*Elizabeth Lea McLean,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Lea,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Morgan and Elizabeth Lea (McLean) Ewing, b. Cincinnati, O. 12 Sept. 1848, m. there 4 Nov. 1868, Charles Edward, son of Jacob and Anna Eliza (Krantz) Remelin (b. Louisville, Ky. 14 Aug. 1845). E. L. E. d. Louisville, Ky. 26 Apr. 1885. Residence (1905) Louisville, Ky.

Children of CHARLES EDWARD and ELIZABETH LEA (EWING) REMELIN.

3078 LILLIAN LEA REMELIN.<sup>8</sup>

3079 CHARLES CORWIN REMELIN.<sup>8</sup>

3080 McLEAN E. REMELIN.<sup>8</sup>

3081 MORGAN C. REMELIN.<sup>8</sup>

3082 GERTRUDE GREY REMELIN.<sup>8</sup>

3083 BARBARA DICKSON REMELIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Cincinnati, O. 3 Jan'y. 1881, d. Louisville, Ky. 22 July 1881.

3084 ANN ELIZA REMELIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Cincinnati, O. 3 Jan'y. 1881, d. Louisville, Ky. 30 Aug. 1881.

3085 ELLA CHARITY REMELIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Louisville, Ky. 10 May 1882, d. Cincinnati, O. 7 July 1887.

3086 ELIZABETH LEA REMELIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Louisville, Ky. 13 Nov. 1883, liv. unm. 1905.

**1312 GEORGE HENRY LEA<sup>7</sup>** (*Matthew Carey,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) also (*Elizabeth Jaudon,<sup>6</sup> Susan G. Lea,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Matthew Carey and Elizabeth (Jaudon) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 June 1853. C. E. Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute 1872. In Philadelphia until 1886. Resident in London, England, 1886-1891, in Southern California 1891-1894, in Cincinnati, O. 1894-5. Returned to Philadelphia, Pa., 1895. Member Historical Soc. of Penna., Colonial Soc. Penna., Genealogical Soc. of Penna., m. at Grace Church, Avondale, Cincinnati, O. 10 June 1879, Alice, dau. of Lewis and Maria Frances (Clency) Van Antwerp (b. Cincinnati, O. 3 Mch. 1856). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of GEORGE HENRY and ALICE (VAN ANTWERP) LEA.

3087 ELIZABETH JAUDON LEA,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 July 1881, liv. unm. 1905.

3088 VAN ANTWERP LEA,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Nov. 1882, liv. unm. 1905.

3089 FRANCIS CAREY LEA,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Sept. 1881, liv. unm. 1905.

**1316 CHARLES MATTHEW LEA<sup>7</sup>** (*Henry C.,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) also (*Anna C. Jaudon,<sup>6</sup> Susan G. Lea,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Henry Charles and Anna Caroline (Jaudon) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Mch. 1853, of Lea Bros. & Co., Publishers, Philadelphia and New York, m. 1st St. James' Church, Philadelphia, Pa. 1880, Helen Vaughan, dau. of John E. and Helen T. (Merrick) Cope (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Feb. 1857, d. Cape May, N. J. 3 June 1886); m. 2nd St. Mary's Church, Burlington, N. J. 3 Dec. 1895 Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Henry St. George and Katharine (Brown) Hopkins (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Jan'y. 1862). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of CHARLES MATTHEW and HELEN VAUGHAN (COPE) LEA.

3090 MARJORY VAUGHAN LEA,<sup>8</sup>

Child of CHARLES MATTHEW and CHARLOTTE A. (HOPKINS) LEA.

3091 KATHARINE CHRISTINA LEA,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Jan'y. 1898.

**1317 ARTHUR HENRY LEA<sup>7</sup>** (*Henry C.,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) also (*Anna C. Jaudon,<sup>6</sup> Susan G. Lea,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Henry Charles and Anna Caroline (Jaudon) Lea,

b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Sept. 1859, A.B. Harvard University 1880, of Lea Bros. & Co. Publishers, Philadelphia and New York, m. St. Paul's Church, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Mch. 1897, Caroline Tyler, dau. of James Perry and Ellen Douglass (Cowperthwait) Brown (b. Cambridge, Mass.). No issue. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

**1318 CHRISTIAN CARSON FEBIGER**<sup>7</sup> (*Christian*,<sup>6</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) also (*Sarah Tatnall*,<sup>6</sup> *Edward*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Christian and Sarah (Tatnall) Febiger, b. Cincinnati, O. 2 Apr. 1845, of Lea Bros & Co., Publishers, Philadelphia and New York, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 June 1877, Katherine Ferris, dau. of William and Mary (Ferris) Sellers (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Aug. 1852). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of CHRISTIAN C. and KATHERINE F. (SELLERS) FEBIGER.

3092 CHRISTIAN FEBIGER,<sup>8</sup> b. Ridley Park, Pa. 20 Mch. 1878, living unm. 1905.

3093 MARY SELLERS FEBIGER,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Feb. 1880, living unm. 1905.

3094 ELIZABETH FEBIGER,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Jany. 1882, liv. unm. 1905.

3095 KATHERINE FEBIGER,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 July 1884.

3096 WILLIAM SELLERS FEBIGER,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 June 1888.

**1321 JOHN CARSON FEBIGER**<sup>7</sup> Jr. (*John C.*,<sup>6</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of John Carson and Anna C. (Ryan) Febiger, b. Cincinnati, O. 12 Mch. 1850, sailed as Purser on his Father's ship, the "Omaha," to the Pacific 1871, appointed to position in office of Jackson and Great Northern R. R., later Illinois Central R. R. in New Orleans 1874, m. 1st New Orleans, La. 8 Sept. 1875, Adelia, dau. of John and Rosa Moore (b. Boston, Mass. May 1852, d. New Orleans, La. 23 Sept. 1898); m. 2nd New Orleans, La., Lillie, dau. of James W. and Mary Jane (Glenfield) Seymour (b. New Orleans, La. 3 Jany. 1860). Residence (1905) Easton, Md.

Children of JOHN CARSON and ADELIA (MOORE) FEBIGER JR.

3097 GEORGE LEA FEBIGER,<sup>8</sup> b. New Orleans, La. 30 Nov. 1876. Appointed First Lieutenant 9th U. S. Volunteers 17 June 1898. Promoted to Captain 10 Jany. 1899, serving in Cuba and at battle of San Juan. Honorably mustered out 25 May 1899. Appointed Second Lieut. in regular Army 5 July 1899. Promoted to 1st Lieut. 5 Sept. 1899. Served in numerous battles in the Philippines. Commanded at battle of Cosuens, where he had 100 men against 6000 Philipinos, at which battle, 24 Oct. 1900, he was killed endeavoring to cut his way out.

3098 ROSA FLORENCE FEBIGER,<sup>7</sup>

3099 ANNA CATHERINE FEBIGER,<sup>8</sup> b. New Orleans, La. 25 Sept. 1881, liv.  
umm. 1905.

(Child of JOHN CARSON and LILLIE (SEYMOUR) FEBIGER JR.

3100 ELIZABETH CARSON FEBIGER,<sup>8</sup> b. New Orleans, La. 8 June 1900, d.  
there 11 Oct. 1900.

**1322 HENRY BOYCE FEBIGER<sup>7</sup>** (*John C.,<sup>6</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John Carson and Anna C. (Ryan) Febiger, b. Urbana, O. 29 Mch. 1852, m. New Orleans, La. 15 Nov. 1882, Lena P., dau. of Sydney C. and Mary D. (Pendleton) Whitmore of New Orleans (b. Natchez, Miss. 23 Feb. 1863). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of HENRY BOYCE and LENA P. (WHITMORE) FEBIGER.

3101 SYDNEY BOYCE FEBIGER,<sup>8</sup> b. St. Louis, Mo. 9 Aug. 1883.

3102 MARY PENDLETON FEBIGER,<sup>8</sup> b. New Orleans, La. 4 Feb. 1885.

3103 FRANCIS CARSON FEBIGER,<sup>8</sup> b. New Orleans, La. 19 Dec. 1886.

3104 HARVEY MCMURCHY FEBIGER,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Dec. 1892.

**1323 MARY IRENE FEBIGER<sup>7</sup>** (*John C.,<sup>6</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of John Carson and Anna C. (Ryan) Febiger, b. Urbana, O. 29 Mch. 1854, m. New York City N. Y. 30 Dec. 1891, Alexandre Henri Ernest Ferdinand Bossan de Garagnol, only son of General Bossan de Garagnol and Cecile Victorine Caroline, dau. of Le Baron et La Baronne de Brichtel (b. Versailles, France, 10 Nov. 1859). Residence (1905) Château de Boisragon, Par La Crèche, Deux Sevres, France.

Children of ALEXANDRE and MARY I. (FEBIGER) BOSSAN DE GARAGNOL.

3105 CECILE LOUISE BOSSAN DE GARAGNOL,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 11 Oct. 1892.

3106 GUILLAUME BOSSAN DE GARAGNOL,<sup>8</sup> b. Deux Sevres, France, 8 Nov. 1893.

3107 ELLEN FRANCES VIRGINIA BOSSAN DE GARAGNOL,<sup>8</sup> b. St. Mandé, Seine, France, 7 Apr. 1895.

**1327 ELIZABETH FRANCES FEBIGER<sup>7</sup>** (*George L.,<sup>6</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of George Lea and Caroline Amelia (Smith) Febiger, b. Cincinnati, O. 9 July 1850, m. Wilmington, Del. 22 June 1880, William, son of Philip Schuyler and Lucy (Robbins) Beebe (b. Litchfield, Conn. 4 Sept. 1851). Professor of Astronomy, Yale College, New Haven, Conn. Residence (1905) New Haven, Conn.

Child of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH F. (FEBIGER) BEEBE.

3108 PHILIP SCHUYLER BEEBE,<sup>8</sup> b. New Haven, Conn. 22 Dec. 1882, living  
umm. 1905.

**1329 LEA FEBIGER**<sup>7</sup> (*George L.*,<sup>6</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of George Lea and Frances (Pleasants) Febiger, b. Cincinnati, O. 4 Jany. 1858, m. Denver, Colo. 26 May 1885, Hattie Cook, dau. of Lucian J. and Urania (Keach) Arnold of Denver, Col. (b. Providence, R. I. 5 June 1859). Major U. S. A. Appointed to the Regular Army from Civil Life. He served in the West and in the Philippines throughout the Spanish War. Residence (1905) San Francisco, Cal.

Children of MAJOR LEA and HATTIE C. (ARNOLD) FEBIGER.

3109 GENEVA ARNOLD FEBIGER,<sup>8</sup> b. Fort Brady, Sault St. Marie, Mich. 4 Mch. 1886.

3110 FRANCES PLEASANTS FEBIGER,<sup>8</sup> b. Fort. Brady, Sault St. Marie, Mich. 21 Nov. 1887.

3111 GEORGE FEBIGER,<sup>8</sup> b. Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Tex. 30 Oct. 1890.

3112 PAUL CARSON FEBIGER,<sup>8</sup> b. Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Tex. 31 Aug. 1893.

3113 LEA FEBIGER<sup>8</sup> JR., b. Vancouver Barracks, Wash. 13 Jany. 1904.

**1330 BERTHA FEBIGER**<sup>7</sup> (*George L.*,<sup>6</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of George Lea and Frances (Pleasants) Febiger, b. Wilmington, Del. 9 Nov. 1866, m. New Haven, Conn. 18 Nov. 1891, Russel, son of Edward Wadsworth and Amelia (Hotchkiss) Hotchkiss (b. New Haven, Conn. 18 May 1861). No issue. Residence (1905) New Haven, Conn.

**1331 FRANCES LEA CHAMBERS**<sup>7</sup> (*Elizabeth Lea Febiger*,<sup>6</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Francis Taylor and Elizabeth Lea (Febiger) Chambers, b. Cincinnati, O. 17 Jany. 1849, m. Wilmington, Del. 12 May 1870, Henry Pease, son of Cyrus and Abby (Spaulding) Harris, of Providence, R. I. (b. River Point, R. I. 1 Mch. 1840, d. Providence, R. I. 16 May 1875). F. L. C. d. Providence, R. I. 8 Dec. 1872.

Children of HENRY P. and FRANCES LEA (CHAMBERS) HARRIS.

3114 THOMAS GREEN HARRIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Providence, R. I. 7 Feb. 1871, d. there 8 Mch. 1878.

3115 FRANCIS CHAMBERS HARRIS.<sup>8</sup>

**1333 FRANCIS TAYLOR CHAMBERS**<sup>7</sup> (*Elizabeth Lea Febiger*,<sup>6</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Francis Taylor and Elizabeth Lea (Febiger) Chambers, b. Cincinnati, O. 3 Mch. 1855, m. 1st West Chester, Pa. 15 Nov. 1882, Katharine Schuyler, dau. of Rev. John and Katharine (Schuyler) Bolton (d. Spring Lake, N. J. 3 July 1888). No issue. M. 2nd West Chester, Pa., 12 June 1890, Nanette Schuyler, dau. of Rev. John and Katherine (Schuyler) Bolton. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of FRANCIS T. and NANETTE S. (BOLTON) CHAMBERS.

3116 KATHARINE SCHUYLER CHAMBERS,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Dec. 1891.

3117 CHRISTINE FEBIGER CHAMBERS,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Nov. 1893.

3118 FRANCIS TAYLOR CHAMBERS<sup>8</sup> JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Feb. 1897.

**1334 CHRISTINA FEBIGER CHAMBERS<sup>7</sup>** (*Elizabeth Lea Febiger,<sup>6</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Francis Taylor and Elizabeth Lea (Febiger) Chambers, b. Cincinnati, O. 22 July 1859, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Oct. 1879, William A., son of Charles and Laura (Newbold) Platt (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Apr. 1859, d. there 1 Apr. 1895). No issue. Residence (1905) Pennlyn, Pa.

**1338 ANN ELIZA MOORE<sup>7</sup>** (*Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Nathaniel and Mary P. (Wheir) Moore, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 May 1828, m. Wilmington, Del. 5 Oct. 1848, Thomas, son of John and Lucy (Woodward) Orpwood (b. Wiltshire, England, 30 Sept. 1819, d. Williamsport, O. 25 Sept. 1903). A. E. M. d. Circleville, O. 5 Dec. 1860.

Children of THOMAS and ANN ELIZA (MOORE) ORPWOOD.

3119 WILLIAM HAGANY ORPWOOD.<sup>8</sup>

3120 MARY E. ORPWOOD.<sup>8</sup>

3121 LAURA WELDM ORPWOOD.<sup>8</sup>

3122 EMMA SCOTT ORPWOOD,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Aug. 1856, d. unm. Circleville, O. 3 July 1881.

3123 LUCY ORPWOOD.<sup>8</sup>

**1339 EMMALINE MOORE<sup>7</sup>** (*Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Nathaniel and Mary P. (Wheir) Moore, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Jan'y. 1830, m. Wilmington, Del. 2 Jan'y. 1852, William Edward, son of John and Nancy (Monseur) Beck (b. Millington, Md. 9 Aug. 1825). E. M. d. Washington, D. C. 13 Sept. 1870. Residence (1905) Lynch, Md.

Children of WILLIAM EDWARD and EMMALINE (MOORE) BECK.

3124 EDWIN BECK,<sup>8</sup> JR. b. Middletown, Del. 1 Oct. 1853, d. there 10 Oct. 1854.

3124a EMMA BECK,<sup>8</sup> b. Middletown, Del. 12 Sept. 1855, d. the same day.

3125 CLARENCE EUGENE BECK.<sup>8</sup>

3126 IDA MAY BECK.<sup>8</sup>

3127 WILLIAM EDWARD BECK<sup>8</sup> JR.

3127a HENRY HALLECK BECK,<sup>8</sup> b. Middletown, Del. 10 Oct. 1862, d. Washington, D. C. 14 Aug. 1867.

3128 ELLA ROSALIE BECK,<sup>8</sup> b. Washington, D. C. 18 Oct. 1867, d. there 20 May 1870.

3129 FRANK MOORE BECK.<sup>8</sup>

**1342 HENRY MOORE**<sup>7</sup> (*Nathaniel*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Nathaniel and Mary P. (Wheir) Moore, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Mch. 1836, m. Mauricetown, N. J. 1 Nov. 1859, Priscilla C., dau. of John and Vashti (Corson) Sharp (b. Mauricetown, N. J. 12 Nov. 1840). H. M. d. Mauricetown, N. J. 8 July 1901.

Children of HENRY and PRISCILLA C. (SHARP) MOORE.

3130 ELOISE MOORE,<sup>8</sup>

3131 KATE MOORE,<sup>8</sup> b. Mauricetown, N. J. 1 Sept. 1863, d. there 17 Jan'y. 1865.

3132 MARY MOORE,<sup>8</sup> b. Mauricetown, N. J. 6 Feb. 1871, liv. unm. 1905.

**1343 MARGARETTA MOORE**<sup>7</sup> (*Nathaniel*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Nathaniel and Mary P. (Wheir) Moore, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 May 1838, m. Wilmington, Del. 12 Nov. 1857, James Dodd, son of William and Martha (Dodd) Gooding (b. 6 June 1836, d. Centerville, Md. 19 Apr. 1872). Residence (1905) Clayton, Del.

Children of JAMES D. and MARGARETTA (MOORE) GOODING.

3133 JEANETTE GOODING,<sup>8</sup> b. Galena, Md. 23 Mch. 1859, liv. unm. 1905.

3134 MARTHA GOODING,<sup>8</sup> b. Galena, Md. 30 May 1860, d. there 13 Aug. 1861.

3135 WILLIAM LAMBERT GOODING,<sup>8</sup>

3136 JAMES DODD GOODING,<sup>8</sup> JR., b. Galena, Md. 2 July 1866, liv. unm. 1905.

3137 REBECCA EAGLESTON GOODING,<sup>8</sup> b. Centerville, Md. 18 Aug. 1868, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Jan'y. 1875.

**1344 WILLIAM MOORE**<sup>7</sup> (*Nathaniel*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Nathaniel and Mary P. (Wheir) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 30 May 1840, m. Washington, D. C. 10 Oct. 1864, Electa, dau. of Henry D. and Emeline (Rogers) Hunt (b. New Brunswick, N. J. 3 Oct. 1838). W. M. d. Baltimore, Md. 25 Sept. 1902. Residence (1905) Baltimore, Md.

Child of WILLIAM and ELECTA (HUNT) MOORE.

3138 MARY EMELINE MOORE,<sup>8</sup> b. Washington, D. C. 29 Aug. 1876, living unm. 1905.

**1347 CLARA MOORE**<sup>7</sup> (*Nathaniel*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Nathaniel and Mary P. (Wheir) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 19 Jan'y. 1850, m. Washington, D. C. 10 Sept. 1872, Hickman Wright, son of Samuel and Sarah (Wright) Sparks (b. Penn's Neck, N. J. 22 Oct. 1848). No issue. Residence (1905) West Grove, Pa.

**1349 ELIZABETH MOORE HEALD**<sup>7</sup> (*Eliza A. Moore,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Eli and Eliza Ann (Moore) Heald, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Apr. 1825, m. there 12 Sept. 1853, Albert, son of Joseph and Eliza (Buck) Fontayne (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Sept. 1823, d. Chicago, Ills. 17 Jan'y. 1895). Residence (1905) Chicago, Ills.

Children of ALBERT and ELIZABETH MOORE (HEALD) FONTAYNE.

3139 IDA FONTAYNE,<sup>8</sup> b. Williamsburg, N. Y. 30 Nov. 1854, liv. unm. 1905.

3140 ALBERT FONTAYNE<sup>8</sup> JR., b. Cincinnati, O. 6 Apr. 1857, liv. unm. 1905.

3141 ELIZABETH FONTAYNE,<sup>8</sup> b. Cincinnati, O. 26 Sept. 1858, d. there 11 Nov. 1862.

3142 MARY FRANCES FONTAYNE,<sup>8</sup> b. Cincinnati, O. 26 July 1860, liv. unm. 1905.

3143 BERTHA FONTAYNE,<sup>8</sup> b. Cincinnati, O. 9 Sept. 1862, liv. unm. 1905.

**1350 MARY ANN HEALD**<sup>7</sup> (*Eliza A. Moore,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Eli and Eliza Ann (Moore) Heald, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Aug. 1826, m. there 1 Oct. 1855, William P., son of John and Frances (Dean) Blackburn (b. in England 6 Aug. 1828, d. Wilmington, Del. 19 May 1868). M. A. H. d. Wilmington, Del. 2 Mch. 1882.

Children of WILLIAM P. and MARY ANN (HEALD) BLACKBURN.

3144 WILLIAM DEAN BLACKBURN,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 16 May 1857, liv. unm. 1905.

3145 EDWARD HEALD BLACKBURN,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Mch. 1859, d. there unm. 9 Oct. 1890.

3146 ELIZABETH FONTAYNE BLACKBURN,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 4 May 1863, d. there 10 Nov. 1865.

3147 ALICE MAY BLACKBURN,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 24 Sept. 1866, liv. unm. 1905.

3148 FANNY BEARD BLACKBURN,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Nov. 1868, liv. unm. 1905.

**1352 EDWARD W. HEALD**<sup>7</sup> (*Eliza A. Moore,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Eli and Eliza Ann (Moore) Heald, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Jan'y. 1831, m. there 23 Oct. 1862, Mary, dau. of Henry J. and Sarah (Bassett) Pepper (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 July 1836). E. W. H. d. Philadelphia, Pa. Nov. 1893.

Children of EDWARD W. and MARY (PEPPER) HEALD.

3149 LAURA HEALD,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Jan'y. 1865, liv. unm. 1905.

3150 EDITH HEALD,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Sept. 1871, liv. unm. 1905.

**1353 CHARLES HENRY HEALD**<sup>7</sup> (*Eliza A. Moore,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Eli and Eliza



Ann (Moore) Heald, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Oct. 1833, m. Wilmington, Del. 6 Dec. 1859, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Hiram W. and Margaret E. (Dutton) Talley (b. Christiana Hnd. Del. 12 Jan. 1837). Supt. of Wooden Ship Building Dept. in the Pusey & Jones Shipyard, Wilmington, Del. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of CHARLES HENRY and MARY ELIZABETH (TALLEY) HEALD.

3151 JOSEPHINE HEALD,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 9 Oct. 1860, liv. unm. 1905.

3152 WILLIAM HENRY HEALD,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Aug. 1863, liv. unm. 1905.

**1356 KEZIA MOORE<sup>7</sup>** (*Enoch,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Enoch and Hannah Eliza (Smith) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 30 June 1837, m. there 2 June 1857, William B., son of Rev. William B. and Rachel (Davis) Ryder. K. M. d. St. Louis, Mo. 6 Apr. 1865. No issue.

**1358 ELIZABETH MOORE<sup>7</sup>** (*Enoch,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Enoch and Hannah Eliza (Smith) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 20 Jan. 1841, m. there 3 Oct. 1865, Lyne Starling, son of Robert and Mary (Kooker) Brotherton. E. M. d. St. Louis, Mo. 16 Feb. 1866. No issue.

**1359 ENOCH MOORE<sup>7</sup> Jr.** (*Enoch,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Enoch and Hannah Eliza (Smith) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 29 July 1842, m. there 7 Apr. 1864, Anna Maria, dau. of Dr. William and Elizabeth C. (Hayes) Fields (b. Stenbenville, O. 17 May 1845). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of ENOCH and ANNA M. (FIELDS) MOORE JR.

3153 MABELLE RYDER MOORE.<sup>8</sup>

3154 ELIZABETH BROTHERTON MOORE.<sup>8</sup>

3155 GEORGE BAINS MOORE.<sup>8</sup>

3156 ENOCH MOORE<sup>8</sup> 3rd.

3157 ELSIE MAY MOORE.<sup>8</sup>

3157a DELAWARE MOORE.<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 20 Oct. 1876, d. there 14 Apr. 1880.

3158 DAISY COOK MOORE.<sup>8</sup>

**1360 ELLA STOTENSENBURG MOORE<sup>7</sup>** (*Enoch,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Enoch and Hannah Eliza (Smith) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 19 Dec. 1847, m. there 11 Nov. 1868, Abram R. son of Charles M. and Rachel (Cook) Woolston (b. Newport, Del. 30 Dec. 1840). Residence (1905) Long Beach, Cal.

## Children of ABRAM R. and ELLA S. (MOORE) WOOLSTON.

- 3159 HARDING KENT WOOLSTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Sept. 1869, d. there 2 Sept. 1869.  
 3160 HARLEY MOORE WOOLSTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 17 Mch. 1871.  
 3161 HELEN MOORE WOOLSTON,<sup>8</sup>  
 3162 EDGAR MOORE WOOLSTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 22 Mch. 1877.  
 3162a AGNES MOORE WOOLSTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Laredo, Texas, 20 Aug. 1883.

**1362 ELIZABETH JANE MOORE**<sup>7</sup> (*John*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of John and Ann (Magee) Moore, b. Brandywine, Del. 25 Oct. 1832, m. Wilmington, Del. 1 Oct. 1857, Robert S., son of Charles and Margaret (Adams) Hickman (b. New Castle Co., Del. 15 Mch. 1829, d. Wilmington, Del. 11 Nov. 1867). E. J. M. d. Wilmington, Del. 27 Nov. 1890.

## Children of ROBERT S. and ELIZABETH JANE (MOORE) HICKMAN.

- 3163 CHARLES HICKMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 3 July 1858, d. there 30 Oct. 1877.  
 3164 ANNA MOORE HICKMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Feb. 1860, d. there 27 June 1863.  
 3165 BERTHA HICKMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Apr. 1865, d. there 23 Sept. 1865.  
 3166 ROBERT S. HICKMAN<sup>8</sup> JR., b. Wilmington, Del. 31 Aug. 1867, d. there 2 Feb. 1868.

**1363 MARY ELIZABETH MOORE**<sup>7</sup> (*Charles*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Charles and Sarah Ann (Bennett) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 4 Aug. 1833, m. there 3 Nov. 1857, George R. son of Zedoc and Rebecca (Reynolds) Townsend (b. Delaware 28 Mch. 1829, d. Wilmington, Del. 15 Jan. 1902). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

## Children of GEORGE R. and MARY ELIZABETH (MOORE) TOWNSEND.

- 3167 FLORENCE MOORE TOWNSEND,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 12 July 1858, d. there unm.  
 3168 CHARLES MOORE TOWNSEND,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 1 Mch. 1862, liv. unm. 1905.

**1365 ENOCH BENNETT MOORE**<sup>7</sup> (*Charles*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Charles and Sarah Ann (Bennett) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 16 Aug. 1837, m. Salisbury, Md. 1 Oct. 1868, Emma L., dau. of Thomas B. and Margaret E. Smith (b. Salisbury, Md. 10 Sept. 1846). E. B. M. d. Wilmington, Del. 21 June 1880. No issue. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

**1366 ANN ADDELIA MOORE**<sup>7</sup> (*Charles*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Charles and Sarah Ann (Bennett) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Mch. 1840, m. there 21 May 1868, William H., son of John and Elizabeth (Tuft) Wright (b. Penn's Neck, N. J. 8 Feb. 1834, d. Wilmington, Del.). A. A. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Dec. 1902.

Children of WILLIAM H. and ANN ADDELIA (MOORE) WRIGHT.

3169 ANNESLEY NEWLIN WRIGHT,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 15 May 1869, d. unm.

3170 WILLIAM HENRY WRIGHT,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 31 Mch. 1870, liv. unm. 1905.

**1367 CHARLES HARRIS MOORE**<sup>7</sup> (*Charles*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Charles and Sarah Ann (Bennett) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Oct. 1841, m. 1 Jany. 1863, Susanna D., dau. of Titus W. and Martha B. (Atkins) Gheen. No issue. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

**1369 JOHN H. MOORE**<sup>7</sup> (*Edward*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Edward and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Oct. 1835, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Oct. 1862, Elizabeth W., dau. of David and Mary (Umphbly) Wilson (b. Wilmington, Del. 12 Jany. 1833, d. there 9 Dec. 1888). J. H. M. d. Wilmington, Del. 1903.

Children of JOHN H. and ELIZABETH W. (WILSON) MOORE.

3171 LENA FRANCES MOORE.<sup>8</sup>

3172 MARY ANN MOORE,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 21 May 1867, d. there 25 July 1867.

3173 EDWARD MOORE,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Oct. 1868, d. there 4 Mch. 1869.

3174 ELIZABETH MOORE.<sup>8</sup>

**1370 MARY ANN MOORE**<sup>7</sup> (*Edward*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Edward and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Mch. 1837, m. there 8 Apr. 1856, John Norris, son of Robert and Sarah (Norris) Robinson (b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Jany. 1831, d. Torresdale, Pa. 13 Sept. 1878, bur. Wilmington, Del.), m. 2nd Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Mch. 1881, J. Hood, son of William and Elizabeth (Hood) Wright (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Nov. 1836, d. 4 Nov. 1894). No issue by second marriage. Residence (1905) New York City, N. Y.

Children of JOHN NORRIS and MARY ANN (MOORE) ROBINSON.

3175 WILLIAM MOORE ROBINSON.<sup>8</sup>

3176 ESTELLE HIGGINS ROBINSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 22 Oct. 1859, d. there 23 Jany. 1863.

3177 MARY ESTELLE ROBINSON.<sup>8</sup>

3178 BERTHA NORRIS ROBINSON.<sup>8</sup>

3179 JOHN NORRIS ROBINSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Mch. 1867, d. there 8 July 1867.

3180 EDWARD MOORE ROBINSON.<sup>8</sup>

**1371 EDWARD MOORE ZEBLEY** (*Mary Moore,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Jonathan and Mary (Moore) Zebley, b. Wilmington, Del. 24 Dec. 1838, m. there 24 May 1860, Josephine, dau. of James and Martha (Tumblund) McKnight (b. Newport, Del. 10 Oct. 1841), E. M. Z. d. Moorehead, Minn. 20 Apr. 1905. Residence (1905) Moorehead, Minn.

Children of EDWARD MOORE and JOSEPHINE (McKNIGHT) ZEBLEY.

3181 MARY ZEBLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 1 Apr. 1861, d. there 1861.

3182 SAMUEL ZEBLEY.<sup>8</sup>

3183 MARTHA MATILDA ZEBLEY.<sup>8</sup>

3184 ESTHER ZEBLEY.<sup>8</sup>

3185 ELMER ZEBLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Le Claire, Ia., 28 Nov. 1873, d. there 16 Apr. 1874.

3186 WILLIAM EDWARD ZEBLEY.<sup>8</sup>

3187 FRANK ZEBLEY.<sup>8</sup>

3188 MAUDE ZEBLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Moorehead, Minn. 17 Mch. 1883, d. there 1883.

**1373 HANNAH ZEBLEY** (*Mary Moore,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Moore) Zebley, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 10 Dec. 1842, m. San José, Cal. 16 Aug. 1900, George A. Miller (b. Pennsylvania 29 Jany. 1823, d. San José, Cal. 11 Jany. 1904). No issue. Residence (1905) San José, Cal.

**1374 SARAH ELIZABETH ZEBLEY** (*Mary Moore,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Moore) Zebley, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 11 Dec. 1844, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Jany. 1873, Daniel Carleton, son of Daniel Veny and Sabina (Carleton) Dawley (b. Le Claire, Ia. 5 May 1842, d. there 26 Sept. 1904). Residence (1905) San José, Cal.

Children of DANIEL C. and SARAH E. (ZEBLEY) DAWLEY.

3189 HELEN CARLETON DAWLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Le Claire, Ia. 22 Aug. 1874, liv. unm. 1905.

3190 BERTHA HICKMAN DAWLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Le Claire, Ia. 12 May 1882, d. there 16 July 1887.

3191 ALBERT ZEBLEY DAWLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Le Claire, Ia. 2 Aug. 1881.

**1376 MARY STEVENSON ZEBLEY** (*Mary Moore,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Jonathan

and Mary (Moore) Zebley, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 25 Feb. 1850, m. Le Claire, Ia. 10 May 1870, Albert M., son of William and Ann (Parkhurst) Gardner (b. Hopewell Center, Ontario Co., N. Y. 3 May 1834, d. Perry, Ia. 23 Mch. 1883), m. 2nd Cedar Rapids, Ia. 14 Nov. 1899, Henry Harmon, son of Warner and Laura Ann (Fay) Davis (b. Richford, Vt. 22 Mch. 1842). No issue by second marriage. Residence (1905) Perry, Ia.

Children of ALBERT M. and MARY S. (ZEBLEY) GARDNER.

3192 GEORGE HAYES GARDNER,<sup>8</sup> b. Le Claire, Ia. 6 Feb. 1871, liv. unm. 1905.

3193 ALBERT M. GARDNER<sup>8</sup> JR., b. Avoca, Ia. 20 Feb. 1874, d. there 14 Nov. 1877.

3194 MAUD HANCOCK GARDNER,<sup>8</sup> b. Avoca, Ia. 5 Aug. 1880.

**1377 SUSANNAH SHAKESPEARE HARRIS<sup>7</sup>** (*Barney C.*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Barney C. and Mary Ann (Shakespeare) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 1 May 1825, m. Chester, Pa. 26 May 1842, George W., son of James and . . . (Brewer) Monckton, of New York (b. Baltimore, Md. 22 Feb. 1821, d. Wilmington, Del. 16 Oct. 1890). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of GEORGE W. and SUSANNAH S. (HARRIS) MONCKTON.

3195 RUFUS HARRIS MONCKTON.<sup>8</sup>

3196 MARY ANNA MONCKTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Nov. 1844, d. there 9 Nov. 1844.

3197 JOHN WASHINGTON MONCKTON.<sup>8</sup>

3198 ELLWOOD SHAKESPEARE MONCKTON.<sup>8</sup>

3199 IDA ELIZABETH MONCKTON.<sup>8</sup>

3200 GEORGE HENRY MONCKTON.<sup>8</sup>

**1378 JOHN EDENBURG HARRIS<sup>7</sup>** (*Barney C.*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Barney C. and Mary Ann (Shakespeare) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Dec. 1826, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 July 1852, Mary D., dau. of Jesse and Nancy (Downing) Hastings (b. New Castle, Del. 7 May 1830). J. E. H. d. Wilmington, Del. 8 Apr. 1899.

Children of JOHN E. and MARY D. (HASTINGS) HARRIS.

3201 WILMER VANDENBURG HARRIS.<sup>8</sup>

3202 SAMUEL THOMAS HARRIS.<sup>8</sup>

3203 EDENBURG HARRIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 24 July 1858, d. there 3 Oct. 1859.

3204 ELIZABETH ANDERSON HARRIS.<sup>8</sup>

3205 MARY SHAKESPEARE HARRIS.<sup>8</sup>

3206 GEORGIANA HASTINGS HARRIS.<sup>5</sup>

**1379 ELIZABETH ANDERSON HARRIS**<sup>7</sup> (*Barney C.*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Barney C. and Mary Ann (Shakespeare) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 11 Sept. 1828, m. West Chester, Pa. 12 Sept. 1848, Joseph, son of Isaac and Ann (Webb) Pyle (b. Christiana Hundred, Del. 11 Mch. 1826, d. Wilmington, Del. 5 Jan. 1896). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of JOSEPH and ELIZABETH A. (HARRIS) PYLE.

- 3207 EMMA JANE PYLE.<sup>8</sup>
- 3208 CLARA E. PYLE.<sup>8</sup>
- 3209 WILLARD SHAKESPEARE PYLE.<sup>8</sup>
- 3210 MARY HARRIS PYLE.<sup>8</sup>
- 3211 ELWOOD PUSEY PYLE.<sup>8</sup>

**1381 THOMAS CHANDLER HARRIS**<sup>7</sup> (*Barney C.*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Barney C. and Mary Ann (Shakespeare) Harris, b. near Detroit, Mich. 13 Dec. 1831, m. Wilmington, Del. 21 May 1857, Amelia A., dau. of Robert and Rachel (Ferris) Sergeant (b. Cecil Co., Md. 24 June 1832, d. Wilmington, Del. 17 Apr. 1886). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of THOMAS C. and AMELIA A. (SERGEANT) HARRIS.

- 3212 EMILY K. HARRIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Mch. 1858, d. there 16 May 1860.
- 3213 GEORGE SERGEANT HARRIS.<sup>8</sup>
- 3214 LAURA BOLTON HARRIS.<sup>8</sup>
- 3215 BERTIE SUTTON HARRIS.<sup>8</sup>
- 3216 LILY THOMPSON HARRIS.<sup>8</sup>
- 3217 MARY E. HARRIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 12 Feb. 1872, d. there 15 Jan. 1874.

**1382 SAMUEL SHAKESPEARE HARRIS**<sup>7</sup> (*Barney C.*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Barney C. and Mary Ann (Shakespeare) Harris, b. near Detroit, Mich. 15 May 1834, m. Wilmington, Del. 1 May 1856, Margaret M., dau. of William and Niecey (Turner) Genn (b. Caroline Co., Md. 17 Mch. 1838). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of SAMUEL S. and MARGARET M. (GENN) HARRIS.

- 3218 CLINTON DAVIS HARRIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Apr. 1857, d. there 9 May 1861.
- 3219 CLARA ELLSWORTH HARRIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 21 June 1861, d. there 9 May 1864.
- 3220 FLORENCE PORTER HARRIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Nov. 1866, d. there 3 Feb. 1869.
- 3221 BESSIE KITTINGER HARRIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Jan. 1876, liv. unm. 1905.

**1383 LETITIA HARRIS**<sup>7</sup> (*Barney C.*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Barney C. and Mary Ann (Shakespeare) Harris, b. near Detroit, Mich. 15 Jany. 1837, m. Wilmington, Del. 9 Mch. 1854, Edmund M., son of Thomas and Rebecca (Hillman) Hammitt (b. Salem Co., N. J. 11 Oct. 1827, d. Wilmington, Del. 3 Sept. 1895). L. H. d. Wilmington, Del. 17 Sept. 1888.

Children of EDMUND M. and LETITIA (HARRIS) HAMMITT.

3222 JOSEPH HILLMAN HAMMITT.<sup>8</sup>

3223 CLAWSON SHAKESPEARE HAMMITT.<sup>8</sup>

3224 FRANK ROCK HAMMITT.<sup>8</sup>

3225 MARY EMMA HAMMITT,<sup>8</sup> b. Kent Co., Md. 2 Nov. 1862, liv. unm. 1905.

**1384 JOHN HARRIS THATCHER**<sup>7</sup> (*Anna Harris*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of William and Anna (Harris) Thatcher, b. Wilmington, Del. 16 Jany. 1835, m. Sarah Kate, dau. of Valentine and Mary (Holmes) Flaglor.

Child of JOHN HARRIS and SARAH K. (FLAGLOR) THATCHER.

3226 AUBREY THATCHER.<sup>8</sup>

**1385 SAMUEL B. WHEELER THATCHER**<sup>7</sup> (*Anna Harris*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of William and Anna (Harris) Thatcher, b. Wilmington, Del. 1 May 1843, m. 16 June 1869, Charlotte Hanby. No issue.

**1386 EDGAR VALENTINE HARRIS**<sup>7</sup> (*John A.*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of John A. and Catherine (Flaglor) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 14 Sept. 1840, m. Afton, Ia. 7 Dec. 1874, Adda L., dau. of Daniel E. and Laura (Dorman) Hayes (b. Coventry, Chenango Co., N. Y. 6 Nov. 1852). E. V. H. served in 1st California Volunteers and 2nd California Cavalry throughout the Civil War. Residence (1905) Tekamah, Neb.

Children of EDGAR VALENTINE and ADDA L. (HAYES) HARRIS.

3227 ANN ELIZA HARRIS.<sup>8</sup>

3228 FRANK EDGAR HARRIS.<sup>8</sup>

3229 ELIZABETH ANDERSON HARRIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Sargeants Bluffs, Ia. 21 Dec. 1881, liv. unm. 1905.

3230 ROY HUGES HARRIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Arizona, Burt Co., Neb. 27 Nov. 1884, d. Tekamah, Neb. 25 Aug. 1886.

3231 ELSIE LEA HARRIS.<sup>8</sup>

**1387 FRANCIS JOHN HARRIS**<sup>7</sup> (*John A.*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of John A. and Catherine (Flaglor) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 12 Mch. 1843, married (details unknown).

**1388 ALBERT FLAGLOR HARRIS**<sup>7</sup> (*John A.*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of John A. and Catherine (Flaglor) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Dec. 1844, married (details unknown).

**1395 CHARLES KIRK HARRIS**<sup>7</sup> (*John A.*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of John Anderson and Althea (Flaglor) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Mch. 1864, m. Newark, Del. 7 Nov. 1891, Annie Hilce, dau. of Abraham Hilce and Annie Maria (Willey) Draper (b. Newark, Del. 1860).

**1400 LEMUEL DOUGHTY COLLINS**<sup>7</sup> (*Elizabeth M. Kirkland*,<sup>6</sup> *Mary Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Charles and Elizabeth M. (Kirkland) Collins, b. near Medford, N. J. 29 Apr. 1834, m. there 30 May 1851, Sarah A., dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Matlack) Cline (b. Eveshaun Mount, N. J. 31 May 1836). Residence (1905) Medford, N. J.

Children of LEMUEL D. and SARAH A. (CLINE) COLLINS.

3245 ANNA MATLACK COLLINS,<sup>8</sup>

3246 ELLA ELIZABETH COLLINS,<sup>8</sup> b. Medford, N. J. 8 July 1855, d. there 8 Oct. 1878.

**1402 CHARLES H. COLLINS**<sup>7</sup> (*Elizabeth M. Kirkland*,<sup>6</sup> *Mary Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Charles and Elizabeth M. (Kirkland) Collins, b. near Medford, N. J. 19 Apr. 1837, m. Mt. Holly, N. J. 13 Feb. 1861, Annie, dau. of Alexander and Mary Ann (Eman) Luker (b. Sea Girt, N. J. 16 Feb. 1837). Residence (1905) Medford, N. J.

Child of CHARLES H. and ANNIE (LUKER) COLLINS.

3249 RIDGEWAY W. COLLINS,<sup>8</sup> b. Medford, N. J. 24 Mch. 1862, d. there 5 Aug. 1862.

**1403 ELIZABETH S. COLLINS**<sup>7</sup> (*Elizabeth M. Kirkland*,<sup>6</sup> *Mary Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Charles and Elizabeth M. (Kirkland) Collins, b. near Medford, N. J. 11 Jan'y. 1849, m. there 7 Jan'y. 1883, Henry L., son of Joshua S. and Hannah (Braddock) Garwood (b. Medford, N. J. 4 May 1811). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Medford, N. J.

**1404 EDWARD WOODROW**<sup>7</sup> (*Margaret Kirkland*,<sup>6</sup> *Mary Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of William and Margaret (Kirkland) Woodrow, b. Medford, N. J. 7 May 1837, m.



8 Dec. 1859, Ruth W. Clunn (d. Julistown, N. J. Sept. 1863). E. W. d. Huffville, N. J. 17 Sept. 1861.

Child of EDWARD and RUTH W. (CLUNN) WOODROW.

3252 MARGARET WOODROW,<sup>8</sup> b. Burlington, Co., N. J., d. there unm.

**1407 CHARLES WOODROW<sup>7</sup>** (*Margaret Kirkland,<sup>6</sup> Mary Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of William and Margaret (Kirkland) Woodrow, b. Mt. Holly, N. J. 7 Aug. 1845, m. Crosswicks, N. J. 27 Dec. 1866, Mary, dau. of Simeon and Anna (Newell) Hannold (b. Crosswicks, N. J. 10 Oct. 1849). C. W. d. Crosswicks, N. J. 29 Nov. 1879. Residence (1905) Bordentown, N. J.

Children of CHARLES and MARY (HANNOLD) WOODROW.

3253 ANNIE WOODROW,<sup>8</sup> b. Crosswicks, N. J. 17 Dec. 1867, d. there 26 July 1869.

3254 GEORGE COLLINS WOODROW.<sup>8</sup>

3255 REUBEN MAPPS WOODROW,<sup>8</sup> b. Bordentown, N. J. 1 Nov. 1871, living unm. 1905.

3256 EDWARD HANNOLD WOODROW.<sup>8</sup>

3257 IVAH MAY WOODROW.<sup>8</sup>

**1411 LUCY A. COLLINS<sup>7</sup>** (*Mary Kirkland,<sup>6</sup> Mary Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of John and Mary (Kirkland) Collins, b. Medford, N. J. 22 Dec. 1840, m. Mt. Holly, N. J. 13 June 1858, William W., son of John and Mary (Taylor) Taylor (b. Cross Keys near Medford, N. J. 24 July 1837). L. A. C. d. (date unknown).

Children of WILLIAM W. and LUCY A. (COLLINS) TAYLOR.

3259 ANGELINE COLLINS TAYLOR.<sup>8</sup>

3260 JOHN HARRISON TAYLOR.<sup>8</sup>

3261 ELIZABETH STRATTON TAYLOR.<sup>8</sup>

3262 GEORGE HARRIS TAYLOR.<sup>8</sup>

3263 SUSAN BRANNAN TAYLOR,<sup>8</sup> b. Mt. Laurel, N. J. 7 Oct. 1867, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Nov. 1874.

3264 FREDERICK HELLENS TAYLOR,<sup>8</sup> b. Mt. Laurel, N. J. 11 Aug. 1871, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Nov. 1874.

3265 WILLIAM WILLS TAYLOR.<sup>8</sup>

3266 CHARLES COLLINS TAYLOR,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Aug. 1875, living unm. 1905.

**1412 JOHN HARRIS COLLINS<sup>7</sup>** (*Mary Kirkland,<sup>6</sup> Mary Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John and Mary (Kirkland) Collins, b. Medford, N. J. 5 Mch. 1846, m. there 5 July 1875, Clara Amanda, dau. of Joshua H. and Amanda Jane (Platts) Braker (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Jan. 1855). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

## Children of JOHN HARRIS and CLARA A. (BRAKER) COLLINS.

3267 JOHN EDWARD COLLINS,<sup>8</sup>3268 AMANDA HILL COLLINS,<sup>9</sup>3269 ALBERT ATWOOD COLLINS,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Dec. 1888.3270 RUTH ANNA COLLINS,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Jany. 1894.3271 CATHERINE ELLA COLLINS,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Jany. 1896.

**1413 MARY K. ALLOWAY**<sup>7</sup> (*Ann Kirkland*,<sup>6</sup> *Mary Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Benjamin F. and Ann M. (Kirkland) Alloway, b. Medford, N. J. 1 July 1841, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 May 1867, Theodore, son of Edwin M. and Jemima (Raven) Mather (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 May 1843). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

## Children of THEODORE and MARY K. (ALLOWAY) MATHER.

3272 ANNA E. MATHER,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Dec. 1867, d. there 28 Apr. 1869.3273 HENRY PAUL MATHER,<sup>8</sup>3274 JAMES H. MATHER,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Dec. 1871, living unm. 1905.3275 ELIZABETH COLLINS MATHER,<sup>9</sup>

**1418 EMMA JULIA MARTIN**<sup>7</sup> (*William A.*,<sup>6</sup> *Sarah Woodside*,<sup>5</sup> *Sarah Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of William Archibald and Janet (de Coursey) Martin, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Jany. 1838, m. there 7 May 1861, John Mills Rowe (b. Sunderland, Mass. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Dec. 1897). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

## Children of JOHN MILLS and EMMA JULIA (MARTIN) ROWE.

3294 ARTHUR MILLS ROWE,<sup>8</sup>3295 HELEN DE COURSEY ROWE,<sup>9</sup>

3296 JOHN MILLS ROWE JR.

3297 CLARENCE HERBERT ROWE,<sup>9</sup>

**1419 ROBERT CAMPBELL MARTIN**<sup>7</sup> Jr. (*William A.*,<sup>6</sup> *Sarah Woodside*,<sup>5</sup> *Sarah Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of William Archibald and Janet (de Coursey) Martin, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Dec. 1844, m. there 23 Feb. 1884, Sarah, dau. of William and Margaret Wiggins (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Dec. 1854). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

## Children of ROBERT C. and SARAH (WIGGINS) MARTIN JR.

3298 MARY BURKHART MARTIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Oct. 1885.3299 HELEN DE COURSEY MARTIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Aug. 1889.

**1420 MARIA de COURSEY MARTIN**<sup>7</sup> (*William A.*,<sup>6</sup> *Sarah Woodside*,<sup>5</sup> *Sarah Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of William

Archibald and Janet (de Coursey) Martin, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Dec. 1844, m. there 20 Oct. 1887, John, son of James and Janet (Gray) Crawford (b. Thompsonville, Conn. 27 Apr. 1842). No issue. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

**1426 HYPPOLITE GERMAIN<sup>7</sup> Jr.** (*Mary Martin,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Woodside,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Hyppolite and Mary (Martin) Germain, b. Quebec, Can., Aug. 1831, m. Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., P. Q., Can. 25 May 1852, Marie Henriette, dau. of René Gabriel and Hélène (Côté) Bureau (b. Ange Gardien 29 July 1832, d. Château Richer, Montmorency Co., P. Q., Can. 26 June 1899). H. G. d. Quebec, Can. Aug. 1901.

Children of HYPPOLITE and MARIE H. (BUREAU) GERMAIN JR.

3300 HENRY HYPPOLITE GERMAIN.<sup>8</sup>

3301 MARIE VIRGINIA JOSEPHINE GERMAIN.<sup>8</sup>

3302 MARIE HENRIETTE EMMA GERMAIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Château Richer, P. Q. Can. 29 July 1862, d. there 3 Sept. 1862.

3303 ANDRÉ MONTGOMERY GERMAIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Château Richer, P. Q. Can. 10 Aug. 1863, d. there 2 June 1883.

3304 CLARA EMMA GERMAIN.<sup>8</sup>

3305 AUGUSTE ROBERT HECTOR GERMAIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Château Richer, P. Q. Can. 9 Nov. 1867, d. there 20 Nov. 1871.

3306 FLORENCE ALICE SALVIA GERMAIN.<sup>8</sup>

3307 GUILLAUME JULES ALBERT GERMAIN.<sup>8</sup>

**1430 CHARLES W. DUNGAN<sup>7</sup> Jr.** (*Mary Martin,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Woodside,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Charles W. and Mary (Martin) Dungan, b. Philadelphia, Pa. about 1851, m. and removed from Philadelphia. It is believed he is still (1905) living and has several children.

**1435 SALLIE LAMAR MARTIN<sup>7</sup>** (*Albert C.,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Woodside,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Albert Campbell and Martha L. (Mills) Martin, b. Marshall, Tex., 13 June 1851, m. there 10 Dec. 1873, William C., son of S. W. and Ann Eliza (Sturgis) Pierce (b. Bayou Sarah, La. 25 Apr. 1843). Residence (1905) Marshall, Harrison Co., Tex.

Children of WILLIAM C. and SALLIE L. (MARTIN) PIERCE.

3309 LULU LAMAR PIERCE.<sup>8</sup>

3310 WILLIAM CAMPBELL PIERCE,<sup>8</sup> b. Marshall, Tex. 4 July 1877, liv. unm. 1905.

3311 ALBERT CRAYTON PIERCE,<sup>8</sup> b. Marshall, Tex. 13 Jan. 1885.

3312 SARAH LAURENA PIERCE,<sup>8</sup> b. Marshall, Tex. 25 Aug. 1893.

**1439 REBEKAH ANN FARLEY**<sup>7</sup> (*Anna Woodside*,<sup>6</sup> *John A.*,<sup>5</sup> *Sarah Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Wilson Joseph and Anna (Woodside) Farley, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Aug. 1842, m. there 1 May 1866, Martin John, son of Samuel Bess and Rosalba (Stewart) Trout (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 July 1838). R. A. F. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Mch. 1901.

Children of MARTIN JOHN and REBEKAH A. (FARLEY) TROUT.

3313 SAMUEL BESS TROUT,<sup>8</sup>

3314 ANNA WOODSIDE TROUT,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Jan'y. 1869, liv. unm. 1905.

3315 MARGARET STEWART TROUT,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Nov. 1870, liv. unm. 1905.

3316 WETHERILL PETERSON TROUT,<sup>8</sup>

3317 WILLIAM WEAVER TROUT,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Nov. 1876, liv. unm. 1905.

3318 ROSALBA STEWART TROUT,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 May 1879, liv. unm. 1905.

**1440 MARIA WOODSIDE FARLEY**<sup>7</sup> (*Anna Woodside*,<sup>6</sup> *John A.*,<sup>5</sup> *Sarah Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Wilson Joseph and Anna (Woodside) Farley, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Nov. 1846, m. there 29 Apr. 1880, Charles H., son of Henry Augustus and Emily (Hooper) Brightly (b. Bungay, Eng. 26 Apr. 1817, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Nov. 1897). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of CHARLES H. and MARIA W. (FARLEY) BRIGHTLY.

3319 CHARLES ALBERT BRIGHTLY,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Feb. 1881, d. there 8 Feb. 1881.

3320 HORACE STANLEY BRIGHTLY,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Dec. 1882, liv. unm. 1905.

3321 CLARENCE HERBERT BRIGHTLY,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Feb. 1881.

3322 WILLIAM McCATLEY JEFFERIES BRIGHTLY,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Nov. 1887.

**1442 WILLIAM HENRY WOODSIDE**<sup>7</sup> (*Henry*,<sup>6</sup> *John A.*,<sup>5</sup> *Sarah Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Henry and Caroline J. (Marcer) Woodside, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Sept. 1842, m. Bristol, Pa. 7 Feb. 1866, Williamina, dau. of Isaac and Susannah (Nonker) Carman (b. Bucks Co., Pa. 7 Jan'y. 1843). Residence (1905) Tullytown, Bucks Co., Pa.

Children of WILLIAM HENRY and WILLIAMINA (CARMAN) WOODSIDE.

3324 WILLIAM HENRY WOODSIDE<sup>8</sup> JR., b. Tullytown, Pa. 21 Aug. 1867, liv. unm. 1905.

3325 CARMAN LEA WOODSIDE,<sup>8</sup>

**1450 MARY C. WOODSIDE**<sup>7</sup> (*Joseph*,<sup>6</sup> *John A.*,<sup>5</sup> *Sarah Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Joseph George and Elizabeth (Ames) Woodside, b. Newburyport, Mass. 22 Aug. 1864, m. Virginia City, Nev. 4 Sept. 1897, William C. H. Germain. Residence (1905) Virginia City, Nev.

**1453 MAUD CATHERINE WOODSIDE**<sup>7</sup> (*Joseph*,<sup>6</sup> *John A.*,<sup>5</sup> *Sarah Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Joseph George and Elizabeth (Ames) Woodside, b. San Francisco 2 June 1873, m. 1894 Herbert A. Gafford. M. C. W. d. Truckee, Cal. 15 Apr. 1896. No issue.

**1456 ARCHIBALD FORSYTHE WOODSIDE**<sup>7</sup> (*Israel L.*,<sup>6</sup> *John A.*,<sup>5</sup> *Sarah Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Israel Lewis and Bridget (Hennessy) Woodside, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 May 1856, m. there 30 May 1878, Margaret, dau. of John and Margaret (Bowers) McMurray (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Sept. 1857). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of ARCHIBALD F. and MARGARET (McMURRAY) WOODSIDE.

3343 MAUDE WOODSIDE,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 July 1879, liv. unm. 1905.

3344 JOHN WOODSIDE,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 July 1881, liv. unm. 1905.

3345 WILLIAM HENRY WOODSIDE,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 July 1883, liv. unm. 1905.

**1464 MINNA CAMILLA BERKS**<sup>7</sup> (*Josephine Woodside*,<sup>6</sup> *John A.*,<sup>5</sup> *Sarah Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of John Wesley and Josephine (Woodside) Berks, b. Charlotte, N. Y. 11 Jany. 1854, m. Salina, Kas. 23 Dec. 1879, Edwin E., son of Levi H. and Anna (Richardson) Bowen (b. Lentsville, N. Y. 3 Jany. 1848). Residence (1905) Cooperstown, N. Y.

Children of EDWIN E. and MINNA C. (BERKS) BOWEN.

3346 JOSEPHINE DELACROIX BOWEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Salina, Kas. 16 Mch. 1882, liv. unm. 1905.

3347 SAMUEL ADAMS BOWEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Salina, Kas. 14 Nov. 1884, liv. unm. 1905.

3348 FRANCIS HORNER BOWEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Salina, Kas. 15 July 1886.

3349 EDWIN NELSON BOWEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Middlefield Centre, N. Y. 28 July 1889.

3350 GERTRUDE WOODSIDE BOWEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Lentsville, N. Y. 5 Apr. 1891.

**1465 HENRY WOODSIDE BERKS**<sup>7</sup> (*Josephine Woodside*,<sup>6</sup> *John A.*,<sup>5</sup> *Sarah Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of John Wesley and Josephine (Woodside) Berks, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 July 1857, m. Minneapolis, Kas. 31 May 1883, Kate, dau. of Amos S. and Helen M. (Bradner) Miles (b. Albion, Mich. 20 Oct. 1857). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Champaign, Ills.

**1466 CLARA IMOGENE BERKS**<sup>7</sup> (*Josephine Woodside*,<sup>6</sup> *John A.*,<sup>5</sup> *Sarah Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of John Wesley and Josephine (Woodside) Berks, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Dec. 1860, m. Salina, Kas. 25 Oct. 1880, Richard L., son of John and Jane (Duffy) McConnell (b. Niagara, Prov. of Ontario, Can. 11 June 1857). C. I. B. d. Kansas City, Mo. 17 Aug. 1896. Residence (1905) Denver, Col.

Children of RICHARD L. and CLARA I. (BERKS) MCCONNELL.

3417 RICHARD L. MCCONNELL,<sup>8</sup> Jr., b. Salina, Kas. 22 Feb. 1882, liv. unm. 1905.

3418 AGNES LILLIAN MCCONNELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Salina, Kas. 11 Oct. 1883, liv. unm. 1905.

**1467 AMY JOSEPHINE BERKS**<sup>7</sup> (*Josephine Woodside*,<sup>6</sup> *John A.*,<sup>5</sup> *Sarah Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of John Wesley and Josephine (Woodside) Berks, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Sept. 1862, m. Kansas City, Mo. 22 Mch. 1887, George John, son of Henry and Rose (Christian) Cross (b. Boston, Mass. 17 Feb. 1848). Residence (1905) Jamaica Plains, Boston, Mass.

Child of GEORGE J. and AMY JOSEPHINE (BERKS) CROSS.

3419 ROMAYNE WOODSIDE CROSS,<sup>8</sup> b. Kansas City, Mo. 4 May 1888.

**1468 FRANCIS WALTER BERKS**<sup>7</sup> (*Josephine Woodside*,<sup>6</sup> *John A.*,<sup>5</sup> *Sarah Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of John Wesley and Josephine (Woodside) Berks, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Nov. 1864, m. Albuquerque, N. M. 23 Nov. 1886, Grace B., dau. of John Wesley and Mary Louise (Sloan) Hensley (b. Yates City, Ills. 23 Dec. 1868, d. Louisville, Ky. 27 Oct. 1899); m. 2nd, Mary Harter, dau. of John F. and Margaret (Erhardt) Scholl (b. Marshfield, O. 13 Feb. 1875). Residence (1905) Kansas City, Mo.

Children of FRANCIS W. and GRACE B. (HENSLEY) BERKS.

3450 GRACE LILLIAN BERKS,<sup>8</sup> b. Albuquerque, N. M. 12 Nov. 1887.

3451 FRANCIS WALTER BERKS<sup>8</sup> Jr., b. El Paso, Tex. Sept. 1889.

Children of FRANCIS W. and MARY H. (SCHOLL) BERKS.

3452 JOSEPHINE MARGARET BERKS,<sup>8</sup> b. Kansas City Mo. 17 Sept. 1901.

**1469 FRANCES CORA BERKS**<sup>7</sup> (*Josephine Woodside*,<sup>6</sup> *John A.*,<sup>5</sup> *Sarah Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of John Wesley and Josephine (Woodside) Berks, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 May 1866, m. Salina, Kas., 28 June 1887, William Cruzette, son of John Julius and Mary Katherine (Cadot) Cadot (b. Gallipolis, O. 15 Mch. 1863).

F. C. B. d. Kansas City, Mo. 27 July 1897. Residence (1905) Chicago, Ills.

Child of WILLIAM CRUZETTE and FRANCES C. (BERKS) CADOT.

3455 JOHN JULIUS CADOT,<sup>8</sup> b. Salina, Kas. 10 June 1889.

**1472 ELIZABETH MARSHALL<sup>7</sup>** (*Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Abraham,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Isaac and Mary Ann (Richman) Marshall, b. Marion Co., Mo. 20 June 1856, m. Trenton, N. J. 27 Apr. 1882, Rev. J. B., son of Allen and Lucretia (Hayward) Woodward (b. Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y. 19 Oct. 1826). E. M. d. Covington, Pa. 14 Feb. 1896. No issue.

**1477 ADELA VIRGINIA MARSHALL<sup>7</sup>** (*John,<sup>6</sup> Abraham,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of John and Sarah Lindsay (Hatton) Marshall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 June 1837, m. there 21 Nov. 1868, Samuel, son of Isaac and Ellen (Polhemus) Schofield (b. Jenkintown, Pa. 10 Mch. 1833, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Apr. 1883). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of SAMUEL and ADELA V. (MARSHALL) SCHOFIELD.

3477 EDWIN DODGE SCHOFIELD,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Oct. 1869, d. there 16 Mch. 1872.

3478 ELLEN POLHEMUS SCHOFIELD,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Sept. 1871, liv. unm. 1905.

**1480 EMILY REITER<sup>7</sup>** (*Elizabeth A. Marshall,<sup>6</sup> Abraham,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth A. (Marshall) Reiter, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 June 1839, m. there 26 Feb. 1860, Josiah, son of Jacob Roat and Elizabeth (McCline) Torr (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Aug. 1838). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of JOSIAH and EMILY (REITER) TORR.

3481 WALTER EDWARDS TORR.<sup>8</sup>

3482 MARSHALL MORTIMER TORR.<sup>8</sup>

3483 EDWARD BOGART VAN DYKE TORR.<sup>8</sup>

**1482 CLARENCE MARSHALL BUSCH<sup>7</sup>** (*Sarah W. Marshall,<sup>6</sup> Abraham,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John Frank and Sarah Woodside (Marshall) Busch, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Nov. 1859, m. there 4 Nov. 1884, Flora Cordelia, dau. of Charles C. and Isabella Jacquette (Murray) Roberts (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Oct. 1857). Legal Divorce 16 Dec. 1892. Residence (1905) New York City, N. Y.

Child of CLARENCE MARSHALL and FLORA C. (ROBERTS) BUSCH.

3494 CLARENCE FRANCIS BUSCH, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Aug. 1887.

**1485 ISAAC MARSHALL NIXON**<sup>7</sup> (*Almira Marshall*,<sup>6</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Robert and Almira (Marshall) Nixon, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Apr. 1847, m. there 22 Jan'y. 1874, Emma, dau. of Edward Preston and Margaret (Baker) Smith (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Apr. 1849). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of ISAAC MARSHALL and EMMA (SMITH) NIXON.

3496 HARRY BOYD NIXON,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Aug. 1876, liv. unm. 1905.

3497 OLIVIA NIXON,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Mch. 1879, liv. unm. 1905.

3498 ISAAC MARSHALL NIXON<sup>8</sup> JR.

3499 EDWARD PRESTON NIXON,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 June 1883, liv. unm. 1905.

**1486 OLIVIA NIXON**<sup>7</sup> (*Almira Marshall*,<sup>6</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Robert and Almira (Marshall) Nixon, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 May 1851, m. there 6 Aug. 1873, Samuel W., son of Peter Benner (b. Philadelphia, Pa.). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of SAMUEL W. and OLIVIA (NIXON) BENNER.

3500 MARSHALL BENNER.<sup>8</sup>

3501 ALMIRA N. BENNER,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 May 1877, living unm. 1905.

**1487 JOHN SCOTT NIXON**<sup>7</sup> (*Almira Marshall*,<sup>6</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Robert and Almira (Marshall) Nixon, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Jan'y. 1854, m. there Catherine, dau. of Henry Vanderslice (b. Philadelphia, Pa.). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of JOHN SCOTT and CATHERINE (VANDERSLICE) NIXON.

3502 BLANCHE NIXON,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa.

3503 FLORENCE NIXON,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa.

**1489 SAMSON CARISS**<sup>7</sup> (*Olivia Marshall*,<sup>6</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Frank and Olivia (Marshall) Cariss, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 May 1849, m. there 7 Mch. 1871, Emma Matilda, dau. of Allan A. and Christiana (Goukler) Wilson (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Jan'y. 1848). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of SAMSON and EMMA M. (WILSON) CARISS.

3505 JAMES WRIGHT CARISS,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Nov. 1874, liv. unm. 1905.

**1491 SALLIE VIRGINIA MARSHALL**<sup>7</sup> (*Thomas T.*,<sup>6</sup> *James*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Thomas Turner and Sarah C. (Jones) Marshall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Aug. 1858, m. there 11 Nov.



1886, William Alexander, son of John and Anna (Best) Robinson (b. Philadelphia, Pa.). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of WILLIAM A. and SALLIE V. (MARSHALL) ROBINSON.

3507 ELEANOR WOODSIDE ROBINSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Mch. 1888.

3508 MARION MARSHALL ROBINSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Mch. 1890.

3509 RAYMOND ALEXANDER ROBINSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Jany. 1893.

3510 KATHRYN TYLDEN ROBINSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Oct. 1897.

3511 DOROTHY BEST ROBINSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Aug. 1901.

**1494 CHARLES TYLDEN MARSHALL<sup>7</sup>** (*Thomas T.,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Thomas Turner and Sarah C. (Jones) Marshall, Auditor Clyde S. S. Co., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Aug. 1865, m. there 9 Feb. 1892, Mary Emma, dau. of Samuel Jr. and Mary A. (Williams) Harkness (b. Philadelphia, Pa.). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of CHARLES T. and MARY E. (HARKNESS) MARSHALL.

3512 ROBERT HARKNESS MARSHALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 July 1895.

**1495 GEORGE WASHINGTON MARSHALL<sup>7</sup>** (*Thomas T.,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Thomas Turner and Sarah C. (Jones) Marshall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Jany. 1870, m. Glen Moore, Chester Co., Pa., 9 June 1898, Ada Frances, dau. of Louis and Clara (Firger) McClees (b. Philadelphia, Pa.). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of GEORGE W. and ADA F. (MCCLEES) MARSHALL.

3513 MIRIAM DOROTHY MARSHALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa.

**1496 CLARENCE LINNARD MARSHALL<sup>7</sup>** (*Thomas T.,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Thomas Turner and Sarah C. (Jones) Marshall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 May 1871, m. there 29 Nov. 1893, Anna Bennis, dau. of James and Harriet Bennis (Clark) Robinson (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Dec. 1873). Residence (1905) Blue Anchor, N. J.

Child of CLARENCE L. and ANNA B. (ROBINSON) MARSHALL.

3514 GEORGE ROBINSON MARSHALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Nov. 1895.

**1497 HARRY COOPER MARSHALL<sup>7</sup>** (*Abraham,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Abraham and Sarah Wayne (Betts) Marshall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Sept. 1855, m. Media, Del. Co., Pa. 26 Feb. 1880, Marie, dau. of John Brinton and Sarah (Gilpin) Heyburn (b. Birmingham, Pa. 22 Dec. 1859). Residence (1905) Duluth, Minn.

Children of HARRY C. and MARIE (HEYBURN) MARSHALL.

3520 BERNARD GILPIN MARSHALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Plainfield, N. J. 18 Dec. 1882.

3521 WAYNE MARSHALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Montclair, N. J. 25 July 1893.

**1498 WILLIAM BETTS MARSHALL**<sup>7</sup> (*Abraham*,<sup>6</sup> *James*,<sup>8</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Abraham and Sarah Wayne (Betts) Marshall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Sept. 1857, m. there 26 May 1877, Anna Tamar, legally adopted dau. of Richard Kinsey and Rebecca Carter (Betts) Betts. W. B. M. d. Swarthmore, Pa. 20 Oct. 1893. Residence (1905) Haddonfield, N. J.

Children of WILLIAM B. and ANNA T. (BETTS) MARSHALL.

3522 RICHARD BETTS MARSHALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Westville, N. J. 4 Feb. 1878, d. Media, Pa. 8 Dec. 1895.

3523 WILLIAM CARY MARSHALL,<sup>5</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Sept. 1880, liv. unm. 1905.

3524 EDWARD WAYNE MARSHALL,<sup>5</sup> b. Lambertton, N. J. 24 Feb. 1889.

**1507 JOSEPH WALKER GRISCOM**<sup>7</sup> (*Jane Whitlock*,<sup>6</sup> *Ann Marot*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Woodcock*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of David J. and Jane (Whitlock) Griscom, b. Woodbury, N. J. 6 May 1851, m. Jenkintown, Pa. 10 Oct. 1887, Anna B. Harper. J. W. G. d. 22 Aug. 1892. No issue.

**1508 ELLEN M. GRISCOM**<sup>7</sup> (*Jane Whitlock*,<sup>6</sup> *Ann Marot*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Woodcock*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of David J. and Jane (Whitlock) Griscom, b. Woodbury, N. J. 15 Aug. 1853, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Sept. 1884, Russell S., son of Anson Whipple and Caroline (Corbin) Penniman (b. Columbus, O. 3 June 1853). E. M. G. d. Dover, N. J. 26 Sept. 1896. Residence (1905) Dover, Morris Co., N. J.

Children of RUSSELL S. and ELLEN M. (GRISCOM) PENNIMAN.

3525 RUSSELL S. PENNIMAN<sup>8</sup> JR., b. Dover, N. J. June 1887.

3526 A. WARREN PENNIMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dover, N. J. 8 Dec. 1888.

3527 JOHN GRISCOM PENNIMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dover, N. J. June 1893.

**1509 DAVID J. GRISCOM**<sup>7</sup> JR. (*Jane Whitlock*,<sup>6</sup> *Ann Marot*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Woodcock*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of David J. and Jane (Whitlock) Griscom, b. Woodbury, N. J. 8 May 1857, m. Philadelphia, Pa. Apr. 1883, Lydia, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Harwick) Clement (b. Woodbury, N. J. 7 Oct. 1854). Residence (1905) Bound Brook, N. J.

Child of DAVID J. and LYDIA (CLEMENT) GRISCOM, JR.

3528 MARY CLEMENT GRISCOM,<sup>8</sup> b. Woodbury, N. J. 28 May 1887.

**1510 WILLIAM GRISCOM**<sup>7</sup> (*Jane Whitlock*,<sup>6</sup> *Ann Marot*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Woodcock*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of David J. and Jane (Whitlock) Griscom, b. Woodbury, N. J. 1 June 1859, m. there 10 Oct. 1884, Josephine, dau. of Joseph Shotwell and Catherine M. (Clute)

Dell (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Dec. 1858). Residence (1905) Bound Brook, N. J.

Children of WILLIAM and JOSEPHINE (DELL) GRISCOM.

3529 JEAN WHITELOCK GRISCOM,<sup>8</sup> b. Woodbury, N. J. 6 July 1885.

3530 EDITH GRISCOM,<sup>8</sup> b. Woodbury, N. J. 14 Sept. 1888.

**1511 JANE WHITELOCK GRISCOM**<sup>7</sup> (*Jane Whitelock*,<sup>6</sup> *Ann Marot*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Woodcock*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of David J. and Jane (Whitelock) Griscom, b. Woodbury, N. J. 15 Oct. 1861, m. there 18 June 1891, A. Warren, son of Anson Whipple and Caroline (Corbin) Penniman (b. Dudley, Mass. 25 Apr. 1857). Residence Dover, N. J.

Children of A. WARREN and JANE W. (GRISCOM) PENNIMAN.

3531 WALTER WHITELOCK PENNIMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Oct. 1892.

3532 ELLEN GRISCOM PENNIMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. London, Eng. 12 Oct. 1900.

**1516 WILLIAM GRISCOM MAROT**<sup>7</sup> (*Charles H.*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Woodcock*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Charles Henry and Hannah S. (Griscom) Marot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Dec. 1871, m. Syracuse, N. Y. 4 Apr. 1900, Grace Margaret, dau. of Frederick Murray and Salome (Wise) Featherly (b. St. Louis, Mo. 6 Oct. 1872). Residence (1905) Cleveland, O.

Children of WILLIAM GRISCOM and GRACE M. (FEATHERLY) MAROT.

3535 ELIZABETH STUART MAROT,<sup>8</sup> b. Syracuse, N. Y. 25 May 1903.

3536 FREDERICK GRISCOM MAROT,<sup>8</sup> b. Syracuse, N. Y. 28 Nov. 1901.

**1519 and 909 PHILIP MAROT**<sup>7</sup> (*William*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Woodcock*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of William and Emeline (Griscom) Marot, b. Ellwood, N. J. 3 July 1869, m. Germantown, Pa., Friends' Meeting, 9 June 1902, Grace Edna<sup>6</sup> (No. 909) (*Joshua*,<sup>5</sup> *Jacob*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Joshua and Rebecca (Kenderdine) Pusey (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Feb. 1869). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Lansdowne, Pa.

**1520 EDWARD HEALD MAROT**<sup>7</sup> (*Samuel*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Woodcock*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Samuel and Ella (Fisher) Marot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Dec. 1875, m. New York City N. Y. 22 Jan'y. 1901, Elizabeth E., dau. of William J. and Mary A. (Oliver) Kyte (b. Hastings, Eng. 5 June 1877). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of EDWARD HEALD and ELIZABETH E. (KYTE) MAROT.

3538 EDWARD CLEMENT MAROT,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 June, 1902, d. there 19 May, 1904.

3539 FLORENCE MARIANNE MAROT,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Dec. 1904.

**1521 FLORENCE ELLA MAROT**<sup>7</sup> (*Samuel,*<sup>6</sup> *William,*<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Woodcock,*<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea,*<sup>3</sup> *Isaac,*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Samuel and Ella (Fisher) Marot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Nov. 1877, m. there 1 June 1899, Edwin George, son of James T. and Mary Ellen (Reese) Farrell (b. Lancaster, O. 18 Aug. 1869). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of EDWIN G. and FLORENCE E. (MAROT) FARRELL.

3540 ELEANOR FARRELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Feb. 1900.

3541 BEATRICE FARRELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Sept. 1901.

3542 MARTHA FARRELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Dec. 1903.

**1524 MARY MAROT**<sup>7</sup> (*Edward,*<sup>6</sup> *Joseph,*<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Woodcock,*<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea,*<sup>3</sup> *Isaac,*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Edward and Sarah (Cole) Marot, b. Lima, O. 1 Aug. 1847, m. Mason City, Ills. 20 June 1872, Claudius Lilius, son of William Alexander and Martha (Patterson) Stone (b. Irish Grove, Ills. 20 Sept. 1845). M. M. d. Mason City, Ills. 25 Oct. 1884. Residence (1905) Mason City, Ills.

Children of CLAUDIUS L. and MARY (MAROT) STONE.

3543 WILLIAM EDGAR STONE,<sup>8</sup>

3544 ARTHUR LESLIE STONE,<sup>8</sup>

3545 CLYDE ERNEST STONE,<sup>8</sup>

3546 HAL MAROT STONE,<sup>8</sup>

3547 INEZ BERTHA STONE,<sup>8</sup> b. Mason City, Ills. 9 Aug. 1881, d. there 18 May 1883.

3548 COLONEL BORTON STONE,<sup>8</sup> b. Mason City, Ills. 8 May 1881, d. there 30 Sept. 1884.

**1527 LUCY MARY MAROT**<sup>7</sup> (*Henry,*<sup>6</sup> *Joseph,*<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Woodcock,*<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea,*<sup>3</sup> *Isaac,*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Henry and Lucy Anna (Moyse) Marot, b. Logan Co., O. 21 Aug. 1854, m. Lyon Co., Ia. 1 May 1882, Preston, son of Wilson and Mary (Allen) Barnett (b. Marion Co., Ind. 11 Nov. 1848). No issue. Residence (1905) Tangerine, Florida.

**1528 EMILY CLARA MAROT**<sup>7</sup> (*Henry,*<sup>6</sup> *Joseph,*<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Woodcock,*<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea,*<sup>3</sup> *Isaac,*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Henry and Lucy Anna (Moyse) Marot, b. Grey Co. Canada West 26 May 1857, m. Padua, Ills. 5 Oct. 1877, Charles E., son of Charles and Eliza A. (Griffin) Fuller (b. Russel, N. Y. 2 July 1850). E. C. M. d. Fayetteville, Ark. 16 Aug 1893.

Children of CHARLES E. and EMILY C. (MAROT) FULLER.

3550 EARL HENRY FULLER,<sup>8</sup> b. McLean Co., Ills. 5 Sept. 1879, liv. unm. 1905.

3551 IVA FULLER,<sup>8</sup> b. McLean Co., Ills. 25 Apr. 1882, d. there 11 Nov. 1882.

3552 CLIFFORD LEA FULLER,<sup>8</sup> b. McLean Co., Ills. 27 Feb. 1885.

3553 LOLA CLARA FULLER,<sup>8</sup> b. Fayetteville, Ark. 25 Aug. 1888.

3554 MAIDA LUCY FULLER,<sup>8</sup> b. Fayetteville, Ark. 25 Nov. 1892, d. there 26 June 1893.

**1529 EDITH ANNA MAROT<sup>7</sup>** (*Henry,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Woodcock,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Henry and Lucy Anna (Moyse) Marot, b. Grey Co., Canada West 7 June 1859, m. Lyon Co., Ia. 1 Sept. 1882, Erwin A., son of Thomas L. and Sarah (Macy) Hadley (b. Hendrix Co., Ind. 19 June 1857). Residence (1905) Syracuse, Kas.

Children of ERWIN A. and EDITH A. (MAROT) HADLEY.

3557 HENRY ERWIN HADLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Lyon Co., Ia. 14 June 1883, d. there 20 Sept. 1883.

3558 HERVEY HADLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Lyon Co., Ia. 28 Oct. 1887, d. Syracuse, Kas. 18 Feb. 1899.

3559 LUCY MABEL HADLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Lyon Co., Ia. 31 Dec. 1889, d. Syracuse, Kas. 7 Jan. 1899.

3560 HAMETT LOUISE JENNIE HADLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Syracuse, Kas. 25 Feby. 1898, d. there 13 Feb. 1899.

**1531 HARRIET BERTHA MAROT<sup>7</sup>** (*Henry,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Woodcock,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Henry and Lucy Anna (Moyse) Marot, b. McLean Co., Ills. 20 Jan. 1866, m. Tangerine, Florida, 6 Mch. 1901, Herbert Cornelius, son of Cornelius H. and E. Jane (Satterly) Longstreet (b. Syracuse, N. Y. 18 Jan. 1866). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Tangerine, Fla.

**1534 ANNA J. MAROT<sup>7</sup>** (*William,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Woodcock,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of William and Margaret D. (Otter) Marot, b. Springfield, O. 19 Nov. 1856, m. there 19 July 1876, John C., son of George and Ellen (Nelson) Alexander (b. Clark Co., Ohio, 16 Apr. 1855, d. Springfield, O. 2 Aug. 1877). Residence (1905) Columbus, O.

Child of JOHN C. and ANNA J. (MAROT) ALEXANDER.

3571 MARGARET ELLEN ALEXANDER.<sup>8</sup>

**1535 MARY E. MAROT<sup>7</sup>** (*William,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Woodcock,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of William and Margaret D. (Otter) Marot, b. Dayton, O. 5 Dec. 1858, m. Springfield, O. 21 Nov. 1876, Theophilus J., son of Theophilus J. and Mary (Camburn) Alexander (b. Springfield, O. 15 June 1854). No issue. Residence (1905) Springfield, Ohio.

**1536 WILLIAM E. MAROT<sup>7</sup>** (*William,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Woodcock,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of William and Margaret D. (Otter) Marot, b. Dayton, O. 5 Sept. 1861, married (letters unanswered). Residence (1905) Riverrouge, Mich.

**1540 MARGARET E. MAROT**<sup>7</sup> (*William*,<sup>6</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Woodcock*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of William and Margaret D. (Otter) Marot, b. Springfield, O. 15 May 1871, m. there 24 June 1891, William Moore, son of Solomon Moore and Adelia A. (Ashby) Justus (b. Columbus, O. 30 June 1850). Residence (1905) Columbus, Ohio.

Children of WILLIAM MOORE and MARGARET E. (MAROT) JUSTUS.

3572 ANNA JEANETTE JUSTUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Columbus, O. 5 Apr. 1892, d. there 10 Sept. 1896.

3573 CHARLES LAFFIN JUSTUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Columbus, O. 18 May 1893.

3574 WILLIAM FOREST JUSTUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Columbus, O. 21 Sept. 1897.

3575 HENRY MAROT JUSTUS,<sup>8</sup> b. Columbus, O. 15 Nov. 1899.

**1541 JOHN R. MAROT**<sup>7</sup> (*William*,<sup>6</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Woodcock*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of William and Margaret D. (Otter) Marot, b. Springfield, O. 20 Sept. 1875, m. Columbus, O. 24 Nov. 1898, Cornelia, dau. of John Willis and Elizabeth (Jenkins) Snow (b. Columbus, O. 7 Sept. 1874). Residence (1905) Columbus, O.

Child of JOHN R. and CORNELIA (SNOW) MAROT.

3576 WILLIAM WILLIS MAROT,<sup>8</sup> b. Columbus, O. 14 July 1900.

**1542 GILBERT CLARK PRYOR**<sup>7</sup> (*Ann Marot*,<sup>6</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Woodcock*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Gilbert and Ann (Marot) Pryor, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 June 1855, m. Chicago, Ills. 15 June 1889, Jettel H., dau. of Moritz and Caroline (Schlessinger) Landmann (b. Breslau, Germany, 8 Jan. 1869). Residence (1905) Chicago, Ills.

Children of GILBERT C. and JETTEL H. (LANDMANN) PRYOR.

3582 MAURICE GILBERT PRYOR,<sup>8</sup> b. Chicago, Ills. 2 Aug. 1890.

3583 LEWIS MAROT PRYOR,<sup>8</sup> b. Chicago, Ills. 30 Sept. 1891.

**1544 MARY MAROT PRYOR**<sup>7</sup> (*Ann Marot*,<sup>6</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Woodcock*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Gilbert and Ann (Marot) Pryor, b. St. Louis, Mo. 18 Sept. 1860, m. La Grange, Ills. 20 Apr. 1898, Edward Humphrey, son of Horatio N. and Fidelity (Humphrey) Rust (b. Springfield, Mass. 24 Dec. 1863). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) South Pasadena, Cal.

**1549 HELEN MAROT**<sup>7</sup> (*Benjamin*,<sup>6</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Woodcock*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Benjamin and Harriet B. (Sowers) Marot, b. Dayton, O. 13 July 1878, m. there 1 Jan. 1902, Wilford Jerrold, son of J. D. and Myra (Fonda) Taylor (b. Dayton, O. 9 May 1877). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Dayton, O.

**1550 HARVEY EDWARD MAROT**<sup>7</sup> (*Joseph D.*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Woodcock*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Joseph D. and Eliza J. (Blackman) Marot, b. East Liberty, O. 17 Feb. 1858, m. Germantown, O. 20 Oct. 1886, Carrie, dau. of Philip and Elizabeth (Hentz) Schaeffer (b. Germantown, O. 29 Feb. 1859). Residence (1905) Dayton, O.

Child of HARVEY EDWARD and CARRIE (SCHAEFFER) MAROT.

3596 MINNIE ELLA MAROT,<sup>8</sup> b. Dayton, O. 7 Apr. 1890.

**1554 HENRY C. HOWELL MAROT**<sup>7</sup> (*Joseph P.*,<sup>6</sup> *Davenport*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Woodcock*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Joseph Pryor and Mary A. (Rushton) Marot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Jan'y. 1859, m. there 11 Apr. 1887, Rebecca L., dau. of William and Julia (Dillinger) Geib (b. Danville, Pa. 1 Oct. 1860). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of HENRY C. HOWELL and REBECCA L. (GEIB) MAROT.

3597 HENRY C. HOWELL MAROT<sup>8</sup> JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Dec. 1889, d. there 30 June 1890.

**1559 HENRY CHAUNCEY CRYDER**<sup>7</sup> (*William W.*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Rebecca Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of William Wetmore and Helen (Chauncey) Cryder, b. London, Eng. 18 Dec. 1870, m. New York City, N. Y. 6 June 1905, Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of William Morris and Louise Thérèse (Wissmann) Hollins (b. New York City, N. Y. 6 Jan'y. 1874). Residence (1905) New York City, N. Y.

**1568 EDITH GREY CRYDER**<sup>7</sup> (*Duncan*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Rebecca Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Duncan and Elizabeth (Ogden) Cryder, b. New York City, N. Y. 21 Dec. 1883, m. there 31 May 1904, Frederick Lothrop, son of Frederick Lothrop and Rebecca Caroline (Blair) Ames (b. North Easton, Mass. 23 July 1876). Residence (1905) North Easton, Mass.

Child of FREDERICK L. and EDITH G. (CRYDER) AMES JR.

3625 FREDERICK LOTHROP AMES<sup>8</sup> 3rd, b. Boston, Mass. 1 May 1905.

**1569 ELIZABETH OGDEN CRYDER**<sup>7</sup> (*Duncan*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Rebecca Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Duncan and Elizabeth (Ogden) Cryder, b. New York City, N. Y. 21 Dec. 1883, m. there 24 Oct. 1904, William, son of William and Mary (Rodman) Woodward (b. New York City, N. Y.). Residence (1905) New York City, N. Y.

**1575 EGISTO FABBRI CHAUNCEY**<sup>7</sup> (*Esther Cryder*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Rebecca Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Frederick and Esther (Cryder) Chauncey, b. Paris, France, 26 Nov. 1874, m. New York City, N. Y.

20 Apr. 1904, Edith Lockwood, dau. of Enos N. and Julia Maria (Post) Taft (b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 9 Nov. 1871). Residence (1905) Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child of EGISTO F. and EDITH L. (TAFT) CHAUNCEY.

3645 HENRY CHAUNCEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 7 Feb. 1905.

**1577 JOHN C. CRYDER**<sup>7</sup> (*Isaac* L.,<sup>6</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Rebecca* Lea,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Isaac Leatherman and Mary (Hicks) Cryder, b. Briar Creek, Pa. 1 Mch. 1860, m. Almeda, Pa. 17 Feb. 1885, Cora Adele, dau. of Eli and Mary Jane (Hidlag) Creveling (b. Espy, Pa. 24 Feb. 1860). Residence (1905) Willow Springs, Pa.

Children of JOHN C. and CORA A. (CREVELING) CRYDER.

3650 HARVEY CREVELING CRYDER,<sup>8</sup> b. Willow Springs, Pa. 1 Dec. 1885.

3651 MARY EDNA CRYDER,<sup>8</sup> b. Willow Springs, Pa. 4 Sept. 1887.

3652 JOHN ATLEE CRYDER,<sup>8</sup> b. Willow Springs, Pa. 4 Feb. 1889.

3653 MILLARD WETMORE CRYDER,<sup>8</sup> b. Willow Springs, Pa. 16 Mch. 1891.

3654 ANNA PAULINE CRYDER,<sup>8</sup> b. Willow Springs, Pa. 4 Nov. 1892, d. there 30 Sept. 1893.

3655 GAYLORD MONTGOMERY CRYDER,<sup>8</sup> b. Willow Springs, Pa. 18 June 1896.

**1578 LEONI HICKS CRYDER**<sup>7</sup> (*Isaac* L.,<sup>6</sup> *Thomas* S.,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Rebecca* Lea,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Isaac Leatherman and Mary (Hicks) Cryder, b. Briar Creek, Pa. 5 Aug. 1865, m. Berwick, Pa. 29 Oct. 1891, Margaret, dau. of Enos L. and Margaret (Kisner) Adams (b. Berwick, Pa. 11 Oct. 1866). Residence (1905) Willow Springs, Pa.

Child of LEONI HICKS and MARGARET (ADAMS) CRYDER.

3658 GERTRUDE CRYDER,<sup>8</sup> b. Willow Springs, Pa. 28 June 1892.

**1590 CHARLES ALBERTUS NEIDÉ**<sup>7</sup> (*George* L.,<sup>6</sup> *Mary* A. Little,<sup>5</sup> *Archibald*,<sup>4</sup> *Susannah* Lea,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of George Little and Emma Louise (Allen) Neidé, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Nov. 1846, m. Peterborough, Canada, 16 Nov. 1887, Mary E. dau. of Francis and Mary Ann (Birdsall) Burnett (b. Coburg, Can., 16 Dec. 1855). Residence (1905) Port Henry, N. Y.

Child of CHARLES A. and MARY E. (BURNETT) NEIDÉ.

3660 GLADYS BURNETT NEIDÉ,<sup>8</sup> b. Port Henry, N. Y. 10 Mch. 1891.

**1591 MARY EMMA NEIDÉ**<sup>7</sup> (*George* L.,<sup>6</sup> *Mary* A. Little,<sup>5</sup> *Archibald*,<sup>4</sup> *Susannah* Lea,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of George Little and Emma Louise (Allen) Neidé, b. New York City, N. Y. 7 Mch. 1848, m. Schuylerville, N. Y. 23 Mch. 1881, John Brown, son of Stephen and Julia Ann (Brown) Welch (b. Schuylerville, N. Y. 22 June 1840). M. E. N. d. Schuylerville, N. Y. 7 Sept. 1902. No issue.



**1593 ROBERT HOWLAND NEIDÉ<sup>7</sup> D.D.** (*George L.,<sup>6</sup> Mary A. Little,<sup>5</sup> Archibald,<sup>4</sup> Susannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of George Little and Emma Louise (Allen) Neidé, b. Rockaway, L. I. 6 Feb. 1855, m. Erie, Pa. 6 Aug. 1884, Elizabeth, dau. of Ross and Josephine (Meyer) Thompson (b. Erie, Pa. Sept. 1862). No issue. Residence (1905) New Canaan, Conn.

**1594 GEORGE LITTLE NEIDÉ<sup>7</sup> Jr.** (*George L.,<sup>6</sup> Mary A. Little,<sup>5</sup> Archibald,<sup>4</sup> Susannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of George Little and Emma Louise (Allen) Neidé, b. Rockaway, L. I. 31 July 1858, m. Batesville, Ark. 24 Apr. 1888, Jane Odell, dau. of Charles and Emma Florence (Price) McCormack (b. Ripley, Tenn. 2 Sept. 1866). Residence (1905) Kansas City, Kas.

Children of REV. GEORGE LITTLE and JANE O. (McCORMACK) NEIDÉ.

3665 GEORGE LITTLE NEIDÉ<sup>8</sup> 3rd, b. Summit, Miss. 10 Dec. 1889, d. there 16 May 1890.

3666 ETHEL MACDE NEIDÉ,<sup>8</sup> b. Summit, Miss. 7 June 1892.

3667 EMMA MARYE NEIDÉ,<sup>8</sup> b. Jefferson City, Mo. 8 Aug. 1897.

**1596 EMMA GRACE NEIDÉ<sup>7</sup>** (*George L.,<sup>6</sup> Mary A. Little,<sup>5</sup> Archibald,<sup>4</sup> Susannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of George Little and Emma Louise (Allen) Neidé, b. New York City, N. Y. Nov. 1862, m. Schuylerville, N. Y. 17 Feb. 1885, Augustus, son of Daniel H. and Emma (Thorn) de Yoe (b. Northumberland, N. Y. 11 Feb. 1864). E. G. N. d. Bacon Hill, N. Y. 12 Dec. 1886. No issue.

**1597 HARRY RULON NEIDÉ<sup>7</sup>** (*George L.,<sup>6</sup> Mary A. Little,<sup>5</sup> Archibald,<sup>4</sup> Susanna Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of George Little and Emma Louise (Allen) Neidé, b. Mt. Vernon, N. Y. 13 July 1864, m. Whitehall, N. Y. 5 Oct. 1898, Clara, dau. of James and Almira (Hatch) Manville (b. Whitehall, N. Y. 19 Nov. 1872). Residence (1905) St. Cloud, Minn.

Children of HARRY R. and CLARA (MANVILLE) NEIDÉ.

3670 JAMES MANVILLE NEIDÉ,<sup>8</sup> b. St. Cloud, Minn. 29 Jany. 1900, d. there 22 Jany. 1901.

3671 LORETTE NEIDÉ,<sup>8</sup> b. St. Cloud, Minn. 3 June 1903.

**1600 GEORGE POTTS LITTLE<sup>7</sup>** (*Archibald,<sup>6</sup> George P.,<sup>5</sup> Archibald,<sup>4</sup> Susannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Archibald and Margaret (McKinley) Little, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 May 1854, m. there 11 Apr. 1883, Georgie T., dau. of George and Mary (Gaw) Miller (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Aug. 1866). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of GEORGE POTTS and GEORGIE (MILLER) LITTLE.

3674 ARCHIBALD LITTLE,<sup>8</sup> b. Lock Haven, Pa. 20 Oct. 1884.

3675 FLORENCE LITTLE,<sup>8</sup> b. Lock Haven, Pa. 4 Dec. 1886.

**1601 KATHERINE SCHILLER LITTLE**<sup>7</sup> (*Archibald*,<sup>6</sup> *George P.*,<sup>4</sup> *Archibald*,<sup>4</sup> *Susannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Archibald and Margaret (McKinley) Little, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 May 1856, m. there 26 Apr. 1883, George N., son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Stockton) Scholey (b. Philadelphia, Pa.). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of GEORGE N. and KATHERINE S. (LITTLE) SCHOLEY.

3676 IRMA L. SCHOLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Apr. 1881.

3677 WALTER G. SCHOLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Feb. 1886.

3678 EDNA M. SCHOLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Nov. 1889.

**1604 ARCHIBALD LITTLE**<sup>7</sup> Jr. (*Archibald*,<sup>6</sup> *George P.*,<sup>5</sup> *Archibald*,<sup>4</sup> *Susannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Archibald and Margaret (McKinley) Little, b. Lock Haven, Pa. 1 Aug. 1866, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Aug. 1888, Josephine C., dau. of James O. and Margaret (Auchinleck) Boyd (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 May 1870). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of ARCHIBALD and JOSEPHINE C. (BOYD) LITTLE.

3679 EMMA LITTLE,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 May 1889.

**1612 WILLIAM KNOOP**<sup>7</sup> (*Eliza A. Lyndall*,<sup>6</sup> *Catherine M. Little*,<sup>5</sup> *Archibald*,<sup>4</sup> *Susannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Louis and Eliza Ann (Lyndall) Knoop, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Apr. 1862, m. Washington, D. C. 24 Jan. 1888, Mary, dau. of Ward and Mary (Lanton) Morgan (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Dec. 1865). No issue. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

**1621 WILLIAM LYNDALL STEPHENS**<sup>7</sup> (*Catherine Lyndall*,<sup>6</sup> *Catherine M. Little*,<sup>5</sup> *Archibald*,<sup>4</sup> *Susannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of William and Catherine (Lyndall) Stephens, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Oct. 1871, m. Burlington, N. J., Anna Theresa, dau. of Edward and Annie E. (Nolan) Mosley (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 July 1874). Residence (1905) Sharon Hill, Pa.

Child of WILLIAM L. and ANNA T. (MOSLEY) STEPHENS.

3701 WILLIAM LYNDALL STEPHENS<sup>8</sup> JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 May 1899.

**1622 MARIA CATHERINE STEPHENS**<sup>7</sup> (*Catherine Lyndall*,<sup>6</sup> *Catherine M. Little*,<sup>5</sup> *Archibald*,<sup>4</sup> *Susannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of William and Catherine (Lyndall) Stephens, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Nov. 1876, m. there 1 Apr. 1899, Philip Gardner, son of Joseph and Annie (Summers) Ailes (b. Philadelphia, Pa.). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of PHILIP G. and MARIA C. (STEPHENS) AILES.

3703 ELEANOR STEPHENS AILES,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Feb. 1900.

**1647 SOPHIA WEST LEVIS**<sup>7</sup> (*Rebecca F. West*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>4</sup> *Mary Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of James and Rebecca Flickwir (West) Levis, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Jany. 1857, m. 1st Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Nov. 1880, Stephen, son of Winfield Scott and Catherine (Summers) Fotherall (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 June 1858, d. Brooklyn, N. Y. 1 Meh. 1895), no issue; m. 2nd Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Apr. 1901, William Early, son of John and Wilhelmina Martha (Early) Rhein (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Nov. 1863). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

**1652 EDITH GRANTHAM WEST**<sup>7</sup> (*Harry F.*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>4</sup> *Mary Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Harry F. and Fannie (McDowell) West, b. "Olinda," Montgomery Co., Pa. 26 Oct. 1870, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Nov. 1896, William Julian Albert, son of Alexander and Eleanor Taylor (Albert) Bliss, A.B. Harvard, Ph.D. Johns Hopkins (b. Washington, D. C. 22 Jany. 1867). Residence (1905) Baltimore, Md.

Children of WILLIAM J. A. and EDITH G. (WEST) BLISS.

3740 ELEANOR BLISS,<sup>8</sup> b. Jamestown, R. I. 16 Aug. 1899.

3741 FRANCES McDOWELL BLISS,<sup>8</sup> b. Baltimore, Md. 6 Nov. 1900.

**1653 WILLIAM WEST**<sup>7</sup> (*Harry F.*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>4</sup> *Mary Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Harry Flickwir and Fannie (McDowell) West, Private First Troop Philadelphia City Cavalry, b. Montgomery Co., Pa. 19 Nov. 1872, m. Pikesville, Balto. Co., Md. 6 June 1901, Isabel, dau. of Andrew Aldgate and Margaret (Marshall) Duer (b. "Amandale," Balto. Co., Md. 17 Sept. 1878). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

**1655 CALEB WEST**<sup>7</sup> (*William*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>4</sup> *Mary Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of William and Emma Frances (Adams) West, b. Boston, Mass. 17 Aug. 1874, m. West Roxbury, Mass. 9 Sept. 1897, Evangeline Freeman, dau. of William and Sarah (Grice) Crowe (b. Earl Shilton, Leicestershire, Eng., 27 Oct. 1868). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) North Stoughton, Mass.

**1656 HENRY FLICKWIR WEST**<sup>7</sup> (*William*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>4</sup> *Mary Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of William and Emma Frances (Adams) West, b. Boston, Mass. 1 Jany. 1879, m. there 13 Dec. 1900, Marguerite Mack (b. Boston, Mass. 26 Jany. 1883). Residence (1905) Boston, Mass.

Children of HENRY F. and MARGUERITE (MACK) WEST.

3745 WILLIAM WEST,<sup>8</sup> b. Boston, Mass. 1 Jany. 1903, d. there 8 Aug. 1905.

3746 MARGUERITE WEST,<sup>8</sup> b. Boston, Mass. 20 Jany. 1904, d. there 14 Aug. 1905.

**1662 CONSTANT EAKIN JONES**<sup>7</sup> (*Samuel T.*,<sup>6</sup> *Eliza West*,<sup>5</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>4</sup> *Mary Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Samuel Tatem and Adelaide S. (Eakin) Jones, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Mch. 1861, m. New Orleans, La. 2 Mch. 1886, Mary, dau. of Lewis William and Charity Ramsey (Wilson) Lyons and widow of George Decan (b. New Orleans, La. 12 Nov. 1860). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of CONSTANT EAKIN and MARY (LYONS) JONES.

3750 SAMUEL TATEM JONES,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Oct. 1889.

3751 MARION LYONS JONES,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Jan. 1892.

**1663 LLEWELLYN WEST JONES**<sup>7</sup> (*Samuel T.*,<sup>6</sup> *Eliza West*,<sup>5</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>4</sup> *Mary Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Samuel Tatem and Adelaide S. (Eakin) Jones, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Sept. 1862, m. there 29 Jan. 1896, Violet Wilson, dau. of Henry Wilson and Mary (Lovett) Andrews (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Mch. 1868). Residence (1905) Sewickley, Allegheny Co., Pa.

Children of LLEWELLYN WEST and VIOLET W. (ANDREWS) JONES.

3753 LLEWELLYN WEST JONES<sup>8</sup> JR., b. Sewickley, Pa. 10 Dec. 1896.

3754 ADELAIDE SHIRAS EAKIN JONES,<sup>9</sup> b. Sewickley, Pa. 9 Sept. 1900.

**1664 EDWARD RUSSELL JONES**<sup>7</sup> (*Samuel T.*,<sup>6</sup> *Eliza West*,<sup>5</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>4</sup> *Mary Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Samuel Tatem and Adelaide S. (Eakin) Jones, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 July 1865, m. there 7 Feb. 1898, Carmita de Solms, dau. of John McCalla and Maria de Carmen B. (de Solms) Kennedy (b. Philadelphia, Pa.). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

**1665 STOCKTON WHITE JONES**<sup>7</sup> (*Samuel T.*,<sup>6</sup> *Eliza West*,<sup>5</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>4</sup> *Mary Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Samuel Tatem and Adelaide S. (Eakin) Jones, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Sept. 1868, m. there 10 Oct. 1899, Martha Maria, dau. of James Leiper and Martha (Mason) Taylor (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 May 1872). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

**1666 GEORGE WEST**<sup>7</sup> (*George W.*,<sup>6</sup> *Charles S.*,<sup>5</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>4</sup> *Mary Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of George Washington and Cordelia M. (Erwin) West, b. New Orleans, La. 3 May 1841, m. there 25 Mch. 1868, Mary Alice, dau. of Joseph T. Robinson.

Child of GEORGE and MARY ALICE (ROBINSON) WEST.

3760 MARIE LUCILLE WEST,<sup>8</sup> b. Asheville, N. C. 28 July 1880.

**1668 JAMES SMITH WEST**<sup>7</sup> (*George W.*,<sup>6</sup> *Charles S.*,<sup>5</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>4</sup> *Mary Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of George Washington and Cordelia M. (Erwin) West, b. New Orleans, La. 18 Feb. 1845, m. Asheville, N. C. 6 July 1870, Sarah E., dau. of Charles J. and Mary Julia (Fripp) Tennent (b. Charleston, S. C. 30 May 1843). Residence (1905) Asheville, N. C.

Child of JAMES S. and SARAH E. (TENNENT) WEST.

3764 JULIA TENNENT WEST,<sup>8</sup> b. Buncombe Co., N. C. 2 Apr. 1871, d. 6 Oct. 1886.

**1670 ELIZABETH WEST**<sup>7</sup> (*George W.*,<sup>6</sup> *Charles S.*,<sup>5</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>4</sup> *Mary Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of George Washington and Cordelia M. (Erwin) West, b. New Orleans, La. 6 Apr. 1851, m. Asheville, N. C. 5 Aug. 1869, James Albert, son of William M. and Elizabeth S. (Hopkins) Tennent (b. Charleston, S. C. 10 Apr. 1842). Residence (1905) Asheville, N. C.

Children of JAMES A. and ELIZABETH (WEST) TENNENT.

3766 CORDELIA WEST TENNENT,<sup>8</sup> b. Charleston, S. C. 17 June 1870, d. 26 Sept. 1878.

3767 GEORGE RUSSELL TENNENT,<sup>8</sup>

**1671 CORDELIA ERWIN WEST**<sup>7</sup> (*George W.*,<sup>6</sup> *Charles S.*,<sup>5</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>4</sup> *Mary Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of George Washington and Cordelia M. (Erwin) West, b. New Orleans, La. 10 Apr. 1854, m. Asheville, N. C. 17 June 1896, James, son of John Calhoun and Sarah Ann (Erwin) McDowell (b. Morgantown, Burke Co., N. C. 1848). No issue. Residence (1905) West Durham, N. C.

**1673 LEONIE SAUVALLE**<sup>7</sup> (*Elizabeth West*,<sup>6</sup> *Charles S.*,<sup>5</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>4</sup> *Mary Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of William and Elizabeth S. (West) Sauvalle, b. Havana, Cuba, 10 May 1845, m. Cardenas, Cuba, 3 May 1865, George Henry, son of William F. and Caroline (Dietrich) Müller (b. Bremen, Germany, 5 Aug. 1836, d. there 25 June 1899). Residence (1905) Bremen, Germany.

Children of GEORGE HENRY and LEONIE (SAUVALLE) MÜLLER.

3780 WILLIAM HENRY MÜLLER,<sup>8</sup> b. Havana, Cuba 11 June 1866, d. Bremen, Germany, 18 Dec. 1872.

3781 ANNA ELIZABETH MÜLLER,<sup>8</sup>

3782 LEONIE MARY MÜLLER,<sup>8</sup>

3783 GEORGE HEINRICH MÜLLER,<sup>8</sup> b. Havana, Cuba 18 Apr. 1870, d. Bremen, Germany, Feb. 1871.

3784 EMMA CAROLINE MÜLLER,<sup>8</sup> b. Bremen, Germany, 1 May 1871, liv. unm. 1905.

3785 HERMAN GUSTAVE MÜLLER,<sup>8</sup> b. Bremen, Germany, 22 Nov. 1872, liv. unm. 1905.

3786 KARL ALBERT MÜLLER,<sup>8</sup> b. Bremen, Germany, 10 Sept. 1874, d. there 28 Sept. 1904.

3787 JOAQUIN FERDINAND MÜLLER,<sup>8</sup>

3788 ELIZABETH MÜLLER,<sup>8</sup> b. Bremen, Germany, Apr. 1878, liv. unm. 1905.

3789 CAROLINE MÜLLER,<sup>8</sup> b. Bremen, Germany, 28 Nov. 1879, liv. unm. 1905.

**1674 ISABEL SAUVALLE**<sup>7</sup> (*Elizabeth West*,<sup>6</sup> *Charles S.*,<sup>5</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>4</sup> *Mary Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of William and Elizabeth S. (West) Sauvalle, b. Jesus del Monte, Havana, Cuba, 4 Mch. 1847, m. Lagunellas, Cardenas, Cuba, 23 Feb. 1868, Joaquin, son of Joaquin and Isabel (Blain) Toscano (b. Artemisa, Cuba, 10 Feb. 1837, d. 21 May 1889). Residence (1905) Havana, Cuba.

Children of JOAQUIN and ISABEL (SAUVALLE) TOSCANO JR.

3790 JOSÉ JOAQUIN TOSCANO,<sup>8</sup> b. Cardenas, Cuba, 16 Apr. 1870, liv. unm. 1905.

3791 JUAN ANTONIO TOSCANO,<sup>8</sup> b. Cimmarrones, Cuba, 12 Nov. 1871, liv. unm. 1905.

3792 JOSÉ IGNACIO TOSCANO,<sup>8</sup> b. Cimmarrones, Cuba, 2 Dec. 1872, d. Havana, Cuba, 2 July 1873.

3793 ISABEL TOSCANO,<sup>8</sup>

3794 MARIA TERESA TOSCANO,<sup>8</sup>

3795 ALICIA TOSCANO,<sup>8</sup>

3796 ISIDRO TOSCANO,<sup>8</sup> b. Havana, Cuba, 15 May 1883, d. there 16 May 1883.

3797 MERCEDES TOSCANO,<sup>8</sup> b. Havana, Cuba, 21 Oct. 1884, liv. unm. 1905.

**1676 MARY SAUVALLE**<sup>7</sup> (*Elizabeth West*,<sup>6</sup> *Charles S.*,<sup>5</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>4</sup> *Mary Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of William and Elizabeth S. (West) Sauvalle, b. Contreras, Cardenas, Cuba 13 Nov. 1851, m. Havana, Cuba, in the American Consulate by Protestant Episcopal Service 26 June 1871, Charles Edward, son of Frederick Charles and Isabel (Sans) Beck (b. Giessen, Germany, 16 Apr. 1840). Residence (1905) Havana, Cuba.

Children of CHARLES EDWARD and MARY (SAUVALLE) BECK.

3798 CHARLES EDWARD BECK<sup>1</sup> JR., b. Havana, Cuba, 28 Apr. 1872, liv. unm. 1905.

3799 ELIZABETH BECK,<sup>8</sup> b. Havana, Cuba, 20 Oct. 1873, d. there 15 July 1874.

3800 AUGUSTO BECK,<sup>8</sup>

3801 GEORGE HENRY BECK,<sup>8</sup> b. Havana, Cuba, 11 May 1877, liv. unm. 1905.

3802 MARIE BECK,<sup>8</sup>

3803 JAMES BECK,<sup>8</sup> b. Havana, Cuba, 30 Apr. 1880, liv. unm. 1905.

3804 LOUIS BECK,<sup>8</sup> b. Havana, Cuba, 1881, d. there 21 Mch. 1882.

3805 EDGAR BECK,<sup>8</sup> b. Havana, Cuba, 4 Jany. 1886.

**1678 ANNA ELVIRA SAUVALLE**<sup>7</sup> (*Elizabeth West*,<sup>6</sup> *Charles S.*,<sup>5</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>4</sup> *Mary Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of William and Elizabeth S. (West)

Sauvalle, b. Contreras, Cardenas, Cuba, 25 Jany. 1861, m. Puentes Grandes, Cuba, 7 Sept. 1882, Felipe, son of Felipe and Francisca (Vignier) Ruz (b. 17 June 1857). Residence (1905) Havana, Cuba.

Children of FELIPE and ANNA E. (SAUVALLE) RUZ JR.

3806 GULIERMO RUZ,<sup>8</sup> b. Havana, Cuba, 1 July 1883, liv. unm. 1905.

3807 ALFREDO RUZ,<sup>8</sup> b. Havana, Cuba, 7 Sept. 1885.

3808 GABRIELA RUZ,<sup>8</sup> b. Havana, Cuba, 7 Apr. 1887.

3809 MARIA IGNACIA RUZ,<sup>8</sup> b. Havana, Cuba, 31 July 1888.

3810 ELVIRA RUZ,<sup>8</sup> b. Havana, Cuba, 2 Dec. 1889.

3811 ELIZABETH RUZ,<sup>8</sup> b. Havana, Cuba, 10 Aug. 1891, d. there 2 Nov. 1893.

3812 FELIPE MARIA RUZ,<sup>8</sup> b. Havana, Cuba, 22 Jany. 1897.

3813 JOSEPHINE RUZ,<sup>8</sup> b. Havana, Cuba, 21 Jany. 1901.

**1679 CORDELIA ELIZABETH WEST<sup>7</sup>** (*Joseph R.,<sup>6</sup> Charles S.,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Mary Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joseph Rodman and Jeanne J. (Fadenille) West, b. New Orleans, La. 25 Jany. 1845; m. there 11 June 1870, Luke, son of Bernard and Anne (O'Connell) O'Reilly (b. Canada 2 Feb. 1843). During the Civil War he was Lieutenant of Missouri Volunteers, brevet Captain for gallant and meritorious service in capture of Savannah, Ga.; brevet Major for meritorious conduct in battle of Bayou de Glaze, La.

Children of CAPTAIN LUKE and CORDELIA E. (WEST) O'REILLY.

3814 MAY WEST O'REILLY,<sup>8</sup>

3815 JEANNE O'REILLY,<sup>8</sup> b. Jackson Barracks, La. 1 Apr. 1872, liv. unm. 1905.

**1683 JEANIE BELLE WEST<sup>7</sup>** (*Joseph R.,<sup>6</sup> Charles S.,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Mary Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joseph Rodman and Jeanne J. (Fadenille) West, b. San Francisco, Cal. 17 June 1855, m. Washington, D. C. 27 Oct. 1875, William Maxwell, son of William Maxwell and Rose (Carson) Wood (b. Erie, Pa. 7 Mch. 1850, d. New Rochelle, N. Y. 16 Dec. 1897). Lieutenant U. S. N. Residence (1905) Sacket's Harbor, N. Y.

Children of LIEUT. WILLIAM M. and JEANIE B. (WEST) WOOD JR.

3825 JEANNE WEST WOOD,<sup>8</sup>

3826 ROSE MORGAN WOOD,<sup>8</sup>

**1684 RUSSELL WEST<sup>7</sup>** (*Joseph R.,<sup>6</sup> Charles S.,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Mary Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Joseph Rodman and Jeanne J. (Fadenille) West, b. San Francisco, Cal. 26 Jany. 1855, m. Washington, D. C. 10 Mch. 1881, Marie M. dau. of George C. and Mary Ann (Charvot) Jackson (b. Washington, D. C. 30 Sept. 1858). Residence (1905) Rock Island, Ills.

## Children of RUSSELL and MARIE M. (JACKSON) WEST.

3827 MARION SOMERS WEST,<sup>3</sup> b. Arlington Heights, Va. 19 July 1882, liv. unm. 1905.

3828 ELEANOR WOOD WEST,<sup>3</sup> b. Washington, D. C. 28 July 1884.

3829 JOSEPH RODMAN WEST,<sup>3</sup> b. Rock Island, Ills. 19 Meh. 1893.

3830 PARKER MAXWELL WEST,<sup>3</sup> b. Rock Island, Ills. 13 Aug. 1895.

**1686 PARKER WHITNEY WEST<sup>7</sup>** (*Joseph R.,<sup>6</sup> Charles S.,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Mary Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Joseph Rodman and Jeanne J. (Fadenille) West, Graduate U. S. Military Academy, 2nd Lieut. 26 June 1881, 1st Lieut. 25 Nov. 1887, Capt. 8th Cavalry 31 May 1898. Transferred to 5th Cavalry 3 May 1899, to 11th Cavalry 16 Aug. 1901. Major Chief Com. Subsistence U. S. Vol. 26 Nov. 1898, Major Inspector General U. S. Vol. 17 Apr. 1899, Lieut. Col. Inspector General U. S. Vol. Dec. 1900. Honorably discharged 30 June 1901, Captain U. S. Cavalry 1905, b. San Francisco, Cal. 21 Aug. 1858, m. New York City N. Y. 31 Dec. 1898, Alice, dau. of Charles E. Barney (b. St. Louis, Mo. 14 Oct. 1860, d. there 3 Aug. 1899). No issue.

**1687 MARY KANE GIBBS<sup>7</sup>** (*Rosalie West,<sup>6</sup> Charles S.,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Mary Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Frederick Augustus and Rosalie (West) Gibbs, b. Sacramento, Cal. 24 Feb. 1870, m. San Francisco, Cal. 7 Dec. 1896, Alexander H., son of Herman and Helene (Cohen) Heyneman (b. Melbourne, Australia, 16 Dec. 1858). Residence (1905) San Francisco, Cal.

## Children of ALEXANDER H. and MARY K. (GIBBS) HEYNEMAN.

3840 LLOYD FREDERICK GIBBS HEYNEMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. San Francisco, Cal. 9 Nov. 1899.

3841 ROSALIE GIBBS HEYNEMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. San Francisco, Cal. 27 Dec. 1900.

**1692 MARY WHARTON CHURCHMAN<sup>7</sup>** (*Charles J.,<sup>6</sup> Charles W.,<sup>5</sup> Sarah West,<sup>4</sup> Mary Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Charles John and Annie R. (Wharton) Churchman, b. Pennlyn, Pa. 28 June 1872, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Dec. 1897, James Arnold, son of John and Lucy Buckminster (Emerson) Lowell (b. Chestnut Hill, Mass. 5 Feb. 1869). Residence (1905) Boston, Mass.

## Children of JAMES ARNOLD and MARY W. (CHURCHMAN) LOWELL.

3852 JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL,<sup>8</sup> JR., b. Boston, Mass. 15 Aug. 1899.

3853 WHARTON LOWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Chestnut Hill, Mass. 12 Nov. 1901.

**1694 CHARLES WEST CHURCHMAN<sup>7</sup>** (*Charles J.,<sup>6</sup> Charles W.,<sup>5</sup> Sarah West,<sup>4</sup> Mary Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Charles John and Annie



R. (Wharton) Churchman, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Nov. 1875, m. Andalusia, Pa. 16 May 1903, Emily Butler, dau. of Nicholas and Eliza (Irwin) Biddle (b. Andalusia, Pa. 21 Feb. 1877). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

**1697 BERTHA de POURTALES CHURCHMAN**<sup>7</sup> (*William B.*,<sup>6</sup> *Charles W.*,<sup>5</sup> *Sarah West*,<sup>4</sup> *Mary Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of William Brown and Katherine M. (Maison) Churchman, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Sept. 1877, m. there 28 Nov. 1899, C. Randolph, son of Archibald Loudon and Elizabeth Robinson (Smith) Snowden (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Mch. 1872). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of C. RANDOLPH and BERTHA DE P. (CHURCHMAN) SNOWDEN.

3863 ARCHIBALD LOUDEN SNOWDEN<sup>8</sup> JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Feb. 1904.

**1701 MARY HATHAWAY WEST**<sup>7</sup> (*William II.*,<sup>6</sup> *James L.*,<sup>5</sup> *William*,<sup>4</sup> *Mary Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of William Hathaway and Angeline B. (Schrack) West, b. Sheboygan, Wis. 29 Nov. 1869, m. Norristown, Pa. 27 Apr. 1904, Rev. Frank Herbert, son of Rev. John and Elizabeth (Hinda) Hartley, Rector of St. Matthias Church, Toronto, Can. (b. Hull, Yorkshire, Eng. 2 June 1867). Residence (1905) Toronto, Can.

**2000 CHARLES PUSEY GRAHAM**<sup>7</sup> (*Maria Harry*,<sup>6</sup> *Ann Pusey*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Isaac and Maria (Harry) Graham, b. Morgantown, Pa. 19 May 1852, m. Sioux City, Ia. 31 Jan'y. 1882, Pauline, dau. of Frederick and Catherine (Frank) Wianand (b. Wabasha, Minn. 11 July 1858). Residence (1905) Sioux City, Ia.

Children of CHARLES P. and PAULINE (WIANAND) GRAHAM.

4001 WILLIAM HARRY GRAHAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Sioux City, Ia. 28 Apr. 1883.

4002 KATIE WIANAND GRAHAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Mason City, Ia. 10 Dec. 1884.

4003 GERTRUDE GOLDEN GRAHAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Sioux City, Ia. 4 Oct. 1887.

4004 VIRGINIA REMINGTON GRAHAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Sioux City, Ia. 26 Mch. 1889.

4005 CHARLES ISAAC GRAHAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Sioux City, Ia. 26 Oct. 1891.

4006 PAULINE ANNIE GRAHAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Sioux City, Ia. 12 Aug. 1903.

**2003 HARRY CLAY GRAHAM**<sup>7</sup> (*Maria Harry*,<sup>6</sup> *Ann Pusey*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Isaac and Maria (Harry) Graham, b. Morgantown, Pa. 14 Oct. 1861, m. Uwehlan, Pa. 30 Dec. 1885, Charlotte Jane, dau. of John and Ellen (Baily) Steen (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Apr. 1864). Residence (1905) Lionville, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of HARRY CLAY and CHARLOTTE J. (STEEN) GRAHAM.

4015 MARY ANNIE GRAHAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Uwehlan, Pa. 22 Feb. 1887.

4016 HELEN MARIA GRAHAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Uwehlan, Pa. 14 May 1890.

4017 AUSTIN CURTIN GRAHAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Uwehlan, Pa. 7 Mch. 1897.

**2004 NEAL GRAHAM**<sup>c</sup> (*Maria Harry,<sup>6</sup> Ann Pusey,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Isaac and Maria (Harry) Graham, b. Morgantown, Pa. 7 Sept. 1865, m. New Holland, Pa. 20 May 1884, Carrie Ella, dau. of Levi and Harriett (Bigg) Shirk (b. Churchtown, Pa. 5 July 1866). N. G. d. Morgantown, Pa. 14 Jan'y. 1899. Residence (1905) Downingtown, Pa.

Children of NEAL and CARRIE E. (SHIRK) GRAHAM.

4020 DONALD GRAHAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Pwchlan, Pa. 28 July 1889.

4021 ROLAND GRAHAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Downingtown, Pa. June 1899.

**2022 JOSHUA BAILY PUSEY**<sup>c</sup> (*Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Joshua B.,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Lewis and Edith T. (Phillips) Pusey, b. London Grove, Pa. 9 Jan'y. 1864, m. Wilmington, Del. 1885, Ella Tatum.

**2029 JAMES CARVER PUSEY**<sup>c</sup> (*Joel B.,<sup>6</sup> Joshua B.,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Joel B. and Matilda (Wilkinson) Pusey, b. West Marlborough, Pa. 1 Apr. 1865, m. Norristown, Pa. 4 Apr. 1900, Susan Viola, dau. of Samuel and Amanda (Calhoun) Kohn. Residence (1905) Norristown, Pa.

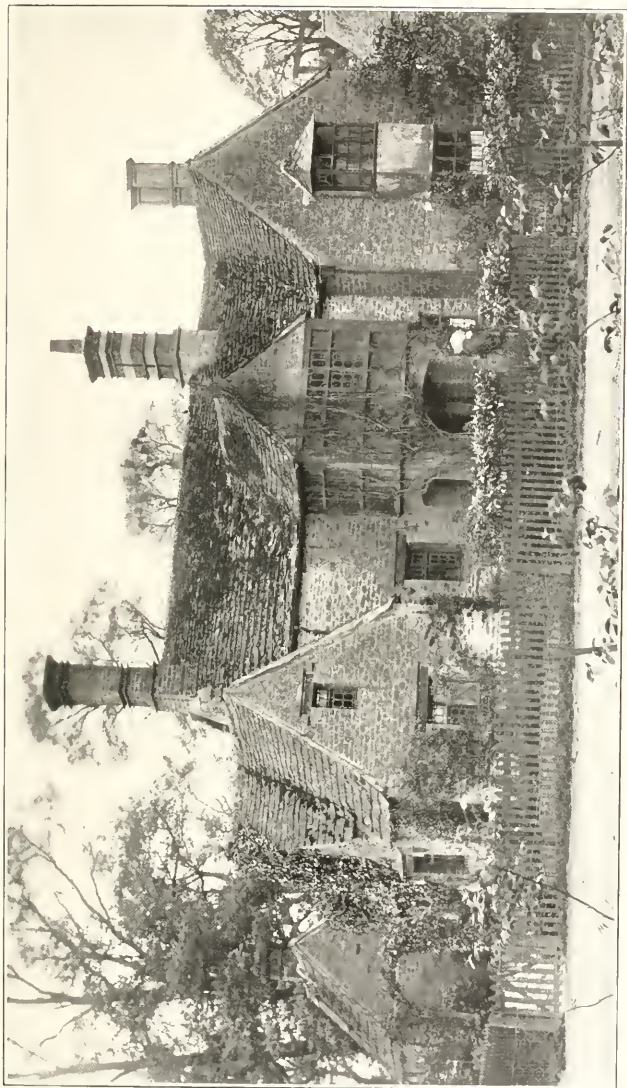
Child of JAMES C. and SUSAN V. (KOHIN) PUSEY.

4033 JAMES CARVER PUSEY<sup>8</sup> JR., b. Avondale, Pa. 18 Feb. 1901.

**2030 MARY HANNAH PUSEY**<sup>c</sup> (*Joel B.,<sup>6</sup> Joshua B.,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joel B. and Matilda (Wilkinson) Pusey, b. London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. 16 June 1867, m. Avondale, Chester Co., Pa. 1 Mch. 1894, William Baker, son of Edwin and Lucretia (Baker) Seal (b. Unionville, Pa.). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.

**2034 EMILY P. SHELMIER**<sup>c</sup> (*Edith H. Pusey,<sup>6</sup> Joshua B.,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Warren R. and Edith H. (Pusey) Shelmire, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Mch. 1877, m. Avondale, Chester Co., Pa. 16 June 1898, Ellis Pusey, son of Ellis P. and Mary E. (Lincoln) Passmore (b. Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md. 11 Feb. 1869). No issue. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

The old English Manor House, illustrated on page facing, was formerly the property of Walter Hungerford, Esq., second surviving son of Sir George Hungerford of Caddenham. It is now used as a Roman Catholic chapel. It is interesting on account of the apparent connection between the Lees and the Hungerfords of Down Ampney House as related in the English Section.



HUNGERFORD MANOR-HOUSE.



**2041 LOUIS EUGENE ESHLEMAN**<sup>7</sup> (*Mary E. Cooper*,<sup>6</sup> *Julia A. Pusey*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of James H. and Mary E. (Cooper) Eshleman, b. Colerain, Pa. 27 July 1851, m. Valley Falls, Kas. 25 Nov. 1873, Ella Eliza, dau. of Simpson and Angelica (Burgoyne) Barnes (b. Eddieville, Ia. 6 Jan'y. 1855). Residence (1905) Oakland, Cal.

Children of LOUIS EUGENE and ELLA E. (BARNES) ESHLEMAN.

4050 MAUD ESHLEMAN,<sup>8</sup>

4051 STELLA ESHLEMAN,<sup>8</sup>

4052 HERVEY EUGENE ESHLEMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Topeka, Kas. 28 Mch. 1881, liv. unm. 1905.

4053 EDWIN BENJAMIN ESHLEMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Topeka, Kas. 13 Mch. 1885.

**2043 GERTRUDE ESHLEMAN**<sup>7</sup> (*Mary E. Cooper*,<sup>6</sup> *Julia A. Pusey*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of James H. and Mary E. (Cooper) Eshleman, b. Colerain, Pa. 14 June 1856, m. 1st Valley Falls, Kas. 2 June 1876, John G., son of Joseph Waite, m. 2nd Topeka, Kas. 6 Oct. 1886, Hugh Stewart, son of James and Isabel (Frame) Curry (b. Johnson, Huntington Co., P. Q. Can. 29 Aug. 1851). Residence (1905) Topeka, Kas.

Children of JOHN G. and GERTRUDE (ESHLEMAN) WAITE.

4054 FRANK LAURENCE WAITE,<sup>8</sup> b. Valley Falls, Kas. 3 Mch. 1877, liv. unm. 1905.

4055 JULIA WAITE,<sup>8</sup> b. Valley Falls, Kas. 13 June 1880, liv. unm. 1905.

4056 GERTRUDE WAITE,<sup>8</sup> b. Akron, O. 9 Aug. 1883, d. Topeka, Kas. 10 Nov. 1884.

Children of HUGH S. and GERTRUDE (ESHLEMAN) CURRY.

4057 METTA LORINA CURRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Topeka, Kas. 3 Sept. 1887.

4058 ELIZA ESHLEMAN CURRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Topeka, Kas. 4 Sept. 1893.

**2047 HARRY PINKERTON COOPER**<sup>7</sup> (*Warrick M.*,<sup>6</sup> *Julia A. Pusey*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Warrick M. and Martha A. (Lewis) Cooper, b. Sadsbury, Pa. 18 Nov. 1853, m. 1st Christiana, Pa. 23 Nov. 1882, Leora, dau. of James and Lydia Ann (Moore) Coates (b. Sadsbury, Pa. 9 May 1861, d. Christiana, Pa. 13 June 1891) m. 2nd Chestnut Level, Pa. 9 Nov. 1892, Ella, dau. of William and Mary Amanda (Atkinson) Chandler (b. Chestnut Level, Pa. 4 Dec. 1861). Residence (1905) Paradise, Pa.

Children of HARRY P. and LEORA (COATES) COOPER.

4075 LEROY WARRICK COOPER,<sup>8</sup> b. Camden, N. J. 27 Apr. 1881.

4076 JAMES HERBERT COOPER,<sup>8</sup> b. Camden, N. J. 28 Dec. 1886.

4077 CHARLES BURLEIGH COOPER,<sup>8</sup> b. Camden, N. J. 23 Jan'y. 1890.

Child of HARRY P. and ELLA (CHANDLER) COOPER.

4078 WILLIAM FRANKLIN COOPER,<sup>8</sup> b. Strasburg, Pa. 19 Nov. 1896.

**2048 WILFRED LEWIS COOPER**<sup>7</sup> (*Warrick M.,<sup>6</sup> Julia A. Pusey,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Warrick M. and Martha A. (Lewis) Cooper, b. Sadsbury, Pa. 23 Jan'y. 1860, m. Leesburg, Va. 5 Dec. 1882, Margaret, dau. of James and Anne (Longshore) Lewis (b. Weatherby, Pa. 21 Oct. 1859). Residence (1905) Greensburg, Pa.

Children of WILFRED LEWIS and MARGARET (LEWIS) COOPER.

4079 GEORGE WARRICK COOPER,<sup>8</sup> b. Philipsburg, Pa. 12 Mch. 1884, ob. inf.

4080 ANNA LEWIS COOPER,<sup>8</sup> b. Columbia, Pa. 9 June 1887.

4081 WILFRED COOPER,<sup>8</sup> b. Lancaster, Pa. 17 May 1890.

4082 PHILIP COOPER,<sup>8</sup> b. Leaman Place, Pa. 15 Sept. 1894, ob. inf.

**2049 ELIZABETH ADA COOPER**<sup>7</sup> (*Warrick M.,<sup>6</sup> Julia A. Pusey,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau of Warrick M. and Martha A. (Lewis) Cooper, b. Sadsbury, Pa. 27 Oct. 1865, m. Lancaster, Pa. 1 Nov. 1900, Davis Wright, son of John D. and Martha (Wright) Miller (b. Russelville, Chester Co., Pa. 15 Apr. 1861). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

**2050 BRINTON PUSEY COOPER**<sup>7</sup> (*Edith P.,<sup>6</sup> Julia A. Pusey,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Joseph B. and Edith P. (Cooper) Cooper, b. Sadsbury, Pa. 9 Feb. 1857, m. Coatesville, Pa. 13 Oct. 1887, Laura, dau. of John Malin and Anna Matilda (Morgan) Branson (b. Coatesville, Pa. 8 Mch. 1859). Residence (1905) Coatesville, Pa.

Children of BRINTON PUSEY and LAURA (BRANSON) COOPER.

4086 JOSEPH ARTHUR COOPER,<sup>8</sup> b. Coatesville, Pa. 31 Jan'y. 1892.

4087 JOHN BRANSON COOPER,<sup>8</sup> b. Coatesville, Pa. 31 Jan'y. 1892, ob. inf.

**2055 EDGAR P. MAULE**<sup>7</sup> (*Emma L. Cooper,<sup>6</sup> Julia A. Pusey,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Penrose and Emma Louise (Cooper) Maule, b. Sadsbury, Pa. 6 Jan'y. 1873, m. Highland Twp., Chester Co., Pa. 12 Feb. 1902, M. Belle, dau. of Irving and M. Emma (Cox) Johnson (b. Oxford, Pa. 9 Feb. 1874). Residence (1905) Cochranville, Pa.

Child of EDGAR P. and M. BELLE (JOHNSON) MAULE.

4090 FRANCIS LE ROY MAULE,<sup>8</sup> b. Cochranville, Pa. 15 Oct. 1903.

**2056 LIZZIE FRANCES MAULE**<sup>7</sup> (*Emma L. Cooper,<sup>6</sup> Julia A. Pusey,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Penrose and Emma

Louise (Cooper) Maule, b. Highland, Chester Co., Pa. 23 Jan'y. 1877, m. Downingtown, Pa. 14 May 1902, M. Clemm, son of Benjamin M. and Catherine (Oberholser) Bunn (b. Rockville, Pa. 12 Oct. 1873). Residence (1905) Cochranville, Pa.

Child of M. CLEMM and LIZZIE F. (MAULE) BUNN.

4092 HELEN LOUISA BUNN,<sup>8</sup> b. Cochranville, Pa. 24 Dec. 1903.

**2062 ROBERT LEA FORSYTHE**<sup>7</sup> (*Joseph P.*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Pusey*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Joseph Pusey and Amelia R. (Vaughan) Forsythe, b. Pennsburg, Pa. 16 Mch. 1879, m. Allegheny, Pa. 30 Apr. 1901, Mary E., dau. of Robert C. and Sarah Elizabeth (Cotton) Littell (b. Beaver Falls, Pa. 29 Dec. 1880). Residence (1905) Allegheny City, Pa.

Children of ROBERT LEA and MARY E. (LITTELL) FORSYTHE.

4093 ROBERT LEA FORSYTHE<sup>8</sup> JR., b. Allegheny, Pa. 6 Apr. 1902.

4094 SARAH FORSYTHE,<sup>8</sup> b. Allegheny, Pa. 14 Aug. 1904, d. there 12 Sept. 1904.

**2085 ELIZABETH SAVERY**<sup>7</sup> (*Susanna Forsythe*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Pusey*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Stephen W. and Susanna (Forsythe) Savery, b. Parkersville, Pa. 27 Mch. 1876, m. West Chester, Pa. 2 June 1902, Charles Cresson, son of James Cresson and Elizabeth (Garret) Roberts (b. East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. 12 May 1878). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.

**2086 CHARLES WILLIAM SAVERY**<sup>7</sup> (*Susanna Forsythe*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Pusey*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Stephen W. and Susanna (Forsythe) Savery, b. Parkersville, Pa. 15 Nov. 1878, m. Denver, Col. 16 June 1904, Frances Rachel, dau. of Thomas H. and Jane S. (Paschall) Darlington (b. West Chester, Pa. 1 May 1882). Residence (1905) Denver, Col.

**2130 SARAH MELINDA EDGE**<sup>7</sup> (*Thomas J.*,<sup>6</sup> *Joshua P.*,<sup>5</sup> *Edith Pusey*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Thomas J. and Elizabeth D. (Linton) Edge, b. London Grove, Pa. 16 Dec. 1868, m. Darlington, Md. 8 Aug. 1900, Ebenezer W., son of Merritt M. and Lydia W. (Haviland) Haviland (b. Hugesville, Charles Co., Md. 8 Jan'y. 1873). Residence (1905) Ashton, Montgomery Co., Md.

Children of EBENEZER W. and SARAH M. (EDGE) HAVILAND.

4095 ELIZABETH EDGE HAVILAND,<sup>8</sup> b. Ashton, Md. 11 Sept. 1901.

4096 ANNA GILPIN HAVILAND,<sup>8</sup> b. Ashton, Md. 6 Dec. 1902.

4097 EDITH A. HAVILAND,<sup>8</sup> b. Ashton, Md. 25 Feb. 1904.

**2141 JULIA COPE**<sup>7</sup> (*Edward D.*,<sup>6</sup> *Hannah Edge*,<sup>5</sup> *Edith Pusey*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Edward D. and Anne (Pim) Cope, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 June 1866, m. there 22 May 1894, William Henry, son of William B. and Mary (Griffen) Collins (b. Peekskill, N. Y. 22 Oct. 1859). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Haverford, Pa.

**2142 WILLIAM WISTAR COMFORT**<sup>7</sup> (*Howard*,<sup>6</sup> *Susan Edge*,<sup>5</sup> *Edith Pusey*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Howard and Susan F. (Wistar) Comfort, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 May 1874, m. Lake Forest, Ills. 26 June 1902, Mary Lawton, dau. of David and Mary Engs (Lawton) Fales (b. Chicago, Ills. 11 June 1878). Residence (1905) Haverford, Pa.

Child of WILLIAM WISTAR and MARY L. (FALES) COMFORT.

4101 HOWARD COMFORT<sup>8</sup> 2nd, b. Haverford, Pa. 4 June 1901.

**2165 HENRY JUSTICE KENDERDINE**<sup>7</sup> (*Mary E. Flint*,<sup>6</sup> *Edith Pusey*,<sup>5</sup> *Jonas*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Isaac W. and Mary E. (Flint) Kenderdine, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Sept. 1871, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Jany. 1905, Margaret, dau. of Charles Ramsey and Margaret Cooper (Hayes) McKinney (b. Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia, 18 July 1879). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

**2166 EDITH FLINT KENDERDINE**<sup>7</sup> (*Mary E. Flint*,<sup>6</sup> *Edith Pusey*,<sup>5</sup> *Jonas*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Isaac W. and Mary E. (Flint) Kenderdine, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Nov. 1875, m. there 16 Oct. 1901, James, son of Joseph Charles and Elizabeth (Bunting) Andrews (b. Darby, Pa. 13 Sept. 1869). No issue 1905.

**2176 ROBERT WILLIAMS WEBB**<sup>7</sup> (*Benjamin*,<sup>6</sup> *Rachel Pusey*,<sup>5</sup> *Jonas*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Benjamin and Sarah T. (Williams) Webb, b. Richmond, Ind. 11 Aug. 1869, m. Minneapolis, Minn. 9 June 1898, Margaret, dau. of John H. and Margaret (Zimmerman) McDonald (b. Winona, Minn. 9 June 1873). Residence (1905) Minneapolis, Minn.

Children of ROBERT W. and MARGARET (McDONALD) WEBB.

4115 HARRISON McDONALD WEBB,<sup>8</sup> b. Minneapolis, Minn. 15 Dec. 1899.

4116 ROBERT McDONALD WEBB,<sup>8</sup> b. Minneapolis, Minn. 23 Nov. 1902.

**2180 MINNIE SNEEDER WEBB**<sup>7</sup> (*Henry P.*,<sup>6</sup> *Rachel Pusey*,<sup>5</sup> *Jonas*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Henry Pusey and Anne (Sneeder) Webb, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Dec. 1872, m. there 26 Nov. 1891, Andrew, son of William Clarkson and Alice Louisa (Fraser) Johnstone (b. Greenville, S. C. 22 Feb. 1865). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.



## Children of ANDREW and MINNIE S. (WEBB) JOHNSTONE.

- 4120 HENRY WEBB JOHNSTONE,<sup>8</sup> b. City of Mexico 13 Oct. 1892.  
 4121 ALICE LOUISE JOHNSTONE,<sup>8</sup> b. City of Mexico 19 Aug. 1891.  
 4122 ANNIE WEBB JOHNSTONE,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Jan. 1897.  
 4123 ESTHER CLARKSON JOHNSTONE,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Nov. 1899.  
 4124 MARY PUSEY JOHNSTONE,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Nov. 1902, d. there  
     31 May 1903.  
 4125 EDITH FRASER JOHNSTONE,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Oct. 1903, d. there  
     29 July 1904.

**2182 HENRY PUSEY WEBB<sup>7</sup> Jr.** (*Henry P.*,<sup>6</sup> *Rachel Pusey*,<sup>5</sup> *Jonas*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Henry Pusey and Anne (Sneider) Webb, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Jan. 1877, m. Ithaca, N. Y. 25 Aug. 1895, Minnie O., dau. of James B. and Phoebe Ann (Van Orman) Walker (b. Fort Wayne, Ind. 23 Dec. 1872). Residence (1905) City of Mexico.

## Child of HENRY P. and MINNIE O. (WALKER) WEBB JR.

- 4130 ANNIE WALKER WEBB,<sup>8</sup> b. City of Mexico 31 May 1901.

**2185 HENRY PUSEY WEBB<sup>7</sup>** (*William*<sup>6</sup> *Jr.*, *Rachel Pusey*,<sup>5</sup> *Jonas*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of William and Emily (Sanborn) Webb Jr., b. Sterling Centre, Minn. 29 Aug. 1868, m. Morris, Minn. 10 Aug. 1890, Rosa May, dau. of George and Serena (Lane) Hardin (b. Iowa 30 July 1869). Residence (1905) Sandstone, Minn.

## Children of HENRY PUSEY and ROSA MAY (HARDIN) WEBB.

- 4190 FLORENCE SANBORN WEBB,<sup>8</sup> b. Sterling Centre, Minn. 20 Aug. 1891.  
 4191 ESTELLA MAY WEBB,<sup>8</sup> b. Sterling Centre, Minn. 6 Feb. 1895.  
 4192 WILLIAM WEBB,<sup>8</sup> b. Sandstone, Minn. 20 Mch. 1898.  
 4193 MARGRETE WEBB,<sup>8</sup> b. Sandstone, Minn. 20 Apr. 1901.

**2186 ALBERT SANBORN WEBB<sup>7</sup>** (*William*<sup>6</sup> *Jr.*, *Rachel Pusey*,<sup>5</sup> *Jonas*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of William and Emily (Sanborn) Webb Jr., b. Sterling Centre, Minn. 28 July 1872, m. Long Prairie, Minn. 1 June 1904, Elnora, dau. of Andrew and Sobelia (Anners) Hardin (b. Platteville, Ia. 23 Apr. 1880). Residence (1905) Sandstone, Minn.

**2191 HELEN CHAMBERS<sup>7</sup>** (*Mary Pyle*,<sup>6</sup> *Mary M. Pusey*,<sup>5</sup> *Jonas*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Cyrus and Mary (Pyle) Chambers Jr., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Dec. 1872, m. there 13 Oct 1897, Rowland, son of Lester and Mary (Bowman) Comly (b. Byberry, Pa. 15 June 1871). Residence (1905) Overbrook, Pa.

## Children of ROWLAND and HELEN (CHAMBERS) COMLY.

- 4200 CYRUS LESTER COMLY,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Oct. 1899.  
 4201 ROBERT ROWLAND COMLY,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 July 1902.

**2194 GERTRUDE C. PYLE**<sup>7</sup> (*Frank,*<sup>6</sup> *Mary M. Pusey,*<sup>5</sup> *Jonas,*<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea,*<sup>3</sup> *John,*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Frank and Mary Spencer (Jackson) Pyle, b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Feb. 1869, m. there 6 June 1891, William T., son of Wm. T. and Mary E. (Birdsall) Kitchen (b. Delanco, N. J. 20 Jan'y. 1866). Legal divorce 16 Apr. 1897. Child retaining family name of mother. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of WILLIAM T. and GERTRUDE C. (PYLE) KITCHEN JR.

4202 HELEN PYLE,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Aug. 1895.

**2195 AMELIA SPENCER PYLE**<sup>7</sup> (*Frank,*<sup>6</sup> *Mary M. Pusey,*<sup>5</sup> *Jonas,*<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea,*<sup>3</sup> *John,*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Frank and Mary Spencer (Jackson) Pyle, b. Wilmington, Del. 19 Mch. 1871, m. there 9 Nov. 1898, William Gause, son of William Gause and Sallie A. (Hollingsworth) Pennypacker (b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Dec. 1872). Residence (1905) Buffalo, N. Y.

Child of WILLIAM GAUSE and AMELIA S. (PYLE) PENNYPACKER JR.

4203 WILLIAM GAUSE PENNYPACKER<sup>8</sup> 3rd, b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Nov. 1899.

**2196 FRANK PYLE**<sup>7</sup> Jr. (*Frank,*<sup>6</sup> *Mary M. Pusey,*<sup>5</sup> *Jonas,*<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea,*<sup>3</sup> *John,*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Frank and Mary Spencer (Jackson) Pyle, b. Wilmington, Del. 7 Jan'y. 1873, m. Camden, N. J. 21 June 1892, Maud, dau. of John Wainwright. Divorced 1896. No issue.

**2201 CHARLES LONGSTRETH**<sup>7</sup> (*Anna P. Wise,*<sup>6</sup> *Lydia Pusey,*<sup>5</sup> *Jonas,*<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea,*<sup>3</sup> *John,*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Edward and Anna Pusey (Wise) Longstreth, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Apr. 1868, m. there 23 Sept. 1891, Maude Gertrude, dau. of Laurence and Mary Pauline (Schirrk) Heyer (b. Boston, Mass. Nov. 1868). Residence (1905) Lansdowne, Pa.

Children of CHARLES and MAUDE GERTRUDE (HEYER) LONGSTRETH.

4210 EDWARD LONGSTRETH<sup>8</sup> 2nd, b. Lansdowne, Pa. 2 July 1894.

4211 ELEANOR LONGSTRETH,<sup>9</sup> b. Lansdowne, Pa. 2 May 1897.

**2202 ELLA WISE LONGSTRETH**<sup>7</sup> (*Anna P. Wise,*<sup>6</sup> *Lydia Pusey,*<sup>5</sup> *Jonas,*<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea,*<sup>3</sup> *John,*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Edward and Anna Pusey (Wise) Longstreth, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Dec. 1869, m. there 8 Nov. 1893, William L., son of J. Wesley and Elizabeth (Larkens) Supplee (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Dec. 1864). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

**2207 ALICE MALONE PUSEY**<sup>7</sup> (*Charles W.,*<sup>6</sup> *Joshua L.,*<sup>5</sup> *Jonas,*<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea,*<sup>3</sup> *John,*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Charles Wise and Anna R. (Rumford) Pusey, b. Wilmington, Del. 7 July 1870, m. there 15 Oct. 1895,

Dr. Egmont T., son of Dr. August and Rebecca (Snyder) Negen-  
dank (b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Nov. 1863). Residence (1905) Wilming-  
ton, Del.

Child of DR. EGMONT T. and ALICE M. (PUSEY) NEGENDANK.

4214 ANNA R. NEGENDANK,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 7 Aug. 1896.

**2210 WILLIAM WEBB PUSEY<sup>7</sup>** (*Charles W.,<sup>6</sup> Joshua L.,<sup>5</sup> Jonas,<sup>4</sup>  
Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Charles Wise and Anna R. (Rumford)  
Pusey, b. Wilmington, Del. 12 May 1880, m. there 20 Oct. 1904, Edith  
White, dau. of George G. and Eva (Wollasten) Lobdell, Jr. (b. Wilming-  
ton, Del. 11 May 1880). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

**2238 FLORENCE SEAL<sup>7</sup>** (*Emilie Thompson,<sup>6</sup> Lydia Pusey,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup>  
Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joel A. and Emilie (Thompson)  
Seal, b. Salem, O. 14 Apr. 1871, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Sept. 1893,  
Albert Harper, son of William and Elizabeth Quinton (Harper) John-  
son (b. Fallsington, Pa. 18 Dec. 1869). Residence (1905) Philadel-  
phia, Pa.

Children of ALBERT H. and FLORENCE (SEAL) JOHNSON.

4218 ARTHUR SEAL JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 May 1896, d. there 8  
Sept. 1897.

4219 ESTHER SEAL JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Oct. 1900.

**2243 EDWIN SEAL THOMPSON<sup>7</sup>** (*Henry,<sup>6</sup> Lydia Pusey,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup>  
Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Henry and Edith W. (Seal)  
Thompson, b. Hillwood Farm, Mill Creek Hundred, Del. 15 Jan'y.  
1871, m. Hockessin, Del. 22 Nov. 1893, Emaline A., dau. of Charles  
Franklin and Ruth (Eastburn) McVaugh (b. Hockessin, Del. 24 July  
1870). Residence (1905) Lansdowne, Pa.

Children of EDWIN SEAL and EMALINE A. (McVAUGH) THOMPSON.

4230 CHARLES FRANKLIN THOMPSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 19 July 1892.

4231 EDITH SEAL THOMPSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Feb. 1896.

**2246 LYDIA PUSEY THOMPSON<sup>7</sup>** (*Henry,<sup>6</sup> Lydia Pusey,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup>  
Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Henry and Edith W. (Seal) Thomp-  
son, b. Hillwood Farm, Mill Creek Hundred, Del. 28 Aug. 1883, m.  
Wilmington, Del. 16 Oct. 1902, Homer Wesley, son of George Wash-  
ington and Annie Eliza (Coombs) Booker (b. Wilmington, Del. 1 Aug.  
1881). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of HOMER W. and LYDIA P. (THOMPSON) BOOKER.

4235 DOROTHY BOOKER,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Aug. 1903.

**2251 ELIZABETH PUSEY**<sup>7</sup> (*Jacob*,<sup>6</sup> *Joseph M.*,<sup>5</sup> *Jacob*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Jacob and Jane (Richardson) Pusey, b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Mch. 1873, m. there 18 Oct. 1893, Howell, son of James and Sarah (Stroud) England (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Aug. 1864). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of HOWELL and ELIZABETH (PUSEY) ENGLAND.

4250 JANE RICHARDSON ENGLAND,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 11 Aug. 1891.

4251 ELIZABETH PUSEY ENGLAND,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Oct. 1895, d. there 31 July 1899.

4252 MARY STROUD ENGLAND,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Aug. 1897.

4253 SARAH STROUD ENGLAND,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 13 June 1900, d. there 28 Feb. 1902.

4254 JOSEPHINE PUSEY ENGLAND,<sup>8</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 12 May 1902.

**2252 SAMUEL RICHARDSON PUSEY**<sup>7</sup> (*Jacob*,<sup>6</sup> *Joseph M.*,<sup>5</sup> *Jacob*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Jacob and Jane (Richardson) Pusey, b. Wilmington, Del. 19 May 1874, m. there 18 Apr. 1900, Lily May, dau. of Young Joy and Tamar (Tolan) Hutchinson (b. Wilmington, Del. 12 May 1879). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of SAMUEL R. and LILY M. (HUTCHINSON) PUSEY.

4256 SAMUEL RICHARDSON PUSEY<sup>8</sup> JR., b. Wilmington, Del. 18 July 1902.

**2253 EDWARD RICHARDSON PUSEY**<sup>7</sup> (*Jacob*,<sup>6</sup> *Joseph M.*,<sup>5</sup> *Jacob*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Jacob and Jane (Richardson) Pusey, b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Mch. 1878, m. there 10 Feb. 1904, Clara, dau. of Paul and Katherine (Keen) Isenschmid (b. Wilmington, Del. 30 Apr. 1881). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

**2265 THEODORA PHILLIPS**<sup>7</sup> (*Frederick*,<sup>6</sup> *Mary M. Pusey*,<sup>5</sup> *Jacob*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Frederick and Phoebe (Harvey) Phillips, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Aug. 1880, m. North Easton, N. Y. 4 Dec. 1902, Joseph Pratt, son of Christopher and Jerusha (Pratt) Darrow (b. North Easton, N. Y. 18 Oct. 1869). Residence (1905) Greenwich, N. Y.

Child of JOSEPH P. and THEODORA (PHILLIPS) DARROW.

4265 ARTHUR PHILLIPS DARROW,<sup>8</sup> b. North Easton, N. Y. 2 Nov. 1903.

**2304 SARAH CORBIT PEROT**<sup>7</sup> (*Caroline R. Corbit*,<sup>6</sup> *Henry C.*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Elliston and Caroline R. (Corbit) Perot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 May 1850, m. there 2 June 1870, Frederick Meade, son of Israel Morey and Augusta Turner (Meade) Bissell (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Dec. 1842). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of **FREDERICK M. and SARAH C. (PEROT) BISSELL.**

4280 ELLISTON PEROT BISSELL.<sup>8</sup>

4281 FREDERICK MEADE BISSELL,<sup>5</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Jan'y. 1874, d. there 8 Apr. 1874.

**2306 FRANCIS PEROT<sup>7</sup>** (*Caroline R. Corbit,<sup>6</sup> Henry C.,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Ann Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Elliston and Caroline R. (Corbit) Perot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Dec. 1862, m. 1st New York City N. Y. 17 Dec. 1881, Fannie Davidson; m. 2nd, Wisconsin, 16 Jan'y. 1894, Marguerite Delbow.

**2307 ELLISTON PEROT<sup>7</sup> Jr.** (*Caroline R. Corbit,<sup>6</sup> Henry C.,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Ann Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Elliston and Caroline R. (Corbit) Perot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Dec. 1862, m. there 6 Oct. 1887, Carolin Bell, dau. of Israel Janney and Jane Pierce (Foulke) Grahame (b. Sharon, Del. Co., Pa. 19 Apr. 1862). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of **ELLISTON and CAROLIN B. (GRAHAME) PEROT JR.**

4297 HELEN CORBIT PEROT,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Apr. 1889.

4298 ELIZABETH GRAHAME PEROT,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Mch. 1892.

4299 MARGARET MORRIS PEROT,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Feb. 1896.

**2308 HENRY CORBIT OGDEN<sup>7</sup>** (*Emma Corbit,<sup>6</sup> Henry C.,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Ann Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Charles Smith and Emma (Corbit) Ogden, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Nov. 1849, m. Wilkesbarre, Pa. 25 Jan'y. 1877, Eliza Chase, dau. of Col. Alexander Hamilton and Maria Louisa (Collins) Bowman (b. 11 Nov. 1851, d. New York City N. Y. 17 Mch. 1897). H. C. O. d. Long Branch, N. J. 29 July 1891.

Child of **HENRY CORBIT and ELIZA C. (BOWMAN) OGDEN.**

4300 MARIE LOUISE OGDEN,<sup>8</sup>

**2312 JOSEPH S. LOVERING WHARTON<sup>7</sup>** (*Mary Lovering,<sup>6</sup> Ann Corbit,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Ann Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Charles William and Mary (Lovering) Wharton, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Aug. 1850, m. there 1st 13 Oct. 1873, Charlotte M., dau. of Washington and Susan A. (Stephenson) Brown (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 June 1848, d. Newport, R. I. 10 Sept. 1886), no issue; m. there 2nd 14 Feb. 1889, Amelia Bird, dau. of Benjamin H. and Susan (Trump) Shoemaker (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Nov. 1865). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of **J. S. LOVERING and AMELIA B. (SHOEMAKER) WHARTON.**

4309 CHARLES WILLIAM WHARTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Feb. 1893.

4310 JOSEPH S. LOVERING WHARTON<sup>8</sup> JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Mch. 1896.

4311 SAMUEL BRINTON SHOEMAKER WHARTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 June 1904.

**2313 HANNAH WHARTON**<sup>7</sup> (*Mary Lovering*,<sup>6</sup> *Ann Corbit*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Charles William and Mary (Lovering) Wharton, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 July 1856, m. "Oak Hill" near Philadelphia, Pa. 21 June 1879, Theophilus Baker, son of Theophilus and Emma (Baker) Stork (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Apr. 1854). H. W. d. Asheville, N. C. 26 Feb. 1887. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of THEOPHILUS B. and HANNAH (WHARTON) STORK.

4315 CHARLES WHARTON STORK,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Feb. 1881.

4316 CARL AUGUST'S STORK,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 May 1885, d. there 10 Oct. 1885.

**2314 JOANNA WHARTON**<sup>7</sup> (*Anna C. Lovering*,<sup>6</sup> *Ann Corbit*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Joseph and Anna C. (Lovering) Wharton, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 May 1858, m. there 21 Apr. 1885, Joshua Bertram, son of Joshua B. and Josephine (Craig) Lippincott (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Aug. 1857). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of JOSHUA BERTRAM and JOANNA (WHARTON) LIPPINCOTT.

4317 JOSEPH WHARTON LIPPINCOTT,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Feb. 1887.

4318 MARIANNA LIPPINCOTT,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Sept. 1890.

4319 SARAH LIPPINCOTT,<sup>8</sup> b. Jamestown, R. I. 14 July 1894.

4320 BERTRAM LIPPINCOTT,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Nov. 1897.

**2315 ANNA WHARTON**<sup>7</sup> (*Anna C. Lovering*,<sup>6</sup> *Ann Corbit*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Joseph and Anna C. (Lovering) Wharton, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 July 1868, m. there 2 June 1896, Harrison S., son of George Washington and Catherine (Harris) Morris (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Oct. 1856). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) near Philadelphia, Pa.

**2316 SUSAN LOVERING**<sup>7</sup> (*Joseph S.*,<sup>6</sup> *Ann Corbit*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) also (*Mary B. Cowgill*,<sup>6</sup> *Daniel C.*,<sup>5</sup> *Mary A. Corbit*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Joseph S. and Mary Barrett (Cowgill) Lovering, b. Maple Grove, Old York Road, Pa. 14 Aug. 1868, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Mch. 1894, Henry, son of Henry and Caroline (Hollingsworth) Pemberton (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Sept. 1855). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of HENRY and SUSAN (LOVERING) PEMBERTON JR.

4321 JOSEPH LOVERING PEMBERTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Apr. 1895, d. there 18 Jan. 1896.

4322 CAROLINE HOLLINGSWORTH PEMBERTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 June 1896.

4323 HENRY RAWLE PEMBERTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Apr. 1898.

4324 ROBERT PEMBERTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Oct. 1900.

**2317 JOSEPH S. LOVERING**<sup>7</sup> (*Joseph S.*,<sup>6</sup> *Ann Corbit*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) also (*Mary B. Cowgill*,<sup>6</sup> *Daniel C.*,<sup>5</sup> *Mary A. Corbit*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Joseph S. and Mary Barrett (Cowgill) Lovering, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Mch. 1871, m. St. Paul's Church, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Oct. 1894, Mary Hutchinson, dau. of John Story and Sidney Howell (Brown) Jenks, (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Oct. 1871). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of JOSEPH S. and MARY H. (JENKS) LOVERING.

4325 MARY HUTCHINSON LOVERING,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Dec. 1897.

4326 JOSEPH SHALLCROSS LOVERING,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Mch. 1901.

**2318 CORBIT LOVERING**<sup>7</sup> (*Joseph S.*,<sup>6</sup> *Ann Corbit*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) also (*Mary B. Cowgill*,<sup>6</sup> *Daniel C.*,<sup>5</sup> *Mary A. Corbit*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Joseph S. and Mary Barrett (Cowgill) Lovering, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Aug. 1876, m. St. Paul's Church, Ogontz, Pa. 18 Oct. 1902, Ida, dau. of James Day and Virginia L. (Thomas) Rowland (b. Ogontz, Pa. 5 Mch. 1876). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

**2319 GILPIN LOVERING**<sup>7</sup> (*Joseph S.*,<sup>6</sup> *Ann Corbit*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) also (*Mary B. Cowgill*,<sup>6</sup> *Daniel C.*,<sup>5</sup> *Mary A. Corbit*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Joseph S. and Mary Barrett (Cowgill) Lovering, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Oct. 1880, m. St. Paul's Church, Ogontz, Pa. 10 Oct. 1903, Virginia Day, dau. of James Day and Virginia L. (Thomas) Rowland (b. Ogontz, Pa. 9 Dec. 1882). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

**2320 MORRIS LONGSTRETH HALLOWELL**<sup>7</sup> Jr. (*Elizabeth C. Davis*,<sup>6</sup> *Lydia Corbit*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of William Penrose and Elizabeth Corbit (Davis) Hallowell, b. Cheltenham, Pa. 4 May 1857, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Jan'y. 1879, Jane Dalzelle, dau. of Charles J. and Jennie Dalzelle (Parker) Picot (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Mch. 1862). Residence (1905) Minneapolis, Minn.

Children of MORRIS L. and JANE D. (PICOT) HALLOWELL JR.

4329 ELIZABETH DAVIS HALLOWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Dec. 1879, d. Minneapolis Minn. 28 Sept. 1881.

4330 MORRIS LONGSTRETH HALLOWELL<sup>8</sup> 3rd, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Mch. 1881, d. Atlantic City, N. J. 20 July 1881.

4331 MORRIS LONGSTRETH HALLOWELL<sup>8</sup> 4th, b. Minneapolis, Minn. 4 Feb. 1888.

4332 JANE DALZELLE HALLOWELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Minneapolis, Minn. 11 Dec. 1896, d. there 6 Mch. 1900.

**2321 WILLIAM PENROSE HALLOWELL<sup>7</sup> Jr.** (*Elizabeth C. Davis,<sup>6</sup> Lydia Corbit,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Ann Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of William Penrose and Elizabeth Corbit (Davis) Hallowell, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Nov. 1863, m. Minneapolis, Minn. 5 June 1888, Agnes, dau. of Charles Morgan and Mary (Lee) Hardenburg (b. Chicago, Ills. 22 Dec. 1863). Residence (1905) Minneapolis, Minn.

Child of WILLIAM P. and AGNES (HARDENBURG) HALLOWELL JR.

4333 WILLIAM PENROSE HALLOWELL<sup>8</sup> 3rd, b. Minneapolis, Minn. 14 Apr. 1891.

**2322 ISAAC ROBERTS DAVIS<sup>7</sup> Jr.** (*Edward M.<sup>6</sup> Jr., Lydia Corbit,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Ann Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Edward Morris and Sarah Louisa (Gibbons) Davis Jr., b. Cheltenham, Pa. 13 Nov. 1864, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Nov. 1892, Betsey, dau. of E. Burgess and Emma (Bolton) Warren (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Oct. 1867). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of ISAAC R. and BETSEY (WARREN) DAVIS, JR.

4334 ISAAC ROBERTS DAVIS<sup>8</sup> 3rd, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Jan. 1895.

4335 BETSEY WARREN DAVIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 May 1900.

4336 BURGESS WARREN DAVIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Oct. 1901.

4337 EDWARD MORRIS DAVIS<sup>8</sup> 3rd, b. Wyncote, Pa. 7 Mch. 1904.

**2323 CHARLES GIBBONS DAVIS<sup>7</sup>** (*Edward M.<sup>6</sup> Jr., Lydia Corbit,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Ann Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Edward Morris and Sarah Louisa (Gibbons) Davis Jr., b. Cheltenham, Pa. 5 July 1866, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Nov. 1890, Eleanor Peale, dau. of Edward B. and Emily (Reeves) Jacobs (b. 23 Sept. 1869). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of CHARLES GIBBONS and ELEANOR P. (JACOBS) DAVIS.

4338 EDWARD LAWRENCE DAVIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Sept. 1891.

4339 LOUISA GIBBONS DAVIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Atlantic City, N. J. 26 Aug. 1894.

4340 ELEANOR PEALE DAVIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Dec. 1899.

**2326 CALVIN PHILLIPS COWGILL<sup>7</sup>** (*Charles,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Mary A. Corbit,<sup>4</sup> Ann Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Charles and Lucretia (Phillips) Cowgill, b. Franklin, Pa. 16 July 1871, m. Dover, Del. 6 June 1901, Elizabeth Hasbrouck, dau. of Everton and Lavinia (Cowgill) Eager, (b. Brown Co., N. Y. 25 Oct. 1878). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Altoona, Pa.

**2328 MARY BERRY COWGILL<sup>7</sup>** (*Ezekiel,<sup>6</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Mary A. Corbit,<sup>4</sup> Ann Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Ezekiel and Sarah E. (Caulk) Cowgill, b. Woodside, Kent Co., Del. 9 Aug. 1873, m. there 18 Oct. 1893,



John Arnold, son of Daniel P. and Anna Matilda (Cross) Barnard (b. Magnolia, Kent Co., Del. 26 Sept. 1872). Residence (1905) Woodside, Kent Co. Del.

Children of JOHN ARNOLD and MARY BERRY (COWGILL) BARNARD.

4341 EZEKIEL COWGILL BARNARD,<sup>5</sup> b. Woodside, Kent Co., Del. 27 Dec. 1895.

4342 JOHN ARNOLD BARNARD<sup>8</sup> JR., b. Woodside, Del. 4 Jan. 1899.

**2349 LYDIA COWGILL NORRIS<sup>7</sup>** (*Mary A. Wilson,<sup>6</sup> Lydia C. Cowgill,<sup>5</sup> Mary A. Corbit,<sup>4</sup> Ann Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of William Penn and Mary A. (Wilson) Norris, b. Kent Co., Md. 11 Aug. 1873, m. Baltimore, Md. 10 Nov. 1897, Aquila J., son of Aquila and Mary S. (Denn) Matthews (b. Baltimore Co., Md. 27 Oct. 1871). Residence (1905) Baltimore, Md.

Children of AQUILA J. and LYDIA C. (NORRIS) MATTHEWS.

4345 NORRIS WILSON MATTHEWS,<sup>8</sup> b. Baltimore, Md. 10 Sept. 1898.

4346 JOHN CECIL MATTHEWS,<sup>8</sup> b. Baltimore, Md. 24 Feb. 1902.

**2356 DANIEL WALTER GYGER<sup>7</sup>** (*John,<sup>6</sup> Daniel C.,<sup>5</sup> Jemima Corbit,<sup>4</sup> Ann Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John and Eliza B. (Thomas) Gyger, b. Radnor, Pa. 17 Sept. 1873, m. St. Peter's Lutheran Church, West Pikeland, Pa. 9 June 1897, Sara, dau. of George Washington and Rebecca Jane (Wilson) Still (b. Springdell, Chester Co., Pa. 6 Feb. 1875). Residence (1905) Rosemont, Pa.

Children of DANIEL W. and SARA (STILL) GYGER.

4347 DANIEL WALTER GYGER<sup>8</sup> JR., b. Radnor, Pa. 19 May 1898.

4348 ELIZABETH REBECCA GYGER,<sup>8</sup> b. Radnor, Pa. 28 Nov. 1899.

4349 NAOMI BLOWER GYGER,<sup>8</sup> b. Radnor, Pa. 15 Apr. 1901.

4350 GEORGE STILL GYGER,<sup>8</sup> b. Radnor, Pa. 18 Mch. 1903, d. there 27 Jan. 1905.

4351 SUE GYGER,<sup>8</sup> b. Radnor, Pa. 29 Jan. 1905.

**2358 JULIA DAVIS GYGER<sup>7</sup>** (*John,<sup>6</sup> Daniel C.,<sup>5</sup> Jemima Corbit,<sup>4</sup> Ann Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of John and Eliza B. (Thomas) Gyger, b. Charlestown, Chester Co., Pa. 29 Sept. 1878, m. St. Peter's Lutheran Church, West Pikeland, Chester Co., Pa. 28 Oct. 1903, Herman Allen, son of William Henry H. and Rebecca (Frame) Davis (b. Darby, Pa. 16 Apr. 1876). Residence (1905) Yeadon, Pa.

Child of HERMAN A. and JULIA D. (GYGER) DAVIS.

4352 JOHN GYGER DAVIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Yeadon, Pa. 28 Dec. 1904.

**2366 FRANK STRAUB HENVIS<sup>7</sup>** (*Jacob G.,<sup>6</sup> Mary A. Gyger,<sup>5</sup> Jemima Corbit,<sup>4</sup> Ann Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Jacob George and

Caroline D. (Straub) Henvis, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Apr. 1871, m. Flemington, N. J. 6 Jan. 1892, Eva R., dau. of Daniel and Anna E. (Emerson) MacPherson (b. Flemington, N. J. 5 Jan. 1872). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of FRANK S. and EVA R. (MACPHERSON) HENVIS.

4354 EDNA JESSIE HENVIS,\* b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 July 1893.

**2415 MARIAN STRICKLER CARSE**<sup>7</sup> (*Margaret E. Corbit*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Henry and Margaret E. (Corbit) Carse, b. Camden, N. J. 9 Sept. 1868, m. there 25 Dec. 1890, Jacob Clawson, son of William and Ann (Clawson) McCracken (b. Hackettstown, N. J. 26 Mch. 1850). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of JACOB C. and MARIAN S. (CARSE) MCCRACKEN.

4362 ALPHEUS BRENNEMAN MCCRACKEN,\* b. Hackettstown, N. J. 1 July 1892.

**2416 ALFRED ROZELLE CARSE**<sup>7</sup> (*Margaret E. Corbit*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Ann Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Henry and Margaret E. (Corbit) Carse, b. Camden, N. J. 16 Mch. 1872, m. Spring Lake, N. J. 27 Oct. 1898, Lulu Robbins, dau. of Ellwood and Kate (Sexton) Newman. Residence (1905) Camden, N. J.

Children of ALFRED R. and LULU R. (NEWMAN) CARSE.

4363 MARIAN ROZELLE CARSE,\* b. Camden, N. J. 2 Nov. 1899.

4364 ELLWOOD CARSE,\* b. Spring Lake, N. J. 18 Aug. 1901.

**2442 THOMAS LEA PEROT**<sup>7</sup> (*Sarah A. Lea*,<sup>6</sup> *Thomas T.*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Joseph S. and Sarah Ann (Lea) Perot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Oct. 1857, m. there, St. Stephen's Church, 18 Jan. 1887, Clara Cooper, dau. of Hon. Charles B. and Clara (Cooper) Stratton (b. Camden, N. J. 30 Sept. 1859). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of THOMAS LEA and CLARA C. (STRATTON) PEROT.

4380 CHARLES STRATTON PEROT<sup>8</sup> 1st, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 June 1888, d. the same day.

4381 FRANCES LEA PEROT,\* b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 June 1889.

4382 RUTH STRATTON PEROT,\* b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 June 1889, d. the same day.

4383 CHARLES STRATTON PEROT<sup>8</sup> 2nd, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 May 1891, d. there 8 May 1894.

4384 THOMAS LEA PEROT<sup>8</sup> JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 July 1893.

4385 CLARA COOPER STRATTON PEROT,\* b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Nov. 1894.

4386 JOSEPH SANSON PEROT<sup>8</sup> JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 July 1896.

4387 EFFINGHAM PEROT,\* b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Nov. 1897.

4388 MARGUERITE PEROT,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Mch. 1899, d. there 11 Jany. 1904.

4389 ELEANOR STRATTON PEROT,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Jany. 1902.

**2443 JOHN PEROT<sup>7</sup>** (*Sarah A. Lea,<sup>6</sup> Thomas T.,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Joseph S. and Sarah Ann (Lea) Perot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 July 1860, m. Arrondale Farm, Chester Co., Pa. 15 Apr. 1886, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Stalker and Eliza Sharpless (Valentine) Downing (b. Arrondale Farm, Pa. 21 Dec. 1859). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of JOHN and SARAH (DOWNING) PEROT.

4390 ELIZABETH VALENTINE PEROT,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Apr. 1887.

**2445 ELLISTON JOSEPH PEROT<sup>7</sup>** (*Sarah A. Lea,<sup>6</sup> Thomas T.,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Joseph S. and Sarah Ann (Lea) Perot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 July 1868, m. there, Holy Trinity Church, 28 Apr. 1897, Anna Wayne, dau. of Dr. John and Sallie (Wayne) Ashurst Jr. (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Oct. 1870). Residence (1905) Milford, Pike Co., Pa.

Child of REV. ELLISTON JOSEPH and ANNA WAYNE (ASHURST) PEROT.

4391 JOHN ASHURST PEROT,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Mch. 1899, d. there May 1902.

**2447 ROBESON LEA PEROT<sup>7</sup>** (*Sarah A. Lea,<sup>6</sup> Thomas T.,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Joseph S. and Sarah Ann (Lea) Perot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Oct. 1872, m. St. John's Church, Wilmington, Del. 24 Feb. 1897, Eleanor Ball, dau. of Francis G. and Elise (Simons) du Pont (b. Wilmington, Del. 17 Apr. 1875). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

**2450 and 2448 RICHARD MATLACK LEA<sup>7</sup> Jr.** (*Richard M.,<sup>6</sup> Robeson,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Richard Matlack and Serena R. (Sergeant) Lea, b. Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y. 29 Feb. 1872, m. St. Peter's Church, Germantown, Pa. 17 Apr. 1902, Sarah Wistar<sup>7</sup> (No. 2448) (*Sarah A. Lea,<sup>6</sup> Thomas T.,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joseph S. and Sarah Ann (Lea) Perot (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 July 1875). Residence (1905) East Orange, N. J.

Child of RICHARD M. and SARAH W. (PEROT) LEA JR.

4396 RICHARD MATLACK LEA<sup>8</sup> 3rd, b. East Orange, N. J. 5 Apr. 1903.

**2451 MARION LEA<sup>7</sup>** (*Richard M.,<sup>6</sup> Robeson,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Richard Matlack and Serena R. (Sergeant) Lea, b. Spuyten

Duyvil, N. Y. 15 May 1873, m. Glen Ridge, N. J. 5 Apr. 1899, Robert Archibald, son of John and Annie (Archibald) Watson (b. Ashton, near Greenock, Scotland, 10 Sept. 1869). Residence (1905) East Orange, N. J.

Children of ROBERT A. and MARION (LEA) WATSON.

4398 MARION WATSON,<sup>8</sup> b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 20 Apr. 1900.

4399 PRESTON LEA WATSON,<sup>8</sup> b. East Orange, N. J. 30 Dec. 1901.

4400 ROBERT SERGEANT WATSON,<sup>8</sup> b. East Orange, N. J. 16 Apr. 1905.

**2452 ALICE LEA<sup>7</sup>** (*Richard M.,<sup>6</sup> Robeson,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Richard Matlack and Serena R. (Sergeant) Lea, b. Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y. 16 June 1875, m. Brooklyn, N. Y. 11 Aug. 1896, Howard, son of John G. and Mary Caroline (Berry) Marshall (b. New York City, N. Y. 24 Feb. 1870). Residence (1905) East Orange, N. J.

Children of HOWARD and ALICE (LEA) MARSHALL.

4401 RUTH MARSHALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 1 July 1899.

4402 HOWARD LEA MARSHALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 27 Aug. 1900.

4403 LAWRENCE CLARK MARSHALL,<sup>8</sup> b. East Orange, N. J. 18 Apr. 1901.

**2454 EDWARD PRESTON LEA<sup>7</sup>** (*Richard M.,<sup>6</sup> Robeson,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Richard Matlack and Serena R. (Sergeant) Lea, b. Brooklyn N. Y. 22 Oct. 1878, m. Grace Church, Orange, N. J. 25 Oct. 1905, Helen Dorothea, dau. of Jay Crisny and Helen C. (Dibblee) Young (b. East Orange, N. J. 26 Jan'y. 1884). Residence (1905) East Orange, N. J.

**2455 ROBERTA LEA<sup>7</sup>** (*Joseph T.,<sup>6</sup> Robeson,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joseph Tatnall and Annie A. (Cabeen) Lea, b. Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y. 15 Oct. 1866, m. St. James' Church, Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Apr. 1891, Stephen Guion, son of John Stanton and Mary Maclay (Pentz) Williams (b. New York City, N. Y. 26 June 1860). R. L. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Mch. 1892. No issue.

**2456 FLORENCE LEA<sup>7</sup>** (*Joseph T.,<sup>6</sup> Robeson,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joseph Tatnall and Annie A. (Cabeen) Lea, b. Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y. 9 July 1868, m. St. James' Church, Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Feb. 1896, William Meade, son of James William and Catherine Mackey (Meade) Fletcher (b. Sperryville, Rappahannock Co., Va. 21 Oct. 1868). Residence (1905) Chicago, Ills.

Child of WILLIAM MEADE and FLORENCE (LEA) FLETCHER.

4407 WILLIAM MEADE FLETCHER JR., b. Chicago, Ills. 29 Mch. 1897.

**2457 LANGDON LEA**<sup>7</sup> (*Joseph T.*,<sup>6</sup> *Robeson*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Joseph Tatnall and Annie A. (Cabeen) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 May 1874, m. Charlottesville, Va. 12 Nov. 1902, Belknap, dau. of Thomas Banton and Mary (Norwood) Lyons (b. Louisiana 12 Sept. 1881). Residence (1905) Charlottesville, Va.

Child of LANGDON and BELKNAP (LYONS) LEA.

4408 FRANCIS CABEEN LEA,<sup>8</sup> b. Charlottesville, Va. 16 Sept. 1904.

**2461 ELIZABETH MINSTER**<sup>7</sup> (*William*,<sup>6</sup> *Mary Lea*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of William and Presciosa S. (Hickey) Minster, b. Camden, N. J. 10 May 1876, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Jan'y. 1904, Robert Woodrow, son of Robert Woodrow and Elizabeth Baldwin (Cannon) Archbald (b. Scranton, Pa. 10 Jan'y. 1876). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

**2463 ETHEL WHITING**<sup>7</sup> (*Frances Lea*,<sup>6</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Arthur Nathaniel and Frances (Lea) Whiting, b. Boston, Mass. 6 Nov. 1874, m. Beverly, Mass. 2 Sept. 1893, Herbert Foster, son of William Church and Margaret (Sigourney) Otis (b. Boston, Mass. 2 Sept. 1861). Residence (1905) Boston, Mass.

Children of HERBERT F. and ETHEL (WHITING) OTIS.

4412 JAMES OTIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Brookline, Mass. 17 June 1898.

1413 MARY OTIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Brookline, Mass. 21 Dec. 1904.

**2468 JOSEPHENE LEA LOW**<sup>7</sup> (*Bertha Lea*,<sup>6</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Charles A. and Bertha (Lea) Low, b. San Francisco, Cal. 25 Jan'y. 1873, m. Holy Trinity Church, Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Nov. 1897, Charles Benjamin, son of Charles Benjamin and Clara Louise (Page) Barnes (b. Boston, Mass. 1 Nov. 1868). Residence (1905) Hingham, Mass.

Children of CHARLES B. and JOSEPHENE LEA (LOW) BARNES JR.

1415 BERTHA LEA BARNES,<sup>8</sup> b. Hingham, Mass. 11 Sept. 1898.

4416 CHARLES BENJAMIN BARNES<sup>8</sup> 3rd, b. Hingham, Mass. 18 July 1900.

1417 CLARA PAGE BARNES,<sup>8</sup> b. Boston, Mass. 18 Dec. 1903.

**2469 JOSEPH LEA FEARING**<sup>7</sup> (*Gertrude Lea*,<sup>6</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of William H. and Gertrude (Lea) Fearing, b. New York City, N. Y. 12 Nov. 1874, m. Macon, Ga. 27 Dec. 1899, Iola Lamar, dau. of Nathan Campbell and Iola Estelle (Lamar) Munroe (b. Griffin, Ga. 28 June 1874). Residence (1905) Evanston, Ills.

Children of JOSEPH LEA and IOLA L. (MUNROE) FEARING.

4418 JOSEPH LEA FEARING<sup>3</sup> JR., b. Cincinnati, O. 29 Jan'y. 1901.

4419 LAMAR MUNROE FEARING,<sup>8</sup> b. Chicago, Ills. 19 Jan'y. 1903.

4420 GERTRUDE LEA FEARING,<sup>8</sup> b. Evanston, Ills. 25 Feby. 1905.

**2498 ANNA ROBESON BROWN<sup>7</sup>** (*Josephine L. Baker,<sup>6</sup> Anna R. Lea,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Henry Armit and Josephine Lea (Baker) Brown, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 May 1873, m. there 27 May 1899, Charles Henry, son of Charles Henry and Henrietta (Thomas) Burr (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Sept. 1869). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of CHARLES H. and ANNA R. (BROWN) BURR JR.

4430 DOROTHY BURR,<sup>8</sup> b. Delhi, Del. Co., N. Y. 19 Aug. 1900.

4431 PAMELA BURR,<sup>8</sup> b. Wayne, Del. Co., Pa. 10 June 1905.

**2499 HENRIETTA ARMITT BROWN<sup>7</sup>** (*Josephine L. Baker,<sup>6</sup> Anna R. Lea,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Henry Armit and Josephine Lea (Baker) Brown, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Aug. 1878, m. Wayne, Pa. 15 July 1902, Stevens, son of John Gustave Richard and Lucretia Ledyard (Stevens) Heckscher (b. New Centreville, Chester Co., Pa. 22 June 1875). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of STEVENS and HENRIETTA A. (BROWN) HECKSCHER.

4433 LUCRETIA STEVENS HECKSCHER,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Apr. 1903.

4434 HENRY ARMITT HECKSCHER,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Nov. 1904, d. there 26 Feby. 1905.

**2535 EDWARD SAMUEL LEA<sup>7</sup>** (*Thomas J.,<sup>6</sup> Edward,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Thomas J. and Frances Anne (Gilpin) Lea, b. Sandy Spring, Md. 17 Sept. 1867, m. Shepherdstown, W. Va. 31 Oct. 1894, Eugenia Gittings, dau. of Thomas H. and Hannah Elizabeth (Gittings) Wysong (b. Glendale, W. Va. 16 Jan'y. 1871). Residence (1905) Trenton, N. J.

Children of EDWARD SAMUEL and EUGENIA G. (WYSONG) LEA.

4449 ELIZABETH GITTINGS LEA,<sup>8</sup> b. Pitsburg, Pa. 1 Jan'y. 1897.

4450 THOMAS JOSHUA LEA,<sup>8</sup> b. Anderson, Ind. 8 Nov. 1891.

4451 WALTER EDWARD LEA,<sup>8</sup> b. Rutherford, N. J. 14 July 1903, d. there 4 Apr. 1904.

**2536 FRANK THOMAS LEA<sup>7</sup>** (*Thomas J.,<sup>6</sup> Edward,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Thomas J. and Frances Anne (Gilpin) Lea, b. Sandy Spring, Md. 8 June 1869, m. New York City, N. Y. 8 June 1896, Grace Ethelcyar, dau. of Jean Elie and Etienne (Marquis) Fortier (b.

Besançon, Franche Comté, France, 25 May 1867). Residence (1905) Yuma, Arizona.

Children of REV. FRANK THOMAS and GRACE E. (FORTIER) LEA.

4455 GERALD CHAMBERLAIN LEA,<sup>8</sup> b. Coconda, Province of Angola, West Africa 3 Sept. 1898; d. there 21 Dec. 1898.

4456 FANNIE ISABELLE LEA,<sup>8</sup> b. Bailundo, Province of Angola, West Africa, 26 Sept. 1900. (Was the first white child ever taken up the Congo River to Equatorville.)

**2537 ALBERT GILPIN LEA<sup>7</sup>** (*Thomas J.,<sup>6</sup> Edward,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Thomas J. and Frances Anne (Gilpin) Lea, b. Sandy Spring, Md. 13 Aug. 1872, m. Pittsburg, Pa. 19 Dec. 1900, Mary Fergus, dau. of Captain James H. and Rosalie (Porter) Murdock (b. Pittsburg, Pa. 9 Aug. 1876). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of ALBERT GILPIN and MARY F. (MURDOCK) LEA.

4457 MYRA LEA,<sup>8</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Dec. 1902.

**2544 BEULAH IDTINGS LEA<sup>7</sup>** (*Henry T.,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Henry Tyson and Helen (Bentley) Lea, b. Sandy Spring, Md. 20 Oct. 1879, m. Methuen, Mass. 20 June 1900, Frederick Loren, son of Thomas Loren and Hannah Augusta (Jones) Barstow (b. North Andover, Mass. 25 May 1877). Residence (1905) Methuen, Mass.

Children of FREDERICK L. and BEULAH I. (LEA) BARSTOW.

4458 HENRY LOREN BARSTOW,<sup>8</sup> b. Methuen, Mass. 7 Apr. 1902.

4459 PAUL DIXON BARSTOW,<sup>8</sup> b. Methuen, Mass. 9 Aug. 1903.

4460 EDITH AUGUSTA BARSTOW,<sup>8</sup> b. Methuen, Mass. 12 Jan. 1905.

**2551 RUSSELL STABLER<sup>7</sup>** (*George L.,<sup>6</sup> Mary Lea,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of George Lea and Anne (Dickinson) Stabler, b. Sandy Spring, Md. 23 Aug. 1870, m. Baltimore, Md. 6 May 1896, Grace E., dau. of Charles W. and Margaret (Quigley) Patterson of Norfolk, Va. (b. Baltimore, Md. 6 Mch. 1880). Residence (1905) Havre de Grace, Md.

Children of RUSSELL and GRACE E. (PATTERSON) STABLER.

4461 RUSSELL ELLICOTT STABLER,<sup>8</sup> b. Washington, D. C. 26 Oct. 1897.

4462 MARY LEA STABLER,<sup>8</sup> b. Baltimore, Md. 3 Jan. 1902.

**2552 GEORGE LEA STABLER Jr.<sup>7</sup>** (*George L.,<sup>6</sup> Mary Lea,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of George Lea and Anne (Dickinson) Stabler, b. Sandy Spring, Md. 23 Mch. 1875, m. Cleveland, O. 7 Feb. 1900, Grace Lilian, dau. of Charles U. and Frances D. (De Rochie) Shupe (b. Cleveland, O. 15 Aug. 1881). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Conowingo, Md.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

**2580 MARY LOUISA RICHARDS**<sup>\*</sup> (*Margaret Starr,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Louis H. and Margaret (Starr) Richards, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Sept. 1856, m. there 13 Jan'y. 1876, Howard, son of Washington and Mary (Tyson) Butcher (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 June 1853). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa. Children of HOWARD and MARY L. (RICHARDS) BUTCHER.

4470 HOWARD BUTCHER<sup>9</sup> JR.

4471 MARGARET BUTCHER,<sup>9</sup> See No. 2854.

4472 THEODORA STARR BUTCHER,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Oct. 1885.

**2581 GEORGE WASHINGTON RICHARDS**<sup>\*</sup> (*Margaret Starr,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Louis H. and Margaret (Starr) Richards, b. Phoenixville, Pa. 16 Aug. 1858, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Feb. 1881, Sarah Regina, dau. of Lewis B. and Elizabeth Fitzpatrick Taulane (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Nov. 1855, d. there 16 Oct. 1895). Residence (1905) Cleveland, O.

Child of GEORGE W. and SARAH R. (TAULANE) RICHARDS.

4475 LEWIS HARRY RICHARDS,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 May 1891.

**2582 ISAAC STARR RICHARDS**<sup>\*</sup> (*Margaret Starr,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Louis H. and Margaret (Starr) Richards, b. Phoenixville, Pa. 25 Jan'y. 1861, m. Oakland, Cal. 16 Nov. 1903, May Clara, dau. of James Dunn and Nancy (Jack) Fletcher (b. Oskaloosa, Ia. 13 May 1859). Residence (1905) Los Angeles, Cal.

Child of ISAAC S. and MAY C. (FLETCHER) RICHARDS.

4477 DOROTHY FLETCHER RICHARDS,<sup>9</sup> b. Spokane, Wash. 4 Nov. 1898.

**2583 MARGARET STARR RICHARDS**<sup>\*</sup> (*Margaret Starr,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Louis H. and Margaret (Starr) Richards, b. Phoenixville, Pa. 5 Apr. 1863, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Feb. 1887, John Dandridge, son of Edmund Christian and Roberta (Sheild) Murdaugh (b. Surrey Co., Pa. 27 May 1857). Residence (1905) Washington, D. C.

Child of JOHN D. and MARGARET S. (RICHARDS) MURDAUGH.

4478 MARGARET RICHARDS MURDAUGH,<sup>9</sup> b. Phoenixville, Pa. 16 Jan'y. 1888.

**2584 LYDIA DUCOING RICHARDS**<sup>\*</sup> (*Margaret Starr,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Louis H. and



Margaret (Starr) Richards, b. Phoenixville, Pa. 25 June 1865, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Apr. 1892, Hays, son of Felix and Emily (Webster) Compton (b. Nashville, Tenn. 5 Dec. 1863). Residence (1905) Bellingham, Wash.

Child of HAYS and LYDIA D. (RICHARDS) COMPTON.

4480 MARGARET STARR COMPTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Bellingham, Wash. 18 Nov. 1901.

**2585 THEODORA RICHARDS<sup>8</sup>** (*Margaret Starr,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Louis H. and Margaret (Starr) Richards, b. Phoenixville, Pa. 19 June 1867, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Sept. 1894, Charles Jones, son of James Lane and Anna Page (Whittemore) Green (b. Fredericksburg, Va. 8 Mch. 1867). Residence (1905) Fredericksburg, Va.

Child of CHARLES J. and THEODORA (RICHARDS) GREEN.

4481 THEODORA GREEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Baltimore, Md. 3 Oct. 1900.

**2586 ESTHER LARDNER STARR<sup>8</sup>** (*Isaac,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Isaac and Mary H. (Lardner) Starr, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Jan'y. 1864, m. there 5 Feb. 1901, S. McKean, son of Charles McKean and Margaretta (Wilson) Bayard (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Nov. 1868). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of S. MCKEAN and ESTHER L. (STARR) BAYARD.

4482 MARY LARDNER BAYARD,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 May 1902.

4483 FRANCES MCKEAN BAYARD,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Jan'y. 1905.

**2588 ISAAC STARR<sup>8</sup> Jr.** (*Isaac,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Isaac and Mary H. (Lardner) Starr, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Mch. 1868, m. there 5 Apr. 1894, Mary Savage, dau. of Charles and Henrietta (Savage) Barclay (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Nov. 1870). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of ISAAC and MARY S. (BARCLAY) STARR JR.

4484 ISAAC STARR<sup>9</sup> 3rd, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Mch. 1895.

**2589 JAMES STARR<sup>8</sup> Jr.** (*James,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of James and Mary (Emlen) Starr, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Apr. 1870, m. Duncannon, Pa. 15 Oct. 1901, Sarah Logan, dau. of John and Sarah Tyler (Boas) Wister (b. Duncannon, Pa. 7 Dec. 1873). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of JAMES and SARAH LOGAN (WISTER) STARR JR.

4485 SARAH LOGAN STARR,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 June 1903.

**2590 GEORGE EMLÉN STARR**<sup>8</sup> (*James*,<sup>7</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>6</sup> *Margaret Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of James and Mary (Emlen) Starr, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Oct. 1871, m. St. Mary's Church, Wayne, Pa. 7 Nov. 1899, Carolina, dau. of Daniel Smith and Eleanor Mercer (Moss) Newhall (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 June 1873). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) San Francisco, Cal.

**2591 ELLEN STARR**<sup>8</sup> (*James*,<sup>7</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>6</sup> *Margaret Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of James and Mary (Emlen) Starr, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 May 1873, m. St. Luke's Church, Germantown, Pa. 9 Feb. 1901, Edward S. son of James Aborn and Mary Anna (Watson) Farnum (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Oct. 1862). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of EDWARD S. and ELLEN (STARR) FARNUM.

4489 EDWARD SHIPPEN WATSON FARNUM<sup>9</sup> JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Jan. 1902.

4490 JAMES STARR FARNUM,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 May 1903.

**2592 LYDIA STARR**<sup>8</sup> (*James*,<sup>7</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>6</sup> *Margaret Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of James and Mary (Emlen) Starr, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 May 1876, m. St. Luke's Church, Germantown, Pa. 14 Oct. 1901, O. Boyce, son of Oliver Albert and Elizabeth (Boyce) Judson (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 May 1867). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

**2593 THEODORE DUCOING STARR**<sup>8</sup> (*James*,<sup>7</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>6</sup> *Margaret Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of James and Mary (Emlen) Starr, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Jan. 1880, m. Utica, N. Y. 7 Feb. 1901, Sarah, dau. of James Edward and Charlotte (Churchill) Carmault (b. Montrose, Pa. 1875). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of THEODORE DUCOING and SARAH (CARMAULT) STARR.

4495 CHARLOTTE CHURCHILL STARR,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Apr. 1902.

**2594 ISAAC TATNALL STARR**<sup>8</sup> (*Edward*,<sup>7</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>6</sup> *Margaret Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Edward and Mary W. (Sharpless) Starr, b. Chelton Hills, Pa. 7 Aug. 1867, m. Holy Trinity Church, Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Feb. 1897, Mary Trotter, dau. of Floyd and Emilie (Trotter) White (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 July 1876). Residence (1905) Wyncote, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Children of ISAAC TATNALL and MARY T. (WHITE) STARR.

4513 EDWARD STARR<sup>9</sup> JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Mch. 1900.

4514 ELIZABETH GARRETT STARR,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Mch. 1903.

**2595 ANNA STARR<sup>s</sup>** (*Edward,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Edward and Mary W. (Sharpless) Starr, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 June 1870, m. there 17 Feb. 1897, Rodman Ellison, son of Clement Acton and Frances Canby (Biddle) Griscorn (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Oct. 1870). Residence (1905) Haverford, Pa.

Children of RODMAN ELLISON and ANNA (STARR) GRISCOM.

4515 CLEMENT ACTON GRISCOM<sup>9</sup> 3rd, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Meh. 1899.

4516 MARY STARR GRISCOM,<sup>9</sup> b. Haverford, Pa. 26 June 1901.

**2596 SOPHIA STARR<sup>s</sup>** (*Edward,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Edward and Mary W. (Sharpless) Starr, b. Cheltenham Hills, Pa. 3 Oct. 1871, m. Wyncote, Pa. 5 June 1902, Frederick Wistar, son of Frederick Wistar and Elizabeth F. (Paul) Morris (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 May 1867). Residence (1905) Wyncote, Pa.

Children of FREDERICK WISTAR and SOPHIA (STARR) MORRIS JR.

4518 LYDIA STARR MORRIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Wyncote, Pa. 14 Apr. 1903, d. same day.

4519 ELIZABETH FLOWER MORRIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Wyncote, Pa. 4 May 1904.

4520 FREDERICK WISTAR MORRIS<sup>9</sup> 3rd, b. Wyncote, Pa. 11 Aug. 1905.

**2605 GEORGE PEPPER NORRIS<sup>s</sup> Jr.** (*Agnes C. Price,<sup>7</sup> John H.,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of George Pepper and Agnes Campbell (Price) Norris, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Sept. 1858, m. Newport, R. I. 19 June 1901, Ida Laurette, dau. of Edward and Ida (Powell) Morrell (b. Philadelphia, Pa.). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of GEORGE PEPPER and IDA (MORRELL) NORRIS JR.

4521 JOHN HARE POWELL NORRIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Newport, R. I. 5 July 1903.

**2615 THOMAS EMORY PRICE<sup>s</sup>** (*John S.,<sup>7</sup> Joseph T.,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John S. and Mary (Emory) Price, b. Baltimore, Md. 22 Dec. 1861, m. Washington, D. C. 22 Dec. 1886, Juliet Rosalie, dau. of Henry and Adele C. Hopkins (Burke) Hammond (b. New York City, N. Y. 3 Feb. 1864). No issue. Residence (1905) Pittsburg, Pa.

**2616 ELIZA GRANT PRICE<sup>s</sup>** (*John S.,<sup>7</sup> Joseph T.,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of John S. and Mary (Emory) Price, b. Baltimore, Md. 28 Aug. 1864, m. there 20 Feb. 1884, Charles Hyland, son of Charles Hyland and Mary Evelyn (Norris) Jones (b. Baltimore, Md. 30 Meh. 1861). Residence (1905) New York City, N. Y.

Children of CHARLES HYLAND and ELIZA G. (PRICE) JONES JR.

4527 CHARLES HYLAND JONES<sup>9</sup> 3rd, b. Baltimore, Md. 4 Dec. 1885.

4528 ISABEL EMORY JONES,<sup>9</sup> b. Catonsville, Md. 29 Aug. 1888, d. there 2 July 1889.

**2619 ISABEL EMORY PRICE**<sup>\*</sup> (*John S.,<sup>7</sup> Joseph T.,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of John S. and Mary (Emory) Price, b. Baltimore, Md. 19 June 1869, m. there 18 Nov. 1896, Joseph Woodley, son of John Samuel and Mary Rebecca (Rense) Richardson (b. Bel Air, Harford Co., Md. 4 Sept. 1870). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Baltimore, Md.

**2620 GEORGE ROUSBY PLATER**<sup>\*</sup> (*Margaret Price,<sup>7</sup> Joseph T.,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John R. and Margaret (Price) Plater, b. Easton, Md. 11 May 1852, m. Baltimore, Md. 29 Oct. 1872, Sarah, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Ward) McCarthy (b. Baltimore, Md. 16 May 1854). Residence (1905) Baltimore, Md.

Child of GEORGE ROUSBY and SARAH (MC CARTHY) PLATER.

4531 VIRGINIA MAY PLATER,<sup>9</sup> b. Baltimore, Md. 17 July 1874.

**2623 MARGARET PRICE PLATER**<sup>\*</sup> (*Margaret Price,<sup>7</sup> Joseph T.,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of John R. and Margaret (Price) Plater, b. Baltimore, Md. 25 Dec. 1856, m. St. Luke's Church, Baltimore, Md. 4 Jany. 1883, Alexander Fulford, son of . . . and Sallie (Fulford) Hays (b. Harford Co., Md. 26 Oct. 1856). No issue. Residence (1905) Baltimore, Md.

**2624 S. HARLAN PRICE**<sup>\*</sup> (*James,<sup>7</sup> Joseph T.,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of James and Sarah (Harlan) Price, b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Jany. 1856, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Oct. 1878, Susan Coleman, dau. of Edward A. and Susan (Coleman) Wells (b. Maryland 6 Nov. 1858). S. H. P. d. West Chester, Pa. 27 Jany. 1903. His widow remarried to Morris R. Stroud. Residence (1905) Haverford, Pa.

Child of S. HARLAN and SUSAN C. (WELLS) PRICE.

4533 Nameless son, b. 1879, ob. inf.

**2625 MARGARETHE MARIE PLATER PRICE**<sup>\*</sup> (*James,<sup>7</sup> Joseph T.,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of James and Sarah (Harlan) Price, b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Dec. 1857, m. Baden Baden, Germany, 20 July 1882, Edmund, Baron von Wucherer, Imperial

Chamberlain and Captain of Reserve, son of Peter, Baron von Wucherer and Bertha, Countess of Cerrini de Monte Varchi (b. Plan, Bohemia, 15 July 1851). Residence (1905) Schloss Gleinstatten, Leibnitz, Austria.

Children of BARON EDMUND and BARONESS MARGARETHE MARIE (PRICE) VON WUCHERER.

4534 CARL PETER VON WUCHERER,<sup>9</sup> b. Baden Baden, Germany, 12 Nov. 1883, d. Vienna, Austria 25 July 1884.

4535 EDMUND JAMES VON WUCHERER,<sup>9</sup> b. Vienna, Austria, 20 Dec. 1884, d. 7 Dec. 1899.

4536 MARIA VON WUCHERER,<sup>9</sup> b. Gleinstatten, Leibnitz, Austria 3 May 1887.

4537 JAMES MARIA VON WUCHERER,<sup>9</sup> b. Gleinstatten, Leibnitz, Austria, 22 Nov. 1888.

4538 LUDOVINE MARIA VON WUCHERER,<sup>9</sup> b. Gleinstatten, Leibnitz, Austria, 18 Dec. 1894.

**2626 SUSAN HARLAN PRICE\*** (*James*,<sup>7</sup> *Joseph T.*,<sup>6</sup> *Margaret Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of James and Sarah (Harlan) Price, b. Wilmington, Del. 17 June 1862, m. Vienna, Austria, 11 June 1885, Alexander, son of Jean V. and Marie (Bayr) Socer (b. Bucharest, Roumania 29 Aug. 1859). Colonel of Seventh Hussar Regiment, Commander in a number of Orders. No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Bucharest, Roumania.

**2627 MATILDA LOUISE PRICE\*** (*James*,<sup>7</sup> *Joseph T.*,<sup>6</sup> *Margaret Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of James and Sarah (Harlan) Price, b. Wilmington, Del. 14 Feb. 1865, m. Vienna, Austria, May 1883, Gabor, Baron Bornemisza, Imperial Chamberlain, son of Albert, Baron Bornemisza de Nagykaszony and Countess Gabrielle Komis de Gonsz-Kuszká (b. 13 Apr. 1859.) Residence (1905) Vas Szecsény bei Stienamanger, Hungary.

Children of BARON GABOR and BARONESS MATILDA LOUISE (PRICE) BORNEMISZA DE NAGYKASZONY.

4539 MARIE BORNEMISZA DE NAGYKASZONY,<sup>9</sup> b. Vienna, Austria, 24 May 1884.

4540 MARGRIT BORNEMISZA DE NAGYKASZONY,<sup>9</sup> b. Sagh, Hungary, 23 July 1887.

4541 MATILDE LOUISE BORNEMISZA DE NAGYKASZONY,<sup>9</sup> b. Sagh, Hungary 1 June 1894.

**2628 ANNA HOLLINGSWORTH PRICE\*** (*James*,<sup>7</sup> *Joseph T.*,<sup>6</sup> *Margaret Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of James and Sarah (Harlan) Price, b. Ellerslie, Del. 25 Aug. 1870, m. Dresden, Saxony, 17 Dec. 1890, Frederick Wilhelm, Prince von Ardeck, son of Prince Wilhelm zu Hessen Philipsthal-Barchfeld and Marie Auguste,

Princess von Hanau and Countess von Schaumburg (b. Offenbach on the Main, Germany, 2 Nov. 1858, d. Warmbrunner in Schlesien 1 Apr. 1902). No issue. M. 2nd Baden Baden 4 Feby. 1904, . . . . von Dory-Tobhaza, son of Nicolaus von Dory-Tobhaza and Marie von Horvath-Szurnylgh (b. Mihaly, Oedenburg Comitatus, Hungary 4 June 1868). Residence (1905) Schloss Hody, bei Galanta, Pressburger Comitatus, Hungary.

(Child of . . . . and ANNA H. (PRICE) VON DORY-TOBIAZA.

4542 MARIA JOSEFA CECILIA ANNA VON DORY-TOBIAZA,<sup>9</sup> b. Schloss Hody, bei Galanta, Hungary, 22 Nov. 1904.

**2629 MAE PRICE<sup>8</sup>** (*James,<sup>7</sup> Joseph T.,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of James and Sarah (Harlan) Price, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 May 1873, m. Gleinstatten Styria 22 Oct. 1891, Maximilian, Baron Berg, son of Baron Gustav Berg and Fraulein Anna Strehle (b. Kapuvar, Hungary, 1 May 1859). Residence (1905) Kapuvar, Hungary.

Children of BARON MAXIMILIAN and BARONESS MAE (PRICE) BERG.

4543 MANON BERG,<sup>9</sup> b. Kapuvar, Hungary, 29 Aug. 1892.

4544 TIMOR BERG,<sup>9</sup> b. Kapuvar, Hungary, 24 Dec. 1893.

4545 MAXIMILIAN BERG,<sup>9</sup> b. Kapuvar, Hungary, 25 Jan. 1895.

4546 TASSILO BERG,<sup>9</sup> b. Oedenburg, Hungary, 31 Aug. 1897.

**2631 WILLIAM PRICE<sup>8</sup>** (*Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Joseph T.,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Joseph and Emily (McLanahan) Price, b. Baltimore, Md. 11 Mch. 1862, m. there 22 Apr. 1894, Helena Bordly. Residence (1905) Montreal, Canada.

**2633 ISABELLA BROWN PRICE<sup>8</sup>** (*Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Joseph T.,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joseph and Emily (McLanahan) Price, b. Baltimore, Md. 23 Dec. 1865, m. in 1890 and has one child, Donald. No further details received.

**2636 LOUIS DUDLEY LEECH<sup>8</sup>** (*Anne V. Price,<sup>7</sup> Joseph T.,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Henry Samuel and Anne Virginia (Price) Leech, b. New York City, N. Y. 12 Sept. 1871, m. there 1898 Caroline Boyd Watson.

Children of LOUIS D. and CAROLINE B. (WATSON) LEECH.

4550 CAROLYN ANNE LEECH,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Apr. 1900.

4551 DOROTHY LOUISE LEECH,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Oct. 1902.

**2637 DOLORES VENTURA ESTRAZULAS<sup>8</sup>** (*Marion B. Price,<sup>7</sup> Joseph T.,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau.

of Dr. Enrique Mario and Marion Beatrix (Price) Estrazulas, b. Montevideo, Uruguay, 14 July 1874, m. there 19 Apr. 1894, Pedro, son of Pedro and Dolores (Echenique) Pineyrúa (b. Buenos Ayres, Argentine Republic 15 Feb. 1865). Residence (1905) Montevideo, Uruguay.

Children of PEDRO and DOLORES VENTURA (ESTRAZULAS) PINEYRUA.

4560 PEDRO PALBO PINEYRUA,<sup>9</sup> b. Montevideo, Uruguay, 25 Jan. 1895.

4561 DOLORES SOFIA PINEYRUA,<sup>9</sup> b. Montevideo, Uruguay, 30 Apr. 1898.

**2643 ELIZABETH CANBY BRADFORD**<sup>8</sup> (*Elizabeth R. Canby*,<sup>7</sup> *Edmund*,<sup>6</sup> *James*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Edward G. and Elizabeth R. (Canby) Bradford, b. Fairthorne, Del. 13 Dec. 1852, m. Wilmington, Del. 20 Jan. 1875, Dr. Alexis I., son of Alexis I. and Joanna (Smith) du Pont (b. Wilmington, Del. Deceased). Residence (1905) Greenville, Del.

Children of ALEXIS I. and ELIZABETH C. (BRADFORD) DU PONT JR.

4581 ALICE EUGENIA DU PONT, b. Louisville, Ky. 10 Apr. 1876, liv. unm. 1905.

4582 PHILIP FRANCIS DU PONT.

4583 ELIZABETH BRADFORD DU PONT, b. Louisville, Ky. 23 Jan. 1880, liv. unm. 1905.

4584 EUGENE E. DU PONT, b. Louisville, Ky. 27 Aug. 1882, liv. unm. 1905.

**2645 WILLIAM DYER BRADFORD**<sup>8</sup> (*Elizabeth R. Canby*,<sup>7</sup> *Edmund*,<sup>6</sup> *James*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Edward G. and Elizabeth R. (Canby) Bradford, b. Fairthorne, Del. 10 Oct. 1856, m. Wilmington, Del. 3 Oct. 1888, Louise Lippincott<sup>8</sup> (No. 2653) (*Mary Canby*,<sup>7</sup> *Mary T. Price*,<sup>6</sup> *Margaret Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Augustus H. and Mary (Canby) Richards (b. Wilmington, Del. 17 Oct. 1863). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

**2646 HENRY BANNING BRADFORD**<sup>8</sup> (*Elizabeth R. Canby*,<sup>7</sup> *Edmund*,<sup>6</sup> *James*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Edward G. and Elizabeth R. (Canby) Bradford, b. Fairthorne, Del. 24 Apr. 1859, m. Wilmington, Del. 9 Nov. 1888, Anne Robinson, dau. of Eli and Frances (Sellars) Garrett (b. Wilmington, Del. 27 May 1865). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of HENRY BANNING and ANNE R. (GARRETT) BRADFORD.

4594 SIDNEY GEORGE BRADFORD,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 30 July 1890.

4595 WILLIAM DYER BRADFORD,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 22 July 1892.

4596 THOMAS GARRETT BRADFORD,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Oct. 1895.

4597 ROBERT PENNELL BRADFORD,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Sept. 1897.

**2647 PHEBE GEORGE BRADFORD**<sup>^</sup> (*Elizabeth R. Canby*,<sup>7</sup> *Edmund*,<sup>6</sup> *James*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Edward G. and Elizabeth R. (Canby) Bradford, b. Fairthorne, Del. 27 June 1861, m. Wilmington, Del. 31 Mch. 1886, Charles Minot, son of Frederick A. and Harriet (Hurd) Curtis (b. Newark, Del. 19 Aug. 1859). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of CHARLES M. and PHEBE G. (BRADFORD) CURTIS.

4599 ELIZABETH BRADFORD CURTIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 22 Dec. 1888.

4600 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS CURTIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 2 June 1891.

4601 STEPHEN CURTIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Dec. 1894.

**2654 JAMES CANBY**<sup>^</sup> (*James P.*,<sup>7</sup> *Edmund*,<sup>6</sup> *James*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of James P. and Olivia (Miller) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 24 Dec. 1863, m. Washington, D. C. 31 Mch. 1902, Eugenia, dau. of Monroe Thornburg and Irene Burbridge (Johnson) Cunningham (b. St. Louis, Mo. 13 Aug. 1868). Residence (1905) St. Louis, Mo.

Child of CAPTAIN JAMES and EUGENIA (CUNNINGHAM) CANBY.

4602 IRENE FRANCES CANBY,<sup>6</sup> b. St. Louis, Mo. 21 Mch. 1903.

**2658 CHARLES MORRELL CANBY**<sup>^</sup> (*James P.*,<sup>7</sup> *Edmund*,<sup>6</sup> *James*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of James P. and Olivia (Miller) Canby, b. Atlanta, Ga. Oct. 1871, m. Los Angeles, Cal. 18 Feb. 1896, Frances, dau. of José Ygnacio and Frances (Stockton) del Valle (b. Los Angeles, Cal. 23 Jany. 1874). Residence (1905) near Los Angeles, Cal.

Child of CHARLES M. and FRANCES (DEL VALLE) CANBY.

4604 JAMES YGNACIO CANBY,<sup>9</sup> b. Los Angeles, Cal. 15 Sept. 1898.

**2661 EDMUND CANBY**,<sup>^</sup> M.D. (*Samuel*,<sup>7</sup> *Edmund*,<sup>6</sup> *James*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Samuel and Rebecca T. (Johnston) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 21 May 1864, m. Trenton, N. J. 23 July 1897, Maria Stirling, dau. of John Hurd and Cora McCoy (Bunnell) Norris (b. Trenton, N. J.) No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Geneva, Switzerland.

**2662 ALICE JOHNSTON CANBY**<sup>^</sup> (*Samuel*,<sup>7</sup> *Edmund*,<sup>6</sup> *James*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Samuel and Rebecca T. (Johnston) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Nov. 1866, m. 26 June 1892, Robert, son of Robert and Agnes (Pruyn) Strain (b. Albany, N. Y. 17 Oct. 1865). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.



Children of ROBERT and ALICE J. (CANBY) STRAIN JR.

4605 ROBERT STRAIN<sup>9</sup> 3rd, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Dec. 1892.

4606 JEAN TILGHMAN STRAIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Feb. 1896.

4607 ALICE JOHNSTON STRAIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 June 1901.

**2663 MARY CANBY<sup>8</sup>** (*Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Edmund,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Samuel and Rebecca T. (Johnston) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 3 May 1868, m. there 20 Apr. 1898, George Richard, son of James Henry and Sarah (Savin) Hoffecker (b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Oct. 1862). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of GEORGE R. and MARY (CANBY) HOFFECKER.

4609 MARY HOFFECKER,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 7 Dec. 1900.

**2665 CAROLINE JOHNSTON CANBY<sup>8</sup>** (*Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Edmund,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Samuel and Rebecca T. (Johnston) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 31 Jan. 1872, m. 11 Jan. 1892, William Gouverneur, son of Major Joseph G. and Anne Ritchie (Morris) Ramsay (b. Presidio, Cal. 23 Aug. 1866). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of WILLIAM G. and CAROLINE J. (CANBY) RAMSAY.

4611 CAROLINE JOHNSTON RAMSAY,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Feb. 1893.

4612 ELIZABETH GOUVERNEUR MORRIS RAMSAY,<sup>9</sup> b. Evanston, Ills. 9 Aug. 1894.

4613 JOSEPH GALES RAMSAY,<sup>9</sup> b. near S. Orange, N. J. 15 Sept. 1896.

4614 MARY MORRIS RAMSAY,<sup>9</sup> b. near S. Orange, N. J. June 1898.

4615 JANE TILGHMAN RAMSAY,<sup>9</sup> b. Terre Haute, Ind. 19 Oct. 1900.

**2666 ELIZABETH DORNEL CANBY<sup>8</sup>** (*Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Edmund,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Samuel and Rebecca T. (Johnston) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 13 Jan. 1876, m. Rye Beach, N. H. 13 July 1903, Joseph Dana, son of Charles Edwin and Ellen Cornelia (Lyman) Allen (b. Burlington, Vt. 16 Oct. 1870). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

**2669 SHERWOOD BIRD<sup>8</sup>** (*Fanny Canby,<sup>7</sup> Edmund,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of William H. and Fanny (Canby) Bird, b. Omaha, Neb. 5 Sept. 1868, m. Napa, Cal. 14 Sept. 1892, Lilian Minerva, dau. of Henry Fowler (b. 1858). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) San Francisco, Cal.

**2670 FRANK AUSTIN BIRD<sup>8</sup>** (*Fanny Canby,<sup>7</sup> Edmund,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of William H. and Fanny (Canby) Bird, b. Salt Lake City, Utah, 8 July 1871, m. there 15 Oct.

1894, Pearl Luella, dau. of Hans Olaf and Henrietta G. (Horner) Young (both born in Norway) (b. Salt Lake City, Utah, 31 Aug. 1875). Residence (1905) Park City, Utah.

Children of FRANK AUSTIN and PEARL L. (YOUNG) BIRD.

4630 FRANK CANBY BIRD,<sup>9</sup> b. Park City, Utah, 29 Sept. 1895.

4631 HENRIETTA BIRD,<sup>9</sup> b. Park City, Utah, 2 Feb. 1901.

**2672 ELLEN GAUSE<sup>8</sup>** (*Ellen Canby,<sup>7</sup> Edmund,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Harlan and Ellen (Canby) Gause, b. Wilmington, Del. 29 Jan'y. 1870, m. there 1 June 1892, Owen C. son of Andrew (2nd) and Catharine (Crow) Spear (b. Wilmington, Del. 29 Aug. 1864). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of OWEN C. and ELLEN (GAUSE) SPEAR.

4637 KATHERINE EWING SPEAR,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 1 Mch. 1893.

4638 ELEANOR GAUSE SPEAR,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 18 Mch. 1896.

4639 MARGERY TATNALL SPEAR,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 30 Apr. 1900.

**2673 EDMUND CANBY GAUSE<sup>8</sup>** (*Ellen Canby,<sup>7</sup> Edmund,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Harlan and Ellen (Canby) Gause, b. Wilmington, Del. 22 July 1871, m. there 7 Dec. 1892, Mary, dau. of Clarence and Ella (Geiger) Sargent (b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Feb. 1874). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of EDMUND CANBY and MARY (SARGENT) GAUSE.

4645 HARLAN GAUSE<sup>9</sup> Jr., b. Wilmington, Del. 12 Jan'y. 1894, d. there 13 Nov. 1897.

**2677 MARY R. GAUSE<sup>8</sup>** (*Ellen Canby,<sup>7</sup> Edmund,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Harlan and Ellen (Canby) Gause, b. Wilmington, Del. 29 Aug. 1881, m. there 16 June 1903, Dr. Julian, son of J. Asa and Mary Elizabeth (Hinkle) Adair (b. Youngstown, O. 12 Oct. 1880). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of DR. JULIAN and MARY R. (GAUSE) ADAIR.

4651 ELLEN CANBY GAUSE ADAIR,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 6 June 1905.

**2694 JAMES PRICE WINCHESTER<sup>8</sup>** (*Anne G. Price,<sup>7</sup> James E.,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John Marshall and Anne Gordon (Price) Winchester, b. Baltimore, Md. 14 Jan'y. 1859, m. Wilmington, Del. 1 Sept. 1886, Elizabeth, dau. of Harry S. and Elizabeth (Bush) McComb (b. Wilmington, Del. 28 July 1864). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of JAMES PRICE and ELIZABETH (McComb) WINCHESTER.

4661 ELIZABETH WINCHESTER,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 8 July 1887.

4662 ANNE GORDON WINCHESTER,<sup>9</sup> b. Baltimore, Md. 6 Nov. 1888.

4663 JAMES PRICE WINCHESTER,<sup>9</sup> b. Baltimore, Md. 23 Apr. 1890.

4664 HENRY McCOMB WINCHESTER,<sup>9</sup> b. Baltimore, Md. 31 Mch. 1892.

4665 GEORGE WINCHESTER,<sup>9</sup> b. Baltimore, Md. 22 Nov. 1903.

**2699 MARSHALL WINCHESTER<sup>8</sup>** (*Anne G. Price,<sup>7</sup> James E.,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John Marshall and Anne Gordon (Price) Winchester, b. Baltimore, Md. 14 Dec. 1868, m. Mobile, Ala. 17 Apr. 1895, Margaret, dau. of Robert and Sallie Bernard (Lightfoot) Tarleton (b. Mobile, Ala. 29 Sept. 1869). Residence (1905) Baltimore, Md.

Children of MARSHALL and MARGARET (TARLETON) WINCHESTER.

4668 MARSHALL WINCHESTER<sup>9</sup> JR., b. Baltimore, Md. 12 Dec. 1895.

4669 MARGARET TARLETON WINCHESTER,<sup>9</sup> b. Baltimore, Md. 10 Mch. 1897.

4670 ANNE GORDON WINCHESTER,<sup>9</sup> b. Baltimore, Md. 12 Mch. 1898.

4671 JOHN GORDON WINCHESTER,<sup>9</sup> b. Sherwood, Md. 24 Nov. 1901.

**2700 LYCURGUS WINCHESTER<sup>8</sup>** (*Anne G. Price,<sup>7</sup> James E.,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John Marshall and Anne Gordon (Price) Winchester, b. Baltimore, Md. 5 Apr. 1874, m. Grace Church, New York City, N. Y. 30 Apr. 1904, Katherine Griswold, dau. of Dallas Bache and Mary Gordon (Landon) Pratt (b. New York City, N. Y. 16 Feb. 1882). Residence (1905) Baltimore, Md.

Child of LYCURGUS and KATHERINE G. (PRATT) WINCHESTER.

4675 HOPE GORDON WINCHESTER<sup>9</sup> b. Baltimore, Md. 26 Mch. 1905.

**2704 ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL<sup>8</sup>** (*Mary Price,<sup>7</sup> James E.,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Brig. Gen. John and Mary (Price) Campbell, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 July 1865, m. Washington, D. C. 26 Oct. 1896, Julia M., dau. of James A. and Julia Morris (Defrees) Sample (b. Washington, D. C. 1 Feb. 1876).

Children of ARCHIBALD and JULIA M. (SAMPLE) CAMPBELL.

4710 ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL<sup>9</sup> JR., b. Presidio, Cal. 22 Nov. 1897.

4711 ELIZABETH MORRIS CAMPBELL,<sup>9</sup> b. Presidio, Cal. 4 Sept. 1898.

4712 ALLAN CAMPBELL,<sup>9</sup> b. New York City, N. Y. 1 Oct. 1902.

4713 JOHN CAMPBELL,<sup>9</sup> b. St. Louis, Mo. 10 May 1904.

**2705 GORDON CAMPBELL<sup>8</sup>** (*Mary Price,<sup>7</sup> James E.,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Brig. Gen. John and Mary (Price) Campbell, b. Sacketts Harbor, N. Y. 18 Oct. 1866, m. Cold Spring, N. Y. 15 Apr. 1896, Gertrude, dau. of Gouverneur and Julia (Tillon) Kemble (b. New York City N. Y. 1868). Residence (1905) Washington, D. C.

Child of GORDON and GERTRUDE (KEMBLE) CAMPBELL.

4715 JOHN GORDON CAMPBELL,<sup>9</sup> b. Jersey City, N. J. 30 Aug. 1899.

**2708 MARY CAMPBELL**<sup>s</sup> (*Mary Price*,<sup>7</sup> *James E.*,<sup>6</sup> *Margaret Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Brig. Gen. John and Mary (Price) Campbell, b. Newport, R. I. 22 Dec. 1874, m. Cold Spring, N. Y. 29 Sept. 1900, Henderson, son of Col. Henry and Josephine (Henderson) Weir (b. Sugar Loaf, Orange Co., N. Y. 19 Apr. 1866). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of HENDERSON and MARY (CAMPBELL) WEIR.

1718 CAMPBELL WEIR,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 12 Aug. 1901.

1719 ALAN WEIR,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Sept. 1902.

**2709 DOUGLAS CAMPBELL**<sup>s</sup> (*Mary Price*,<sup>7</sup> *James E.*,<sup>6</sup> *Margaret Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Brig. Gen. John and Mary (Price) Campbell, b. Newport, R. I. 15 Dec. 1875, m. Annapolis, Md. 1 June 1901, Eleanor, dau. of Rear Admiral Caspar F. and Eleanor (Milner) Goodrich. No issue 1905. Residence (1905) New York City.

**2715 MARGARET PRICE**<sup>s</sup> (*James E.*,<sup>7</sup> *James E.*,<sup>6</sup> *Margaret Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of James E. and Mary Pope (Martin) Price Jr., b. Wilmington, Del. 24 Sept. 1870, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Sept. 1895, Charles Pearson, son of James Nathaniel and Emily (Pearson) Paulding (b. New York City, N. Y. 22 Apr. 1872). Residence (1905) Saranac Lake, N. Y.

Child of CHARLES P. and MARGARET (PRICE) PAULDING.

4725 CHARLES GOUVERNEUR PAULDING,<sup>9</sup> b. Calumet, Mich. 19 Sept. 1896.

**2734 WILLIAM ROMAIN NEWBOLD**<sup>s</sup> (*Martha S. Baily*,<sup>7</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of William Allibone and Martha S. (Baily) Newbold, b. Green Hill, New Castle Co., Del. 20 Nov. 1865, A.B. University of Pennsylvania 1887, Ph.D. 1891, Instructor in Latin 1889-91; Lecturer on Philosophy 1890-1, Asst. Prof. Philosophy 1891-98; Dean of Graduate School 1896-98, m. Jamaica Plains, Boston, Mass. 9 Apr. 1896, Ethel Sprague Kent, dau. of Rev. George Thomas and Anna J. (Sprague) Packard (b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 5 Feb. 1875). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

**2735 HELEN CONSTANCE NEWBOLD**<sup>s</sup> (*Martha S. Baily*,<sup>7</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of William Allibone and Martha S. (Baily) Newbold, b. Green Hill, New Castle Co., Del. 1 May 1867, m. St. Luke's Church, Montclair, N. J. 3 Jan'y. 1888, William Gibson, son of Robert Miles and Anna Augusta (Maltby)

Spiller (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Sept. 1863). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of DR. WILLIAM GIBSON and HELEN C. (NEWBOLD) SPILLER.

4740 HELEN NEWBOLD SPILLER,<sup>9</sup> b. Vienna, Austria, 30 Mch. 1894.

4741 ROBERT ERNEST SPILLER,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Nov. 1896.

4742 RAYMOND MALTBY SPILLER,<sup>9</sup> b. Atlantic City, N. J. 27 July 1899.

**2736 ALBERT WALTER NEWBOLD<sup>8</sup>** (*Martha S. Baily,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of William Allibone and Martha S. (Baily) Newbold, b. Green Hill, New Castle Co., Del. 25 May 1868, m. Grace Church, Orange, N. J. 3 Jan'y. 1894, Helen Louise, dau. of Edward Huntington and Louise Holmes (Thomas) Tracey (b. Norwich, Conn. 8 May 1871). Residence (1905) Wellesley, Mass.

Children of ALBERT WALTER and HELEN LOUISE (TRACEY) NEWBOLD.

4745 DOUGLASS TRACEY NEWBOLD,<sup>9</sup> b. New York City N. Y. 6 June 1897.

4746 KATHERINE FITZ-RANDOLPH NEWBOLD,<sup>9</sup> b. Wellesley, Mass. 22 Dec. 1903.

**2737 EMILY BOULTON NEWBOLD<sup>8</sup>** (*Martha S. Baily,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of William Allibone and Martha S. (Baily) Newbold, b. Green Hill, New Castle Co., Del. 10 Aug. 1869, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Aug. 1904, Gilbert Hillhouse, son of Rev. William Ellison and Marion B. (Alexander) Boggess (b. Memphis, Tenn. 2 Oct. 1875). B. S. Univ. of Georgia 1896. Ph.D. Univ. of Pennsylvania 1901. Residence (1905) Atlanta, Ga.

**2743 WILLIAM NEWBOLD BAILY<sup>8</sup>** (*Thomas C. J.,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Major Thomas C. J. and Caroline E. (Ladd) Baily, b. Wilmington, Del. 16 Dec. 1863, m. St. James' Church, Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Oct. 1893, Anna Levick, dau. of Jacob Lewis and Anna (Levick) Crew (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Feb. 1859). Residence (1905) Shrewsbury, N. J.

Child of REV. WILLIAM NEWBOLD and ANNA L. (CREW) BAILY.

4760 ALLEYNE WILLIAM BAILY,<sup>9</sup> b. Manchester, N. H. 25 Mch. 1895.

**2744 WINNABELLE BAILY<sup>8</sup>** (*Thomas C. J.,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Major Thomas C. J. and Caroline E. (Ladd) Baily, b. Augusta, Me. 21 Aug. 1866, m. St. Barnabas Church (Roseville) Newark, N. J. 29 Dec. 1886, Laurie, son of William Allibone and Emily (Boulton) Newbold (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Jan'y. 1861). No issue 1905.

**2745 THOMAS C. J. BAILY** Jr. (*Thomas C. J.,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Major Thomas C. J. and Caroline E. (Ladd) Baily, b. Belmont, Mass. 20 Dec. 1867, m. Grace Church, Orange, N. J., Minnie E., dau. of Alfred Henry and Mary Louise (Mitchell) Rogers (b. Newark, N. J. 27 Sept. 1870). Residence (1905) Washington, D. C.

Children of THOMAS C. J. and MINNIE E. (ROGERS) BAILY JR.

4765 ALICE CAROLINE BAILY,<sup>9</sup> b. Washington, D. C. 23 June 1896.

4766 FREDERICK ROGERS BAILY,<sup>9</sup> b. Washington, D. C. 28 Nov. 1899.

**2746 CLARENCE HERBERT BAILY** (*Thomas C. J.,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Major Thomas C. J. and Caroline E. (Ladd) Baily. Journalist, b. East Orange, N. J. 10 June 1878, m. Newark, N. J. 12 July 1899, Elsie Norton, dau. of John B. and Henrietta F. (Tufts) Waring (b. New York City, N. Y. 5 Apr. 1877). Residence (1905) Seattle, Wash.

Children of CLARENCE H. and ELSIE N. (WARING) BAILY.

4767 THOMAS WARING BAILY,<sup>6</sup> b. East Orange, N. J. 8 Apr. 1901.

4768 ELSIE DODGE BAILY,<sup>6</sup> b. East Orange, N. J. 9 May 1904.

**2750 BESSIE BAILY VALUE** (*Edith P. Baily,<sup>7</sup> Joseph T.,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Jesse René and Edith P. (Baily) Value (b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 18 Dec. 1853) m. Elizabeth, N. J. 17 July 1875, Henry, son of Joseph Lewis and Susan Margaret (Benjamin) Stackpole (b. Boston, Mass. 10 June 1846). Residence (1905) Boston, Mass.

Children of HENRY and BESSIE B. (VALUE) STACKPOLE.

4770 WILLIAM STACKPOLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Boston, Mass. 2 June 1877, liv. unm. 1905.

4771 EDITH VALUE STACKPOLE,<sup>9</sup>

4772 HENRY STACKPOLE<sup>9</sup> JR., b. Boston, Mass. 23 Sept. 1884, d. there 9 Aug. 1882.

4773 PRISCILLA GRESSON STACKPOLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Boston, Mass. 15 Nov. 1885.

4774 SUSAN MARGARET STACKPOLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Boston, Mass. 1 Apr. 1889.

4775 GRACE STACKPOLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Boston, Mass. 9 June 1890.

**2752 JOHN BURNSIDE VALUE**<sup>8</sup> (*Edith P. Baily,<sup>7</sup> Joseph T.,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Jesse René and Edith P. (Baily) Value, b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 29 Oct. 1856, m. Elizabeth, N. J. 17 June 1884, Mary Roberts, dau. of Frederick William and Vashii Butler (Thompson) Foote (b. Elizabeth, N. J. 13 Oct. 1851). Residence (1905) Quitman, Texas.

Children of JOHN B. and MARY R. (FOOTE) VALUE.

4777 BURNSIDE RENÉ VALUE,<sup>9</sup> b. Elizabeth, N. J. 10 Aug. 1889.

4778 MARY FOOTE VALUE,<sup>9</sup> b. Quitman, Texas, 6 July 1891.

**2755 BEVERLY REID VALUE<sup>8</sup>** (*Edith P. Baily,<sup>7</sup> Joseph T.,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Jesse René and Edith P. (Baily) Value, b. Montgomery, Ala. 7 Apr. 1863, m. Elizabeth, N. J. 26 Oct. 1886, Rebecca Roe, dau. of Charles Oakley and Rebecca Bispham (Roe) Morris (b. New York City, N. Y. 22 June 1863). Residence (1905) Niagara Center, Ont. Can.

Children of BEVERLY R. and REBECCA R. (MORRIS) VALUE.

4779 CAROLYN MORRIS VALUE,<sup>9</sup> b. Elizabeth, N. J. 8 Aug. 1887.

4780 BEVERLY MASON VALUE,<sup>9</sup> b. Tarrytown, N. Y. 17 Sept. 1890.

4781 MORRIS BURNSIDE VALUE,<sup>9</sup> b. Elizabeth, N. J. 26 Aug. 1892.

4782 REBECCA BISPHAM VALUE,<sup>9</sup> b. Ossining, N. Y. 17 June 1894.

4783 JEROME VALUE,<sup>9</sup> b. Ossining, N. Y. 5 June 1901, d. Niagara Falls, Can. 2 Apr. 1903.

**2773 WILLIAM MARRIOTT CANBY<sup>8</sup> Jr.** (*William M.,<sup>7</sup> Eliza Sipple,<sup>6</sup> Ann Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of William Marriott and Edith D. (Matthews) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 17 June 1874, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Oct. 1896, Edith, dau. of Dillwyn and Elizabeth Buckley (Morris) Wistar (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Mch. 1874). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of WILLIAM MARRIOTT and EDITH (WISTAR) CANBY JR.

4800 MARJORIE WISTAR CANBY,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Apr. 1899.

4801 WILLIAM MARRIOTT CANBY<sup>9</sup> 3rd, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 July 1903.

**2776 MARRIOTT CANBY MORRIS<sup>8</sup>** (*Martha Canby,<sup>7</sup> Eliza Sipple,<sup>6</sup> Ann Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Elliston Perot and Martha (Canby) Morris, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Sept. 1863, m. there 8 June 1897, Jane Gibbons, dau. of William G. and Sarah (Wistar) Rhoads (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 May 1870). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of MARRIOTT CANBY and JANE G. (RHOADS) MORRIS.

4806 ELLISTON PEROT MORRIS<sup>9</sup> JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 May 1899.

4807 MARRIOTT CANBY MORRIS<sup>9</sup> JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Dec. 1900.

**2790 ELIZABETH BELLAH HOOPES<sup>8</sup>** (*Edward W.,<sup>7</sup> Ann Warner,<sup>6</sup> Esther Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Edward Warner and Anna L. (Shissler) Hoopes, b. Wilmington, Del. 30 May 1864, m. there 28 Jan'y. 1886, Francis Engle, son of General Robert E. and Mary L. (Houston) Patterson (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Dec. 1863). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of FRANCIS E. and ELIZABETH B. (HOOPES) PATTERSON.

4810 ANNA HOOPES PATTERSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Mch. 1887.

4811 ROBERT EMMETT PATTERSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 July 1889.

4812 ELIZABETH BELLAH PATTERSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 May 1894.

4813 FRANCES ENGLE PATTERSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Feb. 1900.

**2791 HENRY HOOPES**<sup>8</sup> (*Edward W.*,<sup>7</sup> *Ann Warner*,<sup>6</sup> *Esther Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Edward Warner and Anna L. (Shissler) Hoopes, b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Oct. 1887, m. St. Thomas' Church, Washington, D. C. 28 June 1903, Henrietta Elizabeth, dau. of John and Henrietta Elizabeth (Boyd) Dodd (b. near Centreville, Md.). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of HENRY and HENRIETTA E. (DODD) HOOPES.

4814 HENRIETTA ELIZABETH DODD HOOPES,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Feb. 1901.

**2797 HENRY BANNING RICHARDSON**<sup>8</sup> (*Sarah Woolston*,<sup>7</sup> *Susan Warner*,<sup>6</sup> *Esther Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of George and Sarah (Woolston) Richardson, b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Jan'y. 1846, m. Delaware Co., Pa. 11 Aug. 1866, Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel and Ann (Thomas) Speakman (b. Delaware Co., Pa. 28 Oct. 1834). H. B. R. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Apr. 1876. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of HENRY BANNING and SARAH (SPEAKMAN) RICHARDSON.

4825 ANNA SPEAKMAN RICHARDSON,<sup>9</sup>

4826 AGNES YOUNG RICHARDSON,<sup>9</sup>

**2798 SUSAN WOOLSTON RICHARDSON**<sup>8</sup> (*Sarah Woolston*,<sup>7</sup> *Susan Warner*,<sup>6</sup> *Esther Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of George and Sarah (Woolston) Richardson, b. Wilmington, Del. 7 Feb. 1818, m. there 11 Aug. 1884, Seymour Preston, son of William W. and Beulah (Preston) Thomas (b. Brackenville, Del. 20 Dec. 1851). Residence (1905) New York City.

Children of SEYMOUR P. and SUSAN W. (RICHARDSON) THOMAS.

4827 GEORGE RICHARDSON THOMAS,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Apr. 1886, d. there 3 May 1887.

4828 ANNA CRAIG THOMAS,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 21 July 1887, d. there 24 July 1887.

**2803 ANNA E. WARNER**<sup>8</sup> (*Edward T.*,<sup>7</sup> 2nd, *Edward T.*,<sup>6</sup> *Esther Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Edward Tatnall and Anna E. (Grubb) Warner, b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Feb. 1867, m. there 23 Feb., 1892, Frank Hynard, son of Richard E. and Emma Everett (Linn) Edsall (b. Hamburg, N. J. 12 Aug. 1862). Residence (1905) Madison, Wis.



Children of FRANK HYNARD and ANNA E. (WARNER) EDSALL.

- 4840 EDWARD TATNALL WARNER EDSALL,<sup>9</sup> b. Pittsburg, Pa. 14 Dec. 1892.  
 4841 ELIZABETH EDSALL,<sup>9</sup> b. Pittsburg, Pa. 26 Aug. 1894.

**2806 JOSEPHINE WARNER BETTS**<sup>s</sup> (*Esther J. Warner,<sup>7</sup> Edward T.,<sup>6</sup> Esther Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Alfred and Esther J. (Warner) Betts, b. Wilmington, Del. 29 Dec. 1861, m. there 11 June 1890, Francis Gustavus, son of Francis M. and Elizabeth Howell (Van Horn) Caldwell (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Aug. 1862). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of FRANCIS G. and JOSEPHINE W. (BETTS) CALDWELL.

- 4859 MARJORIE TATNALL CALDWELL,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 3 May 1891.  
 4860 FRANCIS MARINUS CALDWELL,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Jan'y 1893.  
 4861 ALFRED BETTS CALDWELL,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Dec. 1900.

**2807 MINA WARNER BETTS**<sup>s</sup> (*Esther J. Warner,<sup>7</sup> Edward T.,<sup>6</sup> Esther Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Alfred and Esther J. (Warner) Betts, b. Wilmington, Del. 7 May 1863, m. there 1 Oct. 1885, E. James, son of E. James and Ann J. (Worthington) Dallett (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Mch. 1861). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of E. JAMES and MINA WARNER (BETTS) DALLETT JR.

- 4862 LINDA DALLETT,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 1 Aug. 1886.  
 4863 E. JAMES DALLETT<sup>9</sup> 3rd, b. Wilmington, Del. 13 Aug. 1888, d. there 8 Dec. 1888.  
 4864 JOSEPH HEMPHILL DALLETT,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 17 May 1894.  
 4865 ESTHER DALLETT,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 30 Oct. 1898.

**2808 MAHLON BETTS**<sup>s</sup> (*Esther J. Warner,<sup>7</sup> Edward T.,<sup>6</sup> Esther Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Alfred and Esther J. (Warner) Betts, b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Dec. 1865, m. St. Andrew's Church, Wilmington, Del. 15 Sept. 1903, Clara, dau. of Winfield S. and Louisa (Counties) Scott (b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Oct. 1871). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

**2809 MARGARET SUPPLEE POOLE**<sup>s</sup> (*Eliza J. Warner,<sup>7</sup> Edward T.,<sup>6</sup> Esther Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Thomas S. and Eliza J. (Warner) Poole, b. Wilmington, Del. 9 Feb. 1870, m. there 29 Apr. 1891, Richard Everett, son of Richard E. and Emma Everett (Linn) Edsall (b. Hamburg, N. J. 28 Oct. 1867). Residence (1905) Pittsburg, Pa.

Children of RICHARD EVERETT and MARGARET S. (POOLE) EDSALL.

- 4868 RICHARD EVERETT EDSALL<sup>9</sup> JR., b. Pittsburg, Pa. 30 Mch. 1893.  
 4869 DONALD WELTON EDSALL,<sup>9</sup> b. Pittsburg, Pa. 24 Sept. 1895.

4870 DAVID LINN EDSALL,<sup>9</sup> b. Pittsburg, Pa. 5 May 1897, d. there 4 Dec. 1900.

4871 LILIAN WARNER POOLE EDSALL,<sup>9</sup> b. Pittsburg, Pa. 6 Mch. 1899.

4872 HUBERT LINN EDSALL,<sup>9</sup> b. Pittsburg, Pa. 21 Mch. 1905.

**2814 BERTHA LINTON SMITH**<sup>8</sup> (*Margaret R. Warner,<sup>7</sup> Charles,<sup>6</sup> Esther Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Linton and Margaret Richardson Warner Smith, b. Wilmington, Del. 13 Dec. 1871, m. there 4 June 1896, Frederic Edward, son of George Whitefield and Catherine Cinnerford Cushing (Groupner) Stone (b. Wilmington, Del. 9 Feb. 1871). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of FREDERIC E. and BERTHA L. (SMITH) STONE.

4880 GEORGE STONE,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Mch. 1897.

**2816 CHARLES WARNER**<sup>8</sup> (*Alfred D.,<sup>7</sup> Charles,<sup>6</sup> Esther Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) also (*Emalea Pusey,<sup>6</sup> Lea,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Alfred Dupont and Emalea (Pusey) Warner, b. Wilmington, Del. 22 Apr. 1877, m. there 4 Jan. 1900, Ethel E., dau. of Frederick Eden and Anna Elizabeth (Coolsman) Bach (b. Wilmington, Del. 18 Apr. 1877). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of CHARLES and ETHEL E. (BACH) WARNER.

4884 DOROTHY WARNER,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 30 Nov. 1900.

4885 CHARLES WARNER<sup>9</sup> JR., b. Wilmington, Del. 2 May 1902.

4886 FREDERICK WARNER,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Sept. 1905.

**2817 and 2865 ALFRED DUPONT WARNER**<sup>8</sup> JR. (*Alfred D.,<sup>7</sup> Charles,<sup>6</sup> Esther Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) also (*Emalea Pusey,<sup>6</sup> Lea,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Alfred Dupont and Emalea (Pusey) Warner, b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Oct. 1878, m. there 30 Apr. 1902, Eleanor Churchman (No. 2865) (*William,<sup>7</sup> Mary R. Tatnall,<sup>6</sup> Edward,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of William and Alice P. (Brown) Betts (b. Wilmington, Del. 28 Oct. 1881). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of ALFRED D. and ELEANOR C. (BETTS) WARNER JR.

4887 MARY TATNALL WARNER,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 4 Apr. 1905.

**2822 and 2918 ROBERT RICHARDSON TATNALL**<sup>8</sup> (*Edward,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Edward,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Edward and Rachel (Alsop) Tatnall, b. Wilmington, Del. 4 Feb. 1870, m. there 2 July 1896, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> (No. 2918) (*Rebecca C. Garrett,<sup>7</sup> Frances Biddle,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Conby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Jonathan E. and Rebecca C. (Garrett) Rhoads (b. Wilmington, Del. 14 Feb. 1872). Residence (1905) Evanston, Ills.

Children of ROBERT R. and ELIZABETH (RHOADS) TATNALL.

4894 MARY WISTAR TATNALL,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 7 Apr. 1897.

4895 EDWARD TATNALL,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 6 Jan'y. 1899.

4896 FRANCES RHOADS TATNALL,<sup>9</sup> b. Evanston, Ills. 7 May 1903.

4897 CHARLES RHOADS TATNALL,<sup>9</sup> b. Evanston, Ills. 31 July 1904.

**2823 SAMUEL ALSOP TATNALL**<sup>8</sup> (*Edward*,<sup>7</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>6</sup> *Edward*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Edward and Rachel (Alsop) Tatnall, b. Wilmington, Del. 23 May 1873, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 June 1895, Helen, dau. of Clement and Martha Ann (Wills) Acton, Jr. (b. Cumberland Co., N. J. 24 May 1869). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of SAMUEL ALSOP and HELEN (ACTON) TATNALL.

4900 ALICE TATNALL,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Oct. 1897.

**2825 HENRY TATNALL BROWN**<sup>8</sup> (*Mary R. Tatnall*,<sup>7</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>6</sup> *Edward*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Robert P. and Mary R. (Tatnall) Brown, b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Dec. 1871, m. West Chester, Pa. 19 Jan'y. 1893, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cope) Scattergood (b. near West Chester, Pa. 7 May 1867). Residence (1905) Moorestown, N. J.

Children of HENRY T. and MARY (SCATTERGOOD) BROWN.

4904 ERNEST LANCASTER BROWN,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Dec. 1893.

4905 ROBERT PITFIELD BROWN<sup>9</sup> JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Aug. 1897.

4906 HENRY TATNALL BROWN<sup>9</sup> JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Apr. 1900.

**2826 JOSEPH BRINGHURST**<sup>8</sup> (*Elizabeth Tatnall*,<sup>7</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>6</sup> *Edward*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of John R. and Elizabeth (Tatnall) Bringhurst, b. Delaware Co., Pa. 15 Sept. 1871, m. 1st Marshallton, Del. 4 Apr. 1896, Helen N., dau. of William W. and Anna E. (Ferguson) Wilson (b. Darlington, Harford Co., Md. 6 Dec. 1868, d. Marshallton, Del. 21 May 1898), m. 2nd West Chester, Pa. 14 June 1900, Elizabeth, dau. of George B. and Sarah (Savery) Mellor (b. near West Chester, Pa. 10 May 1871). Residence (1905) West Chester, Pa.

Child of DR. JOSEPH and HELEN N. (WILSON) BRINGHURST.

4907 ESTHER WILSON BRINGHURST,<sup>9</sup> b. Marshallton, Del. 2 Feb. 1897.

Child of DR. JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (MELLOR) BRINGHURST.

4908 GEORGE MELLOR BRINGHURST,<sup>9</sup> b. West Chester, Pa. 18 Jan'y. 1904.

**2849 SAMUEL BETTLE**<sup>8</sup> JR. (*Elizabeth H. Tatnall*,<sup>7</sup> *William*,<sup>6</sup> *Edward*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Edward and Elizabeth H. (Tatnall) Bettle, Jr., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Dec. 1874, m. Christ Church,

Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Aug. 1904, Isabel, dau. of Robert Norbury and Elizabeth Kincaid (Stockton) (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Dec. 1883). Residence (1905) Denver, Col.

Child of SAMUEL and ISABEL (STOCKTON) BETTLE JR.

1930 ELIZABETH TATNALL BETTLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Denver, Col. 14 May, 1905.

**2853 CHARLES GIBBONS TATNALL<sup>8</sup>** (*Charles M.,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Edward,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Charles Moon and Rebecca L. (Gibbons) Tatnall, b. Coatesville, Pa. 17 Dec. 1878, m. St. Matthew's P. E. Church, Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Dec. 1900, Esther Dawson, dau. of Edward Roberts and Virginia (Gilroy) Stone (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Feb. 1879). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

**2854 and 4471 ABRAM GIBBONS TATNALL<sup>8</sup>** (*Charles M.,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Edward,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Charles Moon and Rebecca L. (Gibbons) Tatnall, b. Coatesville, Pa. 17 Dec. 1878, m. St. Stephen's Church, Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Oct. 1903, Margaret<sup>9</sup> (No. 4471) (*Mary L. Richards,<sup>8</sup> Margaret Starr,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Howard and Mary L. (Richards) Butcher (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Aug. 1881). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

**2874 CAROLINE TATNALL BUSH<sup>8</sup>** (*Rebecca G. Tatnall,<sup>7</sup> Henry L.,<sup>6</sup> Edward,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Walter Danforth and Rebecca Gibbons (Tatnall) Bush, b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Mch. 1875, m. there 6 May, 1897, Christopher Longstreth, son of Henry and Martha Potter (Bush) Ward (b. Wilmington, Del. 6 Oct. 1868). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of CHRISTOPHER L. and CAROLINE TATNALL (BUSH) WARD.

4951 CHRISTOPHER LONGSTRETH WARD<sup>9</sup> JR., b. Wilmington, Del. 21 June 1898.

1952 ESTHER WARD,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Sept. 1899.

4953 RODMAN WARD,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Nov. 1901.

**2878 JULIA DANFORTH BUSH<sup>8</sup>** (*Rebecca G. Tatnall,<sup>7</sup> Henry L.,<sup>6</sup> Edward,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Walter Danforth and Rebecca Gibbons (Tatnall) Bush, b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Oct. 1883, m. there 13 Oct. 1904, Ernest, son of David and Catharine (Filson) Carmichael (b. Belfast, Ire. 21 May 1870). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of ERNEST and JULIA D. (BUSH) CARMICHAEL.

4960 ERNEST FILSON CARMICHAEL, b. Lambertville, N. J. 17 July 1905.

**2883 REBECCA GIBBONS SMITH**<sup>8</sup> (*Josephine W. Tatnall*,<sup>7</sup> *Henry L.*,<sup>6</sup> *Edward*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Joshua E. and Josephine Wales (Tatnall) Smith, b. Wilmington, Del. 30 June 1878, m. there 4 June 1901, Walter Frederick Bart, son of William Bart and Margaret (Kountze) Berger (b. Denver, Col. 24 July 1874). Residence (1905) Denver, Col.

Child of W. FREDERICK BART and REBECCA G. (SMITH) BERGER.

4970 ELIZABETH WOLLASTON BART BERGER, b. Little Rock, Ark. 2 Feb. 1905.

**2897 JAMES BIDDLE HALSEY**<sup>8</sup> (*Elizabeth H. Biddle*,<sup>7</sup> *James C.*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Canby*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Rev. William Frederick and Elizabeth H. (Biddle) Halsey, b. Montrose, Pa. 22 Aug. 1865, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 May 1892, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Thomas Coffin and Sarah Price (Rose) Yarnall (b. Philadelphia, Pa.). Residence (1905) Wyncote, Pa.

Children of REV. JAMES BIDDLE and ELIZABETH (YARNALL) HALSEY.

4983 FREDERICK BIDDLE HALSEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Roxborough, Pa. 27 Feb. 1893.

4984 ELIZABETH HALSEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Roxborough, Pa. 17 Nov. 1891.

4985 MILLENT HALSEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Salt Lake City, Utah, 16 Oct. 1896.

4986 FRANCIS YARNALL HALSEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Wyncote, Pa. 3 July 1902.

**2911 JOSEPH RHOADS Jr.**<sup>8</sup> (*Rebecca C. Garrett*,<sup>7</sup> *Frances Biddle*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Canby*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Jonathan Evans and Rebecca Cresson (Garrett) Rhoads, b. Marple, Del. Co., Pa. 1 Apr. 1857, m. Pennsdale, Lycoming Co., Pa. 5 July 1882, Harriet Edwards, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Edwards) Masters (b. 7 Feb. 1858). Residence (1905) Moylan, Pa.

Child of JOSEPH and HARRIET E. (MASTERS) RHOADS JR.

5015 JOSEPH EDGAR RHOADS,<sup>9</sup> b. Plainfield, Ind. 11 Sept. 1883.

**2913 and 1259 GEORGE ASHBRIDGE RHOADS**<sup>8</sup> (*Rebecca C. Garrett*,<sup>7</sup> *Frances Biddle*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Canby*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Jonathan Evans and Rebecca Cresson (Garrett) Rhoads, b. Marple, Del. Co., Pa. 6 Aug. 1860, m. Wilmington, Del. 19 June 1890, Frances Canby<sup>7</sup> (No. 1259) (*John R.*,<sup>6</sup> *Mary Canby*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of John R. and Lucy (Richardson) Tatum (b. Wilmington, Del. 18 Sept. 1861). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of GEORGE A. and FRANCES C. (TATUM) RHOADS.

5016 THOMAS GARRETT RHOADS,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Apr. 1891, d. there 3 June 1891.

5017 ELIZABETH TATUM RHOADS,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 24 June 1892.

5018 REBECCA GARRETT RHOADS,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 12 Mch. 1891.

5019 ELEANOR RHOADS,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Nov. 1897.

5020 LUCY RICHARDSON RHOADS,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Nov. 1901.

5021 MARION RHOADS,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 4 July 1903.

**2914 EDWARD GARRETT RHOADS**<sup>\*</sup> (*Rebecca C. Garrett,<sup>7</sup> Frances Biddle,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Jonathan Evans and Rebecca Cresson (Garrett) Rhoads, b. Marple, Del. Co., Pa. 18 Feb. 1863, m. Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa. 16 Nov. 1892, Margaret Ely, dau. of Oliver and Ruthanna (Ely) Paxson (b. New Hope, Pa. 12 Dec. 1863). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of EDWARD G. and MARGARET E. (PAXSON) RHOADS.

5023 RUTH ELY RHOADS,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 July 1891.

5024 ESTHER BIDDLE RHOADS,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Nov. 1896.

5025 EDWARD G. RHOADS,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Oct. 1898, d. there 7 Mch. 1899.

5026 CAROLINA P. RHOADS,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Feb. 1900.

**2915 JOHN BIDDLE RHOADS**<sup>\*</sup> (*Rebecca C. Garrett,<sup>7</sup> Frances Biddle,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Jonathan Evans and Rebecca Cresson (Garrett) Rhoads, b. Marple, Del. Co., Pa. 19 July 1865, m. Moorestown, N. J. 24 May 1894, Alice Carter, dau. of William and Rebecca (Carter) Evans (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 July 1872). Residence (1905) Moorestown, N. J.

Children of JOHN BIDDLE and ALICE CARTER (EVANS) RHOADS.

5029 MARY HARLAN RHOADS,<sup>9</sup> b. Moorestown, N. J. 10 Mch. 1898.

5030 CHARLES EDWARD RHOADS,<sup>9</sup> b. Moorestown, N. J. 10 Nov. 1903.

**2917 WILLIAM EVANS RHOADS**<sup>\*</sup> (*Rebecca C. Garrett,<sup>7</sup> Frances Biddle,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Jonathan Evans and Rebecca Cresson (Garrett) Rhoads, b. Wilmington, Del. 31 Jan. 1870, m. Moorestown, N. J. 21 Sept. 1899, Ruth, dau. of William and Rebecca (Carter) Evans (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Aug. 1877). Residence (1905) Moorestown, N. J.

Children of WILLIAM E. and RUTH (EVANS) RHOADS.

5033 GRACE EVANS RHOADS,<sup>9</sup> b. Moorestown, N. J. 3 July 1900.

5034 PHILIP GARRETT RHOADS,<sup>9</sup> b. Moorestown, N. J. 20 Apr. 1902.

5035 ELIZABETH RHOADS,<sup>9</sup> b. Moorestown, N. J. 10 Dec. 1903.

5036 JAMES ELLIOTT RHOADS,<sup>9</sup> b. Moorestown, N. J. 15 Mch. 1905, d. there 27 June 1905.

**2922 ALFRED COPE GARRETT**<sup>\*</sup> (*Philip C.,<sup>7</sup> Frances Biddle,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Philip C. and

Elizabeth W. (Cope) Garrett, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Nov. 1867, m. there 18 June 1896, Eleanor, dau. of John Wistar and Eleanor T. (Stokes) Evans (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Jan'y. 1873). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of ALFRED COPE and ELEANOR (EVANS) GARRETT.

5038 ELEANOR WISTAR GARRETT,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Aug. 1898.

5039 THOMAS CRESSON GARRETT,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Oct. 1903.

5040 PHILIP CRESSON GARRETT,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Oct. 1903.

**2923 MARY RHOADS GARRETT<sup>s</sup>** (*John B.,<sup>7</sup> Frances Biddle,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of John Biddle and Hannah Rhoads (Haines) Garrett, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Dec. 1867, m. Haverford, Pa., Friends Meeting, 18 Oct. 1900, Henry Stokes, son of Jesse and Frances (Stokes) Williams (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Jan'y. 1853). Residence (1905) Rosemont, Pa.

Children of HENRY S. and MARY R. (GARRETT) WILLIAMS.

5044 ELIZABETH GARRETT WILLIAMS,<sup>9</sup> b. Rosemont, Pa. 22 Aug. 1901.

5045 MARGARET RHOADS WILLIAMS,<sup>9</sup> b. Rosemont, Pa. 21 July 1903.

5046 FRANCES GARRETT WILLIAMS, b. Rosemont, Pa. 3 Feb. 1905.

**2924 FRANCES BIDDLE GARRETT<sup>s</sup>** (*John B.,<sup>7</sup> Frances Biddle,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of John Biddle and Hannah Rhoads (Haines) Garrett, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Mch. 1872, m. Haverford, Pa., Friends Meeting, 3 Oct. 1894, Thomas Franklin (M.D. Univ. of Pennsylvania), son of Thomas and Rebecca Jane (Roberts) Branson (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 July 1869). Residence (1905) Rosemont, Pa.

Children of DR. THOMAS F. and FRANCES B. (GARRETT) BRANSON.

5048 MARY GARRETT BRANSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Rosemont, Pa. 25 Jan'y. 1896.

5049 FRANCES GARRETT BRANSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Rosemont, Pa. 27 Feb. 1898.

5050 THOMAS FRANKLIN BRANSON<sup>9</sup> JR., b. Rosemont, Pa. 16 Nov. 1901.

**2929 WILLIAM BIDDLE<sup>s</sup> JR.** (*John,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John and Mary (Hewes) Biddle, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 May 1863, m. West Chester, Pa. 8 Oct. 1885, Caroline C., dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cope) Scattergood (b. Chester Co., Pa. 19 Aug. 1862). Residence (1905) Media, Pa.

Child of WILLIAM and CAROLINE C. (SCATTERGOOD) BIDDLE JR.

5055 JOHN W. BIDDLE<sup>9</sup> JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Oct. 1887.

**2930 JAMES GARRETT BIDDLE<sup>s</sup>** (*John,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John and Mary (Hewes)

Biddle, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Oct. 1868, m. there 11 Oct. 1894, Mary dau. of Addison and Rebecca (Savery) Hutton (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Sept. 1869). Residence (1905) Wallingford, Pa.

Children of JAMES G. and MARY (HUTTON) BIDDLE.

5056 ELIZABETH R. BIDDLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Mch. 1897.

5057 MARY HEWES BIDDLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Aug. 1898.

5058 DOROTHY BIDDLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Jan'y. 1900.

5059 REBECCA HUTTON BIDDLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 June 1901.

5060 ADDISON HUTTON BIDDLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Wallingford, Pa. 11 Dec. 1903.

**2931 ELIZABETH S. BIDDLE**<sup>8</sup> (*Samuel*,<sup>7</sup> *William*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Canby*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Samuel and Katherine T. (Harned) Biddle, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 June 1866, m. there 5 Nov. 1890, Samuel Reeves, son of Benjamin F. and Elizabeth M. (Reeves) Carter (b. Woodbury, N. J. 2 July 1863). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of SAMUEL REEVES and ELIZABETH S. (BIDDLE) CARTER.

5063 KATHERINE BIDDLE CARTER,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Sept. 1896.

**2934 MARIE LOUISE BIDDLE-COPE**<sup>8</sup> (*James C.*,<sup>7</sup> *Rebecca Biddle*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Canby*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of James Canby Cyprian and Marie Louise (Saunders) Biddle-Cope, b. Oxford, Eng. 21 July 1875, m. Brighton, Eng. 10 Dec. 1898, Edward Ernest, son of Henry John and Marie Eliza (Davies) Douglas-Smith (b. Sketty, Swansea, South Wales 16 May 1871). Residence (1905) London, Eng.

Children of EDWARD E. and MARIE L. (BIDDLE-COPE) DOUGLAS-SMITH.

5061 AUBREY EDWARD DOUGLAS-SMITH,<sup>9</sup> b. London, Eng. 13 July 1899.

5065 ERIC ERNEST DOUGLAS-SMITH,<sup>9</sup> b. London, Eng. 7 Aug. 1902.

**2935 FRANCES MARGARET BIDDLE-COPE**<sup>8</sup> (*James C.*,<sup>7</sup> *Rebecca Biddle*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Canby*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of James Canby Cyprian and Marie Louise (Saunders) Biddle-Cope, b. Oxford, Eng. 29 Sept. 1877, m. Naples, Italy 28 July 1902, Baron Albert Victor, son of Baron Vincenzo and Henrietta (Aucelli) Calenda di Tavani, Captain of Savoia Dragoons (b. Naples, Italy 11 Nov. 1865). Residence (1905) Florence, Italy.

Child of BARON ALBERT VICTOR and BARONESS FRANCES M. (BIDDLE-COPE) CALEDA DI TAVANI.

5066 IRENE LOUISE HENRIETTA CALEDA,<sup>9</sup> b. Catania, Sicily, 19 May 1903.



**2944 JOHN MORTON DILLON\*** (*Henry D.,<sup>7</sup> Mary Morton,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Henry Drinker and Ella (Hargis) Dillon, b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Mch. 1866, m. there 23 Oct. 1884, Minnie, dau. of Andrew J. and Emma (Mason) Keables (b. Pawcatuck, R. I. 29 June 1862). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of JOHN MORTON and MINNIE (KEABLES) DILLON.

5070 JOHN MORTON DILLON<sup>9</sup> JR., b. Wilmington, Del. 24 July 1885.

5071 WARREN KEABLES DILLON,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Jan'y. 1888.

5072 EDWIN CARTER DILLON,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Aug. 1890.

5073 ELLA HARGIS DILLON,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Aug. 1892.

**2945 HENRY DRINKER DILLON\* Jr.** (*Henry D.,<sup>7</sup> Mary Morton,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Henry Drinker and Ella (Hargis) Dillon, b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Dec. 1867, m. there 27 Feb. 1889, Geneva, dau. of Walter S. and Harriet A. (Wiltse) Girven (b. Mt. Holly, N. J. 11 Jan'y. 1868). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of HENRY DRINKER and GENEVA (GIRVEN) DILLON JR.

5074 WALTER MOSES DILLON,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 4 Dec. 1889.

5075 GENEVA CLARA DILLON,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 30 Nov. 1897.

**2946 MARY MORTON DILLON\*** (*Henry D.,<sup>7</sup> Mary Morton,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Henry Drinker and Ella (Hargis) Dillon, b. Wilmington, Del. 28 Nov. 1872, m. there 13 June 1894, Charles Leonard, son of Benjamin Lewis and Ann Rebecca (Butler) Thompson (b. Charlestown, Md. 28 Dec. 1869). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of CHARLES L. and MARY MORTON (DILLON) THOMPSON.

5077 LEONARD MORTON THOMPSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Apr. 1895.

5078 REBECCA BUTLER THOMPSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Oct. 1896.

5079 HENRY DILLON THOMPSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 18 June 1898.

**2947 CLARENCE DILLON\*** (*Henry D.,<sup>7</sup> Mary Morton,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Henry Drinker and Ella (Hargis) Dillon, b. Wilmington, Del. 22 July 1874, m. there 5 Mch. 1903, Mary Katherine, dau. of John and Mary Jane (Sexton) Connaway (b. Wilmington, Del. 12 May 1878). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

**2948 CHARLOTTE GRIMSHAW\*** (*Margaret M. Dillon,<sup>7</sup> Mary Morton,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Robert and Margaret Morton (Dillon) Grimshaw, b. South Orange, N. J. 3 Mch. 1873, m. Tenafly, N. J. 19 May 1896, Malcolm, son of Henry C. and

Martha (Yates) MacLear (b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Feb. 1869). Residence (1905) Newark, N. J.

Children of MALCOLM and CHARLOTTE (GRIMSHAW) MACLEAR.

5082 MALCOLM MACLEAR<sup>9</sup> JR., b. Chatham, N. J. 29 July 1898.

5083 MARY MORTON MACLEAR,<sup>9</sup> b. Newark, N. J. 10 June 1900.

5084 HELEN MACLEAR,<sup>9</sup> b. Newark, N. J. 4 Mch. 1902.

5085 CHARLOTTE GRIMSHAW MACLEAR,<sup>9</sup> b. Newark, N. J. 30 July 1903.

**2950 EDITH DILLON GRIMSHAW**<sup>7</sup> (*Margaret M. Dillon,<sup>7</sup> Mary Morton,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Robert and Margaret Morton (Dillon) Grimshaw, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Feby. 1877, m. Dresden, Saxony, 19 June 1899, *Adolf Carl Heinrich Peter*, son of *Carl August Heinrich Georg* and *Louise Emilie Marie (Holtermann) Stelling* (b. Harburg (near Hamburg) Germany 19 Mch. 1869). Residence (1905) Weehawken, N. J.

Children of ADOLF and EDITH DILLON (GRIMSHAW) STELLING.

5088 *Emilie* MARGARETHE STELLING,<sup>9</sup> b. Bremerhaven, Germany, 22 Mch. 1902.

5089 ADOLF *Carl* STELLING,<sup>9</sup> b. Weehawken, N. J. 31 May 1903.

**2954 SAUNDERS COATES DILLON**<sup>7</sup> (*James C.,<sup>7</sup> Mary Morton,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of James Canby and Anna (Paxson) Dillon, b. Narragansett Pier, R. I. 6 Aug. 1875, m. Wilmington, Del. 18 Dec. 1899, *Sophia Yates*, dau. of Isaac and Martha Valyant (Seuse) Foraker (b. Dover, Del. 27 Dec. 1877). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of SAUNDERS C. and SOPHIA Y. (FORAKER) DILLON.

5098 JAMES LE ROY DILLON,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Mch. 1902.

**2957 HENRY DRINKER RILEY**<sup>8</sup> (*Margaret M. Drinker,<sup>7</sup> Frances C. Morton,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Lewis A. and Margaret Morton (Drinker) Riley, b. Monroese, Pa. 28 Jan'y. 1872, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Feb. 1898, *Alice*, dau. of Horace Brooke and Esther (Jones) Burt (b. Roxborough, Pa. 17 Mch. 1877). Residence (1905) Strafford, Pa.

Child of HENRY DRINKER and ALICE (BURT) RILEY.

5102 JEANNE BROOKE RILEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Strafford, Pa. 22 Apr. 1904.

**2959 CLARA GREENOUGH CANBY**<sup>7</sup> (*James B.,<sup>7</sup> James Jr.,<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of James Benjamin and Clara Greenough (Platt) Canby, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Mch. 1881, m. St. Mary's Church, Ardmore, Pa. 7 June 1905, Bradshaw Beverly Chichester.

**2960 FRANKLIN PLATT CANBY**<sup>^</sup> (*James B.*,<sup>7</sup> *James*<sup>6</sup> Jr., *James*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of James Benjamin and Clara Greenough (Platt) Canby, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Apr. 1884, m. Ellicott City, Md. 25 Feb. 1904, Mary George, dau. of Washington and Nettie (Schley) Bowie (b. Hagerstown, Md. 18 Sept. 1878). Residence (1905) Betterton, Kent Co., Md.

**2963 SAMUEL CANBY RUMFORD**<sup>^</sup> (*Elizabeth M. Canby*,<sup>7</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>6</sup> *James*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Charles Grubb and Elizabeth Morton (Canby) Rumford, b. Wilmington, Del. 23 July 1876, m. Sandy Spring, Md. 10 Dec. 1903, Mary Beatrix, dau. of Henry and Mary (Gillingham) Tyson (b. Baltimore, Md. 28 Jan'y. 1865). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of DR. SAMUEL C. and MARY BEATRIX (TYSON) RUMFORD.

5115 LEWIS RUMFORD<sup>9</sup> 2nd, b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Jan'y. 1905.

**2965 FRANCES MORTON McCULLOUGH**<sup>^</sup> (*Edmund H.*,<sup>7</sup> *Catherine R. Canby*,<sup>6</sup> *James*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) also (*Hannah L. Drinker*,<sup>7</sup> *Frances C. Morton*,<sup>6</sup> *Margaret Canby*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Edmund Herbert and Hannah Logan (Drinker) McCullough, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Mch. 1875, m. Fortress Monroe, Va. 26 July 1898, Mitchell George, son of Mitchell George and Emily (Huntsman) Rosengarten (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 June 1873). Residence (1905) Philadelphia.

Child of MITCHELL G. and FRANCES M. (McCULLOUGH) ROSENGARTEN, JR.

5118 MARGARET LOGAN ROSENGARTEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Nov. 1901.

**2969 ELIZABETH DRINKER COOPER**<sup>^</sup> (*Mary D. Paxson*,<sup>7</sup> *Samuel C.*,<sup>6</sup> *Ann Canby*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of William Huntling and Mary D. (Paxson) Cooper, b. New York City, N. Y. 19 Mch. 1856, m. Montrose, Pa. 12 June 1884, Oscar, son of George Augustus and Anna Maria (Jessup) Keen (b. Richmond, Va. 3 Mch. 1844). Residence (1905) Newark, N. J.

Child of OSCAR and ELIZABETH D. (COOPER) KEEN.

5128 ELIZABETH DRINKER KEEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Newark, N. J. 24 Feb. 1891, d. there 21 Oct. 1896.

**2971 MARY PAXSON COOPER**<sup>^</sup> (*Mary D. Paxson*,<sup>7</sup> *Samuel C.*,<sup>6</sup> *Ann Canby*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of William Huntling and Mary D. (Paxson) Cooper, b. Montrose, Pa. 19 Mch. 1863, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Jan'y. 1890, Samuel West, son of Samuel and Sarah

S. (Perot) HUSTON (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Nov. 1859). Residence (1905) Coatesville, Pa.

Children of SAMUEL WEST and MARY P. (COOPER) HUSTON.

5131 WILLIAM COOPER HUSTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Lebanon, Pa. 31 Dec. 1891.

5132 MARY ELIZABETH HUSTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Coatesville, Pa. 13 Aug. 1896.

5133 HELEN PEROT HUSTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Coatesville, Pa. 22 Dec. 1898.

**2980 ELIZABETH BETHUNE GILMAN**<sup>7</sup> (*Elizabeth D. Paxson*,<sup>7</sup> *Samuel C.*,<sup>5</sup> *Ann Canby*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Theodore and Elizabeth D. (Paxson) Gilman, b. New York City, N. Y. 16 June 1881, m. Yonkers, N. Y. 22 Oct. 1904, Henry Herbert, son of William Walter and Georgiana (Ransom) Law (b. New York City, N. Y. 28 Feb. 1878). Residence (1905) Scarborough, N. Y.

**2981 MARY FOSTER ALSOP**<sup>7</sup> (*Esther Kite*,<sup>7</sup> *Mary F. Clement*,<sup>6</sup> *Esther Canby*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Samuel and Esther (Kite) Alsop, b. Westtown, Pa. 9 Aug. 1864, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Sept. 1886, Lloyd, son of Lloyd and Catherine (Canby) Balderston (b. Colora, Md. 3 July 1863). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of LLOYD and MARY F. (ALSOP) BALDERSTON, JR.

5161 JOHN LLOYD BALDERSTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Oct. 1889.

5162 ESTHER ALSOP BALDERSTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Apr. 1891.

5163 CATHERINE CANBY BALDERSTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Jan'y. 1893.

**2982 SUSAN KITE ALSOP**<sup>7</sup> (*Esther Kite*,<sup>7</sup> *Mary F. Clement*,<sup>6</sup> *Esther Canby*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Samuel and Esther (Kite) Alsop, b. Westtown, Pa. 24 Jan'y. 1867, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Nov. 1903, William Brown, son of Thomas Alsop and Elizabeth (Dunn) Bell (b. Stroudsburg, N. J. 16 Feb. 1878). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) New York City, N. Y.

**2983 RACHEL GRISCOM ALSOP**<sup>7</sup> (*Esther Kite*,<sup>7</sup> *Mary F. Clement*,<sup>6</sup> *Esther Canby*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Samuel and Esther (Kite) Alsop, b. Westtown, Pa. 24 Jan'y. 1867, m. Haverford, Pa. 7 May 1903, John Darlington, son of Charles Scattergood and Elizabeth (Cope) Carter (b. Chester Co., Pa. 30 Dec. 1874). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Lansdowne, Pa.

**2984 EDMUND ALSOP**<sup>7</sup> (*Esther Kite*,<sup>7</sup> *Mary F. Clement*,<sup>6</sup> *Esther Canby*,<sup>5</sup> *Frances Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Samuel and Esther (Kite) Alsop, b. Delaware Water Gap, Pa. 21 Feb. 1869, m. Berwyn, Pa. 27 Sept. 1891, Bertha M., dau. of Noah C. and Martha (McLear)

Sinquette (b. West Chester, Pa. 8 Jany. 1874). Residence (1905) Los Angeles, Cal.

Children of EDMUND and BERTHA M. (SINQUETTE) ALSOP.

5173 SAMUEL ALSOP,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 July 1895.

5174 BEATRICE ESTHER ALSOP,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Oct. 1900.

**2985 WILLIAM KITE ALSOP<sup>8</sup>** (*Esther Kite,<sup>7</sup> Mary F. Clement,<sup>6</sup> Esther Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Samuel and Esther (Kite) Alsop, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 July 1872, m. Jersey City, N. J. 3 Feb. 1904, Jane Neale, dau. of Edward Apgar and Jennie (Neale) Ransom (b. Jersey City, N. J. 29 Nov. 1879). Residence (1905) New York City, N. Y.

Child of WILLIAM K. and JANE N. (RANSOM) ALSOP.

5176 ELIZABETH BILLING ALSOP, b. New York City, N. Y. 24 Nov. 1904.

**2986 ESTHER ALSOP<sup>8</sup>** (*Esther Kite,<sup>7</sup> Mary F. Clement,<sup>6</sup> Esther Canby,<sup>5</sup> Frances Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Samuel and Esther (Kite) Alsop, b. Haverford, Pa. 15 Sept. 1875, m. there 4 Nov. 1901, Channing Page, son of Charles and Chloe Esther (Goodsell) Harris (b. Westport, Conn. 25 Nov. 1873). Residence (1905) Westport, Conn.

Child of CHANNING P. and ESTHER (ALSOP) HARRIS.

5178 RACHEL GRISCOM HARRIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Bridgeport, Conn. 16 Dec. 1903.

**3000 KATE LEA GAZZAM<sup>8</sup>** (*George G.,<sup>7</sup> Clementina Lea,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of George Gano and Lucy Angelica (Schnyler) Gazzam, b. Mobile, Ala. 22 Apr. 1861, m. there 26 Apr. 1886, Henry G. G., son of William and Louisa (Agness) Donald (b. St. Johns, New Brunswick, 9 Aug. 1854). Residence (1905) Mobile, Ala.

Children of HENRY G. G. and KATE LEA (GAZZAM) DONALD.

5241 HENRY GORDON DONALD,<sup>9</sup> b. Mobile, Ala. 20 May 1887.

5242 DOROTHY DONALD,<sup>9</sup> b. Mobile, Ala. 17 July 1888.

5243 GEORGE KENNETH DONALD,<sup>9</sup> b. Mobile, Ala. 27 Nov. 1889.

5244 KATHARINE DONALD,<sup>9</sup> b. Mobile, Ala. 22 Dec. 1891.

**3001 WARREN LEA GAZZAM<sup>8</sup>** (*Charles W.<sup>7</sup> Jr., Clementina Lea,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Charles Wood and Mary Goodwin (Thomas) Gazzam Jr., b. Mobile, Ala. 8 June 1863, m. Seattle, Wash., 16 Oct. 1888, Lulu, dau. of Cyrus F. and Elizabeth Catherine (Bates) Yeaton (b. Salem, Oregon, 24 Aug. 1868). Residence (1905) Seattle, Wash.

Children of WARREN LEA and LULU (YEATON) GAZZAM.

5255 LEA GAZZAM,<sup>9</sup> b. Seattle, Wash. 5 Aug. 1892.

5256 RUTH GAZZAM,<sup>9</sup> b. Portland, Ore. 3 Aug. 1894.

5257 MARY LOUISE GAZZAM,<sup>9</sup> b. Seattle, Wash. 25 Nov. 1897.

**3003 MARY GAZZAM** (*Charles W.<sup>7</sup> Jr., Clementina Lea,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Charles Wood and Mary Goodwin (Thomas) Gazzam Jr., b. Mobile, Ala. 16 Oct. 1867, m. there 27 Nov. 1888, Archibald J., son of Archibald and Sarah Alex (Kerr) Fiskén (b. Helensburg, Scotland, 27 Nov. 1863). Residence (1905) Seattle, Wash.

Children of ARCHIBALD J. and MARY (GAZZAM) FISKÉN.

5261 KEITH GAZZAM FISKÉN,<sup>9</sup> b. Seattle, Wash. 6 Jan. 1890.

5262 ARCHIBALD DONALD FISKÉN,<sup>9</sup> b. Seattle, Wash. 11 Apr. 1891.

5263 MARY LEA FISKÉN,<sup>9</sup> b. Seattle, Wash. 27 May 1901.

5264 KATHLEEN KERR FISKÉN,<sup>9</sup> b. Seattle, Wash. 17 Mch. 1901.

**3005 LUCY GAZZAM** (*Charles W.<sup>7</sup> Jr., Clementina Lea,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Charles Wood and Mary Goodwin (Thomas) Gazzam Jr., b. Mobile, Ala. 8 Oct. 1872, m. Christ Church, Mobile, Ala. 22 Sept. 1898, Richard Melanchton, son of Melanchton Montgomery and Clara Armstrong (Hatch) Hurd (b. New York City, N. Y. 14 June 1865). Residence (1905) New York City.

Children of RICHARD MELANCHTON and LUCY (GAZZAM) HURD.

5265 MARY HURD,<sup>9</sup> b. New York City, N. Y. 16 Nov. 1899.

5266 ELEANOR HURD,<sup>9</sup> b. New York City, N. Y. 7 Oct. 1902.

5267 RICHARD M. HURD<sup>9</sup> JR., b. New York City, N. Y. 8 Oct. 1905.

**3006 EMILY LEA GAZZAM** (*Charles W.<sup>7</sup> Jr., Clementina Lea,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Charles Wood and Mary Goodwin (Thomas) Gazzam Jr., b. Mobile, Ala. 30 Mch. 1876, m. there 8 Mch. 1898, George Arthur, son of Melanchton Montgomery and Clara Armstrong (Hatch) Hurd (b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 20 Aug. 1869). Residence (1905) Locust, N. J.

Children of GEORGE ARTHUR and EMILY LEA (GAZZAM) HURD.

5269 ARTHUR M. HURD,<sup>9</sup> b. Seattle, Wash. 22 Dec. 1898.

5270 KATHERINE HURD,<sup>9</sup> b. Seattle, Wash. 8 Sept. 1902.

5271 CHARLES GAZZAM HURD,<sup>9</sup> b. New York City, N. Y. 24 Sept. 1901.

5272 CHARISSA HURD,<sup>9</sup> b. New York City, N. Y. 24 Sept. 1901.

**3009 EDITH CAMPBELL LEA** (*Charles G.<sup>7</sup> James Henry,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Charles Gazzam and Margaret (Edwards) Lea, b. Alton, Ills. 31 Mch. 1867, m. St. Joseph, Mo. 1 Nov. 1894, Joseph Chambers, son of Joseph White and Mary A. (Chambers) Baldwin (b. Marietta, Ohio, 1849). Residence (1905) St. Joseph, Mo.

Child of JOSEPH C. and EDITH CAMPBELL (LEA) BALDWIN.

5275 GRACE MAIDE BALDWIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Mansfield, O. 2 Oct. 1896.

**3010 JOHN JAMES LEA**<sup>8</sup> (*Charles G.*,<sup>7</sup> *James Henry*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Charles Gazzam and Margaret (Edwards) Lea, b. Alton, Ills. 10 Aug. 1870, m. St. Joseph, Mo. 3 Nov. 1892, Ida, dau. of James W. and Josephine Jane (Jobe) Patrick, b. Nebraska City, Neb. 27 Dec. 1871). Residence (1905) St. Joseph, Mo.

Children of JOHN JAMES and IDA (PATRICK) LEA.

5279 HAROLD KENDRICK LEA,<sup>9</sup> b. Mansfield, O. 5 Dec. 1895.

5280 MARGARET JOSEPHINE LEA,<sup>9</sup> b. Mansfield, O. 26 Aug. 1898.

**3014 ELIZABETH LEA UNTHANK**<sup>8</sup> (*Mary B. Neely*,<sup>7</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of James Harden and Mary Bell (Neely) Unthank, b. Bolivar, Tenn. 19 Feb. 1857, m. there 12 Dec. 1875, Charles Austin, son of Austin and Mary Jane (Dunlap) Miller (b. Bolivar, Tenn. 13 July 1853). Residence (1905) Bolivar, Tenn.

Children of CHARLES A. and ELIZABETH LEA (UNTHANK) MILLER.

5291 MARY MILLER,<sup>9</sup> b. Bolivar, Tenn. 11 Oct. 1876, liv. unm. 1905.

5292 SARAH MILLER,<sup>9</sup>

5293 AUSTIN MILLER,<sup>9</sup>

5294 ELIZABETH LEA MILLER,<sup>9</sup> b. Bolivar, Tenn. 8 Apr. 1885.

5295 ANNIE MILLER,<sup>9</sup> b. Bolivar, Tenn. 17 Jan. 1889.

**3015 SARAH PRICE UNTHANK**<sup>8</sup> (*Mary B. Neely*,<sup>7</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of James Harden and Mary Bell (Neely) Unthank, b. Memphis, Tenn. 12 Sept. 1859, m. Bolivar, Tenn. 26 Jan. 1881, Walter, son of James and Mary (Sullivan) Colquhoun (b. Jackson, Miss. 11 Apr. 1846). Residence (1905) Canton, Miss.

Children of WALTER and SARAH PRICE (UNTHANK) COLQUHOUN.

5296 MARY BELL COLQUHOUN,<sup>9</sup> b. Canton, Miss. 24 Oct. 1882, liv. unm. 1905.

5297 JAMES COLQUHOUN,<sup>9</sup> b. Canton, Miss. 2 Apr. 1881, d. there 4 Apr. 1885.

5298 WALTER UNTHANK COLQUHOUN,<sup>9</sup> b. Canton, Miss. 22 June 1886.

5299 ELIZABETH NEELY COLQUHOUN,<sup>9</sup> b. Canton, Miss. 17 Sept. 1888, d. there 28 July 1881.

5300 ROBERT WALKER COLQUHOUN,<sup>9</sup> b. Bolivar, Tenn. 2 Jan. 1891.

5301 NORMAN COLQUHOUN,<sup>9</sup> b. Memphis, Tenn. 4 Jan. 1897.

**3016 MARY ELEANOR WALKER**<sup>8</sup> (*Mary B. Neely*,<sup>7</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Robert Logan and Mary Bell (Neely) Walker, b. Water Valley, Miss. 27 Sept. 1867, m. Bolivar, Tenn. 26 Nov. 1891, Dr. Arthur, son of Edward and Dorothea (Suchart) Nolte (b. Seguin, Tex. 16 Sept. 1860). Residence (1905) New Orleans, La.

Children of DR. ARTHUR and MARY E. (WALKER) NOLTE.

5302 ROBERT WALKER NOLTE,<sup>9</sup> b. Bolivar, Tenn. 1 Oct. 1892.

5303 DOROTHEA NOLTE,<sup>9</sup> b. Bolivar, Tenn. 26 July 1898.

**3017 JOHN R. COLEMAN**<sup>8</sup> (*Louisa Neely,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Dr. Archer Allen and Louisa (Neely) Coleman, b. Bolivar, Tenn. 6 June 1860, m. Nashville, Tenn. 29 Jan'y. 1889, Hattie, dau. of Lindley D. and Susan M. (Shaffer) Nichol (b. Nashville, Tenn.). No issue. J. R. C. d. Bolivar, Tenn. 25 Feb. 1889.

**3022 FRANCES ARCHER COLEMAN**<sup>8</sup> (*Louisa Neely,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Dr. Archer Allen and Louisa (Neely) Coleman, b. Bolivar, Tenn. 3 Nov. 1875, m. Nashville, Tenn. 24 Oct. 1899, William Guy, son of Albert and Felicia Eakin (Cowan) Frierson (b. Shelbyville, Tenn. 27 July 1875). Residence (1905) Shelbyville, Tenn.

Child of WILLIAM G. and FRANCES A. (COLEMAN) FRIERSON.

5305 RICHARD SANDUSKY FRIERSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Nashville, Tenn. 11 Aug. 1900.

**3023 LINDA COLLINS**<sup>8</sup> (*Catherine Neely,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Thomas H. and Catherine (Neely) Collins, b. Bolivar, Tenn. 28 Mch. 1871, m. Memphis, Tenn. 14 Mch. 1894, James Polk, son of William and Jane (de Ford) Hogan (b. Fayette Co., Tenn. 6 July 1846). Residence (1905) Robinsonville, Miss.

Children of JAMES POLK and LINDA (COLLINS) HOGAN.

5309 KATHLEEN HOGAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Tipton, Tenn. 15 Dec. 1895.

5310 JAMES NEELY HOGAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Tipton, Tenn. 22 Aug. 1897.

5311 WILLIAM POLK HOGAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Robinsonville, Miss. 4 Mch. 1902.

5312 NELLIE NOLTE HOGAN,<sup>9</sup> b. Robinsonville, Miss. 13 Aug. 1904.

**3033 ELIZABETH FENTRESS**<sup>8</sup> (*Elizabeth Neely,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Francis and Elizabeth (Neely) Fentress, b. Bolivar, Tenn. 10 Feb. 1871, m. Memphis, Tenn. 4 Dec. 1895, William Charles, son of David and Margaret Inglis (Sim) McLeod (b. McLeod Plantation, Lafourche Parish, La. 11 Mch. 1866). Residence (1905) New Orleans, La.

Children of WILLIAM C. and ELIZABETH (FENTRESS) McLEOD.

5321 KENNETH McLEOD,<sup>9</sup> b. New Orleans, La. 10 Apr. 1897.

5322 MARGARET INGALLS McLEOD,<sup>9</sup> b. New Orleans, La. 8 Nov. 1898.

5323 ELIZABETH FENTRESS McLEOD,<sup>9</sup> b. New Orleans, La. 22 Aug. 1903.

**3034 FRANCIS FENTRESS**<sup>8</sup> JR. (*Elizabeth Neely,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Francis and Elizabeth (Neely)



Fentress, b. Bolivar, Tenn. 2 Nov. 1873, m. Memphis, Tenn. 14 Nov. 1900, Ethel Allen, dau. of Rufus Lawrence and Mary (Martin) Coffin (b. Memphis, Tenn. 28 May 1878). Residence (1905) Memphis, Tenn.

Child of FRANCIS and ETHEL A. (COFFIN) FENTRESS JR.

5325 MARY MARTIN FENTRESS,<sup>9</sup> b. Memphis, Tenn. 12 Jan'y. 1902.

**3040 THOMAS FETTYPLACE STEIN<sup>8</sup>** (*Emily L. Peabody,<sup>7</sup> Emily L. Lea,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Louis and Emily L. (Peabody) Stein, b. Mobile, Ala. 27 Dec. 1876, m. Spring Hill, Mobile Co., Ala. 20 Oct. 1898, Charlotte Augusta, dau. of John Winthrop and Elizabeth (Harleston) Marston (b. Mobile, Ala. 6 July 1867). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Spring Hill, Mobile Co. Ala.

**3043 LEA WOODRUFF<sup>8</sup>** (*Mary E. Lea,<sup>7</sup> Edward T.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Horace White and Mary Edith (Lea) Woodruff, b. Cincinnati, O. 15 Feb. 1877, m. Dermopolis, Ala. 1 June 1899, Thyra Louisa, dau. of Judge I. G. and Fannie Louise (Pickering) Woolf (b. Loudon, Ala. 25 Feb. 1881). Residence (1905) Mobile, Ala.

Children of LEA and THYRA L. (WOOLF) WOODRUFF.

5334 THYRA LEA WOODRUFF,<sup>9</sup> b. Mobile, Ala. 16 Aug. 1900.

5335 MARY EDITH WOODRUFF,<sup>9</sup> b. Mobile, Ala. 24 Oct. 1901.

**3044 HORACE WHITE WOODRUFF<sup>8</sup> Jr.** (*Mary E. Lea,<sup>7</sup> Edward T.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Horace White and Mary Edith (Lea) Woodruff, b. Cincinnati, O. 3 July 1878, m. Mobile, Ala. 17 June 1902, Annie Gaines, dau. of Allan Kirkbride and Mary (Harwell) Cameron (b. Mobile, Ala. 4 Apr. 1880). Residence (1905) Slidell, La.

Child of HORACE W. and ANNIE G. (CAMERON) WOODRUFF JR.

5336 HORACE WHITE WOODRUFF,<sup>9</sup> 3rd, b. New Orleans, La. 31 Dec. 1904.

**3061 EMMA LOUISA ROACH<sup>8</sup>** (*Annie McLean,<sup>7</sup> James L.,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Lea,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Eugene and Annie (McLean) Roach, b. New Orleans, La. 18 Oct. 1871, m. Mississippi City, Miss. 7 Jan'y. 1893, Jonas Orlando Lee, son of David and Elsie (Marks) Roos (b. Opelousas, La. 24 May 1873). Residence (1905) Opelousas, La.

Children of JONAS O. L. and EMMA LOUISA (ROACH) ROOS.

5337 OLGA ROOS,<sup>9</sup> b. Opelousas, La. 29 Nov. 1894.

5338 CELESTINE ROOS,<sup>9</sup> b. Opelousas, La. 7 Nov. 1895.

**3062 JAMES LEA McLEAN ROACH**<sup>\*</sup> (*Annie McLean*,<sup>7</sup> *James L.*,<sup>6</sup> *Margaret Lea*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Eugene and Annie (McLean) Roach, b. Natchez, Miss. 22 Oct. 1872, m. New Orleans, La. 20 Sept. 1896, Laura, dau. of William and Mary Ann (Cooper) Plunkett (b. New Orleans, La. 26 Oct. 1877). Residence (1905) New Orleans, La.

Children of JAMES LEA McL. and LAURA (PLUNKETT) ROACH.

5339 ROSCOE ROACH,<sup>9</sup> b. New Orleans, La. 6 Nov. 1897.

5340 ANNIE HAZEL ROACH,<sup>9</sup> b. New Orleans, La. 30 Nov. 1898.

5341 JAMES WILKINS ROACH,<sup>9</sup> b. New Orleans, La. 27 Dec. 1899.

5342 EMMA ROACH,<sup>9</sup> b. New Orleans, La. 28 Feb. 1901.

5343 JAMES LEA McLEAN ROACH<sup>9</sup> JR., b. New Orleans, La. 13 Feb. 1904.

**3063 EUGENIE ROACH**<sup>\*</sup> (*Annie McLean*,<sup>7</sup> *James L.*,<sup>6</sup> *Margaret Lea*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Eugene and Annie (McLean) Roach, b. Natchez, Miss. 1 Jan'y. 1875, m. New Orleans, La. 1 July 1904, Charles, son of David and Catherine (Breen) McDowell (b. Liverpool, Eng. 28 Dec. 1866). Residence (1905) New Orleans, La.

**3064 WILKINS ROACH**<sup>\*</sup> (*Annie McLean*,<sup>7</sup> *James L.*,<sup>6</sup> *Margaret Lea*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Eugene and Annie (McLean) Roach, b. Natchez, Miss. 11 Oct. 1876, m. New Orleans, La. 19 Mch. 1902, Maud, dau. of William and Mary Ann (Cooper) Plunkett (b. New Orleans, La. 24 Aug. 1882). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Yazoo City, Miss.

**3070 HARRY McLEAN WOOD**<sup>\*</sup> (*Mary G. McLean*,<sup>7</sup> *James L.*,<sup>6</sup> *Margaret Lea*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Frank W. and Mary G. (McLean) Wood, b. New Orleans, La. 25 Oct. 1876, m. there 27 Mch. 1904, Sarah Louise, dau. of Herman Groesbeck and Sarah Louise (Barrow) Barrow (b. Woodville, Miss. 25 Apr. 1878). Residence (1905) New Orleans, La.

**3078 LILIAN LEA REMELIN**<sup>\*</sup> (*Elizabeth Lea Ewing*,<sup>7</sup> *Elizabeth Lea McLean*,<sup>6</sup> *Margaret Lea*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Charles Edward and Elizabeth Lea (Ewing) Remelin, b. Cincinnati, O. 11 Sept. 1869, m. there 26 Aug. 1896, Albert David, son of Jacob David and Lida Jane (Coon) Wells, (b. Cincinnati, O. 17 May 1866). Residence (1905) Avondale, Cincinnati, O.

Children of ALBERT D. and LILIAN LEA (REMELIN) WELLS.

5444 LIDA MARGARET WELLS,<sup>9</sup> b. Cincinnati, O. 17 Sept. 1897.

5445 GEORGE ALBERT WELLS,<sup>9</sup> b. Cincinnati, O. 10 Aug. 1900, d. there 31 July 1901.

5446 ELIZABETH EWING WELLS,<sup>9</sup> b. Cincinnati, O. 2 May 1902.

**3079 CHARLES CORWIN REMELIN**<sup>s</sup> (*Elizabeth Lea Ewing,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Lea McLean,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Lea,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Charles Edward and Elizabeth Lea (Ewing) Remelin, b. Cincinnati, O. 2 Aug. 1871, m. Boston, Mass. 2 Dec. 1897, Flora, dau. of William Henry and Clementine (Bowman) Williams (b. Tontogany, O. 6 Oct. 1876). Legal divorce 1903. Residence (1905) Los Angeles, Cal.

Children of CHARLES C. and FLORA (WILLIAMS) REMELIN.

5447 EDWARD LEA REMELIN,<sup>9</sup> b. St. Louis, Mo. 10 Aug. 1898.

5448 DOROTHY MAY REMELIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Los Angeles, Cal. 9 Aug. 1900.

**3080 McLEAN E. REMELIN**<sup>s</sup> (*Elizabeth Lea Ewing,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Lea McLean,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Lea,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Charles Edward and Elizabeth Lea (Ewing) Remelin, b. Cincinnati, O. 16 Dec. 1872, m. Norwood, O. 25 Sept. 1894, Josephine, dau. of Carl Otto and Sarah Lavinia (Bruce) Lehman (b. Edinburgh, Ind. 26 Jan'y. 1872). Residence (1905) Cincinnati, O.

Child of McLEAN E. and JOSEPHINE (LEHMAN) REMELIN.

5449 EUGENIA LEA REMELIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Norwood, O. 30 June 1896.

**3081 MORGAN C. REMELIN**<sup>s</sup> (*Elizabeth Lea Ewing,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Lea McLean,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Lea,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Charles Edward and Elizabeth Lea (Ewing) Remelin, b. Cincinnati, O. 20 Dec. 1874, m. St. Louis, Mo. 11 Jan'y. 1898, Ada Bronson, dau. of Waldemar and Barbara (Daughterman) Leo (b. St. Louis, Mo. 21 Sept. 1878). Residence (1905) St. Louis, Mo.

Children of MORGAN C. and ADA B. (LEO) REMELIN.

5450 EUGENE REMELIN,<sup>9</sup> b. St. Louis, Mo. 17 July 1898.

5451 MORGAN C. REMELIN<sup>9</sup> JR., b. St. Louis, Mo. 17 Mch. 1901, d. there 19 July 1901.

5452 EDITH CLARA REMELIN,<sup>9</sup> b. St. Louis, Mo. 27 Aug. 1903.

**3082 GERTRUDE GREY REMELIN**<sup>s</sup> (*Elizabeth Lea Ewing,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Lea McLean,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Lea,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Charles Edward and Elizabeth Lea (Ewing) Remelin, b. Cincinnati, O. 16 Jan'y. 1878, m. Norwood, O. 9 June 1896, George Darby, son of Jesse and Sarah Ann (Dunn) Willetts (b. Pittsburg, Pa. 12 Sept. 1873). Residence (1905) Pittsburg, Pa.

Children of GEORGE D. and GERTRUDE G. (REMELIN) WILLETTTS.

5455 CHARLES REMELIN WILLETTTS,<sup>9</sup> b. Pittsburg, Pa. 9 Apr. 1897.

5456 RICHARD BURGESS WILLETTTS,<sup>9</sup> b. Pittsburg, Pa. 10 Mch. 1899.

5457 LILIAN EWING WILLETTTS,<sup>9</sup> b. Pittsburg, Pa. 7 Sept. 1900.

5458 GEORGE McLEAN WILLETTTS,<sup>9</sup> b. Pittsburg, Pa. 7 Feb. 1905.

**3090 MARJORY VAUGHAN LEA**<sup>\*</sup> (*Charles M.*,<sup>7</sup> *Henry C.*,<sup>6</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Charles Matthew and Helen Vaughan (Cope) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Oct. 1881, m. St. Mary's Church, Wayne, Pa. 27 May 1903, Percy Kiersted, son of Charles I. and Sarah (Kiersted) Hudson (b. New York City, N. Y. 22 May 1877). Residence (1905) New York City, N. Y.

Children of PERCY K. and MARJORY VAUGHAN (LEA) HUDSON.

5468 SARAH KIERSTED HUDSON,<sup>9</sup> b. New York City, N. Y. 5 June 1901.

5469 NINA LEA HUDSON,<sup>9</sup> b. New York City, N. Y. 8 Oct. 1905.

**3098 ROSA FLORENCE FEBIGER**<sup>\*</sup> (*John C.*,<sup>7</sup> *John C.*,<sup>6</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of John Carson and Adelia (Moore) Febiger, b. New Orleans, La. 15 Nov. 1878, m. there 8 Oct. 1902, Lucius Charles, son of Isaac E. and Emma (Walton) Glenn (b. New Orleans, La. 11 July 1877). Residence (1905) New Orleans, La.

Child of LUCIUS C. and ROSA FLORENCE (FEBIGER) GLENNY.

5470 KATHERINE FEBIGER GLENNY,<sup>9</sup> b. New Orleans, La. 28 June 1903.

**3115 FRANCIS CHAMBERS HARRIS**<sup>\*</sup> (*Frances Lea Chambers*,<sup>7</sup> *Elizabeth Lea Febiger*,<sup>6</sup> *Hannah Lea*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Henry Pease and Frances Lea (Chambers) Harris, b. Providence, R. I. 22 Nov. 1872, m. St. Asaph's Church, Bala, Pa. 2 June 1896, Ethel Constance, dau. of Ethelbert and Emily Platt (Pepper) Watts (b. Marietta, Lancaster Co., Pa. 10 Jan'y. 1872). F. C. H. d. Colorado Springs, Col. 23 Nov. 1904.

Child of FRANCIS CHAMBERS and ETHEL C. (WATTS) HARRIS.

5481 EMILY PEPPER HARRIS,<sup>9</sup> b. New York City, N. Y. 27 Apr. 1897.

**3119 WILLIAM HAGANY ORPWOOD**<sup>\*</sup> (*Ann E. Moore*,<sup>7</sup> *Nathaniel*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Thomas and Ann Eliza (Moore) Orpwood, b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Nov. 1849, m. Floyd, West Carol Parish, La. 14 Nov. 1877, Gertrude, dau. of John Wesley and Emily (Coy) Mackey (b. Greensburg, Ind. 6 Dec. 1861). W. H. O. d. Indianapolis, Ind. 20 Dec. 1902. Residence (1905) Indianapolis, Ind.

Children of WILLIAM H. and GERTRUDE (MACKEY) ORPWOOD.

5482 ELLEN GUSTIN ORPWOOD,<sup>9</sup>

5483 GRACE CHILDERS ORPWOOD,<sup>9</sup>

**3120 MARY E. ORPWOOD**<sup>\*</sup> (*Ann E. Moore*,<sup>7</sup> *Nathaniel*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Thomas and Ann Eliza (Moore) Orpwood, b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Nov.

1851, m. Circleville, O. 16 Dec. 1873, John Wesley, son of David and Mary Trimble (Grimes) Tarbill (b. Atlanta, O. 9 Dec. 1852, d. there 20 Aug. 1876); m. 2nd Dayton, O. 7 May 1892, Jerome Bonaparte, son of Washington and Nancy (McDowell) Bradley (b. Bourbon Co., Ky. 5 Apr. 1846). No issue by second marriage. Residence (1905) Dayton, O.

Child of JOHN WESLEY and MARY E. (ORPWOOD) TARBILL.

5484 JOHN WESLEY TARBILL<sup>9</sup> JR.

**3121 LAURA WELDIN ORPWOOD<sup>s</sup>** (*Ann E. Moore,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Thomas and Ann Eliza (Moore) Orpwood, b. Wilmington, Del. 18 Apr. 1854, m. Arcanum, O. 8 July 1883, Henry Edward, son of Henry Schreiber (b. Waverly, O. 1 June 1859). Residence (1905) St. Louis, Mo.

Child of HENRY and LAURA W. (ORPWOOD) SCHREIBER.

5485 GEORGE WALTER SCHREIBER,<sup>9</sup> b. Arcanum, O. 17 Aug. 1888.

**3123 LUCY ORPWOOD<sup>s</sup>** (*Ann E. Moore,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Thomas and Ann Eliza (Moore) Orpwood, b. Circleville, O. 1 Feb. 1859, m. Dayton, O. 29 Dec. 1891, Joseph Webster, son of Christopher and Susan (Troxel) Hiser (b. Salem, O. 17 Dec. 1860). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Muncie, Ind.

**3125 CLARENCE EUGENE BECK<sup>s</sup>** (*Emmaline Moore,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of William Edward and Emmaline (Moore) Beck, b. Galena, Md. 28 July 1856, m. Washington, D. C. 14 June 1880, Ella Rosalie, dau. of William Henry and Mary Ann (Chauncey) Cook (b. Washington, D. C. 21 Oct. 1858). Residence (1905) Washington, D. C.

Children of CLARENCE E. and ELLA R. (COOK) BECK.

5490 ALBERT EARNEST BECK.<sup>9</sup>

5491 CLARENCE EDWARD BECK.<sup>9</sup>

5492 RAYMOND E. BECK,<sup>9</sup> b. Washington, D. C. 30 Apr. 1890.

5493 MILTON M. BECK,<sup>9</sup> b. Washington, D. C. 18 Sept. 1893.

**3126 IDA MAY BECK<sup>s</sup>** (*Emmaline Moore,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of William Edward and Emmaline (Moore) Beck, b. Galena, Md. 29 Jan'y. 1859, m. Worton, Kent Co., Md. 23 Jan'y. 1883, Medford, son of Kennard and Mary Jane (Parsons) Copper (b. Worton, Md. 23 Apr. 1851, d. Chester, Pa. 22 Sept. 1902). Residence (1905) Chestertown, Md.

Child of MEDFORD and IDA M. (BECK) COPPER.

5494 MEDFORD BARRETT COPPER,<sup>9</sup> b. Smithville, Md. 1 Nov. 1883, d. Swarthmore, Pa. 9 Dec. 1885.

**3127 WILLIAM EDWARD BECK<sup>8</sup>** (*Emmaline Moore,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of William Edward and Emmaline (Moore) Beck, b. Middletown, Del. 7 Jan. 1865, m. Washington, D. C. 28 Nov. 1888, Katharine May, dau. of James Angus and Catharine Louisa (Peake) McCathran (b. Washington, D. C. 6 Jan. 1868). Residence (1905) Washington, D. C.

Children of WILLIAM E. and KATHARINE M. (McCATHRAN) BECK.

5495 HAZEL MAY BECK,<sup>9</sup> b. Washington, D. C. 31 Aug. 1889.

5496 JAMES McCATHRAN BECK,<sup>9</sup> b. Washington, D. C. 11 Oct. 1891.

5497 WILLIAM EDWARD BECK<sup>9</sup> 3rd, b. Washington, D. C. 26 Feb. 1894.

5498 FRANCES RUTH BECK,<sup>9</sup> b. Washington, D. C. 31 Jan. 1896.

**3129 FRANK MOORE BECK<sup>8</sup>** (*Emmaline Moore,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of William Edward and Emmaline (Moore) Beck, b. Washington, D. C. 16 Aug. 1869, m. there 15 June 1893, Annie Louise, dau. of Joshua Bennett and Sarah Jane (Lang) Stoops (b. Washington, D. C. 9 Oct. 1874). Residence (1905) Washington, D. C.

Child of FRANK MOORE and ANNIE L. (STOOPS) BECK.

5499 ELSIE MILDRED BECK,<sup>9</sup> b. Washington, D. C. 14 Aug. 1895.

**3130 ELOISE MOORE<sup>8</sup>** (*Henry,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Henry and Priscilla C. (Sharp) Moore, b. Mauricetown, N. J. 3 Aug. 1860, m. there 21 Jan. 1882, Austin Haines, son of Joshua and Rebecca (Haines) Bates (b. Bridgeton, N. J. 20 June 1856). Residence (1905) Altoona, Pa.

Children of AUSTIN H. and ELOISE (MOORE) BATES.

5500 EDNA BATES,<sup>9</sup> b. Altoona, Pa. 29 May 1883, liv. unm. 1905.

5501 HENRY MOORE BATES,<sup>9</sup> b. Altoona, Pa. 6 Sept. 1884.

5502 KENNETH AUSTIN BATES,<sup>9</sup> b. Altoona, Pa. 15 Jan. 1886.

5503 RODMAN HAINES BATES,<sup>9</sup> b. Altoona, Pa. 11 July 1889.

5504 MARY ELOISE BATES,<sup>9</sup> b. Altoona, Pa. 27 Dec. 1890.

5505 EUGENE PERCIVAL BATES,<sup>9</sup> b. Altoona, Pa. 22 Aug. 1892.

5506 MARGARET BATES,<sup>9</sup> b. Mauricetown, N. J. 17 July 1894.

5507 DOROTHY BATES,<sup>9</sup> b. Altoona, Pa. 20 Feb. 1899.

**3135 WILLIAM LAMBERT GOODING<sup>8</sup>** (*Margaretta Moore,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of James Dodd and Margaretta (Moore) Gooding, b. Galena, Md. 8 Apr. 1862, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Dec. 1892, Sallie Bowman, dau.

of Samuel Hyatt and Rachel (Webb) Wright (b. St. Georges, Del. 26 Jan'y. 1866). Residence (1905) Clayton, Del.

Children of WILLIAM L. and SALLIE B. (WRIGHT) GOODING.

5508 WILLIAM LAMBERT GOODING<sup>9</sup> JR., b. Clayton, Del. 31 Jan'y. 1894.

5509 JAMES BOWMAN GOODING,<sup>9</sup> b. Clayton, Del. 14 Apr. 1896.

5510 SAMUEL WRIGHT GOODING,<sup>9</sup> b. Clayton, Del. 22 Feb. 1899.

5511 THOMAS MOORE GOODING,<sup>9</sup> b. Clayton, Del. 27 Mch. 1900.

5512 ANNETTE GOODING,<sup>9</sup> b. Clayton, Del. 23 Sept. 1903.

**3153 MABELLE RYDER MOORE<sup>8</sup>** (*Enoch<sup>7</sup> Jr., Enoch,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Enoch and Anna Maria (Fields) Moore Jr., b. Wilmington, Del. 17 Jan'y. 1865, m. there 16 Nov. 1887, Robert William, son of Robert S. and Mary E. (Peoples) Smith (b. Wilmington, Del. 14 Dec. 1859). M. R. M. d. Wilmington, Del. 31 Dec. 1890. R. W. S. mar. 2nd Helen Moore Woolston (No. 3161) q. v.

Child of ROBERT W. and MABELLE R. (MOORE) SMITH.

5531 ROBERT DAYTON SMITH,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Aug. 1890.

**3154 ELIZABETH BROTHERTON MOORE<sup>8</sup>** (*Enoch<sup>7</sup> Jr., Enoch,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Enoch and Anna Maria (Fields) Moore Jr., b. Wilmington, Del. 24 Mch. 1866, m. there 24 Oct. 1888, Frank Clifton, son of Charles S. and Kate (Benson) Robb (b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Dec. 1860). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of FRANK C. and ELIZABETH B. (MOORE) ROBB.

5535 HELEN ESTELL ROBB,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. Aug. 1889.

5536 ELSIE BENSON ROBB,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Apr. 1892, d. there 10 Oct. 1892.

**3155 GEORGE BAINS MOORE<sup>8</sup>** (*Enoch<sup>7</sup> Jr., Enoch,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Enoch and Anna Maria (Fields) Moore Jr., b. Wilmington, Del. 31 Mch. 1869, m. there 22 Mch. 1893, Edith May, dau. of Jonathan W. and Mary E. (Palmatary) Aydon (b. Newark, N. J. 21 Aug. 1872). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of GEORGE B. and EDITH M. (AYDON) MOORE.

5537 EDITH MABELLE MOORE,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 20 Apr. 1891.

**3156 ENOCH MOORE<sup>8</sup> 3rd** (*Enoch<sup>7</sup> Jr., Enoch,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Enoch and Anna Maria (Fields) Moore Jr., b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Jan'y. 1871, m.

there 9 Oct. 1895, Rose E., dau. of Isaac H. and Frances (Miller) Frank (b. Wilmington, Del. 26 June 1874). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of ENOCH and ROSE E. (FRANK) MOORE 3rd.

5538 ENOCH MOORE,<sup>9</sup> 4th, b. Wilmington, Del. 29 July 1896.

**3157 ELSIE MAY MOORE**<sup>~</sup> (*Enoch*<sup>7</sup> Jr., *Enoch*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Enoch and Anna Maria (Fields) Moore Jr., b. Wilmington, Del. 12 May 1872, m. there 14 Oct. 1896, Alfred, son of David and Lydia (Russell) Russell (b. Lewes, Del. 13 Feb. 1867). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of ALFRED and ELSIE M. (MOORE) RUSSELL.

5539 ALFRED RAYMOND RUSSELL,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Dec. 1897.

**3158 DAISY COOK MOORE**<sup>~</sup> (*Enoch*<sup>7</sup> Jr., *Enoch*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Enoch and Anna Maria (Fields) Moore Jr., b. Wilmington, Del. 16 Jan. 1882, m. there 2 Apr. 1902, Robert Walker, son of Walter Turner and Cordelia (Meyers) Simmons (b. Wilmington, Del. 11 Nov. 1879). Residence (1905) Ardmore, Pa.

Child of ROBERT W. and DAISY C. (MOORE) SIMMONS.

5540 WALTER MOORE SIMMONS,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 6 June 1903.

**3161 HELEN MOORE WOOLSTON**<sup>~</sup> (*Ella S. Moore*,<sup>7</sup> *Enoch*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Abram R. and Ella S. (Moore) Woolston, b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Dec. 1875, m. there 26 Apr. 1896, Robert William, son of Robert S. and Mary E. (Peoples) Smith (b. Wilmington, Del. 14 Mch. 1859). (See No. 3153). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of ROBERT W. and HELEN M. (WOOLSTON) SMITH.

5547 EDGAR REYNOLDS SMITH,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 13 May 1897.

5548 MARY ELIZABETH SMITH,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 7 July 1900.

**3171 LENA FRANCES MOORE**<sup>~</sup> (*John H.*,<sup>7</sup> *Edward*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of John H. and Elizabeth W. (Wilson) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 22 Apr. 1864, m. Chicago, Ills. 4 Oct. 1892, Asahel Phillips, son of Arcene Pickeran (b. Lacon, Ills. 1853?). Divorced, resuming maiden name, daughter taking family name of mother. Residence (1905) Sharon Hill, Pa.

Child of ASAHIEL P. and LENA F. (MOORE) PICKERAN.

5555 ELIZABETH LEVASIA MOORE,<sup>9</sup> b. Chicago, Ills. 9 June 1895.

**3174 ELIZABETH MOORE**<sup>~</sup> (*John H.*,<sup>7</sup> *Edward*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of John H. and



Elizabeth W. (Wilson) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 1 Jan'y. 1872, m. New York City, N. Y. 7 Oct. 1903, William Hammond, son of Joseph and Mary A. (Hammond) Remick (b. Boston, Mass. 14 Oct. 1867). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) New York City.

**3175 WILLIAM MOORE ROBINSON**<sup>8</sup> (*Mary A. Moore,<sup>7</sup> Edward,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John Norris and Mary Ann (Moore) Robinson, b. Wilmington, Del. 12 Jan'y. 1857, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Jan'y. 1882, Thusnelda, dau. of Theophilus and Bertha De Swert (Everts) Hessenbruch (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Apr. 1860). Residence (1905) Paris, France.

Children of WILLIAM M. and THUSNELDA (HESSENBRUCH) ROBINSON.

5560 MARY BERTHA ROBINSON,<sup>9</sup> b. New York City, N. Y. 2 Oct. 1883, d. there 25 Mch. 1885.

5561 THUSNELDA WRIGHT ROBINSON,<sup>9</sup> b. New York City N. Y. 2 May 1886.

**3177 MARY ESTELLE ROBINSON**<sup>8</sup> (*Mary A. Moore,<sup>7</sup> Edward,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of John Norris and Mary Ann (Moore) Robinson, b. Wilmington, Del., m. New York City, N. Y. 22 Apr. 1884, John, son of George Bushar and Emily E. (Robinson) Markle (b. Hazleton, Pa. 15 Dec. 1858). No issue. Residence (1905) Jeddo, Pa.

**3178 BERTHA NORRIS ROBINSON**<sup>8</sup> (*Mary A. Moore,<sup>7</sup> Edward,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of John Norris and Mary Ann (Moore) Robinson, b. Philadelphia, Pa., m. New York City, N. Y. 18 Apr. 1895, John Nesbit, son of William Lord and Olivia (Hillard) Conyngham (b. Wilkesbarre, Pa.). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Wilkesbarre, Pa.

**3180 EDWARD MOORE ROBINSON**<sup>8</sup> (*Mary A. Moore,<sup>7</sup> Edward,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John Norris and Mary Ann (Moore) Robinson, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Sept. 1868, m. New York City, N. Y. 11 Jan'y. 1893, Ailene, dau. of Richard and Ellen (Mullens) Ivers (b. San Francisco, Cal. 1 Sept. 1870). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of EDWARD M. and AILENE (IVERS) ROBINSON.

5566 EDWARD MOORE ROBINSON<sup>9</sup> JR., b. New York City, N. Y. 3 Feby. 1894.

5567 RICHARD IVERS ROBINSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 May 1904.

**3182 SAMUEL ZEBLEY**<sup>8</sup> (*Edward M.,<sup>7</sup> Mary Moore,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Edward Moore and Josephine (McKnight) Zebley, b. Wilmington, Del.

21 May 1863, m. Detroit, Minn. 7 Dec. 1887, Minnie May, dau. of Wells and Elizabeth (Marvin) Whaples (b. Jackson, Minn. 4 Mch. 1872). Residence (1905) Moorehead, Minn.

Children of SAMUEL and MINNIE M. (WHAPLES) ZEBLEY.

5570 GEORGE JONATHAN ZEBLEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Moorehead, Minn. 29 Jan. 1890.

5571 MARY MATILDA ZEBLEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Moorehead, Minn. 1 July 1891.

5572 SARAH JOSEPHINE ZEBLEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Moorehead, Minn. 10 Mch. 1893, d. there 20 Dec. 1894.

5573 EDWARD MOORE ZEBLEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Moorehead, Minn. 20 Dec. 1895, d. there 9 Sept. 1900.

5574 ESTHER MORENA ZEBLEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Moorehead, Minn. 20 Dec. 1895.

5575 HANNA ZEBLEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Moorehead, Minn. 15 Sept. 1899.

**3183 MARTHA MATILDA ZEBLEY**<sup>^</sup> (*Edward M.*,<sup>7</sup> *Mary Moore*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Edward Moore and Josephine (McKnight) Zebley, b. Wilmington, Del. 10 July 1866, m. Moorehead, Minn. 6 Oct. 1884, Otto William, son of Charles and Bettie Zimmerman (b. Toledo, O. 5 Sept. 1864). M. M. Z. d. San Francisco, Cal. 5 Nov. 1903. Residence (1905) San Francisco, Cal.

Child of OTTO W. and MARTHA M. (ZEBLEY) ZIMMERMAN.

5576 MALE CHILD,<sup>9</sup> b. Fargo, N. D. Feb. 1886, died at birth.

**3184 ESTHER ZEBLEY**<sup>^</sup> (*Edward M.*,<sup>7</sup> *Mary Moore*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Edward Moore and Josephine (McKnight) Zebley, b. Le Claire, Iowa, 14 Aug. 1870, m. 1st . . . . . Frost, m. 2nd . . . . . Dixon.

Child of . . . . . and ESTHER (ZEBLEY) FROST.

5577 WILLIAM JOSEPH FROST,<sup>9</sup> b. Minneapolis, Minn. 31 Aug. 1888.

Child of . . . . . and ESTHER (ZEBLEY) DIXON.

5578 NAME UNOBTAINABLE.

**3186 WILLIAM EDWARD ZEBLEY**<sup>^</sup> (*Edward M.*,<sup>7</sup> *Mary Moore*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Edward Moore and Josephine (McKnight) Zebley, b. La Crosse, Wis. 11 Apr. 1878, m. Moorehead, Minn. 29 Nov. 1898, Albestia Amelia, dau. of William Hockans and Nelly Sophia (Irvine) Woodruff (b. Quince, N. D. 30 Oct. 1882). Residence (1905) Moorehead, Minn.

Children of WILLIAM EDWARD and ALBESTIA A. (WOODRUFF) ZEBLEY.

5580 FRANK WESLEY ZEBLEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Moorehead, Minn. 29 Oct. 1899.

5581 HENRY JAPHIA ZEBLEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Fargo, N. D. 18 July 1901.

5582 FLORENCE GRACE ZEBLEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Moorehead, Minn. 11 Sept. 1901.

**3187 FRANK ZEBLEY**<sup>8</sup> (*Edward M.*,<sup>7</sup> *Mary Moore*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Edward Moore and Josephine (McKnight) Zebley, b. Moorehead, Minn. 12 Sept. 1881, m. Fargo, N. D. 8 Apr. 1902, Frances Ahmina, dau. of William Hockans and Nelly Sophia (Irvine) Woodruff (b. Caledonia, N. D. 10 Aug. 1885). Residence (1905) Moorehead, Minn.

Children of FRANK and FRANCES A. (WOODRUFF) ZEBLEY.

5585 NELLY JOSEPHINE ZEBLEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Fargo, N. D. 27 Aug. 1902.

5586 EDWARD MOORE JONATHAN ZEBLEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Moorehead, Minn. 27 Dec. 1904.

**3195 RUFUS HARRIS MONCKTON**<sup>8</sup> (*Susannah S. Harris*,<sup>7</sup> *Barney C.*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of George W. and Susannah S. (Harris) Monckton, b. Wilmington, Del. 24 Mch. 1843, m. Greensborough, Caroline Co., Md. 1 July 1867, Caroline Barney, dau. of William and Susan (Straghn) Genn (b. Chicago Ills. 5 May 1850). Residence (1905) Alfalfa, Yakima Co., Wash.

Children of RUFUS H. and CAROLINE B. (GENN) MONCKTON.

5595 BLANCHE SUSANNAH MONCKTON,<sup>9</sup>

5596 JOHN HARRIS MONCKTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 28 Jan'y. 1869, liv. unm. 1905.

5597 MARSHALL MILEN MONCKTON,<sup>9</sup>

5598 IDA WILHELMINA MONCKTON,<sup>9</sup>

5599 AVORY TAYLOR MONCKTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Jan'y. 1881.

5600 GERTRUDE GERTING MONCKTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 24 Dec. 1888.

5601 ALPHONSE MONCKTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Chinook, Mont. 9 Jan'y. 1902.

**3197 JOHN WASHINGTON MONCKTON**<sup>8</sup> (*Susannah S. Harris*,<sup>7</sup> *Barney C.*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of George W. and Susannah S. (Harris) Monckton, b. Wilmington, Del. 6 Jan'y. 1848, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Feb. 1873, Mary Amanda, dau. of George Francis and Mary Jane (Kingston) McClane (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Apr. 1852). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of JOHN W. and MARY A. (McCLANE) MONCKTON.

5605 BERTHA MONCKTON,<sup>9</sup>

5606 NORRIS HARRIS MONCKTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 14 Feb. 1876, liv. unm. 1905.

5607 VIOLA MONCKTON,<sup>9</sup>

5608 BESSIE MONCKTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Dec. 1882, d. there 6 June 1888.

**3198 ELLWOOD SHAKESPEARE MONCKTON**<sup>8</sup> (*Susannah S. Harris*,<sup>7</sup> *Barney C.*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of George W. and Susannah S. (Harris) Monckton, b. Wilmington,

Del. 1 Feb. 1852, m. there 6 June 1871, Ada Lucretia, dau. of James T. and Alice P. (Lutton) Scott of New Castle, Del. (b. Cecil Co., Md. 15 Nov. 1856, d. Norristown, Pa. 27 Apr. 1900, bur. Christiana, Del.)

Children of ELLWOOD S. and ADA L. (SCOTT) MONCKTON.

5615 WILLIAM MONCKTON,<sup>9</sup> b. New Castle, Del. 18 Mch. 1875, d. there 7 Dec. 1875.

5616 GEORGE MONCKTON,<sup>9</sup> b. New Castle, Del. 23 Aug. 1877, d. there 2 Aug. 1878.

5617 WILLARD SCOTT MONCKTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Christiana, Del. 8 Sept. 1887.

**3199 IDA ELIZABETH MONCKTON**<sup>7</sup> (*Susannah S. Harris,<sup>7</sup> Barney C.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of George W. and Susannah S. (Harris) Monckton, b. Wilmington, Del. 14 May 1856, m. Chester, Pa. 7 Mch. 1871, John, son of Wilson and Mary (Speck) Scrafton (b. Delaware City, Del. 17 July 1852). Residence (1905) London Grove, Pa.

Children of JOHN and IDA E. (MONCKTON) SCAFTON.

5619 MAY HARRIS SCAFTON.<sup>9</sup>

5620 FLORENCE IRENE SCAFTON.<sup>9</sup>

5621 CORA SCAFTON,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Dec. 1880, d. there 3 Aug. 1881.

**3200 GEORGE HENRY MONCKTON**<sup>7</sup> (*Susannah S. Harris,<sup>7</sup> Barney C.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of George W. and Susannah S. (Harris) Monckton, b. Wilmington, Del. 31 Dec. 1853, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 July 1883, Hannah E., dau. of James T. and Alice P. (Lutton) Scott (b. Cecil Co., Md. 22 Nov. 1853). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

**3201 WILMER VANDENBURG HARRIS**<sup>7</sup> (*John E.,<sup>7</sup> Barney C.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John Edenburg and Mary D. (Hastings) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Feb. 1853, m. there 1 Jan. 1877, Emma Paul, dau. of William Warren and Margaret Jane (Davis) Taylor (b. Maryland 1 Jan. 1854). Residence (1905) Port Penn, Del.

Children of WILMER V. and EMMA P. (TAYLOR) HARRIS.

5650 LORAN JACKSON HARRIS.<sup>9</sup>

5651 ETHEL KERSHAN HARRIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 20 June 1893.

**3202 SAMUEL THOMAS HARRIS**<sup>7</sup> (*John E.,<sup>7</sup> Barney C.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John Edenburg and Mary D. (Hastings) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 21 July 1855, m. there 18 Apr. 1881, Mary Caroline, dau. of John Groom and Mary

Caroline (Stockley) Jamison (b. Cherry Hill, Md. 15 June 1860). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of SAMUEL T. and MARY C. (JAMISON) HARRIS.

5652 HELEN SAXTON HARRIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 29 June 1885, d. there 17 Nov. 1891.

5653 SAMUEL SOUTHWARK HARRIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 28 Feb. 1888.

**3204 ELIZABETH ANDERSON HARRIS**<sup>8</sup> (*John E.,<sup>7</sup> Barney C.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of John Edenburg and Mary D. (Hastings) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 1 Sept. 1861, m. there 4 July 1883, Charles, son of Stephen D. and Ann (Ecklor) Byers (b. Chester Co., Pa. 28 Feb. 1853). E. A. H. d. Wilmington, Del. 8 Mch. 1900.

Children of CHARLES and ELIZABETH A. (HARRIS) BYERS.

5654 JESSIE HASTINGS BYERS,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 19 Jan. 1886.

5655 HARRY CLAY BYERS,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Feb. 1893.

5656 PAUL HARRIS BYERS,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 20 May 1896.

**3205 MARY SHAKESPEARE HARRIS**<sup>8</sup> (*John E.,<sup>7</sup> Barney C.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of John Edenburg and Mary D. (Hastings) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 15 June 1866, m. there 30 June 1904, Humphrey, son of George and Louisa Pennock (Johnson) Cole (b. West Marlboro Twp., Chester Co., Pa. 6 Dec. 1845). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

**3206 GEORGIANA HASTINGS HARRIS**<sup>8</sup> (*John E.,<sup>7</sup> Barney C.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of John Edenburg and Mary D. (Hastings) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 15 June 1866, m. there 13 June 1887, William B. Buisson (b. Philadelphia, Pa.). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of WILLIAM B. and GEORGIANA H. (HARRIS) BUISSON.

5660 ALETA BUISSON,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 May 1888, d. there 12 Apr. 1904.

5661 HOWARD BUISSON,<sup>9</sup> }

5662 ELWOOD BUISSON,<sup>9</sup> } Details unobtainable.

**3207 EMMA JANE PYLE**<sup>8</sup> (*Elizabeth A. Harris,<sup>7</sup> Barney C.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth A. (Harris) Pyle, b. Wilmington, Del. 19 Sept. 1849, m. there 7 Dec. 1871, William Henry, son of William and Sarah Shipley (Poulson) Connell (b. Wilmington, Del. May 1844). Residence (1905) Pittsburg, Pa.

## Children of WILLIAM H. and EMMA J. (PYLE) CONNELL.

5670 GERTRUDE PYLE CONNELL.<sup>9</sup>5671 ALEXIS SHIPLEY CONNELL.<sup>9</sup>5672 WILLIAM HENRY CONNELL<sup>9</sup> JR. b. Wilmington, Del. 22 May 1880.5673 ELIZABETH DAVIS CONNELL,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 28 June 1882.

**3208 CLARA E. PYLE**<sup>8</sup> (*Elizabeth A. Harris,<sup>7</sup> Barney C.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth A. (Harris) Pyle, b. Wilmington, Del. 20 Jan'y. 1852, m. there 7 Dec. 1871, Joseph Holton, son of Thomas Worrell and Hannah (Yarnall) Jones (b. near Brandywine Springs, Del. 11 Feb. 1848). C. E. P. d. Wilmington, Del. 11 Mch. 1884. Residence (1905) Holly Oak, Del.

## Children of JOSEPH H. and CLARA E. (PYLE) JONES.

5674 GEORGE PYLE JONES.<sup>9</sup>5675 ELIZABETH PYLE JONES,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 17 July 1877, d. there Oct. 1883.5676 PUSEY JONES,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 12 July 1880.

**3209 WILLARD SHAKESPEARE PYLE**<sup>8</sup> (*Elizabeth A. Harris,<sup>7</sup> Barney C.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Joseph and Elizabeth A. (Harris) Pyle, b. Wilmington, Del. 21 July 1854, m. there 12 Jan'y. 1881, Ella D., dau. of James H. and Elizabeth O. (Kurtz) Beggs (b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Sept. 1855). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

## Children of WILLARD S. and ELLA D. (BEGGS) PYLE.

5677 ETHEL PYLE,<sup>9</sup>5678 ALICE PYLE,<sup>9</sup>5679 CLARA PYLE,<sup>9</sup>5680 CAROLINE PYLE,<sup>9</sup>5681 MARION PYLE,<sup>9</sup>5682 JOSEPHINE PYLE,<sup>9</sup>5683 MARGERY PYLE,<sup>9</sup>5684 WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE PYLE<sup>9</sup> JR., d. y.

All living unm. 1905. Further details not furnished.

**3210 MARY HARRIS PYLE**<sup>8</sup> (*Elizabeth A. Harris,<sup>7</sup> Barney C.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth A. (Harris) Pyle, b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Oct. 1857, m. Christina Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. 8 Nov. 1882, Joseph Weldin, son of William and Tirzah (Weldin) Coley (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Oct. 1856). No issue. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

**3211 ELWOOD PUSEY PYLE**<sup>8</sup> (*Elizabeth A. Harris,<sup>7</sup> Barney C.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Joseph and Elizabeth A. (Harris) Pyle, b. Wilmington, Del. 20 Sept. 1863, m.

Baltimore, Md. 19 Apr. 1887, Mary Hammond, dau. of Thomas B. and Margaret E. (Williams) Smith (b. Salisbury, Md.) Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of ELWOOD PUSEY and MARY H. (SMITH) PYLE.

5710 JOSEPH PYLE<sup>9</sup> 2nd, b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Dec. 1890.

**3213 GEORGE SERGEANT HARRIS**<sup>7</sup> (*Thomas C.*,<sup>7</sup> *Barney C.*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Thomas Chandler and Amelia A. (Sergeant) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Nov. 1860, m. there 22 Nov. 1894, Nettie, dau. of Otho and Virginia (Feagans) Selby (b. Piedmont, Va. 2 Sept. 1873). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of GEORGE S. and NETTIE (SELBY) HARRIS.

5713 NATALIE VIRGINIA HARRIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Sept. 1895.

**3214 LAURA BOLTON HARRIS**<sup>7</sup> (*Thomas C.*,<sup>7</sup> *Barney C.*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Thomas Chandler and Amelia A. (Sergeant) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 13 Oct. 1863, m. there 27 June 1895, James William, son of Samuel and Lina (Harrington) Bethards (b. Frederick, Del. 29 Nov. 1868). Residence (1905) Newark, N. J.

Child of JAMES W. and LAURA B. (HARRIS) BETHARDS.

5715 ELIZABETH PYLE BETHARDS,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Sept. 1899.

**3215 BERTIE SUTTON HARRIS**<sup>7</sup> (*Thomas C.*,<sup>7</sup> *Barney C.*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Thomas Chandler and Amelia A. (Sergeant) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 19 Jan'y. 1866, m. there 19 Dec. 1889, G. Howard, son of Robert C. and Esther (Kent) Smedley (b. West Chester, Pa. 19 Apr. 1867). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Salina, Kas.

**3216 LILY THOMPSON HARRIS**<sup>8</sup> (*Thomas C.*,<sup>7</sup> *Barney C.*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Thomas Chandler and Amelia A. (Sergeant) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 16 Nov. 1869, m. there 23 Mch. 1892, James Harvey, son of William Edwin and Martha (Voshell) Spruance (b. Smyrna, Del. 31 Oct. 1866). L. T. H. d. Wilmington, Del. 31 Dec. 1894. No issue.

**3222 JOSEPH HILLMAN HAMMITT**<sup>7</sup> (*Letitia Harris*,<sup>7</sup> *Barney C.*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Edmund M. and Letitia (Harris) Hammitt, b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Apr. 1856, m.

Chester, Pa. 18 Apr. 1895, Emma, dau. of . . . and Esther (Hallam) Leslie (b. Wilmington, Del.). No issue.

**3223 CLAWSON SHAKESPEARE HAMMITT** (*Letitia Harris,<sup>7</sup> Barney C.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Edmund M. and Letitia (Harris) Hammitt, b. Wilmington, Del. 7 Nov. 1857, m. there 3 July 1895, Mary Louisa, dau. of George A. and Martha Ann (Collier) Downing (b. Salisbury, Md.). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

**3224 FRANK ROCK HAMMITT** (*Letitia Harris,<sup>7</sup> Barney C.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Edmund M. and Letitia (Harris) Hammitt, b. Caroline Co., Md. 17 June 1859, m. Wilmington, Del. 17 June 1886, Jennie Kensil, dau. of Henry Chandler and Sarah Holmes (Souder) Whitaker (b. Towanda, Bradford Co., Pa.).

Children of FRANK ROCK and JENNIE K. (WHITAKER) HAMMITT.

5770 RALPH WHITAKER HAMMITT,<sup>9</sup> b. Greenville, Del. 26 Mch. 1887.

5771 HERBERT HARRIS HAMMITT,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 2 June 1891, d. Pennsgrove, N. J. 26 Mch. 1896.

**3227 ANN ELIZA HARRIS** (*Edgar V.,<sup>7</sup> John A.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Edgar V. and Adda L. (Hayes) Harris, b. Afton, Ia., 26 Aug. 1876, m. Tekamah, Neb. 11 July 1896, James Calvin, son of James and Elizabeth (Robinson) Sackett (b. Coldwater, Mich. 30 May 1868). Residence (1905) Tekamah, Neb.

Children of JAMES C. and ANN E. (HARRIS) SACKETT.

5782 DORRAL L. SACKETT,<sup>9</sup> b. Tekamah, Neb. 17 Nov. 1897.

5783 MERVINE F. SACKETT,<sup>9</sup> b. Tekamah, Neb. 3 Aug. 1900.

5784 CALVIN HAYES SACKETT,<sup>9</sup> b. Tekamah, Neb. 5 Apr. 1903.

**3228 FRANK EDGAR HARRIS** (*Edgar V.,<sup>7</sup> John A.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Edgar V. and Adda L. (Hayes) Harris, b. Sargeants Bluffs, Ia., 18 Dec. 1873, m. Omaha, Neb. 15 Oct. 1902, Emma, dau. of George E. and Mary Ann (Donnelly) Mander-ville (b. Hemphrey, Platt Co., Neb. 15 Aug. 1877). No issue 1905.

**3231 ELSIE LEA HARRIS** (*Edgar V.,<sup>7</sup> John A.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Edgar V. and Adda L. (Hayes) Harris, b. Tekamah, Neb. 29 Nov. 1886, m. there 12 May 1904, Harry, son of William Brock and Olive (George) Way (b. Murphysboro, Ills. 21 Sept. 1880). Residence (1905) Tekamah, Neb.

**3245 ANNA MATLACK COLLINS** (*Lemuel D.,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth M. Kirkland,<sup>6</sup> Mary Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau.



of Lemuel Dougherty and Sarah A. (Cline) Collins, b. Medford, N. J. 8 Jan'y. 1852, m. there 28 Nov. 1878, Daniel Shreve, son of Daniel Z. and Mary (Gaskill) Lippincott (b. Medford, N. J. 9 Oct. 1849). No issue. Residence (1905) Mt. Holly, N. J.

**3254 GEORGE COLLINS WOODROW**<sup>s</sup> (*Charles*,<sup>7</sup> *Margaret Kirkland*,<sup>6</sup> *Mary Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Charles and Mary (Hannold) Woodrow, b. Huffville, N. J. 25 May 1869, m. Bordentown, N. J. 27 June 1899, Emma Josephine, dau. of Gottlieb and Margaret (Klein) Bruker (b. Bordentown, N. J. 16 Nov. 1875). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Camden, N. J.

**3256 EDWARD HANNOLD WOODROW**<sup>s</sup> (*Charles*,<sup>7</sup> *Margaret Kirkland*,<sup>6</sup> *Mary Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Charles and Mary (Hannold) Woodrow, b. Bordentown, N. J. 26 Sept. 1874, m. Trenton, N. J. 4 June 1902, Aimée Bertha, dau. of Abner and Mary (Hamrigan) Mitchell (b. Trenton, N. J.). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Bordentown, N. J.

**3257 IVAH MAY WOODROW**<sup>s</sup> (*Charles*,<sup>7</sup> *Margaret Kirkland*,<sup>6</sup> *Mary Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Charles and Mary (Hannold) Woodrow, b. Bordentown, N. J. 23 June 1877, m. Trenton, N. J. 26 June 1902, Joseph Strickler, son of Philip Ramsley and Elmira (Hilbs) Sipler (b. Princeton, N. J. 21 July 1872). Residence (1905) Bordentown, N. J.

Child of JOSEPH S. and IVAH M. (WOODROW) SIPLER.

5880 PHILIP WOODROW SIPLER,<sup>9</sup> b. Bordentown, N. J. 1 Oct. 1903.

**3259 ANGELINE COLLINS TAYLOR**<sup>s</sup> (*Lucy A. Collins*,<sup>7</sup> *Mary Kirkland*,<sup>6</sup> *Mary Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of William W. and Lucy A. (Collins) Taylor, b. Medford, N. J. 5 May 1859, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Oct. 1879, William Charles, son of Samuel and Elizabeth H. (Green) Magee (b. Bethel, Conn. 4 Oct. 1858). Residence (1905) Norwood, Pa.

Children of WILLIAM C. and ANGELINE C. (TAYLOR) MAGEE.

5900 SAMUEL TAYLOR MAGEE,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Jan'y. 1881, living unm. 1905.

5901 LUCY ELIZABETH MAGEE,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Feby. 1882, living unm. 1905.

5902 MARY ELLA MAGEE,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 June 1883, living unm. 1905.

5903 LILIAN FLORENCE MAGEE,<sup>9</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 24 May 1885.

5904 VIRGINIA GREEN MAGEE,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 July 1891.

5905 RUTH ANGELINE MAGEE,<sup>9</sup> b. Norwood, Pa. 5 Feby. 1902.

**3260 JOHN HARRISON TAYLOR**<sup>\*</sup> (*Lucy A. Collins*,<sup>7</sup> *Mary Kirkland*,<sup>8</sup> *Mary Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of William W. and Lucy A. (Collins) Taylor, b. Moorestown, N. J. 11 Dec. 1860, married, but details unobtainable.

**3261 ELIZABETH STRATTON TAYLOR**<sup>\*</sup> (*Lucy A. Collins*,<sup>7</sup> *Mary Kirkland*,<sup>8</sup> *Mary Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of William W. and Lucy A. (Collins) Taylor, b. Medford, N. J. 30 Mch. 1862, m. Camden, N. J. 10 Dec. 1885, Wilbert Burdsall, son of George and Grace Ann (Burdsall) Sooy (b. Indian Mills, N. J. 9 Sept. 1863). Residence (1905) Camden, N. J.

Children of WILBERT B. and ELIZABETH S. (TAYLOR) SOOY.

5925 MABEL GRACE SOOY,<sup>9</sup> b. Medford, N. J. 23 July 1886, d. there 19 July 1887.

5926 RALPH JOSEPH SOOY,<sup>9</sup> b. Medford, N. J. 18 June 1891, d. there 4 Dec. 1891.

5927 WILBERT AUBREY SOOY,<sup>9</sup> b. Medford, N. J. 7 Dec. 1888.

5928 ETHEL MAY SOOY,<sup>9</sup> b. Medford, N. J. 27 Feb. 1893.

5929 NORMAN FREDERICK SOOY,<sup>9</sup> b. Medford, N. J. 18 Sept. 1897.

**3262 GEORGE HARRIS TAYLOR**<sup>\*</sup> (*Lucy A. Collins*,<sup>7</sup> *Mary Kirkland*,<sup>8</sup> *Mary Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of William W. and Lucy A. (Collins) Taylor, b. Haddonfield, N. J. 7 Mch. 1864, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Mch. 1885, Grace, dau. of William and Grace (Barber) Kellock (b. Nova Scotia 22 Oct. 1862). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of GEORGE H. and GRACE (KELLOCK) TAYLOR.

5930 WILLIAM KELLOCK TAYLOR,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Nov. 1887.

5931 ELIZABETH ANGELINE TAYLOR,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Jan. 1890.

**3265 WILLIAM WILLS TAYLOR**<sup>\*</sup> (*Lucy A. Collins*,<sup>7</sup> *Mary Kirkland*,<sup>8</sup> *Mary Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of William W. and Lucy A. (Collins) Taylor, b. Mt. Laurel, N. J. 22 Nov. 1872, married, but details unobtainable.

**3267 JOHN EDWARD COLLINS**<sup>\*</sup> (*John H.*,<sup>7</sup> *Mary Kirkland*,<sup>8</sup> *Mary Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of John Harris and Clara A. (Braker) Collins, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 July 1876, m. there 6 June 1901, Caroline M., dau. of Edwin Coulter and Rebecca D. (Pursley) Johnston (b. Baltimore, Md. 12 Apr. 1880). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of JOHN E. and CAROLINE M. (JOHNSTON) COLLINS.

5950 LUCY MAY COLLINS,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Mch. 1902.

5951 ELLA AMANDA COLLINS,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Dec. 1903.

**3268 AMANDA HILL COLLINS`** (*John H.,<sup>7</sup> Mary Kirkland,<sup>6</sup> Mary Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of John Harris and Clara A. (Braker) Collins, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Mch. 1878, m. Brooklyn, N. Y. 25 Oct. 1902, William, son of Frank and Emma (Clayton) Bowden (b. Jenkintown, Pa. 1 Mch. 1875). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

**3273 HENRY PAUL MATHER`** (*Mary K. Alloway,<sup>7</sup> Ann Kirkland,<sup>6</sup> Mary Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Theodore and Mary K. (Alloway) Mather, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Aug. 1869, m. there 26 Nov. 1890, Jennie, dau. of James W. and May (Thompson) Noblit (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Jan'y. 1870). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of HENRY P. and JENNIE (NOBLIT) MATHER.

5980 WILMER MATHER,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Oct. 1891.

5981 CLARA ALLOWAY MATHER,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Dec. 1893.

**3275 ELIZABETH COLLINS MATHER`** (*Mary K. Alloway,<sup>7</sup> Ann Kirkland,<sup>6</sup> Mary Harris,<sup>5</sup> Margaret Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Theodore and Mary K. (Alloway) Mather, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 July 1873, m. there 20 Mch. 1895, John, son of Joseph and Caroline (Morris) Richards (b. Birmingham, England, 30 Dec. 1870). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of JOHN and ELIZABETH C. (MATHER) RICHARDS.

5990 JOHN MORRIS RICHARDS,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Jan'y. 1896.

**3294 ARTHUR MILLS ROWE`** (*Emma J. Martin,<sup>7</sup> William A.,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Woodside,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John Mills and Emma Julia (Martin) Rowe, b. 13 Aug. 1862, m. 13 Sept. 1882, Emma J. Kindig. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

**3295 HELEN DE COURSEY ROWE`** (*Emma J. Martin,<sup>7</sup> William A.,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Woodside,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of John Mills and Emma Julia (Martin) Rowe, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Jan'y. 1868, m. there 29 June 1893, Jay Frank, son of Jay Frank and Annie (Ritner) Beale (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 June 1872). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of JAY FRANK and HELEN DE C. (ROWE) BEALE JR.

6110 FRANK ROWE BEALE,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Nov. 1894.

6111 LEIGHTON RODNEY BEALE,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 May 1899.

**3296 JOHN MILLS ROWE` Jr.** (*Emma J. Martin,<sup>7</sup> William A.,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Woodside,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John

Mills and Emma Julia (Martin) Rowe, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Apr. 1876, m. Camden, N. J. 31 Mch. 1903, Helen Morgan, dau. of William Henry and Annie Pauline (Morgan) Snyder (b. Camden, N. J. 25 Sept. 1879). Residence (1905) Wyncote, Pa.

**3297 CLARENCE HERBERT ROWE**<sup>8</sup> (*Emma J. Martin*,<sup>7</sup> *William A.*,<sup>6</sup> *Sarah Woodside*,<sup>5</sup> *Sarah Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of John Mills and Emma Julia (Martin) Rowe, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 May 1878, m. Mt. Sterling, Ky. 1 Sept. 1900, Mary Louise, dau. of Robert Edgar and Belle (Berry) Arrington (b. Pass Christian, Miss.). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Haverford, Pa.

**3300 HENRY HYPPOLITE GERMAIN**<sup>8</sup> (*Hyppolite*,<sup>7</sup> *Mary Martin*,<sup>6</sup> *Sarah Woodside*,<sup>5</sup> *Sarah Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Hyppolite and Marie Henriette (Bureau) Germain, b. Château Richer, P. Q. Can. 21 Mch. 1853, m. there 22 Nov. 1898, Marie Alexandrine Evaline, dau. of Louis and Marie Domithilde (Trepanier) l'Heureux (b. Château Richer, P. Q. Can. 2 June 1870). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Quebec, Can.

**3301 MARIE VIRGINIE JOSEPHINE GERMAIN**<sup>8</sup> (*Hyppolite*,<sup>7</sup> *Mary Martin*,<sup>6</sup> *Sarah Woodside*,<sup>5</sup> *Sarah Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Hyppolite and Marie Henriette (Bureau) Germain, b. Château Richer, P. Q. Can. 9 June 1856, m. there 5 Sept. 1877, Thelesphose Cazimier, son of Alexandre and Angélique (Mercier) Gignère (b. Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q. Can. 26 Apr. 1849). Residence (1905) Château Richer, P. Q. Can.

Children of THELESPIHSE C. and MARIE V. J. (GERMAIN) GIGUÈRE.

6245 JOSEPH ADJUTOR ALEXANDRE GIGUÈRE,<sup>9</sup> b. Château Richer, P. Q. 1 June 1878, d. there 15 Aug. 1878.

6246 JOSEPH CAZIMIR ANDRÉ GIGUÈRE,<sup>9</sup> b. Château Richer, P. Q. 18 Sept. 1897.

6247 MARIE ANNE JOSEPHINE GIGUÈRE,<sup>9</sup> b. Château Richer, P. Q. 2 Nov. 1880.

6248 MARIE CORINNE ADELE GIGUÈRE,<sup>9</sup> b. Château Richer, P. Q. 24 May 1884.

6249 MARIE ALFREDA GIGUÈRE,<sup>9</sup> b. Château Richer, P. Q. 30 Oct. 1886.

6250 LOUIS PHILIPPE ACHILLE GIGUÈRE,<sup>9</sup> b. Château Richer, P. Q. 11 Jany. 1889.

6251 ADJUTOR ANDRÉ GIGUÈRE,<sup>9</sup> b. Château Richer, P. Q. 5 Feb. 1891.

6252 JOSEPH EUGÈNE GIGUÈRE,<sup>9</sup> b. Château Richer, P. Q. 17 Feb. 1892.

6253 MARIE EMMA GERARDINE GIGUÈRE,<sup>9</sup> b. Château Richer, P. Q. 22 Feb. 1897.

6254 JOSEPH EDOUARD NAPOLEON GIGUÈRE,<sup>9</sup> b. Château Richer, P. Q. 3 Jany. 1898.

6255 ANTOINETTE GIGUÈRE,<sup>9</sup> b. Château Richer, P. Q. 14 May 1903.

**3304 CLARA EMMA GERMAIN**<sup>8</sup> (*Hyppolite*,<sup>7</sup> *Mary Martin*,<sup>6</sup> *Sarah Woodside*,<sup>5</sup> *Sarah Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Hyppolite and Marie Henriette (Bureau) Germain, b. Château Richer, P. Q. Can. 25 May 1866, m. there 8 Mch. 1886, Magloire, son of Louis and Sophie (Du Montier) Cloutier (b. Château Richer, P. Q. Can. 3 July 1850). Residence (1905) Quebec, Can.

Children of MAGLOIRE and CLARA E. (GERMAIN) CLOUTIER.

- 6256 MAGLOIRE ADJUTOR CLOUTIER,<sup>9</sup> b. Château Richer, P. Q. 21 June 1887, d. there 5 Mch. 1894.
- 6257 JOSEPH ADJUTOR CLOUTIER,<sup>9</sup> b. Château Richer, P. Q. 15 June 1888.
- 6258 XAVIER ANTONIO CLOUTIER,<sup>9</sup> b. Château Richer P. Q. 30 June 1889.
- 6259 JOSEPH HERMENEGILDE CLOUTIER,<sup>9</sup> b. Château Richer P. Q. 26 July 1890, d. there 10 Aug. 1890.
- 6260 MARIE VALERIE CLOUTIER,<sup>9</sup> b. Château Richer P. Q. 10 Sept. 1891, d. there 25 Sept. 1891.
- 6261 MARIE EVANGELINE CLOUTIER,<sup>9</sup> b. Château Richer P. Q. 29 Sept. 1892, d. Quebec Can. 10 Dec. 1901.
- 6262 JOSEPH ULRIC CLOUTIER,<sup>9</sup> b. Château Richer P. Q. 4 Nov. 1893.
- 6263 MARIE EMMA LUCIENNE CLOUTIER,<sup>9</sup> b. Château Richer P. Q. 14 Mch. 1895.
- 6264 MARIE YVONNE CLOUTIER,<sup>9</sup> b. Château Richer P. Q. 21 Apr. 1896, d. there 3 Aug. 1896.
- 6265 GEORGE HENRI CLOUTIER,<sup>9</sup> b. Château Richer P. Q. 16 May 1897.
- 6266 MARIE JOSEPH RAYMOND MAURICE CLOUTIER,<sup>9</sup> b. Quebec Can. 28 Jan. 1899.
- 6267 MARIE JOSEPHINE ALICE CLOUTIER,<sup>9</sup> b. Quebec Can. 17 Mch. 1900, d. there 28 July 1900.
- 6268 LOUIS HECTOR LA FORCE CLOUTIER,<sup>9</sup> b. Quebec Can. 10 Dec. 1901.
- 6269 LOUIS PHILIPPE ROMEO CLOUTIER,<sup>9</sup> b. Quebec Can. 26 July 1903, d. there 5 Sept. 1903.

**3306 FLORENCE ALICE SALVIA GERMAIN**<sup>8</sup> (*Hyppolite*,<sup>7</sup> *Mary Martin*,<sup>6</sup> *Sarah Woodside*,<sup>5</sup> *Sarah Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Hyppolite and Marie Henriette (Bureau) Germain, b. Château Richer, P. Q. Can. 25 Aug. 1869, m. there 16 Nov. 1891, George Michel, son of Thomas Michel and Sophie (Vezina) Taillou (b. Château Richer, P. Q. Can. 25 May 1864). Residence (1905) St. Patrice de Beau Rivage, Comté L'Abbaye, P. Q. Can.

Children of GEORGE M. and FLORENCE A. S. (GERMAIN) TAILLOU.

- 6275 GUILLAUME GEORGES TAILLOU,<sup>9</sup> b. Quebec Can. 11 Jan. 1893, d. there 24 Jan. 1893.
- 6276 JOSEPH EDGAR ANDRÉ TAILLOU,<sup>9</sup> b. Quebec Can. 28 Nov. 1893.
- 6277 MARIE ANNE ALICE FLORENCE TAILLOU,<sup>9</sup> b. Quebec Can. 8 Mch. 1895, d. there 9 July 1895.
- 6278 MARIE FLORENCE ALICE TAILLOU,<sup>9</sup> b. Stadacona, P. Q. 9 Oct. 1896.
- 6279 MARIE RENÉE SOPHIE TAILLOU,<sup>9</sup> b. Anticosti Island 17 Sept. 1898.

6280 MARIE HENRIETTE LAURE TAILLOI,<sup>9</sup> b. Anticosti Island P. Q. 19 Aug. 1899, d. Quebec Can. 22 Aug. 1900.

6281 GEORGE HENRI TAILLOI,<sup>9</sup> b. Quebec Can. 27 June 1900, d. there 16 Sept. 1900.

6282 JOSEPH ANTOINE TAILLOI,<sup>9</sup> b. Geese Island, P. Q. 5 Jan. 1902.

6283 JOSEPH LAURENZO EMILE TAILLOI,<sup>9</sup> b. St. Patrice de Beau Rivage, P. Q. 19 Apr. 1901.

**3307 GUILLAUME JULES ALBERT GERMAIN**<sup>\*</sup> (*Hyppolite*,<sup>7</sup> *Mary Martin*,<sup>9</sup> *Sarah Woodside*,<sup>4</sup> *Sarah Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Hyppolite and Marie Henriette (Bureau) Germain, b. Château Richer, P. Q. Can. 27 Mch. 1871, m. there 17 Oct. 1898. Marie Lumina Victoria, dau. of Pierre and Rose (de Lima) Paré b. Château Richer, P. Q. Can. 6 Jan. 1880). Residence (1905) Château Richer, P. Q. Can. Children of GUILLAUME J. A. and MARIE L. V. (PARÉ) GERMAIN.

6290 MARIE GERARDINE JOSEPHINE GERMAIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Château Richer, P. Q. 4 Apr. 1900, d. there 12 Aug. 1900.

6291 JOSEPH LOUIS PHILIPPE GERMAIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Château Richer P. Q. 7 July 1901, d. there 15 Nov. 1901.

6292 JOSEPH EMILE GERMAIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Château Richer P. Q. 13 May 1903.

6293 MARIE ALICE LUCIENNE GERMAIN,<sup>9</sup> b. Château Richer P. Q. 25 Sept. 1901.

**3309 LULU LAMAR PIERCE**<sup>\*</sup> (*Sallie L. Martin*,<sup>7</sup> *Albert C.*,<sup>9</sup> *Sarah Woodside*,<sup>5</sup> *Sarah Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of William C. and Sallie Lamar (Martin) Pierce, b. Marshall, Tex., 14 Feb. 1875, m. there 23 Nov. 1898. Thomas L., son of Thomas J. and Eugenia (Coleman) Whaley (b. Marshall, Tex.). Residence (1905) Marshall, Harrison Co., Tex.

Child of THOMAS L. and LULU LAMAR (PIERCE) WHALEY.

6305 PAUL LAMAR WHALEY,<sup>9</sup> b. Marshall, Tex., 9 Mch. 1901.

**3313 SAMUEL BESS TROUT**<sup>\*</sup> (*Rebekah A. Farley*,<sup>7</sup> *Anna Woodside*,<sup>9</sup> *John A.*,<sup>5</sup> *Sarah Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Martin John and Rebekah Ann (Farley) Trout, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Jan. 1867, m. there 22 Aug. 1894. Mary Emma, dau. of George and Margaret (Baldwin) Landis (b. York, Pa. 1871). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of SAMUEL B. and MARY E. (LANDIS) TROUT.

6350 MARTIN WETHERILL TROUT,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 May 1895.

**3316 WETHERILL PETERSON TROUT**<sup>\*</sup> (*Rebekah A. Farley*,<sup>7</sup> *Anna Woodside*,<sup>9</sup> *John A.*,<sup>5</sup> *Sarah Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Martin John and Rebekah Ann (Farley) Trout, b. Philadelphia,

Pa. 6 Apr. 1874, m. there 2 Oct. 1899, Frances, dau. of Daniel and Katherine (Boyle) Reese (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Aug. 18....). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

**3325 CARMAN LEA WOODSIDE<sup>8</sup>** (*William H.,<sup>7</sup> Henry,<sup>6</sup> John A.,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Marshall,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of William Henry and Williamina (Carman) Woodside, b. Tullytown, Pa. 14 Dec. 1872, m. there 4 Oct. 1899, William, son of John and Elizabeth O. (Stratton) McKeage (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Apr. 1869). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

**3481 WALTER EDWARDS TORR<sup>8</sup>** (*Emily Reiter,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth A. Marshall,<sup>6</sup> Abraham,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Josiah and Emily (Reiter) Torr, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Jany. 1862, m. there Jany. 1888, Sarah, dau. of Edward Morrison. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of WALTER E. and SARAH (MORRISON) TORR.

6710 ELSIDORE MORRISON TORR,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Apr. 1890.

**3482 MARSHALL MORTIMER TORR<sup>8</sup>** (*Emily Reiter,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth A. Marshall,<sup>6</sup> Abraham,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Josiah and Emily (Reiter) Torr, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Oct. 1863, m. 1st Camden, N. J. (1888?), Katharine Duff (divorced), m. 2nd Atlantic City, N. J. 5 July 1902, Irene B., dau. of Ira Harnes and Deborah C. (Brock) Jones (b. Mt. Holly, N. J. 28 Dec. 1869). No issue by second marriage. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of MARSHALL M. and KATHARINE (DUFF) TORR.

6711 MARSHALL KARL TORR,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Oct. 1890.

6712 WALTER EDWARD TORR,<sup>9</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Apr. 1893.

**3483 EDWARD BOGART VAN DYKE TORR<sup>8</sup>** (*Emily Reiter,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth A. Marshall,<sup>6</sup> Abraham,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Josiah and Emily (Reiter) Torr, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 July 1865, m. there 13 June 1903, Mary Agnes, dau. of Hugh and Mary (O'Neill) Wilson (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Mch. 18....). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

**3498 ISAAC M. NIXON<sup>8</sup> JR.** (*Isaac M.,<sup>7</sup> Almira Marshall,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Isaac M. and Emma (Smith) Nixon, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Feb. 1881, m. Bridgeton, N. J. 18 June 1901, Cora, dau. of William Robertson (b. Bridgeton, N. J.). Residence (1905) Bridgeton, N. J.

Child of ISAAC M. and CORA (ROBERTSON) NIXON JR.

6748 HARRY E. D. NIXON,<sup>9</sup> b. Bridgeton, N. J. 16 Nov. 1902.

**3500 MARSHALL BENNER**<sup>\*</sup> (*Olivia Nixon*,<sup>7</sup> *Mimra Marshall*,<sup>6</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Samuel W. and Olivia (Nixon) Benner, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 May 1874, married, but details unobtainable.

**3543 WILLIAM EDGAR STONE**<sup>\*</sup> (*Mary Marot*,<sup>7</sup> *Edward*,<sup>6</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Woodcock*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Claudius Lásius and Mary (Marot) Stone, b. Mason City, Ills., 22 May 1873, m. Springfield, Ills. 31 July 1890, Effie May, dau. of Oliver and Mary (Donaldson) Parr (b. Cedar Co., Mo. 22 July 1872). Residence (1905) Middletown, Ills.

Children of WILLIAM EDGAR and EFFIE M. (PARR) STONE.

6810 CLYDE LESLIE STONE,<sup>9</sup> b. Bloomington, Ills. 21 Feb. 1901.

6811 ETHEL MAY STONE,<sup>8</sup> b. Bloomington, Ills. 7 Mch. 1903.

**3544 ARTHUR LESLIE STONE**<sup>\*</sup> (*Mary Marot*,<sup>7</sup> *Edward*,<sup>6</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Woodcock*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Claudius Lásius and Mary (Marot) Stone, b. Mason City, Ills. 22 Nov. 1874, m. Le Roy, Ills. 14 Oct. 1901, Ethel, dau. of Steven D. and Nettie (Watt) Van de Vender (b. Le Roy, Ills. 20 Feb. 1881). Residence (1905) San José, Ills.

Child of ARTHUR LESLIE and ETHEL (VAN DE VENDER) STONE.

6815 ERNEST WESLEY STONE,<sup>9</sup> b. Le Roy, Ills. 12 Apr. 1903.

**3545 CLYDE ERNEST STONE**<sup>\*</sup> (*Mary Marot*,<sup>7</sup> *Edward*,<sup>6</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Woodcock*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Claudius Lásius and Mary (Marot) Stone, b. Mason City, Ills. 23 Mch. 1876, m. Havana, Ills. 14 Nov. 1900, Jessie, dau. of Joseph Broadman and Lucy Ellen (Harpham) Browning (b. Havana, Ills. 19 Dec. 1874). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Peoria, Ills.

**3546 HAL MAROT STONE**<sup>\*</sup> (*Mary Marot*,<sup>7</sup> *Edward*,<sup>6</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Woodcock*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Claudius Lásius and Mary (Marot) Stone, b. Mason City, Ills. 31 July 1877, m. Urbana, Ills. 11 Nov. 1903, Mildred Ann, dau. of Thomas Jonathan and Sarah Helen (Alexander) Burrill (b. Pendleton, Ore. 14 Dec. 1881). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Bloomington, Ills.

**3571 MARGARET ELLEN ALEXANDER**<sup>\*</sup> (*Anna J. Marot*,<sup>7</sup> *William*,<sup>6</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Woodcock*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of John C. and Anna J. (Marot) Alexander, b. Springfield, O. 12 May 1877, m. there 29 Nov. 1899, Henry Egear, son of Scott Taylor and Ella Garvin



(Dellabrunst) Swearingen (b. Springfield, O. 21 May 1875). Residence (1905) Columbus, O.

Child of HENRY E. and MARGARET E. (ALEXANDER) SWEARINGEN.

6851 EDWIN ORRY SWEARINGEN,<sup>9</sup> b. Columbus, O. 19 Jan. 1901.

**3767 GEORGE RUSSELL TENNENT<sup>8</sup>** (*Elizabeth West,<sup>7</sup> George W.,<sup>6</sup> Charles S.,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Mary Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of James Albert and Elizabeth (West) Tennent, b. 14 Feb. 1879, m. Charleston, S. C. 1898, Alida Fraser, dau. of William E. and Georgette (Wilson) Holmes (b. Charleston, S. C. Apr. 1880). Residence (1905) Asheville, N. C.

Children of GEORGE RUSSELL and ALIDA F. (HOLMES) TENNENT.

7051 MARGARET HOLMES TENNENT,<sup>9</sup> b. Charleston, S. C. 6 Apr. 1899.

7052 ELIZABETH WEST TENNENT,<sup>9</sup> b. Charleston, S. C. 14 May 1900.

**3781 ANNA ELIZABETH MÜLLER<sup>8</sup>** (*Leonie Sauvalle,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth West,<sup>6</sup> Charles S.,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Mary Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of George Henry and Leonie (Sauvalle) Müller, b. Bremen, Germany, 11 Jan. 1868, m. there 14 May, 1891, Oscar, son of Rev. Christian and Bertha (Schwark) Truppell. Admiral in Imperial German Navy (b. Katshüsse Thuringia 17 May 1855). Residence (1905) Berlin, Germany.

Children of ADMIRAL OSCAR and ANNA E. (MÜLLER) TRUPPELL.

7101 HEINRICH RICHARD CHRISTIAN TRUPPELL,<sup>9</sup> b. Berlin, Germany, 2 Feb. 1893.

7102 ANNEMARIE LEONIE BERTHA TRUPPELL,<sup>9</sup> b. Kiel, Germany, 9 Aug. 1894.

7103 OSCAR FERDINAND TRUPPELL,<sup>9</sup> b. Berlin, Germany, 11 Aug. 1900.

**3782 LEONIE MARY MÜLLER<sup>8</sup>** (*Leonie Sauvalle,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth West,<sup>6</sup> Charles S.,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Mary Lea,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of George Henry and Leonie (Sauvalle) Müller, b. Havana, Cuba, 19 Feb. 1869, m. Bremen, Germany, 16 Apr. 1891, George Heinrich, son of Wilhelm Joseph and Luise (van Morvehand) Siegler (b. Neunkirchen, Germany, 30 Dec. 1850, d. Hamburg, Germany, 5 Nov. 1897), m. 2nd Bremen, Germany, Herman Dietrich, son of Heinrich C. and Meta (Caesar) Hegeler (b. Bremen, Germany, 2 Aug. 1852). Residence (1905) Bremen, Germany.

Children of GEORGE HEINRICH and LEONIE MARY (MÜLLER) SIEGLER.

7104 GEORGE HEINRICH SIEGLER,<sup>9</sup> b. Hamburg, Germany, 11 Mch. 1892.

7105 CHARLES WILLIAM SIEGLER,<sup>9</sup> b. Hamburg, Germany, 13 Nov. 1893.

Children of HERMAN D. and LEONIE MARY (MÜLLER) HEGELER.

7106 WALTER CLEMENS HEGELER,<sup>9</sup> b. Bremen, Germany, 10 May 1900.

7107 HERTHA EMMA HEGELER,<sup>9</sup> b. Bremen, Germany, 20 Aug. 1901.

**3787 JOAQUIN FERDINAND MÜLLER**<sup>\*</sup> (*Leonie Sauvalle*,<sup>7</sup> *Elizabeth West*,<sup>6</sup> *Charles S.*,<sup>5</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>4</sup> *Mary Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of George Henry and Leonie (Sauvalle) Müller, b. Bremen, Germany, 20 Oct. 1875, m. Barranquilla, Colombia, 29 Oct. 1904, Nelly, dau. of Morits and . . . (Hayer) Siefken (b. Barranquilla, Colombia, 20 Oct. 1883). Residence (1905) Barranquilla, Colombia.

**3793 ISABEL TOSCANO**<sup>\*</sup> (*Isabel Sauvalle*,<sup>7</sup> *Elizabeth West*,<sup>6</sup> *Charles*,<sup>5</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>4</sup> *Mary Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Joaquin and Isabel (Sauvalle) Toscano, b. Artemisa, Cuba, 23 July 1875, m. Episcopal Church, Havana, Cuba, 28 Apr. 1900, Carl Heinrich Ernest Edward, son of Carl August Heinrich *Berahard* and Marie Margarethe Charlotte (Vogt) Böhmer (b. Detmold, Germany, 11 Aug. 1872). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Havana, Cuba.

**3794 MARIA TERESA TOSCANO**<sup>\*</sup> (*Isabel Sauvalle*,<sup>7</sup> *Elizabeth West*,<sup>6</sup> *Charles*,<sup>5</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>4</sup> *Mary Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Joaquin and Isabel (Sauvalle) Toscano, b. Havana, Cuba, 14 July 1877, m. Cerro, Havana, Cuba, 15 July 1900, Henry, son of Aniceto and Teresa (Torres) Muñoz. Residence (1905) Havana, Cuba.

Children of HENRY and MARIA TERESA (TOSCANO) MUÑOZ.

7115 HENRY MUÑOZ,<sup>9</sup> b. Havana, Cuba, 30 Oct. 1901.

7116 JULIA MUÑOZ,<sup>9</sup> b. Havana, Cuba, 9 Nov. 1901.

**3795 ALICIA TOSCANO**<sup>\*</sup> (*Isabel Sauvalle*,<sup>7</sup> *Elizabeth West*,<sup>6</sup> *Charles*,<sup>5</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>4</sup> *Mary Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Joaquin and Isabel (Sauvalle) Toscano, b. Havana, Cuba, 16 Sept. 1878, m. St. Paul's Church, New York City, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1902, Wilson Eardley, son of William and Charlotte (Bettesworth) Wilmot (b. Brighton, Eng. 21 July 1874). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Washington, D. C.

**3800 AUGUSTO BECK**<sup>\*</sup> (*Mary Sauvalle*,<sup>7</sup> *Elizabeth West*,<sup>6</sup> *Charles S.*,<sup>5</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>4</sup> *Mary Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Charles Edward and Mary (Sauvalle) Beck, b. Havana, Cuba, 28 Feb. 1876, m. Christ Church, Havana, Cuba, 22 Apr. 1905, Maria, dau. of Matias and Maria (Cardenas) Galaraza (b. Havana, Cuba, Meh. 1878). Residence (1905) Havana, Cuba.

**3802 MARIE BECK**<sup>\*</sup> (*Mary Sauvalle*,<sup>7</sup> *Elizabeth West*,<sup>6</sup> *Charles S.*,<sup>5</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>4</sup> *Mary Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Charles Edward and Mary (Sauvalle) Beck, b. Cerro, Havana, Cuba, 15 Nov. 1878, m. Trinity Church, New York City, N. Y., 26 June 1903, Ralph Stuart, son of Salmon Algernon and Carolyn Alice (Potter) Granger (b. Winsted,

Conn. 14 Mch. 1875). Graduate West Point 15 Feb. 1899. Graduated Artillery School, Fortress Monroe, Va. 31 July 1901. 1st Lieut. 8 May 1901, Captain of Artillery 2 Feb. 1905. Commanding 7th Battery Field Artillery (horse). Residence (1905) Fort Riley, Kas.

Child of CAPTAIN RALPH S. and MARIE (BECK) GRANGER.

7130 HELEN LOUISE GRANGER, b. Fort Mansfield, R. I. 1 June 1905.

**3814 MAY WEST O'REILLY** (*Cordelia E. West,*<sup>7</sup> *Joseph R.,*<sup>6</sup> *Charles S.,*<sup>5</sup> *Caleb,*<sup>4</sup> *Mary Lea,*<sup>3</sup> *Isaac,*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Captain Luke and Cordelia E. (West) O'Reilly, b. Baton Rouge, La. 1 May 1871, m. Washington, D. C., Thomas, son of Thomas Jefferson and Mary Elizabeth (Harper) Durant (b. New Orleans, La. 15 Sept. 1861). Residence (1905) Washington, D. C.

Children of THOMAS and MAY WEST (O'REILLY) DURANT.

7151 THOMAS DURANT JR.,<sup>9</sup> b. Washington, D. C. 6 Sept. 1896.

7152 MAXINE DURANT,<sup>9</sup> b. Washington, D. C. 14 Oct. 1898.

**3825 JEANNE WEST WOOD** (*Jeanie B. West,*<sup>7</sup> *Joseph R.,*<sup>6</sup> *Charles S.,*<sup>5</sup> *Caleb,*<sup>4</sup> *Mary Lea,*<sup>3</sup> *Isaac,*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of William Maxwell and Jeanie B. (West) Wood, b. Washington, D. C. 10 Aug. 1876, m. there 18 Apr. 1899, Joseph Powell, son of Burr Ridgeway and Anna Elmeda (Putnam) Tracy, Lieutenant Fifth U. S. Artillery (b. Washington, D. C. 4 Oct. 1874). Residence (1905) Sacket's Harbor, N. Y.

Children of LIEUTENANT JOSEPH P. and JEANNE W. (WOOD) TRACY.

7371 JEANNE WOOD TRACY,<sup>9</sup> b. St. Paul, Minn. 17 Aug. 1900, d. Washington Barracks, D. C. 19 June 1901.

7372 MAXWELL WOOD TRACY,<sup>9</sup> b. Fort Flagler, Wash. 9 Nov. 1902.

**3826 ROSE MORGAN WOOD** (*Jeanie B. West,*<sup>7</sup> *Joseph R.,*<sup>6</sup> *Charles S.,*<sup>5</sup> *Caleb,*<sup>4</sup> *Mary Lea,*<sup>3</sup> *Isaac,*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of William Maxwell and Jeanie B. (West) Wood, b. Washington, D. C. 7 Sept. 1878, m. there 18 Apr. 1899, Thomas W., son of James and Mary (Temperly) Darragh, Captain 27th U. S. Infantry (b. Leavenworth, Kas. 11 July 1873). Residence (1905) Fort Totten, N. Y.

Children of CAPTAIN THOMAS W. and ROSE M. (WOOD) DARRAH.

7375 MARION MAXWELL DARRAH,<sup>9</sup> b. Washington, Barracks, D. C. 19 June 1900.

7376 JEAN WEST DARRAH,<sup>9</sup> b. St. Paul, Minn. 14 June 1903.

**4050 MAUD ESHLEMAN** (*Louis E.,*<sup>7</sup> *Mary E. Cooper,*<sup>6</sup> *Julia A. Pusey,*<sup>5</sup> *Joseph,*<sup>4</sup> *Hannah Lea,*<sup>3</sup> *John,*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Louis Eugene and Ella E. (Barnes) Eshleman, b. Topeka, Kas. 16 Sept. 1875, m. Oakland, Cal. 20 July 1896, Herman D., son of Herman S. and Lucy (Finch)

Kribbs (b. Minnesota 27 Dec. 1873). Residence (1905) Oakland, Cal.  
Children of HERMAN D. and MAUD (ESHLEMAN) KRIBBS.

7601 HARRIET MONO KRIBBS,<sup>9</sup> b. Oakland, Cal. 9 Nov. 1896, d. there 16  
Mch. 1897.

7602 HAROLD VERNON KRIBBS,<sup>9</sup> b. Oakland, Cal. 11 Mch. 1900.

7603 MYRTLE DE WITT KRIBBS,<sup>9</sup> b. Oakland, Cal. 19 Aug. 1902.

**4051 STELLA ESHLEMAN** (*Louis E.,<sup>7</sup> Mary E. Cooper,<sup>6</sup> Julia A. Pusey,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Hannah Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Louis Eugene and Ella E. (Barnes) Eshleman, b. Topeka, Kas. 2 Feb. 1879, m. Chicago, Ills. 20 Sept. 1903, Charles R., son of J. A. and Margaret (Reid) Eastman (b. Ottawa, Can., 4 June 1878).

**4280 ELLISTON PEROT BISSELL** (*Sarah C. Perot,<sup>7</sup> Caroline R. Corbit,<sup>6</sup> Henry C.,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Ann Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Frederick M. and Sarah Corbit (Perot) Bissell, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Nov. 1872, m. there 4 Dec. 1901, Anna Randolph, dau. of Dr. Charles Stewart and Mary Stuart (Wood) Wurts (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Apr. 1875). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of ELLISTON PEROT and ANNA R. (WURTS) BISSELL.

7801 ELLISTON PEROT BISSELL,<sup>9</sup> JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Sept. 1903.

**4300 MARIE LOUISE OGDEN** (*Henry C.,<sup>7</sup> Emma Corbit,<sup>6</sup> Henry C.,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Ann Lea,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Henry Corbit and Eliza C. (Bowman) Ogden, b. New York City, N. Y. 5 Oct. 1878, m. there 7 Nov. 1899, Frank Laurance, son of Leera William and Fanny (Wells) Embree (b. New York City, N. Y. 5 Apr. 1860). Residence (1905) New York City, N. Y.

Child of FRANK LAURANCE and MARIE LOUISE (OGDEN) EMBREE.

7901 LOIS OGDEN BOWMAN EMBREE,<sup>9</sup> b. Charleston, N. H. 20 Nov. 1900.

## NINTH GENERATION.

**4470 HOWARD BUTCHER**<sup>9</sup> JR. (*Mary L. Richards,<sup>8</sup> Margaret Starr,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Margaret Tatnall,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Lea,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) son of Howard and Mary L. (Richards) Butcher, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Dec. 1877, m. First Baptist Church, Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Apr. 1901, Margaret, dau. of Dr. William W. and Corinna (Borden) Keen (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Mch. 1878). Residence (1905) Ardmore, Pa.

Children of HOWARD and MARGARET (KEEN) BUTCHER JR.

8101 HOWARD BUTCHER,<sup>10</sup> 3rd, b. Ardmore, Pa. 28 Jan. 1902.

8102 MARGARET BUTCHER,<sup>10</sup> b. Ardmore, Pa. 28 Apr. 1903.

8103 DORA KEEN BUTCHER,<sup>10</sup> b. Ardmore, Pa. 13 Feb. 1905.

**4582 PHILIP FRANCIS du PONT**<sup>9</sup> (*Elizabeth C. Bradford*,<sup>8</sup> *Elizabeth R. Canby*,<sup>7</sup> *Edmund*,<sup>6</sup> *James*,<sup>5</sup> *Francis Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Dr. Alexis L. and Elizabeth Canby (Bradford) du Pont, b. Louisville, Ky. 27 July 1878, m. Christ Church, Christiana Hundred, Del. 3 June 1905, Elizabeth Braxton, dau. of Dr. Frederick Horner.

**4771 EDITH VALUE STACKPOLE**<sup>9</sup> (*Bessie B. Value*,<sup>8</sup> *Edith P. Baily*,<sup>7</sup> *Joseph T.*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Henry and Bessie Baily (Value) Stackpole, b. Boston, Mass. 8 Feb. 1880, m. Nahant, Mass. 12 Sept. 1904, John Harleston, son of Harleston and A. Ellen (Reynolds) Parker (b. Boston, Mass. 27 Nov. 1872). Residence (1905) Boston, Mass.

**4825 ANNA SPEAKMAN RICHARDSON**<sup>9</sup> (*Henry B.*,<sup>8</sup> *Sarah Woolston*,<sup>7</sup> *Susan Warner*,<sup>6</sup> *Esther Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Henry Banning and Sarah (Speakman) Richardson, b. Cecil Co., Md. 12 Jan. 1868, m. Wilmington, Del. 18 Oct. 1892, Dorsey, son of John Dorsey and Caroline V. (McGrath) Ash (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Feb. 1863). Residence (1905) Salt Lake City, Utah.

Child of DORSEY and ANNA S. (RICHARDSON) ASH.

SS01 KATHERINE BANKSON ASH,<sup>10</sup> b. Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 1893, d. there Oct. 1893.

**4826 AGNES YOUNG RICHARDSON**<sup>9</sup> (*Henry B.*,<sup>8</sup> *Sarah Woolston*,<sup>7</sup> *Susan Warner*,<sup>6</sup> *Esther Tatnall*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Henry Banning and Sarah (Speakman) Richardson, b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Dec. 1869, m. there 5 Feb. 1903, Andrew, son of Josiah and Ann Marvel (b. near Georgetown, Del. 3 July 1877). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of ANDREW and AGNES Y. (RICHARDSON) MARVEL.

SS02 HENRY RICHARDSON MARVEL,<sup>10</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 9 Mch. 1901.

**5292 SARAH MILLER**<sup>9</sup> (*Elizabeth Lea Unthank*,<sup>8</sup> *Mary B. Neely*,<sup>7</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Charles Austin and Elizabeth Lea (Unthank) Miller, b. Bolivar, Tenn. 3 Jan. 1879, m. there 17 May 1900, Joseph, son of Joseph Puwitt and Netta (Jordan) Frazer (b. Ralston, Tenn. 23 Apr. 1878). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Canton, Miss.

**5293 AUSTIN MILLER**<sup>9</sup> (*Elizabeth Lea Unthank*,<sup>8</sup> *Mary B. Neely*,<sup>7</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Charles Austin and Elizabeth Lea (Unthank) Miller, b. Bolivar, Tenn. 19 Feb. 1881, m. West Point, Miss. 25 Apr. 1904, Sue, dau. of Franklin Pierce

and Willie Candace (Bradfield) Jenkins (b. Aberdeen, Miss. 7 May 1884). Residence (1905) Vicksburg, Miss.

**5482 ELLEN GUSTIN ORPWOOD**<sup>9</sup> (*William H.*,<sup>8</sup> *Ann E. Moore*,<sup>7</sup> *Nathaniel*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of William Hagany and Gertrude (Mackey) Orpwood, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 5 July 1882, m. there 7 Aug. 1898, Roscoe Concklin, son of William Lewis Dayton and Josephine F. (Canary) Brown (b. Clermont, Ind. 28 Feb. 1881). Residence (1905) Indianapolis, Ind.

Children of ROSCOE C. and ELLEN G. (ORPWOOD) BROWN.

9201 RALPH ORPWOOD BROWN,<sup>10</sup> b. Indianapolis, Ind. 20 Aug. 1899.

9202 ROY ALEXANDER BROWN,<sup>10</sup> b. Indianapolis, Ind. 7 Sept. 1903.

**5483 GRACE CHILDERS ORPWOOD**<sup>9</sup> (*William H.*,<sup>8</sup> *Ann E. Moore*,<sup>7</sup> *Nathaniel*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of William Hagany and Gertrude (Mackey) Orpwood, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 4 June 1884, m. there 1 Nov. 1899, Ellis Edward, son of George Washington and Alice Jennett (White) Chapin (b. Waverly, Ind. 1 Nov. 1879). Residence (1905) Indianapolis, Ind.

Child of ELLIS E. and GRACE C. (ORPWOOD) CHAPIN.

9205 WILLIAM ORPWOOD CHAPIN,<sup>10</sup> b. Indianapolis, Ind. 1 Dec. 1900.

**5484 JOHN WESLEY TARBILL**<sup>9</sup> Jr. (*Mary E. Orpwood*,<sup>8</sup> *Ann E. Moore*,<sup>7</sup> *Nathaniel*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of John Wesley and Mary E. (Orpwood) Tarbill, b. Pickaway Co., O. 5 Nov. 1876, m. Cincinnati, O. 18 Mch. 1903, Gayla Carey, dau. of David Thomas and Mary (Carey) Williams (b. Cincinnati, O. 7 Jan'y. 1881). Residence (1905) Cincinnati, O.

Child of JOHN WESLEY and GAYLA C. (WILLIAMS) TARBILL JR.

9210 CORNELIA CAREY TARBILL,<sup>10</sup> b. Cincinnati, O. 21 June 1901.

**5490 ALBERT EARNEST BECK**<sup>9</sup> (*Clarence E.*,<sup>8</sup> *Emmaline Moore*,<sup>7</sup> *Nathaniel*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Clarence Eugene and Ella R. (Cook) Beck, b. Rocky Mount, N. C. 15 May 1881, m. Anacostia, D. C. 11 June 1902, Annie Loretto, dau. of John Francis and Ellen Cecelia (McKenna) Driscoll (b. Harrisville, R. I. 11 Dec. 1880). Residence (1905) Anacostia, D. C.

Children of ALBERT E. and ANNIE L. (DRISCOLL) BECK.

9251 ALBERT EUGENE BECK,<sup>10</sup> b. Anacostia, D. C. 1 May 1903.

9252 JOHN CLIFTON BECK,<sup>10</sup> b. Anacostia, D. C. 11 July 1904.

**5491 CLARENCE EDWARD BECK**<sup>9</sup> (*Clarence E.*,<sup>8</sup> *Emmaline Moore*,<sup>7</sup> *Nathaniel*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth Harris*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Clarence Eugene and Ella R. (Cook) Beck, b. Wilson, N. C. 9 Jan. 1884, m. Berwick, Pa. 21 June 1904, Bessie Elmira, dau. of John P. and Margaret (Hollenbaugh) Dauberman (b. Northumberland, Pa. 27 Nov. 1884). Residence (1905) Berwick, Pa.

**5595 BLANCHE SUSANNAH MONCKTON**<sup>9</sup> (*Rufus H.*,<sup>8</sup> *Susannah S. Harris*,<sup>7</sup> *Barney C.*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Rufus Harris and Caroline B. (Genn) Monckton, b. Wilmington, Del. 11 Nov. 18... m. Chinook, Mont. May 1894, Ellsworth Elmer, son of William Vaughn and Martha (Lisk) Martin (b. Aera, Greene Co., N. Y. 9 May 1861). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Portland, Ore.

**5597 MARSHALL MILEN MONCKTON**<sup>9</sup> (*Rufus H.*,<sup>8</sup> *Susannah S. Harris*,<sup>7</sup> *Barney C.*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Rufus Harris and Caroline B. (Genn) Monckton, b. Wilmington, Del. 6 Mch. 1871, m. Zillah, Wash., 1 May 1903, Maud, dau. of Albert Verness and Agnes Ellen (Hurd) Heed (b. Wayne, Neb. 1 May 1885). Residence (1905) Sunnyside, Wash.

Child of MARSHALL M. and MAUD (HEED) MONCKTON.

9350 EDNA MAY MONCKTON,<sup>10</sup> b. Sunnyside, Wash. 27 Dec. 1903.

**5598 IDA WILHELMINA MONCKTON**<sup>9</sup> (*Rufus H.*,<sup>8</sup> *Susannah S. Harris*,<sup>7</sup> *Barney C.*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Rufus Harris and Caroline B. (Genn) Monckton, b. Wilmington, Del. 17 Oct. 1873, m. Boosman, Mont. Dec. 1897, Robert Mills (b. London, Eng.) and has issue. Residence (1905) Great Falls, Mont.

**5605 BERTHA MONCKTON**<sup>9</sup> (*John W.*,<sup>8</sup> *Susannah S. Harris*,<sup>7</sup> *Barney C.*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of John Washington and Mary Amanda (McClane) Monckton, b. Wilmington, Del. 28 Sept. 1873, m. there, 28 June 1899, Ervin Elwood, son of George Leonard and Louise Adelaide (West) Dickerson (b. Georgetown, Del. 23 Apr. 1873). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of ERVIN E. and BERTHA (MONCKTON) DICKERSON.

9401 ALTHEA MARIE DICKERSON,<sup>10</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 20 Sept. 1902.

**5607 VIOLA MONCKTON**<sup>9</sup> (*John W.*,<sup>8</sup> *Susannah S. Harris*,<sup>7</sup> *Barney C.*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of John Washington and Mary Amanda (McClane) Monckton, b. Wilming-

ton, Del. 26 Apr. 1879, m. there, 1 Aug. 1901, John Quincy, son of Benjamin and Annie Elizabeth (Walker) Adams (b. Passaic, N. J. 15 Feby. 1876). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of JOHN Q. and VIOLA (MONCKTON) ADAMS.

9406 JOHN PAUL ADAMS,<sup>10</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 6 July 1902.

**5619 MAY HARRIS SCRAFTON**<sup>9</sup> (*Ida E. Monckton,*<sup>8</sup> *Susannah S. Harris,*<sup>7</sup> *Barney C.,*<sup>6</sup> *John,*<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall,*<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea,*<sup>3</sup> *Isaac,*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of John and Ida E. (Monckton) Scrafton, b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Mch. 1872, m. there 4 Feb. 1890, Thomas Hoopes, son of Henry and Regina M. (O'Neil) Donaldson (b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Dec. 1870). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of THOMAS H. and MAY H. (SCRAFTON) DONALDSON.

9501 HENRY EARL DONALDSON,<sup>10</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Aug. 1891.

9502 RALPH MONCKTON DONALDSON,<sup>10</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 4 Apr. 1893, d. there 2 Nov. 1898.

9503 BLANCHE DONALDSON,<sup>10</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Nov. 1895, d. there 10 Apr. 1899.

9504 GRACE IDELLA DONALDSON,<sup>10</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Mch. 1903.

**5620 FLORENCE IRENE SCRAFTON**<sup>9</sup> (*Ida E. Monckton,*<sup>8</sup> *Susannah S. Harris,*<sup>7</sup> *Barney C.,*<sup>6</sup> *John,*<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall,*<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea,*<sup>3</sup> *Isaac,*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of John and Ida E. (Monckton) Scrafton, b. Wilmington, Del. 11 June 1874, m. there 23 Apr. 1896, J. Albert, son of Charles and Annie J. (McFadden) Hobson (b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Nov. 1873). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of J. ALBERT and FLORENCE I. (SCRAFTON) HOBSON.

9506 MILDRED FLORENCE HOBSON,<sup>10</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 27 June 1897.

9507 CHARLES ALBERT HOBSON,<sup>10</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 4 Nov.

9508 LILA MAY HOBSON,<sup>10</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 28 Jan.

9509 EDITH ESTELLA HOBSON,<sup>10</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Nov. 1903.

**5650 LORAH JACKSON HARRIS**<sup>9</sup> (*Wilmer V.,*<sup>8</sup> *John E.,*<sup>7</sup> *Barney C.,*<sup>6</sup> *John,*<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall,*<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea,*<sup>3</sup> *Isaac,*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Wilmer V. and Emma P. (Taylor) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Oct. 1877, m. there 12 Oct. 1899, Leon Torbit, son of John and Maria (Gibson) Ardis (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Aug. 1877). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of LEON T. and LORAH J. (HARRIS) ARDIS.

9601 IRMA HARRIS ARDIS,<sup>10</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Nov. 1900, d. there 18 Nov. 1900.

9602 LAWRENCE TAYLOR ARDIS,<sup>10</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 4 June 1902.

9603 ALVIN TORBIT ARDIS,<sup>10</sup> b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Nov. 1904.



**5670 GERTRUDE PYLE CONNELL**<sup>9</sup> (*Emma J. Pyle*,<sup>8</sup> *Elizabeth A. Harris*,<sup>7</sup> *Barney C.*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of William H. and Emma J. (Pyle) Connell, b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Nov. 1873, m. there 1 June 1898, Henry Jones, son of Rev. John Robert and Mary Fletcher (Randall) Bailey (b. Jarrettstown, Montgomery Co., Pa. 15 Nov. 1875). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

**5671 ALEXIS SHIPLEY CONNELL**<sup>10</sup> (*Emma J. Pyle*,<sup>8</sup> *Elizabeth A. Harris*,<sup>7</sup> *Barney C.*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of William H. and Emma J. (Pyle) Connell, b. Wilmington, Del. 19 June 1876, m. Rachel Saville. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

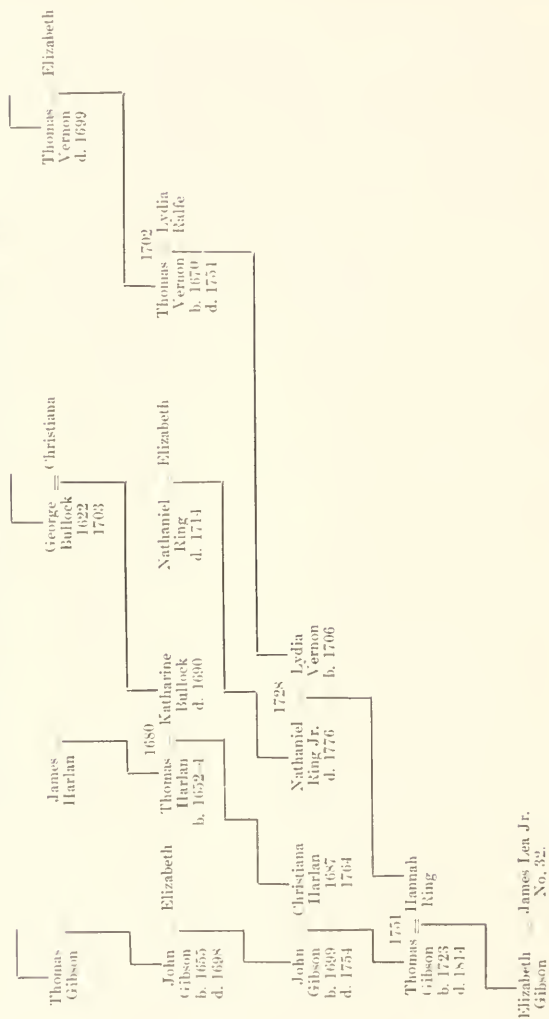
**5674 GEORGE PYLE JONES**<sup>9</sup> (*Clara E. Pyle*,<sup>8</sup> *Elizabeth A. Harris*,<sup>7</sup> *Barney C.*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Margaret Marshall*,<sup>4</sup> *Elizabeth Lea*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) son of Joseph H. and Clara E. (Pyle) Jones, b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Dec. 1872, m. Youngstown, O. 19 Aug. 1903, Elizabeth M., dau. of Joseph J. and Imelda Jane (Stevenson) Rigby (b. Sharon, Mercer Co., Pa. 8 July 1876). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Ambridge, Pa.

(End of American Pedigree.)



ASCENDANTS  
OF  
THE WIVES OF THE EARLIER GENERATIONS.

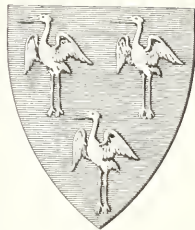
ANCESTRY OF ELIZABETH GIBSON WIFE OF JAMES L.F.A. JR. (No. 32)



## THE GIBSON FAMILY.

*Arms:* Azure, three Storks rising, proper.

The Gibson family were resident at the little village of Burgh on the Sands, in county Cumberland, Eng., on the shores of the Solway just inside of the line of the old "Piet's Wall" and about five miles from Carlisle. The name is so common in this part and in all the North Country as to make the tracing of the pedigree very difficult, the more so as the Border Wars have destroyed almost all parish records before the eighteenth century.



Our first light comes about the middle of the sixteenth century, where we find three members of the family (probably brothers) here, who were:

- i THOMAS GIBSON, of Moorhouse, d. 1561-1564 (of whom later).
- ii JOHN GIBSON, who d. before 1575. His widow Isabel died in that year (her inventory is dated 6 Feb. 1575-6) and left a daughter Dorothy a minor.
- iii JEFFERLY GIBSON, of Burgh on the Sands, had wife Annas, who was probably buried at Holm Cultram 14 Dec. 1587. His will dated 13 May 1576, and was probably proved soon after, as it is in the files for that year, although no date of probate exists. He left children
  - 1. WILLIAM GIBSON.
  - 2. ROWLAND GIBSON.
  - 3. GEORGE GIBSON.
  - 4. JOHN GIBSON.
  - 5. MARGARET (?) GIBSON.
 Nothing more is known of his descendants.

**I THOMAS GIBSON**<sup>1</sup> of Moorhouse in Burgh on the Sands. His will dated 16 July 1561, was proved 2 May 1564. His inventory taken "the day of his deth" was by Anthony Gibson and others. His children were

- iv HENRY GIBSON,<sup>2</sup> was married and had a son John living in 1561. It seems probable that this son was buried at Holm Cultram 3 May 1597 and called "Learned John" in register.

v WILFRED GIBSON,<sup>2</sup> of whom later.

vi MABELL GIBSON,<sup>2</sup> a dau. or a granddau.

**V WILFRED GIBSON<sup>2</sup>** (*Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) second son of Thomas of Burgh on the Sands, was married and had his eldest son Thomas in 1561, by whose administration—1620 we learn of a second son Edward. We have no further trace of Wilfred.

vii THOMAS GIBSON,<sup>3</sup> of whom later.

viii EDWARD GIBSON.<sup>3</sup>

**VII THOMAS GIBSON<sup>3</sup>** (*Wilfred,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) of Bousted Hill in parish of Burgh on the Sands. Was living 1561. He m. . . . . dau. of . . . . . and Katherine Robinson, and d. 1620, his administration was gr. 16 Feb. 1620 1, no administrator named, his inventory 30 Jany. same year, names his brother Edward and mother in law Katherine Robinson. His children were probably

ix JOHN GIBSON<sup>4</sup> of Burgh on the Sands, who m. 24 Apr. 1665 at St. Mary's Church, Carlisle, to Maudlin Tomlinson.

x THOMAS GIBSON,<sup>4</sup> of whom later.

**X THOMAS GIBSON<sup>4</sup>** (*Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Wilfred,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) of Bousted Hill aforesaid, after which we find ourselves on sure ground. He married and had issue as recorded in the Friends Records (to which faith he had probably become a convert after his marriage).

xi JOHN GIBSON,<sup>5</sup> of whom later.

xii JOSEPH GIBSON,<sup>5</sup> b. 8 month 17, 1658.

**XI JOHN GIBSON<sup>5</sup>** (*Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Wilfred,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) was born the middle of 5 month (July) 1655, he m. Elizabeth . . . . . and died about 1698.\* His widow rem. to . . . . . also a Quaker and removed to Lurgan, then known as Lurgan Clanbrazil, in County Antrim,† Ireland.

Children of JOHN and ELIZABETH GIBSON.

xiii HANNAH GIBSON,<sup>6</sup> eldest daughter, m. James Wood and came to Pennsylvania, 6 of 7 mo. 1712 and she d. 12 of 10 mo. following and bur. in Friends Ground at Center, Pa.

xiv ANNA GIBSON,<sup>6</sup> b. 1 of 10 mo. 1693, d. umm.

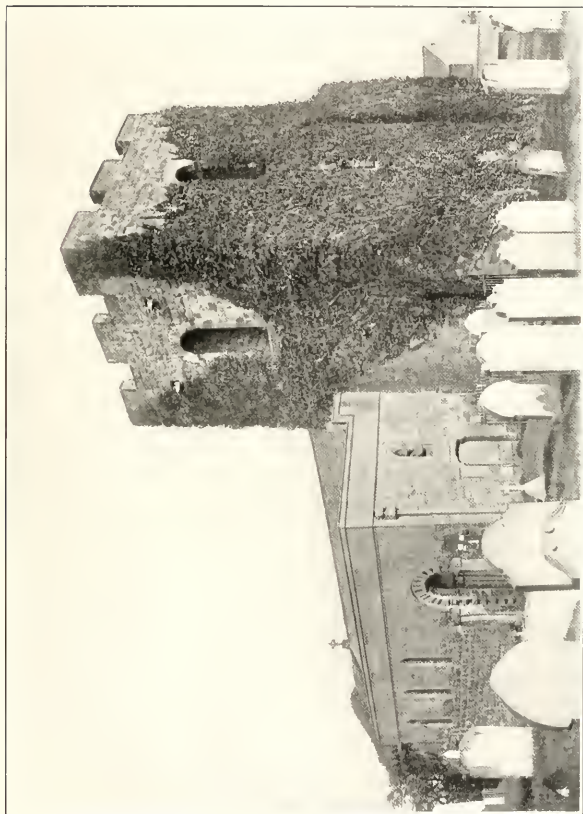
xv MARY GIBSON,<sup>6</sup> b. 20 of 7 mo. 1696, d. umm.

xvi JOHN GIBSON,<sup>6</sup> of whom later.

**XVI JOHN GIBSON<sup>6</sup>** (*John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Wilfred,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) son of John and Elizabeth Gibson of Bousted Hill, Burgh on the Sands,

\* He had been persecuted for his faith in 1681. See Besse's Sufferings, 1, 327.

† There were Gibsons in Co. Antrim before 1660, but the connection with this family is not apparent, although probable enough.



CHURCH OF ST. MICHAEL'S  
BURGH-UPON-SANDS, CUMBERLAND





was b. 8 of 2 mo 1699. Shortly after his father's death, his mother rem. to a Quaker and removed during his infancy to Lurgan, Co. Antrim, Ireland. He m. (out of Meeting) in Ireland, Christiana, dau. of Thomas Harlan (or Harland) of Donaghcloney, Co. Down, by his wife Katherine, dau. of George Bullock of Lurgan. He came to Pennsylvania with his family in 1729 (being no doubt induced thereto by the brothers of his wife's father, George and Michael Harlan, who came together in 1687). He d. and was bur. at Center, Pa. 13 of 3 mo. 1754 and his widow Christiana 2 of 9 mo. 1764.

Children of JOHN and CHRISTIANA (HARLAN) GIBSON.

xvii THOMAS GIBSON,<sup>7</sup> of whom later.

xviii ELIZABETH GIBSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Ireland, m. at Center, Pa. 23 of 1 mo. 1743 Thomas Chandler.

**XVII THOMAS GIBSON<sup>7</sup>** (*John,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Wilfred,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) son of John and Christiana (Harlan) Gibson, b. Lurgan, Ire. 18 of 2 mo. (April) 1723. He came to Pennsylvania with his parents at the age of six years. He m. at Concord, Pa. 27 of 9 mo. 1751, Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Vernon) Ring of Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. He removed to Connellsville, Pa. and d. there.

Children of THOMAS and HANNAH (RING) GIBSON.

xix JOHN GIBSON,<sup>8</sup> b. 30 of 11 mo. 1752 N.S. and d. 17 of 6 mo. 1823. He m. at Center 26 of 6 mo. 1774, Mary Gregg and had issue

1 THOMAS GIBSON,<sup>9</sup>

2 JOSEPH GIBSON,<sup>9</sup>

3 JOSHUA GIBSON,<sup>9</sup>

4 JAMES GIBSON,<sup>9</sup>

5 ELIZA GIBSON,<sup>9</sup> who m. Joseph Rogers and left a numerous posterity.

xx JOSHUA GIBSON,<sup>8</sup> b. 26 of 12 mo. 1754, d. 19 of 4 mo. 1823, m. Lydia Grubb, and had issue

1 JOHN GIBSON,<sup>9</sup> m. Elizabeth Sayre

2 SUSAN GIBSON,<sup>9</sup> m. . . . . Shaffer.

3 LYDIA GIBSON,<sup>9</sup> m. . . . . Boss.

4 HANNAH GIBSON,<sup>9</sup> m. John Lamb and had issue  
a. JOSHUA G. LAMB,<sup>10</sup> who m. 1st Susan Gibson (No. 125), dau. of James Lea, Jr. and widow of William Latta Jaudon, m. 2nd Amelia Bergen of Springfield, Ills.

b. DANIEL LAMB,<sup>10</sup> who m. and had issue several daughters.

xxi LYDIA GIBSON,<sup>8</sup> b. 24 of 4 mo. 1757 and d. 22 of 12 mo. 1764, bur. at Center.

xxii ANONYMOUS GIBSON,<sup>8</sup> b. 14 of 8 mo. 1759, and d. 1 of 5 mo. 1762.

xxiii ELIZABETH GIBSON,<sup>8</sup> of whom later.

xxiv NATHANIEL GIBSON,<sup>8</sup> b. 6 of 2 mo. 1764, m. Hannah Jacobs.

xxv SUSANNA GIBSON,<sup>8</sup> b. 2 of 8 mo. 1766, m. at Center, 25 of 11 mo. 1789 George Lamb, son of George Lamb of Kent Co. Md. and had issue.

1 GEORGE LAMB,<sup>9</sup> m. Mary Hubbs and had

a. CHARLES LAMB.<sup>10</sup>

b. SUSAN LAMB,<sup>10</sup> m. Perry Slater, who d. She m. 2nd . . . .

2 SUSAN LAMB,<sup>9</sup> m. Edmund Roberts and had

a. GEORGE ROBERTS.<sup>10</sup>

b. JAMES ROBERTS.<sup>10</sup>

c. MARY ROBERTS.<sup>10</sup>

3 HANNAH LAMB,<sup>9</sup> m. Thomas Mather.

4 THOMAS LAMB,<sup>9</sup> m. . . . . Pennell and had issue a son Pennell, m. Mary J. Johnson.

5 JAMES LEA LAMB,<sup>9</sup> m. Susan Cranmer and had

a. JOHN LAMB,<sup>10</sup> m. . . . . d. without issue.

b. SUSAN LAMB,<sup>10</sup> m. Gen. John Cook, had issue Caroline Cook, m. William Black, no issue.

c. . . . . LAMB,<sup>10</sup> d. an infant.

d. HANNAH LAMB,<sup>10</sup> m. Leigh Kimball, who d., she m. 2nd Gen. John M. Palmer of Springfield, Ill.

e. ELIZABETH TODD LAMB,<sup>10</sup> m. . . . . Brainerd.

xxvi CHRISTIANA GIBSON,<sup>8</sup> b. 24 of 9 mo. 1768, m. Thomas Griffith and had issue

1 HANNAH GRIFFITH,<sup>9</sup> m. S. B. Opdyke and had

a. THOMAS OPDYKE.<sup>10</sup>

b. CHARLOTTE OPDYKE.<sup>10</sup>

2 CHARLOTTE GRIFFITH,<sup>9</sup> m. David Prickett and had issue

a. CHRISTIANA PRICKETT.<sup>10</sup>

b. THOMAS PRICKETT.<sup>10</sup>

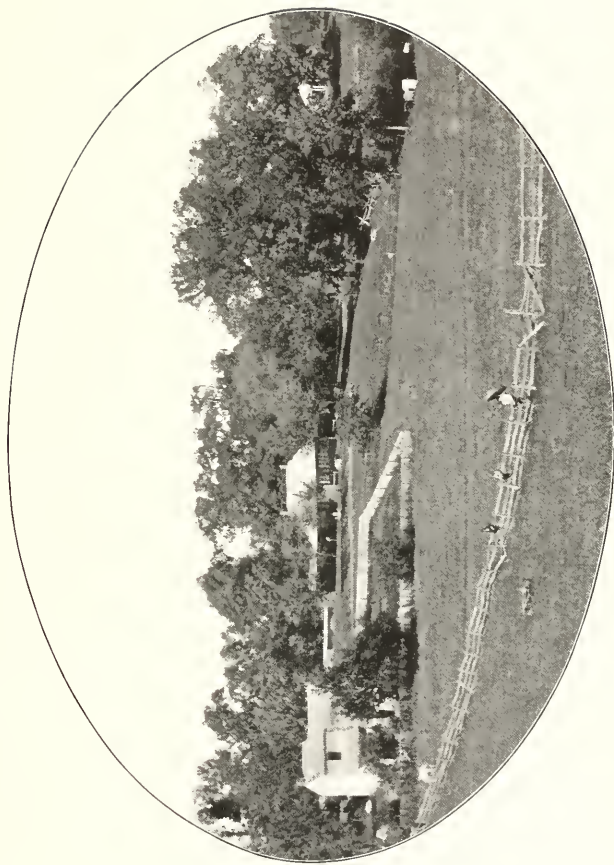
c. GIBSON PRICKETT.<sup>10</sup>

d. HANNAH PRICKETT.<sup>10</sup>

xxvii PHEBE GIBSON,<sup>8</sup> b. 23 of 4 mo. 1771, d. 24 of 5 mo. 1809.

xxviii SAMUEL GIBSON,<sup>8</sup> b. 11 of 11 mo. 1775, m. Priscilla . . . .

**XXIII ELIZABETH GIBSON<sup>8</sup>** (*Thomas,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Wilfred,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Vernon) Gibson, b. 23 of 1 mo. 1762 Chads Ford on the Brandywine, Pa. She m. at Center Meeting, Newcastle Co., Del. 18 of 4 mo. 1781, **JAMES LEA Jr.** (No. 32.) q. v.



CENTRE MEETING-HOUSE  
CENTREVILLE, NEW CASTLE COUNTY, DELAWARE  
Place of Marriage of James and Elizabeth (Gibson) Lea



## THE HARLAN FAMILY.

The Harlan family of Pennsylvania can be traced only to the period of the Commonwealth in England. The absence of wills and the unfortunate loss of the Parish Register of Monkswearmouth make it very improbable that anything further can ever be ascertained regarding them.

**I JAMES HARLAN**<sup>1</sup> or Harland was of Monkswearmouth, county Durham, Eng. and was still living in 1650. He had issue three sons.

- ii GEORGE HARLAN,<sup>2</sup> of whom later.
- iii THOMAS HARLAN,<sup>2</sup> of whom later.
- iv MICHAEL HARLAN,<sup>2</sup> of whom later.

**II GEORGE HARLAN**<sup>2</sup> (*James*<sup>1</sup>) was bapt. at Monkswearmouth 11 of 1 mo. 1650. He removed with his brothers to Co. Antrim, Ireland and m. at the house of Mark Wright in the parish of Shankill to Elizabeth Duck of Lurgan 17 of 9 mo. 1678. He came to Pennsylvania with his family and d. at Kennett. His will dat. 21 Apr. pro. 2 Oct. 1714. His wife died before him.

Children of GEORGE and ELIZABETH (DUCK) HARLAN.

- v EZEKIEL HARLAN,<sup>4</sup> of whom later.
- vi HANNAH HARLAN,<sup>3</sup> b. in Ireland 4 of 2 mo. 1681, m. 1701 Samuel Hollingsworth.
- vii MOSES HARLAN,<sup>3</sup> b. in Ireland 20 of 12 mo. 1683, m. 1712 Margaret Ray and had a dau.
  - 1 MARY HARLAN,<sup>4</sup> m. 9 of 8 mo. 1735 John Cooks.
- viii AARON HARLAN,<sup>3</sup> b. in Ireland 24 of 10 mo. 1685, m. 1713—4 Sarah Heald. Will dated 5 May, Pro. 2 Oct. 1732. Had issue
  - 1 GEORGE HARLAN,<sup>4</sup>
  - 2 SAMUEL HARLAN,<sup>4</sup> m. Elizabeth Hollingsworth 1745.
  - 3 AARON HARLAN,<sup>4</sup> m. Sara Hollingsworth 1746.
  - 4 JACOB HARLAN,<sup>4</sup>
  - 5 CHARITY HARLAN,<sup>4</sup> m. . . . . Baldwin.
  - 6 MARY HARLAN,<sup>4</sup> m. . . . . Evans.
  - 7 ELIZABETH HARLAN,<sup>4</sup> m. . . . . Hollingsworth.
- ix REBECCA HARLAN,<sup>3</sup> b. in Pennsylvania 17 of 8 mo. 1688, m. 22 of 1 mo. 1709/10 William Webb. She d. 17 of 8 mo. 1775.
- x DEBORRAH HARLAN,<sup>3</sup> b. in Pennsylvania 28 of 8 mo. 1690, m. 1710 Joshua Calvert.

xi JAMES HARLAN,<sup>1</sup> b. in Pennsylvania 19 of 8 mo. 1692, m. Elizabeth . . . and had

- 1 JOHN HARLAN,<sup>4</sup> b. 2 Jan'y. 1716.
- 2 GEORGE HARLAN,<sup>4</sup> b. 22 Feb. 1718.
- 3 JAMES HARLAN,<sup>4</sup> b. 20 July 1719.
- 4 PHILIP HARLAN,<sup>4</sup> b. 21 Sept. 1723.
- 5 JACOB HARLAN,<sup>4</sup> b. last of 9 mo. 1725.

xii ELIZABETH HARLAN,<sup>4</sup> b. 9 of 8 mo. 1694, m. 1713 Joseph Robinson,

xiii JOSHUA HARLAN,<sup>4</sup> b. 15 of 11 mo. 1696, m. 1719 Mary Heald.  
His will dat. 18 June, pro. 13 July 1744. His children were:

- 1 DEBORAH HARLAN,<sup>4</sup> b. 15 of 11 mo. 1720, m. Thomas Evans.
- 2 JOSEPH HARLAN,<sup>4</sup> b. 17 of 5 mo. 1723.
- 3 JOSHUA HARLAN,<sup>4</sup> living a minor 1744.
- 4 SAMUEL HARLAN,<sup>4</sup> living a minor 1744.
- 5 CALEB HARLAN,<sup>4</sup> living a minor 1744.
- 6 SARAH HARLAN,<sup>4</sup> living unm. 1744.
- 7 REBECCA HARLAN,<sup>4</sup> living unm. 1744.

**III THOMAS HARLAN<sup>2</sup>** (*James*<sup>1</sup>) son of James Harlan of Monkswearmouth, Co. Durham, probably b. about 1652-54, was of Donagheloney, Co. Down, Ireland, m. Seagoe, Co. Armagh, 7 of 2 mo. 1680, Katherine, dau. of George Bullock of Lurgan. She d. 3 mo. 1690 and he m. 2nd S of 11 m. 1702-3, Alice Foster of Lisnegarvy. He never came to America.

Children of THOMAS and KATHERINE (BULLOCK) HARLAN.

- xiv ANNANTAS HARLAN,<sup>3</sup> b. Donagheloney, Ire. 4 mo. 19, 1682.
- xv REBECCA HARLAN,<sup>3</sup> b. Donagheloney, Ire. 9 mo. 24, 1683.
- xvi PATIENCE HARLAN,<sup>3</sup> b. Donagheloney, Ire. 6 mo. 18, 1685.
- xvii CHRISTIANA HARLAN,<sup>3</sup> of whom later.

Children of THOMAS and ALICE (FOSTER) HARLAN.

- xviii JAMES HARLAN,<sup>3</sup> b. Corking, Co. Down, Ire. 9 mo. 3, 1703.
- xix THOMAS HARLAN,<sup>3</sup> b. Corking, Co. Down, Ire. 5 mo. 4, 1705.
- xx ABIGAIL HARLAN,<sup>3</sup> b. Corking, Co. Down, Ire. 2 mo. 24, 1708.

**IV MICHAEL HARLAN<sup>2</sup>** (*James*<sup>1</sup>) son of James Harlan of Monkswearmouth, Co. Durham, probably born about 1653-55, went to Ireland with his brothers, and with his brother George to Pennsylvania 1687. He m. 1690 Dinah, dau. of Henry Dixon. Lived at London Grove, Pa. His will is dated 13 Feb. 1728, pro. 1 July 1729. His wife was still living 1732. Their children were

- xxi GEORGE HARLAN,<sup>3</sup> b. 1 of 10 mo. 1690, m. 1715, Mary, dau. of Joel and Ann Bailly and widow of Alexander Stewart of Kennett. He d. prior to 1731. She d. 1741. They had issue

- 1 JOHN HARLAN,<sup>4</sup> m. Sarah Wickersham.

- 2 REBECCA HARLAN,<sup>4</sup> m. Stephen White.
- 3 DINAH HARLAN,<sup>4</sup> m. Robert Davies.
- 4 HANNAH HARLAN,<sup>4</sup> m. Joseph Martin.
- 5 JOEL HARLAN,<sup>4</sup> b. 11, 10, 1724, d. 9, 3, 1796.
- 6 MICHAEL HARLAN.<sup>4</sup>
- 7 GEORGE HARLAN,<sup>4</sup> m. Susanna Harlan.
- xxii ABIGAIL HARLAN,<sup>3</sup> b. 23 of 9 mo. 1692, m. 17 of 12 mo. 1724, 5 Richard Flower.
- xxiii THOMAS HARLAN,<sup>3</sup> b. 24 of 4 mo. 1694, m. 1720, Mary, dau. of Robert Carter and had
  - 1 THOMAS HARLAN.<sup>4</sup>
  - 2 ANNE HARLAN.<sup>4</sup>
- xxiv STEPHEN HARLAN,<sup>3</sup> b. 8 of 2 mo. 1697, m. 7 mo. 26, 1723, Hannah dau. of Robert Carter. Administration granted to Hannah Harlan 8 Apr. 1733.
- xxv MICHAEL HARLAN,<sup>3</sup> b. 7 of 2 mo. 1699, m. out of meeting 1725 Hannah Maris of Kennett, had
  - 1 DAVID HARLAN.<sup>4</sup>
  - 2 CALEB HARLAN.<sup>4</sup>
  - 3 MICHAEL HARLAN.<sup>4</sup>
  - 4 SARAH HARLAN.<sup>4</sup>
  - 5 STEPHEN HARLAN.<sup>4</sup>
- xxvi SOLOMON HARLAN,<sup>3</sup> b. 7 of 10 mo. 1701, was of London Grove, Pa. Will dated 22 Feb. 1731 and Administration granted to his brother James 12 Apr. 1732.
- xxvii JAMES HARLAN,<sup>3</sup> b. 1703, m. 19 of 10 mo. 1733 Susanna Oborn, had a son
  - 1 SOLOMON HARLAN,<sup>4</sup> m. 26 of 11 mo. 1766 Mary Marshall.
- xxviii DINAH HARLAN,<sup>3</sup> b. 1707, m. 20 of 2 mo. 1729 Thomas Gregg of Kennett, Pa.

**V EZEKIEL HARLAN**<sup>3</sup> (*George*,<sup>2</sup> *James*<sup>1</sup>) son of George and Elizabeth (Duck) Harlan, b. in Ireland 16 of 7 mo. 1679. He m. 1st about 1700, Mary, dau. of William and Sarah Bezer of Chichester, Pa. She d. and he m. 2nd about 1706, Ruth, dau. of Richard Bullington, Sr., of Bradford, Pa. He probably d. in England, as he was about to go there at the making of his will 14 Nov. 1730, which was pro. 14 Dec. 1731. His widow d. 1743 4, her will dat. 10 Jan'y, pro. 2 Feb. of that year.

Children of EZEKIEL and MARY (BEZER) HARLAN.

- xxix WILLIAM HARLAN,<sup>4</sup> b. in Ireland 1 of 9 mo. 1702, was of West Marlboro, Pa. and m. 14 of 12 mo. 1721 Margaret Farlow and had issue
  - 1 WILLIAM HARLAN,<sup>5</sup> m. 1 of 10 mo. 1748 Abigail Hollingsworth.
  - 2 MARY HARLAN,<sup>5</sup> m. 20 of 8 mo. 1742 William Moore.

3 ALICE HARLAN,<sup>2</sup> m. 25 of 9 mo. 1751, Richard Flower.

4 JONATHAN HARLAN,<sup>2</sup> m. 19 of 10 mo. 1715, Debora Marsh.

Children of EZEKIEL and RUTH (BEEFINGTON) HARLAN.

xxx EZEKIEL HARLAN,<sup>3</sup> Jr., b. 5 mo. 19, 1707, m. Hannah Oborn.

xxxi ELIZABETH HARLAN,<sup>3</sup> b. 6 mo. 6, 1713, m. William White.

xxxii MARY HARLAN,<sup>3</sup> b. 1 mo. 12, 1719, m. Daniel Webb.

xxxiii JOSEPH HARLAN,<sup>3</sup> b. 6 mo. 1, 1721.

xxxiv RUTH HARLAN,<sup>3</sup> b. 1 mo. 11, 1723, m. Daniel Leonard.

xxxv BENJAMIN HARLAN,<sup>3</sup> b. 8 mo. 7, 1729.

**XVII CHRISTIANA HARLAN**<sup>1</sup> (*Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *James*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Thomas and Katherine Bullock Harlan, b. Donagheloney, Co. Down, Ireland, 12 mo. 16, 1687, m. in Ireland, **JOHN GIBSON**. (See Gibson Family.)

## THE RING FAMILY.

Nothing is known of the origin of this family before their appearance in Chester County, Pa., between 1700 and 1710. The first of the family found there is

**I NATHANIEL RING**,<sup>1</sup> who was living in Bradford Township, Chester Co., in 1710, where he died in 1711, leaving a widow Elizabeth, who remarried to George Strode.

Children of NATHANIEL and ELIZABETH RING.

ii MARY RING.<sup>2</sup>

iii WILLIAM RING.<sup>2</sup>

iv BENJAMIN RING.<sup>2</sup>

v NATHANIEL RING<sup>2</sup> JR., of whom later.

vi ELIZABETH RING,<sup>2</sup> m. 1st John Neild, 2nd William Jeffries.

vii ELIAS RING.<sup>2</sup>

**IV BENJAMIN RING**<sup>2</sup> (*Nathaniel*<sup>1</sup>) son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Ring, lived at Birmingham, Pa. and d. there Nov. 1767, leaving a widow Susanna.

Children of BENJAMIN and SUSANNA RING.

viii NATHANIEL RING<sup>2</sup> 3rd, m. Hannah, dau. of James and Mary Brinton.

ix ELIZABETH RING,<sup>2</sup> m. . . . . Chandler.

**V NATHANIEL RING**<sup>2</sup> JR. (*Nathaniel*<sup>1</sup>) son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Ring. He m. 1st Elizabeth Coeburn, 2nd at Chester Meeting 4 mo. 6, 1728, Lydia, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Ralfe) Vernon (b. 1 mo. 13,



1706) and 3rd between 15 June and 17 Sept. 1745, Elizabeth Hamilton, widow of 1st William Rankin, 2nd Richard Clayton (d. 1735) 3rd Archibald McNeil Sr. (d. 23 Dec. 1742) who survived him and d. 1784. N. R. Jr. d. at West Marlboro, Pa. 26 Mch. 1776, bur. at Upper Octorara Graveyard. It is probable that he had no issue by his first marriage.

Children of NATHANIEL and LYDIA (VERNON) RING.

x BENJAMIN RING,<sup>3</sup> of whom later.

xi HANNAH RING,<sup>3</sup> of whom later.

Child of NATHANIEL and ELIZABETH (HAMILTON) RING.

xii NATHANIEL RING,<sup>3</sup> b. about 1746, d. 26 Mch. 1776.

**X BENJAMIN RING<sup>3</sup>** (*Nathaniel*,<sup>2</sup> *Nathaniel*<sup>1</sup>) son of Nathaniel and (*probably*) Lydia (Vernon) Ring, m. 12 mo. 6, 1758, Rachel, dau. of Samuel James (d. 27 Feb. 1804). He lived near Chads Ford, Pa. and d. 10 Aug. 1804.

Children of BENJAMIN and RACHEL (JAMES) RING.

xiii ELIAS RING,<sup>4</sup>

xiv SAMUEL RING,<sup>4</sup>

xv THOMAS RING,<sup>4</sup>

xvi NATHANIEL RING,<sup>4</sup>

xvii LYDIA RING,<sup>4</sup>

xviii BENJAMIN RING<sup>4</sup> JR.

xix RACHEL RING,<sup>4</sup>

xx JOSHUA RING,<sup>4</sup>

xxi ELIZABETH RING,<sup>4</sup>

**XI HANNAH RING<sup>3</sup>** (*Nathaniel*,<sup>2</sup> *Nathaniel*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Vernon) Ring, m. at Concord Meeting, Pa. 9 mo. 27, 1751, **THOMAS GIBSON** (see Gibson family) against the quaint protest of his mother which was overruled by the Meeting.\*

\* Minutes of Concord Monthly Meeting, 9 mo. 4, 1757, "Thomas Gibson and Hannah Ring propose marriage. His mother Christiana Harlan not being satisfied, a committee was appointed to wait on her, but she would not give reasons, 'but that she can't consent.'"

## THE VERNON FAMILY.

*Ancient Arms:* Or, a fesse Vert (No crest).

*Later Arms:* Or, on a fesse Azure, 3 Garbs of the first.

*Crest:* On a wreath a demi female vested Vert, holding a Garb under the left arm, and a sickle in right hand, handle Or, blade proper.\*



The family of Vernon of Cheshire is one of the most ancient in England dating from the Norman Conquest.

Richard de Vernon who was a son of William, Lord of Vernon in Normandy, had a grant of Shipbrook in Cheshire before Doomsday. His son William was Baron of Shipbrook† and from them derive apparently all of the name in this country. The earlier pedigrees may be found in Ormerod's *Cheshire*.‡

From this neighborhood six hundred years later came three brothers to America, Thomas, Randall and Robert Vernon, with whom, as the name of their father has not been certainly ascertained, we must commence the account of the family in America.

I . . . . VERNON<sup>1</sup> of Cheshire, Eng., whose name and residence are not yet ascertained, but who probably lived in the neighborhood of Davenham, between Northwich and Middlewich, had three sons who came to Pennsylvania about July 1682.

ii THOMAS VERNON.<sup>2</sup>

iii RANDALL VERNON.<sup>2</sup>

iv ROBERT VERNON.<sup>2</sup>

II THOMAS VERNON<sup>1</sup> . . . .<sup>1</sup> of Stanthorne, near Middlewich, County Cheshire, Eng., supposed to be the eldest son. He had been persecuted for being a Quaker in 1678-9.§ He brought with him to America his wife Elizabeth and son Thomas, aged about 12 years. He settled near New Providence, Pa. and d. 25 Dec. 1698, buried at Chester. His widow d. 21 May 1711.

\* The old edition of Ormerod's *Cheshire* gave a fesse in both cases Vert, which Helsby corrected in both cases to Azure. Burke gives the old arms as Vert and the later as Azure, which is probably correct.

† Sic in Ormerod but there was never any Baron of Shipbrook.

‡ Op. cit. Helsby's Ed. vol. iii, 245, 260, 317, 636, 697, and ii, 795.

§ Boswell's *Sufferings* I, 107-108.

Child of THOMAS and ELIZABETH VERNON.  
v THOMAS VERNON,<sup>3</sup> of whom later.

**III RANDALL VERNON**<sup>2</sup> ( . . . .<sup>1</sup>) of Sandiway in the parish of Weateham, Co. Cheshire, Eng., believed to be the second son, was b. in England about 1640. He married (being then of Marton) 9 mo. 14, 1670 at the house of Thomas Vernon of Stanthorne to Sarah Bradshaw of Stanthorne in the parish of Middlewich (d. 12, 18, 1718-19. He came to Pennsylvania in July 1682 with his family. In 1687 he served as a member of the Provincial Assembly. He d. 1725, aged 85 years. His will was dated 2 Aug. 1715, probated 4 May 1725.

Children of RANDALL and SARAH (BRADSHAW) VERNON.

- vi HANNAH VERNON,<sup>3</sup> m. Caleb Harrison.
- vii SARAH VERNON,<sup>3</sup> m. Jacob Howell.
- viii JOSEPH VERNON,<sup>3</sup> of whom later.
- ix JACOB VERNON,<sup>3</sup> of whom later.

**IV ROBERT VERNON**<sup>2</sup> ( . . . .<sup>1</sup>) of Stoke in the parish of Acton, Co. Cheshire, the third son, also came to Pennsylvania in July 1682 with his wife Elinor, dau. of John Minshall and son Jacob. He was living in 1710 and was deceased in 1720. She d. 7 mo. 24, 1720.

Children of ROBERT and ELINOR (MINSHALL) VERNON.

- x ALICE VERNON,<sup>3</sup> bapt. at Acton, Eng. 31 May 1664.
- xi JOHN VERNON,<sup>3</sup> born at Acton, Eng. 4 mo. 13, 1679 m. 1702 Sarah Pyle and had
  - 1 MOSES VERNON,<sup>4</sup>
  - 2 RACHEL VERNON,<sup>4</sup> m. Robert Green.
  - 3 AARON VERNON,<sup>4</sup>
- xii JACOB VERNON,<sup>3</sup> born at Acton, Eng. 8 mo. 11, 1680, m. 4 mo. 5, 1712 Eleanor Owen, rem. to Philadelphia 1728.
- xiii ISAAC VERNON,<sup>3</sup> m. 1st Hannah Williams, 2nd Mary Marshall.

**V THOMAS VERNON**<sup>3</sup> (*Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> . . . .<sup>1</sup>) born in England about 1670, came to Pennsylvania with his parents and settled at New Providence (now in Delaware Co.) Pa. He m. at Chestèr Meeting, 8 mo. 13, 1702, Lydia Ralfe. He d. 11 mo. 4, 1754.

Children of THOMAS and LYDIA (RALFE) VERNON.

- xvi THOMAS VERNON,<sup>4</sup> b. 5 mo. 23, 1703, d. about 1760.
- xvii LYDIA VERNON,<sup>4</sup> of whom later.
- xviii JONATHAN VERNON,<sup>4</sup> b. 4 mo. 3, 1707, d. young.
- xix JONATHAN VERNON,<sup>4</sup> b. 6 mo. 11, 1708, m. 8 mo. 19, 1738 Ann (Cloud) Engle, d. 1785.
- xx NATHAN VERNON,<sup>4</sup> b. 7 mo. 10, 1710.
- xxi ESTHER VERNON,<sup>4</sup> b. 8 mo. 10, 1712, m. Abraham Ashton.

xxx NATHANIEL VERNON,<sup>4</sup> b. 12 mo. 5, 1711, m. Mary (Engle) Sal-  
keld 7 mo. 13, 1711, they had

1 THOMAS VERNON,<sup>5</sup>

2 JOHN VERNON,<sup>5</sup>

3 JOB VERNON,<sup>5</sup>

4 FREDERICK VERNON,<sup>5</sup>

xxxi HANNAH VERNON,<sup>4</sup> b. 1 mo. 13, 1716 7, m. John Calvert 2 mo.  
12, 1711.

xxiv MORDECAI VERNON,<sup>4</sup> b. 2 mo. 3, 1720, m. Mary Ellet Aug. 1745  
and had

1 LYDIA VERNON,<sup>5</sup> m. . . . . Hall.

2 ELIZABETH VERNON,<sup>5</sup>

3 MARY VERNON,<sup>5</sup>

4 MORDECAI VERNON,<sup>5</sup>

5 THOMAS VERNON,<sup>5</sup>

6 JAMES VERNON,<sup>5</sup>

7 HANNAH VERNON,<sup>5</sup>

VIII JOSEPH VERNON<sup>1</sup> (*Randall*,<sup>2</sup> . . . . .<sup>1</sup>) son of Randall and  
Sarah (Bradshaw) Vernon, m. Lydia . . . . . Lived Nether Providence,  
Pa. d. there 1717. Will dated 8 July 1739, probated 20 Aug. 1747.

Child of JOSEPH and LYDIA ( . . . . . ) VERNON.

xxv JOSEPH VERNON<sup>4</sup> JR.

IX JACOB VERNON<sup>1</sup> (*Randall*,<sup>2</sup> . . . . .<sup>1</sup>) son of Randall and Sarah  
(Bradshaw) Vernon, m. 1701 Ann Yearsley, who d. 1740.

Children of JACOB and ANN (YEARSLEY) VERNON.

xxvi JACOB VERNON,<sup>4</sup> m. Elizabeth (Hickman) Cheney and left

1 ABRAHAM VERNON,<sup>5</sup> m. Mary Bennett.

2 LYDIA VERNON,<sup>5</sup> m. David Lewis.

3 ELIZABETH VERNON,<sup>5</sup>

4 PHOEBE VERNON,<sup>5</sup> m. John Harper.

5 JACOB VERNON,<sup>5</sup>

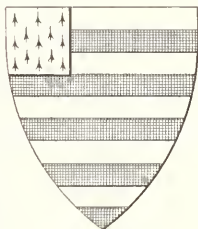
XVII LYDIA VERNON<sup>1</sup> (*Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> . . . . .<sup>1</sup>) dau. of  
Thomas and Lydia (Raffe) Vernon, b. 1 mo. 13, 1706, m. at Chester  
Meeting 4 mo. 6, 1728, NATHANIEL RING Jr. (See Ring Family.)

## THE MARSHALL FAMILY.

*Arms:* Barry of ten, argent and sable, a Canton Ermine. For Marshall of Derbyshire, derived from Yorkshire.\*

Most of the Marshall family in Pennsylvania derive their origin from two cousins, JOHN and ABRAHAM MARSHALL, who came from the parish of Youlgrave in the County of Derby, England, in 1686 and 1700 respectively.

That they were so related is clearly proved by a long letter to Abraham from his brother Samuel in England, dated 18 December 1718, in which he sends his love to "Coson John Marshall and to his wife and children," and by a letter from Abraham in 1733 in which he reports the death of John "some years ago" (he died in 1729), and that his widow still survived.†



The name of MARSHALL is derived probably in all cases from the trade of a blacksmith, thus becoming the synonym of SMITH although of much less frequent occurrence. The word has its origin in the old High German (through the Anglo Saxon) in the words MAR a horse (whence our English word Mare) and SHALK a servant or groom, compare the French MARECHAL, a Farrier, still in use, from which, through the Norman invaders, the name may also have come. In both cases, from being a very humble title, the dignity of it has risen, in both languages, until it has come to designate a very lofty office, in which history it is similar to the word constable, which was derived from Comes Stabuli, stable keeper. The result has been that many ambitious but ignorant persons of the name claim a descent from the Earls Marshall of England, ignoring the fact that the surname of the bearers of this high office was quite distinct from their title, which, since 1483 has been vested in the family of Howard, Dukes of Norfolk.

\* See Burke's Armory, Ed. 1844, also *Miscellanea Marescalliana* by Dr. Geo. W. Marshall, York Herald, vol. i, p. 3, vol. ii, pt. 2, p. 83. The proof of connection with our own family, with its right to bear the arms, is of course impossible, as the pedigree cannot yet be traced far enough. Dr. Marshall's book, above referred to, contains the life work of the late talented author on his family name, but neither his monumental researches nor the writer's, have as yet fully solved the problem.

† From the original papers in possession of Wm. P. Marshall of West Chester, Pa. communicated by Gilbert Cope. (See American Appendix.)



## THE FAMILY IN ENGLAND.

The earliest mention of the name in Youlgrave parish is a Humphrey Marshall who was living in 1537, when he occurs as one of the appraisers of the estate of Thomas Smethley in October of that year. William Marshall who died in 1548, and Roger Marshall who died in 1559, were brothers and very probably sons of the first named Humphrey, as may have been Richard Marshall who also died in 1559. Many others of the name occur in the 16th Century, but we obtain no continuity of descent until we reach

**I EDMUND MARSHALL**<sup>1</sup> of Youlgrave who occurs there from 1559 to 1571, he had issue

- ii HUMPHREY MARSHALL,<sup>2</sup> of whom later.
- iii THOMAS MARSHALL,<sup>2</sup> bapt. 10 July 1561.
- iv JOHN MARSHALL,<sup>2</sup> bapt. 13 Nov. 1566, he was of Elton in Youlgrave, m. Margaret Milner, widow, and had issue a son James Marshall who was still living in 1603. His will dat. 21 June 1602 was pro. 7 Mch. 1603.
- v EDMUND MARSHALL,<sup>2</sup> bapt. 1 Nov. 1569, of whom later.
- vi MARGARET MARSHALL,<sup>2</sup> bapt. 20 Aug. 1571, she m. . . . . Paxton and had a daughter Joyce Paxton living in 1602.

**II HUMPHREY MARSHALL**<sup>2</sup> (*Edmund*<sup>1</sup>) son of Edmund was bapt. 30 Oct. 1559. He was of Gratton in Youlgrave and had issue

- vii HUMPHREY MARSHALL,<sup>3</sup> bapt. 13 Mch. 1599, bur. 19 Mch. 1605.
- viii ELIZABETH MARSHALL,<sup>3</sup> bapt. 14 Sept. 1600, bur. 28 Nov. 1603.
- ix JOHN MARSHALL,<sup>3</sup> bapt. 1 Dec. 1601, bur. 11 June 1603.
- x JOHN MARSHALL,<sup>3</sup> of whom later.
- xi HUMPHREY MARSHALL,<sup>3</sup> of whom later.
- xii RICHARD MARSHALL,<sup>3</sup> bapt. 30 Mch. 1607.
- xiii WILLIAM MARSHALL,<sup>3</sup> bapt. 19 Apr. 1609.

**V EDMUND MARSHALL**<sup>2</sup> (*Edmund*<sup>1</sup>) son of Edmund bapt. 4 Nov. 1569 was of Youlgrave and had issue

- xiv MARGARET MARSHALL,<sup>3</sup> bapt. 24 Mch. 1599, bur. 30 Apr. 1600.
- xv JOYCE MARSHALL,<sup>3</sup> bapt. 21 Sept. 1601, m. 26 July 1639 Edward Marchant.
- xvi HUGH MARSHALL,<sup>3</sup> bapt. 12 Mch. 1603.

**X JOHN MARSHALL**<sup>3</sup> (*Humphrey*,<sup>2</sup> *Edmund*<sup>1</sup>) son of Humphrey bapt. 2 Feb. 1603. He was of Gratton in Youlgrave, m. Mary . . . . .

Children of JOHN and MARY ( . . . . . ) MARSHALL.

- xvii JOHN MARSHALL<sup>4</sup> JR. of whom later.

xviii THOMAS MARSHALL<sup>1</sup> of Derby City, he m. Elizabeth . . . . and had issue 1. Elizabeth, 2. John, 3. Thomas, 4. Joseph of Chellaston who m. two wives but had no issue. Thomas the father's will dat 27 Jany. 1682/3, pro. 24 Apr. 1683.

**XI HUMPHREY MARSHALL<sup>1</sup>** (*Humphrey*,<sup>2</sup> *Edmund*<sup>1</sup>) son of Humphrey bapt. 30 June 1605, was of Gratton, Churchwarden of Youlgrave 1638. He m. about 1621 Margery . . . . , who was bur. 8 Mch. 1672. He was bur. 23 July 1664.

Children of HUMPHREY and MARGERY . . . . MARSHALL.

ix HUMPHREY MARSHALL,<sup>4</sup> of whom later.

xx MARGARY MARSHALL,<sup>4</sup> bapt. 5 Dec. 1624, m. 30 Jan. 1641 Hugh Sheldon.

xxi MARGARET MARSHALL,<sup>4</sup> bapt. 3 June 1627.

xxii JOANE MARSHALL,<sup>4</sup> bapt. 21 Mch. 1629.

xxiii EDWARD MARSHALL,<sup>4</sup> bapt. 26 Aug. 1632.

xxiv ROGER MARSHALL,<sup>4</sup> bapt. 25 Feb. 1635.

xxv MARY MARSHALL,<sup>4</sup> bapt. 5 Mch. 1636.

xxvi HANNAH MARSHALL,<sup>4</sup> bapt. 6 June 1640, bur. 13 July 1646.

**XVII JOHN MARSHALL<sup>1</sup> Jr.** (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *Humphrey*,<sup>2</sup> *Edmund*<sup>1</sup>) son of John and Mary. Was of Gratton; m. Mary . . . . about 1649.

Children of JOHN and MARY . . . . MARSHALL JR.

xxvii SARAH MARSHALL,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 23 July, bur. 28 same month 1650.

xxviii ABRAHAM MARSHALL,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 5 Oct. 1652. Was of Winster and had son Abraham bapt. there 9 Jany. 1689.

xxix ANN MARSHALL,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 19 Dec. 1657.

xxx JONATHAN MARSHALL,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 19 Dec. 1657, living 1683 and named in will of his uncle Thomas Marshall of Derby.

xxxi JOHN MARSHALL,<sup>5</sup> of whom later.

**XIX HUMPHREY MARSHALL<sup>1</sup>** (*Humphrey*,<sup>3</sup> *Humphrey*,<sup>2</sup> *Edmund*<sup>1</sup>) son of Humphrey and Margery, bapt. 2 May 1622. Was of Gratton, Churchwarden of Youlgrave 1661. He m. Hannah . . . . about 1655, who was still living in 1718. His admn. with tuition of minor children granted to relict 26 Mch. 1684.

Children of HUMPHREY and HANNAH . . . . MARSHALL.

xxxi HANNAH MARSHALL,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 16 Apr. 1656, m. 16 June 1683 Nicholas Finlison.

xxxiii MARY MARSHALL,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 13 June 1658, m. 4 Aug. 1681 Samuel Robinson.

xxxiv SARAH MARSHALL,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 6 Nov. 1660.

xxxv JOHN MARSHALL,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 19 Mch. 1663.

xxxvi HUMPHREY MARSHALL,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 28 Apr., bur. 22 Aug. 1667.



xxxvii ABIGAIL MARSHALL,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 12 July 1668, living under age in 1684.

xxxviii ABRAHAM MARSHALL,<sup>5</sup> of whom later.

xxxix HUMPHREY MARSHALL,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 24 July 1670, living under age 1684, was still living with a family in 1718.

xl SAMUEL MARSHALL,<sup>5</sup> born after 1670, living under age 1684, was still living in 1733. He had issue 1. John, 2. Mary, 3. Hannah.

### THE FAMILY IN AMERICA.

**XXXI JOHN MARSHALL<sup>5</sup>** (*John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Humphrey,<sup>2</sup> Edmund<sup>1</sup>*) probably son of John and Mary ( . . . . ) Marshall of Gratton, was bapt. at Youlgrave 12 May 1661. He was the cousin of ABRAHAM MARSHALL and eight years his senior. He was of Elton, also in the parish of Youlgrave. He came to America in the ship "Desire," James Cock, Master, and landed at Philadelphia 23 June 1686. He seems to have brought no Certificate with him and was probably not a Quaker at that time, but he was married at Darby, Pa., Monthly Meeting the 19th of 10th (or 4th) month 1688 to Sarah, sister of Thomas Smith of Croxton Keyrial, Leicestershire, and of John Smith of Harby in said county who came to Pennsylvania in 1684, by whom he had three sons. Their wedding was the first one solemnized in that Meeting House. He died at Darby, Pa. 13 of 9 mo., 1729, and his widow Sarah 16 of 5 mo. 1749.

Children of JOHN and SARAH (SMITH) MARSHALL.

xli JOHN MARSHALL,<sup>6</sup> of whom later.

xlii WILLIAM MARSHALL,<sup>6</sup> of whom later.

xliii THOMAS MARSHALL,<sup>6</sup> of whom later.

**XXXVIII ABRAHAM MARSHALL<sup>5</sup>** (*Humphrey,<sup>4</sup> Humphrey,<sup>3</sup> Humphrey,<sup>2</sup> Edmund<sup>1</sup>*) son of Humphrey and Hannah ( . . . . ) Marshall, was born at Gratton 1669. He came to America in 1700, fifteen years after the settlement of his cousin John Marshall. He seems at that time to have been a recent convert to the Quaker faith, as his Certificate, dated at Moneyash 9 of 2 mo. 1700, speaks of him as "a babe in the truth."\* He married 17 of 11 mo. 1702, Mary, dau. of James Hunt of Kingsessing, from Kent in England (who died in 1769 aged 87) and had a numerous family of whom the eighth child was Humphrey Marshall the well known Quaker botanist. He was of Darby and West Bradford and in 1707 removed to the Forks of the Brandywine where he had

\* See American Appendix.

purchased large tracts of land from the Indians. He died in December 1767 aged 98 years.

Children of ABRAHAM and MARY (HUNT) MARSHALL.

- xiv SAMUEL MARSHALL,<sup>6</sup> b. 27 of 11 mo. 1704, m. before 1733.
- xv JOHN MARSHALL.<sup>6</sup>
- xvi ELIZA MARSHALL,<sup>6</sup> born 2 of 10 mo. 1705.
- xvii HANNAH MARSHALL.<sup>6</sup>
- xviii ABRAHAM MARSHALL,<sup>6</sup> m. Rachel dau. of George Carter of East Bradford 29 of 3 mo. 1740.
- xix ISAAC MARSHALL,<sup>6</sup> m. Ann dau. of Jacob Vernon of Thornley 19 of 9 mo. 1745.
- i JACOB MARSHALL,<sup>6</sup> was living unm. in 1733.
- ii HUMPHREY MARSHALL,<sup>6</sup> the well known botanist.
- iii JAMES MARSHALL,<sup>6</sup> living unm. in 1733.

**XLI JOHN MARSHALL<sup>6</sup>** (*John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Humphrey,<sup>2</sup> Edmund<sup>1</sup>*) eldest son of John and Sarah (Smith) Marshall, b. Darby, Pa., 16 of 6 mo. 1690. He m. there 1715 Joanna, dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Jenkins) Paschall (b. Darby, Pa. 19 Feb. 1695-6, died 25 of 2 mo. 1731). He m. secondly, also at Darby, Pa., 14 of 4 mo. 1732, Eleanor Shenton, who died 26 of 5 mo. 1768. He died 14 of 8 mo. 1749.

Children of JOHN and JOANNA (PASCALL) MARSHALL.

- liii THOMAS MARSHALL,<sup>7</sup> b. 18 of 5 mo. 1716, m. out of meeting in 1742 Mary . . . . .
- liv SARAH MARSHALL,<sup>7</sup> b. 19 of 8 m. 1718, m. Joseph Hutton of Concord, Pa.
- lv ABRAHAM MARSHALL,<sup>7</sup> b. 20 of 12 mo. 1720, m. at Chester, Pa., 1 of 3 mo. 1741 to ELIZABETH (No. 6) dau. of ISAAC and SARAH (FAWCETT) LEA q. v.
- lvi MARGARET MARSHALL,<sup>7</sup> of whom later.
- lvii JOANNA MARSHALL,<sup>7</sup> b. 23 of 12 mo. 1726-7, m. at Darby, Pa. 27 of 9 mo. 1751 to John Thomas of Blockley.
- lviii JOHN MARSHALL.<sup>7</sup>
- lix SUSANNA MARSHALL.<sup>7</sup>
- lx ELIZABETH MARSHALL,<sup>7</sup> born 16 of 12 mo. 1729-30, died 29 of 2 mo. 1731.

Children of JOHN and ELEANOR (SHENTON) MARSHALL.

- lxi MARTHA MARSHALL,<sup>7</sup> b. 22 of 12 mo. 1733, m. Darby, Pa. 17 of 4 mo. 1751 Abraham Johnson.
- lxii MARY MARSHALL,<sup>7</sup> b. 4 of 8 mo. 1768.

**XLII WILLIAM MARSHALL<sup>6</sup>** (*John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Humphrey,<sup>2</sup> Edmund<sup>1</sup>*) son of John and Sarah (Smith) Marshall, b. Darby, Pa. 11 of 2 mo. 1692. He m. Mary . . . . ., and died before 1733.

Children of WILLIAM and MARY ( . . . . ) MARSHALL.

lxiii MARTHA MARSHALL.<sup>7</sup>

lxiv WILLIAM MARSHALL,<sup>7</sup> of whom later.

lxv MARY MARSHALL,<sup>7</sup> m. to John Batton.

**XLIII THOMAS MARSHALL**<sup>6</sup> (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Humphrey*,<sup>2</sup> *Edmund*<sup>1</sup>) son of John and Sarah (Smith) Marshall, b. Darby, Pa., 10 of 12 mo. 1694, m. Hannah Mendenhall and was still living in 1733.

Children of THOMAS and HANNAH (MENDENHALL) MARSHALL.

lxvi BENJAMIN MARSHALL.<sup>7</sup>

lxvii JOHN MARSHALL.<sup>7</sup>

lxviii ANNE MARSHALL,<sup>7</sup> m. . . . . Flickman.

lxix HANNAH MARSHALL,<sup>7</sup> m. John Way.

lxx MARTHA MARSHALL,<sup>7</sup> m. William Levis.

lxxi MARY MARSHALL.<sup>7</sup>

**LXIV WILLIAM MARSHALL**<sup>7</sup> (*William*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Humphrey*,<sup>2</sup> *Edmund*<sup>1</sup>) son of William and Mary ( . . . . ) Marshall born 17 of 12 mo. 1712, m. 16 of 9 mo. 1732, Elizabeth Hunt. He was of Newark, Del.

Children of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH (HUNT) MARSHALL.

lxxii WILLIAM MARSHALL,<sup>8</sup> m. 25 of 8 mo. 1757 Mary Tatnall and had issue 1. James, 2. Edward, 3. Joseph, 4. William, 5. Samuel.

lxxiii JAMES MARSHALL,<sup>8</sup> b. 1735, m. MARGARET (No. 28), dau. of JAMES and MARGARET (MARSHALL) LEA (q. v.) of Wilmington by whom he had no issue.

lxxiv SAMUEL MARSHALL,<sup>8</sup> b. 1741, m. Elizabeth Vandever and had issue

1 James Marshall.<sup>9</sup>

2 Jane Marshall.<sup>9</sup>

3 Samuel Marshall.<sup>9</sup>

4 John Marshall.<sup>9</sup>

5 Elizabeth Marshall.<sup>9</sup>

6 William Marshall.<sup>9</sup>

lxxv MARY MARSHALL,<sup>8</sup> m. Jesse Kendall.

lxxvi REBEKAH MARSHALL,<sup>8</sup> m. Darby, Pa. 8 of 2 mo. 1758 John Elliot.

**LVI MARGARET MARSHALL**<sup>7</sup> (*John*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Humphrey*,<sup>2</sup> *Edmund*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of John and Sarah (Smith) Marshall, b. 11 mo. 31, 1723/4, married at Darby, Pa. 4 mo. 24, 1741, **JAMES LEA** (No. 5) q.v.

## THE PASCALL FAMILY.

The name is believed to be of French origin and was probably brought to England by some of the many weavers who came from that country during the reign of Henry VII. The most notable family of them was one which appears at Great Baddow in Essex in the first half of the 16th Century as yeomen, but by the time of Edward VI or earlier had purchased a manor there and were granted Arms and appear in the *Visitations* as gentry for a century after.

Probably quite distinct from these people was a family of the same name which appeared about the same time in Somerset to the south west of Bristol whereof the earliest whose record has been found was

**THOMAS PASCALL** of Portbury, whose administration was granted 27 July 1541 to his relict Alice in the Consistory Court of Wells. In 1556 the will of a

**JOHANNA PASCALL**, widow, of Yatton was proved in the same Court. She was very probably a daughter-in-law of Thomas. The scanty probate records and the most deplorable condition of the Parish Registers in this part of England make it impossible to follow the line with any exactness, but there can be little if any doubt that their descendant was

**I THOMAS PASCALL**, of Wrington in Somerset who occurs there from 1609 to 1622, removed to Churchill before 1634 and died there 26 January 1638. He had a wife Mary who survived him and died at the house of her son William in the parish of St. John Baptist, Bristol, and was buried there 18 Jany. 1669, aged 96 years. His will was probated in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury 10 Nov. 1639.

Children of THOMAS and MARY ( . . . . . ) PASCALL.

- ii WILLIAM PASCALL,<sup>2</sup> of whom later.
- iii MARGARET PASCALL,<sup>2</sup> bapt. at Wrington 29 June 1609, query, if not the Margery bur. there 16 Oct. following.
- iv JOAN PASCALL,<sup>2</sup> bapt. 30 July 1611, probably bur. as Joane Pascie 1 Dec. 1632.
- v THOMAS PASCALL,<sup>2</sup> bapt. 12 Dec. 1613. He was still living at the time of his Father's death in 1638, but nothing further is known of him.
- vi JOHN PASCALL,<sup>2</sup> bapt. 13 Apr. 1617. He was apprenticed 12 Feb. 1634 to his brother William at Bristol, pewterer, and became a Freeman 30 May 1646. He had married before that time Lucretia . . . . by whom he had 1 ANNA PASCALL,<sup>3</sup> bur. 21 Aug. 1643 at St. Mary Redcliff, Bristol.

- 2 GEORGE PASCAL,<sup>3</sup> bur. 18 Aug. 1643 at St. Mary Redcliff, Bristol.  
 3 SUSANNA PASCAL,<sup>3</sup> bapt. 11 Feb. 1643 at St. Nicholas, Bristol. Died young.  
 4 SUSANNA PASCAL,<sup>3</sup> bapt. 25 Dec. 1645 and bur. 22 July 1647 at St. Nicholas, Bristol.  
 vii MARY PASCAL,<sup>2</sup> m. Edward Fisher and had issue.  
 viii ELIZABETH PASCAL,<sup>2</sup> m. . . . . Nicholas.  
 ix AGNES PASCAL,<sup>2</sup> named in Father's will as dau. Agnes in 1638.  
 x SARA PASCAL,<sup>2</sup> bapt. 11 Apr. 1619 at Wrington, living 1638.

**II WILLIAM PASCALL<sup>2</sup>** (*Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) son of Thomas and Mary Pascall, was probably born about 1608. He was apprenticed 20 June 1622 to William Yoore of Bristol, pewterer, for seven years and admitted a Freeman of the City 29 Oct. 1632. He married first 25 June 1632 at Bath Abbey, Johanna Collins, who died before March 1640. He married second before November 1642 Mary . . . . ., by whom he had no issue and who was buried 30 Dec. 1653 at St. John Baptist, Bristol. He married third before April 1655 Frances . . . . . who was buried 8 Meh. 1656 at St. John Baptist. He married fourth before April 1669 Bridget . . . . . by whom he had no issue, but who survived him and administered his estate, she was buried 17 Meh. 1680 at St. John Baptist. He was buried 21 June 1670 also at St. John Baptist and his administration was granted 26 Jany. 1671 to his relict Bridget in Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

Children of WILLIAM and JOHANNA (COLLINS) PASCALL.

- xi ELIZABETH PASCALL,<sup>3</sup> bapt. 2 Feb. 1632-3 St. Mary Redcliff, Bristol.  
 xii THOMAS PASCALL,<sup>3</sup> of whom later.  
 xiii MARY PASCALL,<sup>3</sup> living in 1712.  
 xiv JOSEPH PASCALL,<sup>3</sup> of whom later.

Children of WILLIAM and FRANCES ( . . . . . ) PASCALL.

- xv WILLIAM PASCALL,<sup>3</sup> bapt. 8 Meh. 1656 at St. John's, Bristol, bur. there 16 July 1658.  
 xvi FRANCIS PASCALL,<sup>3</sup> bapt. 8 Meh. 1656 at St. John's, Bristol and there entered as a son, but query if not a daughter and mar. 2 May 1678 at St. Werbergs to Edmund Wills of St. John's.

**XII THOMAS PASCALL<sup>3</sup>** (*William,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) son of William and Johanna (Collins) Pascall, bapt. 29 Dec. 1634 at St. Mary Redcliff, Bristol, apprenticed to his Father (and step mother Mary) 16 Dec. 1652 for seven years. Admitted as Freeman of the City 24 Oct. 1661. He married before 1665 Joanna Sloper (born 2 Nov. 1634, d. 2 Sept. 1707 at Philadelphia, Pa.). He came to Philadelphia about 1684, but had

purchased five hundred acres of land in Pennsylvania of William Penn 3 mo. 22, 1682. He was elected member of the Provincial Assembly 3 mo. 11, 1685 and again 3 mo. 10, 1689. He was member of Philadelphia Common Council 1701 and 1704 and in 1705 was one of a committee to divide the city into wards. His will dat. 12 Sept 1716, pro. 18 Sept 1718.

Children of THOMAS and JOANNA (SLOPER) PASCALL.

xvii WILLIAM PASCALL, b. about 1665. Apprenticed to his Father 4 Meh. 1679 for seven years. Was of Philadelphia, Pa. silversmith. He m. 1st before 1684 Ann . . . . who died before 1695. He m. 2nd Susannah, dau. of John Budd, who survived him. His will dated 12 mo. 17, 1695-6 was probated 29 Apr. 1696. By first wife Ann he had one dau. and by second wife one son.

1 MARY PASCALL, bapt. 27 July 1684, St. John Baptist, Bristol.

2 WILLIAM PASCALL, living an infant in 1696.

xviii THOMAS PASCALL, of whom later.

xix ELIZABETH PASCALL, bapt. 28 May 1671 Christ Church, Bristol.

xx JOSEPH PASCALL, bapt. 13 Meh. 1672, Christ Church, Bristol, d.

xxi MARY PASCALL, bapt. 11 Dec. 1674 Christ Church, Bristol, m. 2 mo. 10, 1699 at Philadelphia to William Say.

xxii JOSEPH PASCALL, bapt. 16 Nov. 1676 Christ Church, Bristol, bur. there 29 Apr. 1679.

xxiii FRANCIS PASCALL, bapt. 18 Meh. 1678, bur. 9 Aug. 1680.

**XIV JOSEPH PASCALL** *William,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>* son of William and Johanna (Collins) Pascall, was of Chappell Street in parish of St. Philip's, Bristol, weaver, m. 7 mo. 22, 1673, at Friends Meeting, Mary Wickham (she bur. 5 mo. 31, 1710). He buried in Friends Ground, Bristol, 6 mo. 11, 1712. His will probated 27 Aug. 1712 (Cons. Bristol files) has an heraldic seal—On a fess between three martlets (qu. an annulet). Crest, a boar's head.

Children of JOSEPH and MARY (WICKHAM) PASCALL.

xxiv JOSEPH PASCALL,<sup>4</sup> bur. 8 mo. 19, 1677.

xxv JOHN PASCALL,<sup>4</sup> bur. 1 mo. 11, 1683-4.

xxvi MARY PASCALL,<sup>4</sup> m. Richard Smith.

xxvii ELIZABETH PASCALL,<sup>4</sup> b. 9 mo. 20, 1678, bur. 5 mo. 11, 1679.

xxviii ELIZABETH PASCALL,<sup>4</sup> b. 1 mo. 30, 1686, m. John Fowles 1707.

xxix BENJAMIN PASCALL,<sup>4</sup> probably b. before 1677. He had wife Mary . . . . Came to Philadelphia. His will dated 26 Jan. 1729-30, was probated 7 Jan. 1730-1. His wife's will dated 13 Jan. 1731-2, was probated 22 July 1731. He names Cousin Benjamin Pascall (No. xxxvii). He apparently left two daughters.

1 JOANNA PASCALL,<sup>5</sup> m. John Holmes.

2 . . . . PASCALL,<sup>5</sup> m. Charles Edgar.

**XVIII THOMAS PASCALL**<sup>4</sup> (*Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *William*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) son of Thomas and Joane (Sloper) Pascall, b. about 1668. Apprenticed to his Father 4 May 1682 and came with him to Philadelphia about 1684, was of Darby and Blockley, silversmith. He m. 15 Nov. 1692 at Radnor, Pa., Monthly Meeting, Margaret, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Griffith) Jenkins of Tenby, County Pembroke, Wales (b. 3 mo. 22, 1674, d. 11 mo. 17, 1728).

Children of THOMAS and MARGARET (JENKINS) PASCALL.

xxx THOMAS PASCALL,<sup>5</sup> b. 7 mo. 22, 1693, m. 10 mo. 6, 1716 at Goshen Monthly Meeting, Margaret Jones, by whom he had a daughter

1 MARGARET PASCALL,<sup>5</sup> b. 8 mo. 6, 1718.

xxxī JOANNA PASCALL,<sup>5</sup> of whom later.

xxxīī WILLIAM PASCALL,<sup>5</sup> m. 2 mo. 21, 1720, at Chester Monthly Meeting, Grace Hoopes.

xxxīīī JOSEPH PASCALL,<sup>5</sup> b. 1 mo. 23, 1699, m. 2 mo. 5, 1721 at Darby Monthly Meeting, Elizabeth Coates.

xxxīv BENJAMIN PASCALL,<sup>5</sup> b. 11 mo. 4, 1703, d. 2 mo. 12, 1707.

xxxv ABIGAIL PASCALL,<sup>5</sup> d. 3 mo. 5, 1706.

xxxvi JOHN PASCALL,<sup>5</sup> b. 9 mo. 5, 1706, m. 2 mo. 25, 1728 at Arch St. Meeting, Philadelphia, Frances, dau. of Henry Hodge (d. 1 mo. 8, 1781). He was of Darby, Pa. and d. there 2 mo. 11, 1779 leaving

1 ANNE PASCALL,<sup>6</sup> d. 5 mo. 20, 1781.

xxxvīī BENJAMIN PASCALL,<sup>5</sup> b. 2 mo. 16, 1709, living 1729-31, see No. xxix.

xxxvīīī SAMUEL PASCALL,<sup>5</sup> b. 5 mo. 2, 1711, d. 12 mo. 17, 1728.

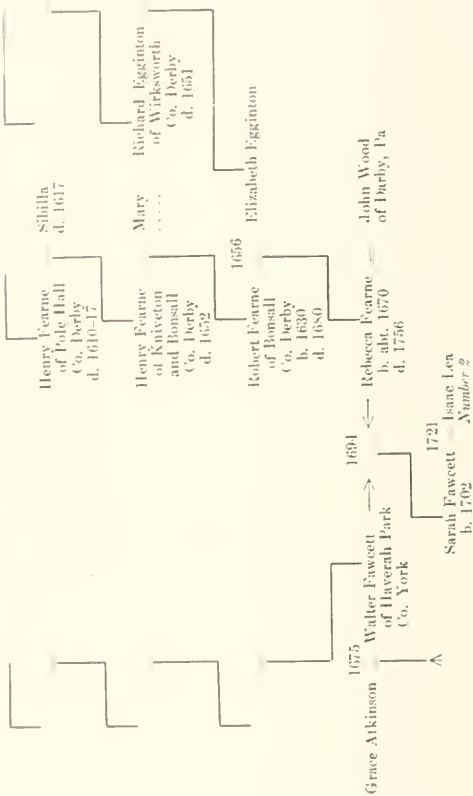
xxxix STEPHEN PASCALL,<sup>5</sup> b. 8 mo. 3, 1714.

xl JONATHAN PASCALL,<sup>5</sup> b. 3 mo. 13, 1718 of Darby, Pa.

xli MARY PASCALL,<sup>5</sup> b. before 1718, d. 1 mo. 5, 1781.

**XXXI JOANNA PASCALL**<sup>5</sup> (*Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *William*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Jenkins) Pascall, b. 12 mo. 19, 1695, mar. 1715 **JOHN MARSHALL**. (See Marshall Family.)

ANCESTRY OF SARAH FAWCETT WIFE OF ISAAC LEA (No. 2)





## THE FAWCETT FAMILY.

**I. WALTER FAWCETT** resided in Haverah Park in the County of Yorkshire, West Riding, an extra parochial region between the parishes of Hampsthwaite, Fewston and Ortleigh. There are abundant evidences that the family was of this place from the reign of Henry VIII, but it is impossible to construct a connected pedigree or even fix with a certainty on the names of his parents, owing to the scanty records available. Walter Fawcett married at Knaresborough Friends Meeting 3 mo. 23, 1675, Grace Atkinson.

Children of WALTER and GRACE (ATKINSON) FAWCETT.

- ii ESTHER FAWCETT,<sup>2</sup> b. 1 mo. 26, 1676.
- iii JOHN FAWCETT,<sup>2</sup> b. 10 mo. 28, 1678.
- iv JOSEPH FAWCETT,<sup>2</sup> b. 6 mo. 1681.
- v NATHAN FAWCETT,<sup>2</sup> m. Jane Breintnall 11 mo. 11, 1705. He d. prior to 1708, leaving
  - 1 JOHN FAWCETT, b. 12 mo. 7, 1705-6.
  - 2 NATHAN FAWCETT, b. 7 mo. 5, 1708.

He was persecuted for his faith (see Besse's Sufferings). In 1683 for being at a Quaker Meeting at Askwith, Yorkshire, he had taken from him two oxen worth £9 and in 1684 for attending a meeting at Skipworth he was visited with a like penalty. In 1684 he came with his wife to Pennsylvania and settled on Ridley Creek, Chester, where he held the office of "Peacemaker." He was representative in the General Assembly of Pennsylvania in 1695. His wife Grace died 30 Sept. 1686 and he married second at Darby, Friends Meeting, 14 June 1694, Rebecca, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Egginton) Fearn, lately of Derby in England (b. about 1670, d. 15 Nov. 1756 in the 86 year of her age). W. F. died 29 Jan'y. 1704-5 and his widow remarried to John Wood. His will dated 7 mo. 2, 1703, was probated 8 July 1704.

Children of WALTER and REBECCA (FEARNE) FAWCETT.

- vi REBECCA FAWCETT,<sup>2</sup> b. Chester, Pa. 1 mo. 24, 1696.
- vii MARY FAWCETT,<sup>2</sup> b. Chester, Pa. 9 mo. 25, 1697.
- viii SARAH FAWCETT,<sup>2</sup> b. Chester, Pa. 7 mo. 30, 1699, d. 8 mo. 4, 1701.
- ix SARAH FAWCETT,<sup>2</sup> of whom later.
- x ELIZABETH FAWCETT,<sup>2</sup> b. Chester, Pa. 3 mo. 5, 1704.

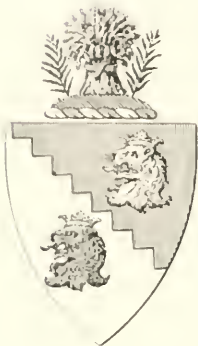
**IX. SARAH FAWCETT**<sup>2</sup> (*Walter*<sup>1</sup>) dau. of Walter and Rebecca (Fearn) Fawcett, b. Chester, Pa. 7 mo. 30, 1699, m. Christ Church, Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Dec. 1721. **ISAAC LEA** (No. 2) q. v.

## THE FEARNE FAMILY.

## DERBYSHIRE.

*Arms:* Per bend indented Azure and Gules, two Lyons heads erased counterchanged, crowned Or.

*Crest:* On a mount Vert, a Garb Or, band Gules, between two Fern branches proper.



It is a matter of tradition that this family was founded by one Frederick Fearne, a German, at a very early date, of whom descended Hugh Ferne, who built the Monastery of Fernichurst in Roxburghshire, but the first of the name we find in an authentic pedigree is that of William Ferne, who was killed at the Battle of Poitiers in France in the wars of Edward III. From him descended in the sixth generation, William Ferne of Parwick, County Derby, who married Agnes, daughter of Adam Beresford of Firney Benthly, County Derby, about the time of Henry VIII, and from whom most if not all of the name in that County are probably descended,\* among whom we find Henry Fearn, Bishop of Chester in 1661.

Of this stock was Henry Fearn of Pole Hall in Hartington, from whom the American Immigrant is clearly traced, but his descent from William of Parwick has yet to be made clear.

**I HENRY FEARNE**<sup>1</sup> of Pole Hall in Hartington Parish, County Derby, yeoman, died before 1617. His wife Sibilla, bur. 18 Jany. 1617.

Children of HENRY and SIBILLA FEARNE.

- i HENRY FEARNE,<sup>2</sup> of whom later.
- iii EDMUND FEARNE,<sup>2</sup> of whom later.
- iv ROBERT FEARNE,<sup>2</sup> of whom later.

**II HENRY FEARNE**<sup>2</sup> (*Henry*<sup>1</sup>) son of Henry and Sibilla Fearn. He was of Kniveton and Bonsall, Co. Derby, yeoman. He held lands there and at Parwick and Bradborne. His will dated 11 Nov. 1646, was probated 3 July 1652 (P. C. C. Bowyer 204) names only his younger sons.

Children of HENRY and MARY FEARNE.

- v . . . . FEARNE,<sup>3</sup> eldest son, of whom we know nothing.

\* See Visit Line 1562, Gen. iv 22, Visit Lond. 1633, Harl. Soc. xv 127. Visit Staff 1614, Wm. Salt Arch. Soc. v, pt. 2, 127, Hunters Fam. Min. Gen. i, 111.

- vi HENRY FEARNE<sup>3</sup> of Kniveton, who married and had
  - 1 HENRY FEARNE<sup>4</sup> of Kniveton, bapt. 22 Aug. 1683.  
d. unm.
  - 2 ANNE FEARNE,<sup>4</sup> bapt. 22 Aug. 1683.
  - 3 MARY FEARNE,<sup>4</sup> bapt. 21 Feb. 1685.
- vii THOMAS FEARNE,<sup>3</sup> of whom later.
- viii ROBERT FEARNE,<sup>3</sup> of whom later.
- ix DOROTHY FEARNE,<sup>3</sup> m. Samuel Hudson 7 July 1665.
- x . . . . FEARNE,<sup>3</sup> a daughter name unknown.
- xi . . . . FEARNE,<sup>3</sup> a daughter name unknown.

**III EDMUND FEARNE<sup>2</sup>** (*Henry*<sup>1</sup>) son of Henry and Sibilla Fearne, of Bonsall, Co. Derby. He m. Alice, dau. of William Barker of Monyash, Derby and was buried at Bonsall 28 Mch. 1662. His Administration was granted to his widow Alice 15 Dec. 1665. His inventory taken 9 Apr. 1662.

Children of EDMUND and ALICE (BARKER) FEARNE.

- xii EDMUND FEARNE,<sup>3</sup> m. Anne dau. of . . . . of Monyash, and was living without issue in 1665.
- xiii MARY FEARNE,<sup>3</sup> m. 31 Aug. 1669 John Wood at Bonsall.
- xiv ROBERT FEARNE,<sup>3</sup> bapt. and bur. 28 July 1660.
- xv SUSANNA FEARNE,<sup>3</sup> bapt. 30 Sept. 1661.
- xvi ELIZABETH FEARNE,<sup>3</sup> living 1665.
- xvii ABIGAIL FEARNE,<sup>3</sup> bur. 19 Apr. 1674.
- xviii REBECCA FEARNE,<sup>3</sup> living 1665.
- xix ALICE FEARNE,<sup>3</sup> living 1665.

**IV ROBERT FEARNE<sup>2</sup>** (*Henry*<sup>1</sup>) son of Henry and Sibilla Fearne, of Bonsall, Derby, merchant. He m. Frances, dau. of William Barker of Shelden, Derby. She was buried at Bonsall and he was still living in 1707.

Children of ROBERT and FRANCES (BARKER) FEARNE.

- xx ELIZABETH FEARNE,<sup>3</sup> bur. at Bonsall 2 Aug. 1659.
- xxi ELIZABETH FEARNE,<sup>3</sup> bapt. 11 March 1662 and m. William Hodgkinson of Overton and had only one daughter
  - 1. ANNE HODGKINSON.<sup>4</sup>
- xxii HENRY FEARNE,<sup>3</sup> bapt. at Bonsall 31 March 1661. Was of Snitterton, Co. Derby. Receiver General of Customs. He m. 1st Alice, daughter of William Burton of Nottingham, who d. without issue Aug. 1684 and was bur. at Bonsall. He m. 2nd Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Nicholas Darrel of Kingsclere, Hants., Esq. Marriage Allegation 29 Nov. 1687 at Vicar Generals office. He was living 1707 and entered his pedigree at the Heralds College in that year. He was buried at Bonsall. His children were
  - 1. ROBERT FEARNE,<sup>4</sup> b. at St. Margarets, Westminster, 7 Nov. 1689, of Oxford and unm. 1705,

of Middle Temple 1706, M. P. for Luggershall 1713-14.

2. ELIZABETH FEARNE,<sup>4</sup> liv. umm. 1707.

3. ISABELL FEARNE,<sup>4</sup> liv. umm. 1707.

4. FRANCES FEARNE,<sup>4</sup> liv. umm. 1707.

**VII THOMAS FEARNE<sup>8</sup>** (*Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>*) son of Henry and Mary Fearne, of Kniveton, yeoman, bapt. 21 Feb. 1626. He m. Elizabeth . . . His will dated 10 Apr., probated 16 Feb. 1664 (P. C. C. Aylett 227), left lands in Hartington. His wife was buried at Kniveton 7 Nov. 1665.

Children of THOMAS and ELIZABETH FEARNE.

xxvi ELIZABETH FEARNE,<sup>4</sup> m. George Dale.

xxiv SIRILL FEARNE,<sup>4</sup> m. George Bacods 5 June 1656.

xxv DOROTHY FEARNE,<sup>4</sup> living 1651-5.

**VIII ROBERT FEARNE<sup>8</sup>** (*Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>*) son of Henry and Mary Fearne, was bapt. at Hartington 2 May 1630. He was sometime of Wirksworth but was of Bonsall, yeoman, on the declaration of intentions of marriage 11 and 21 March and 28 Apr. at Bakewell, Derby, with Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Egginton of Hble in Wirksworth. He seems to have joined the Quakers as he was buried in Friends Ground at Chesterfield 8 mo. 10, 1680. His widow Elizabeth came to Pennsylvania in 1682, bringing certificate from Derby Quarterly Meeting for herself, son Joshua and daughters Elizabeth, Sarah and Rebecca.

Children of ROBERT and ELIZABETH (EGGINTON) FEARNE.

xxvi JOSHUA FEARNE,<sup>4</sup> came to America with his mother in 1682, m. Abigail . . . left issue and d. 1693.

xxvii ELIZABETH FEARNE,<sup>4</sup> bur. 2 Aug. 1659.

xxviii HENRY FEARNE,<sup>4</sup> bapt. 3 Mch. 1661, probably d. young.

xxix ELIZABETH FEARNE,<sup>4</sup> bapt. 11 Mch. 1662, came to America with her mother 1682. Mar. John Kay of Darley near Newtown, West Jersey, 3 mo. 15, 1684.

xxx SARAH FEARNE,<sup>4</sup> came to America with her mother 1682, m. Thomas Sharpe of Newtown, West Jersey, 8 mo. 8, 1681.

xxxi MARY FEARNE,<sup>4</sup> bur. at Chesterfield, Eng., 3 mo. 18, 1680.

xxxii REBECCA FEARNE,<sup>4</sup> of whom later.

xxxiii JOSIAH FEARNE,<sup>4</sup> probably the youngest son. He was left behind in England, but followed his family to America some years later. He m. Sarah Blunston 12 mo. 3rd, 1700 and left issue.

**XXXII REBECCA FEARNE<sup>8</sup>** (*Robert<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Egginton) Fearne was b. about 1670 and came to America with her mother in 1682. She m. Darby, Pa. 14 June 1694 **WALTER FAWCETT.** (See Fawcett Family.)

## THE HOPTON FAMILY.

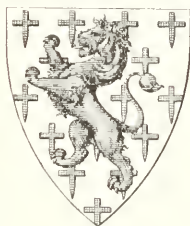
HOPTON OF SALOP.—*Arms:* Gules, semée of cross crosslets fitchée, a Lion Rampant Or.

HOPTON OF GLOUCESTER.—*Arms:* Argent, crusily fitchée Sable, a Lion Rampant Azure.\*

The Hopton family is one of the most ancient in England, the first of the name being Walter de Opton, who held two knights fees in Hopton Castle under Geoffrey de Vere in 1165 as of the Barony of Clun.† As in most mediæval pedigrees the exact line is difficult to trace until we reach Walter de Hopton in 1223,‡ with whose name most of the family pedigrees begin.

There were two principal families of the name, of Hopton Castle in Salop and of Canon Frome in Hereford.§ The Arms of all are similar, Gules, semée of cross crosslets fitchée, a lion rampant or, although the tinctures differed in later blazons.

Probably descended from this stock, although as yet the connecting link has not been found, are the Hoptons of Gloucestershire, whom we find in that County from the early part of the reign of Elizabeth, of these the progenitor seems to have been



**I WILLIAM HOPTON**<sup>1</sup> of Chalford in Bisley, clothier, who died 1590, leaving issue by two wives of whom the second, Joan Bearde, survived him and was buried 9 of Apr. 1591 at Bisley.

Child of WILLIAM HOPTON and . . . . 1st wife.

ii RICHARD HOPTON<sup>2</sup> of whom later.

Children of WILLIAM and JOAN (BEARDE) HOPTON.

iii THOMAS HOPTON<sup>2</sup> of Chalford, m. Anne, dau. of Richard Browning, by whom he left eight children, the progenitors of the Hoptons of Berkeley. He was bur. 2 July 1598 and his relict 2 Apr. 1622 at Bisley.

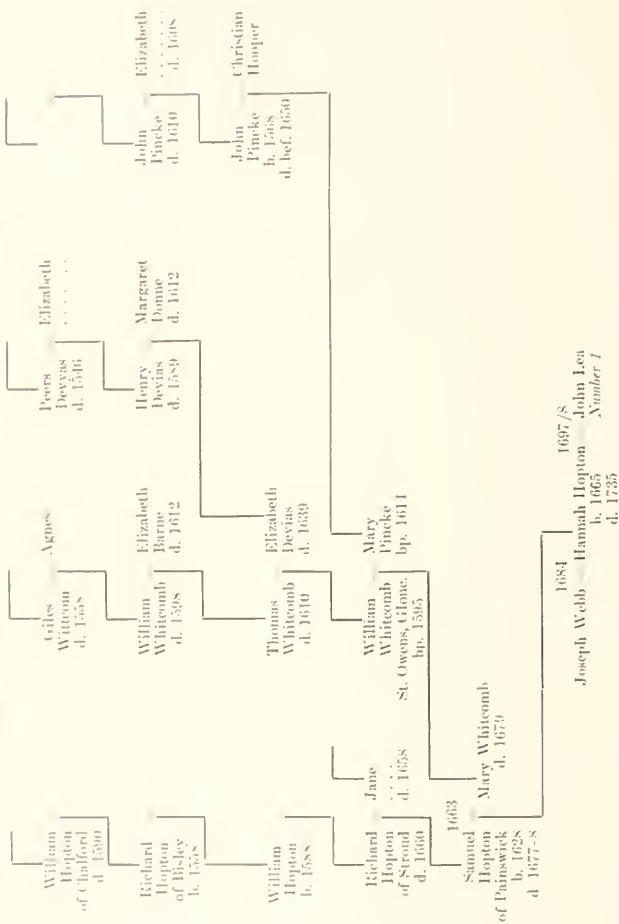
\* The Hoptons of Gloucester also used Arms—Gules, a Lion Rampant Or, within an orle of crosses crosslet of the last.

† Liber Niger, i, 145.

‡ Eyton Ant. of Salop, xi, 255.

§ Visit. Salop. Harl. Soc. xxviii, 253, 256.

ANCESTRY OF HANNAH HOPTON, WIFE OF JOHN LEA, No. 1



- iv ALICE HOPTON,<sup>2</sup> m. 29 Nov. 1579 John SNOW who d. 1584.
- v FERDINANDO HOPTON,<sup>2</sup> of whom later.
- vi SAMUEL HOPTON,<sup>2</sup> bapt. 12 Mch. 1568, bur. 20 Mch. 1572 at Bisley.
- vii SAMUEL HOPTON,<sup>2</sup> bapt. 27 Jany. 1573. His will is as "late of St. Martin in the Fields Co. Middlesex," dated 10 Jany. 1625 prob. 13 Mch. 1625. In it he names his half brother Richard.
- viii JANE or JOANE HOPTON,<sup>2</sup> m. John Robbins before 1626.
- ix A daughter,<sup>2</sup> mar. John Bowcher.

**II RICHARD HOPTON**<sup>2</sup> (*William*<sup>1</sup>) born 1558, of Bisley 1608, aged 50 in Mus. Roll, named as half brother by Samuel Hopton in 1625. Wife's name not known.

Child of RICHARD and ( . . . ) HOPTON.

x WILLIAM HOPTON,<sup>2</sup> of whom later.

**V FERDINANDO HOPTON**<sup>2</sup> (*William*<sup>1</sup>) son of William and Joane (Bearde) Hopton, of Bourne in Nether Lippiatt in Stroud. Legatee of lands in Dunsbourne by will of his Father. M. Minchinhampton 22 July 1591, Margery Elkinton. He was bur. at Bisley 20 Feb. 1614. His wife survived him.

Children of FERDINANDO and MARGERY (ELKINTON) HOPTON.

- xi HUMPHREY HOPTON<sup>3</sup> of Nympsfield 1615 and of Westbury 1639 to 1652, tanner. He m. 1st Bisley 1 Nov. 1615\* . . . . . and 2nd St. John Bapt., Gloucester 22 July 1624 Mary Mann. He had two surviving children, Ferdinando and Humphrey, both apprenticed in Bristol 1649 and 1652.
- xii THOMAS HOPTON,<sup>3</sup> of whom nothing is known.
- xiii WILLIAM HOPTON,<sup>3</sup> of Stroud 1653 to 1674, of Stinchcombe 1684 and of Painswick 1686-8. He m. 1st Jane . . . . . (bur. at Stroud 18 Jany. 1674), by whom he had
  - 1 WILLIAM HOPTON,<sup>4</sup> bapt. 1653.
  - 2 JOHN HOPTON,<sup>4</sup> bapt. 1655, bur. 1676.
  - 3 SAMUEL HOPTON,<sup>4</sup> bapt. 1661.
  - 4 JANE HOPTON,<sup>4</sup> bapt. 1663, m. John Mayo of Stroud.
  - 5 ANNE HOPTON,<sup>4</sup> bapt. 1668.
 He m. 2nd Ann, dau. of John Trotman of Cam (bur. at Painswick 1 Apr. 1712) by whom he had
  - 6 THOMAS HOPTON,<sup>4</sup> bapt. 1686.
  - 7 ANNE HOPTON,<sup>4</sup> bapt. 1688.
- xiv HENRY HOPTON,<sup>3</sup> of whom nothing is known.
- xv GILES HOPTON,<sup>3</sup> bapt. 15 Dec., bur. 20 Jany. 1601.
- xvi MARY HOPTON,<sup>3</sup> bapt. 25 Dec. 1606.
- xvii SAMUEL HOPTON,<sup>3</sup> bapt. 29 June 1609.

\* Wife's name omitted in Register.

xxiii ELIZABETH HOPTON,<sup>2</sup> bapt. 16 Feby. 1611, bur. 23 July 1612.

xix RICHARD HOPTON,<sup>2</sup>

**X WILLIAM HOPTON<sup>3</sup>** (*Richard,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>*) son of Richard and . . . . Hopton of Bisley, born c. 1588, of Bisley, aged 20 in Mus. Roll 1608. Wife's name unknown. He was probably father of

xx RICHARD HOPTON<sup>4</sup> of whom later.

**XX RICHARD HOPTON<sup>1</sup>** (*William,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>*) of Stroud [probably son of William of Bisley but possibly son of Ferdinando of Stroud]. His wife Jane . . . . was bur. at Stroud 3 Dec. 1658. He was bur. at Stroud 2 Aug. 1660.

Children of RICHARD and JANE . . . . HOPTON.

xxi RICHARD HOPTON<sup>4</sup> of Stroud, bur. there 13 Nov. 1695. His will dated 11 Sept. 1694, prob. 29 July 1695, names kinsman Joseph Webb of Gloucester.

xxii SAMUEL HOPTON,<sup>4</sup> of whom later.

**XXII SAMUEL HOPTON<sup>5</sup>** (*Richard,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>*) son of Richard and Jane Hopton, bapt. Stroud 1 Feb. 1628, was of Painswick, Gloucestershire, m. at St. Mary de Crypt, Gloucester, 25 May 1663, Mary, dau. of William and Mary (Pineke) Whitecomb of St. Owens, Glouc. She was bur. at St. John Baptist, Gloucester, 22 Dec. 1679. He was bur. at Painswick 25 Feb. 1677.

Children of SAMUEL and MARY (WHITCOMB) HOPTON.

xxiii MARY HOPTON,<sup>5</sup> living 1679.

xxiv HANNAH HOPTON,<sup>5</sup> of whom later.

xxv SAMUEL HOPTON,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 14 Mch. 1670 at Painswick. He d. in London 1727, clothier. His will dated 23 Sept. 1727, probated 2 Mch. 1728 (see English Appendix). By his wife whose name is unknown, he had

1 ELIZABETH HOPTON,<sup>6</sup> bapt. 30 Mch. 1715.

2 RICHARD HOPTON,<sup>6</sup> bapt. 28 Aug. 1719, d. 2 Oct. 1719.

3 MARY HOPTON,<sup>6</sup> bapt. 28 Aug. 1719, d. 27 Nov. 1719.

xxvi RICHARD HOPTON,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 6 June 1673 at Painswick.

xxvii DANIEL HOPTON,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 5 July 1675, bur. 8 Jany. 1677.

xxviii WILLIAM HOPTON,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 21 May 1677.

**XXIV HANNAH HOPTON<sup>6</sup>** (*Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>*) dau. of Samuel and Mary (Whitecomb) Hopton, b. about 1665 (called Anna in will of her mother), m. 1st, Joseph Webb\* of Ashleworth, co. Glouc., marr. all. 21 Feb. 1684 aged 19. She m. 2nd at Gloucester Friends Meeting 1 Feb. 1697—**JOHN LEA** (No. 1), q. v.

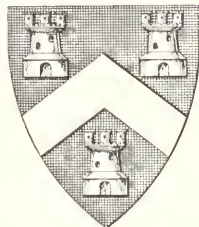
\* See Webb family in American Appendix.



## THE DENCH FAMILY.

*Arms:* Sable, a chevron between three Towers triple towered argent.

The family of Dench or Dunch, as it was indifferently written, seems to have had its origin in Worcestershire where we find them established in the reign of Henry VIII at Longdon. A little later a branch appears at Little Wittenham in Berkshire, whose kinship with the Longdon stock is clearly shown by Chancery Proceedings and other documents, but the exact relationship has not yet been traced. Of this Berkshire family a very beautiful pedigree from the College of Arms, dated 1623, is in the British Museum.\*



William Dench, the first of this line, married in January 1547-8 to Mary Barons of London† and died in 1597, leaving two sons, Edmond and Walter, from whom descended a numerous posterity, of whom Sir William Dunch (d. 1612) married Mary the Aunt of Oliver Cromwell, by whom his son Edmund Dunch (b. 1602) was created by Patent 26 April 1658 Baron Burnell of East Wittenham,‡ but his title was disallowed at the Restoration. He married before 1639 Bridget, only daughter and heir of Sir Anthony Hungerford of Down Ampney, Co. Gloucester, who beside a large fortune, was heir to a moiety of the Barony of Burnell. The family became extinct on the death of their grandson Edmund Dunch (son of Hungerford Dunch) in 1719, who left four daughters, his only heirs.

Returning to the parent stock of Longdon in Worcestershire the first of the name there of whom we have certain knowledge was

**I JOHN DENCH**<sup>1</sup> of Longdon, buried there 15 Mch. 1542 and his wife Sibbil, bur. 13 Aug. 1551.

Children (probable) of JOHN and SIBBIL DENCH.

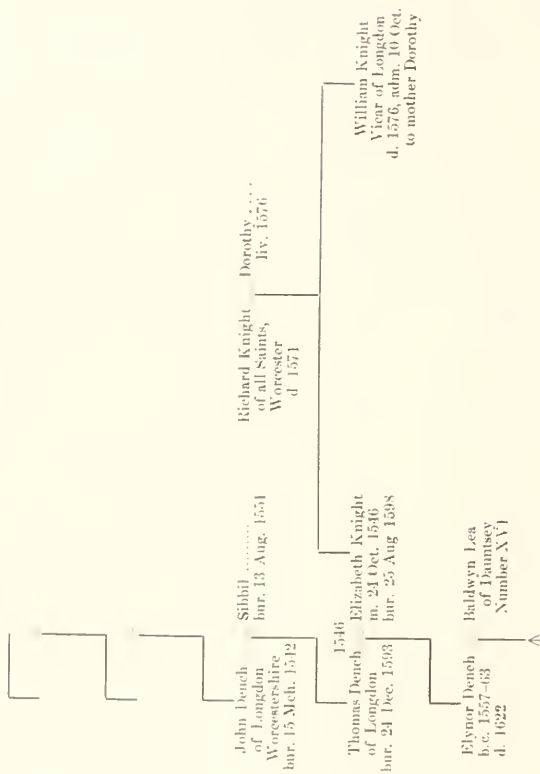
- ii JOCOSA DENCH,<sup>2</sup> m. 15 Oct. 1540 Richard James.
- iii ELLEN DENCH,<sup>2</sup> m. 14 Nov. 1540 Raynold Giddinge.
- iv ELIZABETH DENTE,<sup>2</sup> m. 11 Oct. 1543 Nicholas Winslowe.
- v JOHN DENSE,<sup>2</sup> bur. 30 Sept. 1544.
- vi THOMAS DENCH,<sup>2</sup> of whom later.

\* Stow MS. 551, ii.

† Lic. in Fac. Off. Archbish. of Cant. Harl. Soc. xxiv, 12.

‡ Complete Peerage by G. E. C. ii, 83; Noble's House of Cromwell, ii, 155; Nat. Dic. of Biog. xvi, 175.

## ANCESTRY OF ELYNOR DENCH WIFE OF BALDWIN LEA



**VI THOMAS DENCH<sup>2</sup>** (*John<sup>1</sup>*) son of John and Sibbil Dench, m. 24 October 1546, Elizabeth Knight, probably sister of William Knight, Vicar of Longdon, who died intestate in 1575 and, if so, dau. of Richard and Dorothy Knight, of All Saints, City of Worcester. He was bur. 24 Dec. 1593. His will dated 22 Aug. of that year was probated 11 Apr. 1594. His widow Elizabeth was bur. 25 Aug. 1598. Her will dated 21 Aug. was probated 8 Sept. of that year.

Children of THOMAS and ELIZABETH (KNIGHT) DENCH.

- vii GILES DENCH,<sup>3</sup> bapt. 12 July 1547, bur. 10 July 1548.
- viii JONE DENCH,<sup>3</sup> bapt. 11 June 1548, m. 20 June 1573 to John Cowlman and bur. 1 Nov. 1573.
- ix JOHN DENCH,<sup>3</sup> bapt. 1 Mch. 1550, was of Seavington in the Parish of Leigh de la Mere, co. Wilts. He m. there 20 Apr. 1609 Susanna Brown by whom he had
  - 1 MARY DENCH,<sup>4</sup>
  - 2 SARAH DENCH,<sup>4</sup>
  - 3 HANNAH DENCH,<sup>4</sup>
 His will dated 8 Feb. 1614 was probated 20 May 1618 (see English Appendix). His wife survived him and m. 16 Mar. 1619, Richard Knapp.
- x THOMAS DENCH,<sup>3</sup> bapt. 1 Sept. 1552, died young.
- xi THOMAS DENCH,<sup>3</sup> bapt. 29 Mch. 1555. He m. (wife unknown) and was buried 9 Apr. 1576 leaving one son
  - 1 WILLIAM DENCH,<sup>4</sup> bur. 21 July 1577.
- xii HENRY DENCH,<sup>3</sup> bapt. 24 Mch. 1557. He m. Johane . . . . . He died about 1573 (Chan. Pro.) and left one son
  - 1 JOHN DENCH,<sup>4</sup> living 1575.
- xiii WILLIAM DENCH,<sup>3</sup> bapt. 28 Dec. 1560. He m. 30 June 1589 Mary Walter. The date of his death is unknown. His wife was bur. 14 Oct. 1614. He left
  - 1 ELIZABETH DENCH,<sup>4</sup> bapt. 1590.
  - 2 JOHN DENCH,<sup>4</sup> bapt. 1595.
  - 3 FORTUNE DENCH,<sup>4</sup> bapt. 1598.
  - 4 CHRISTOPHER DENCH, bapt. 1605.
- xiv ELYNOR DENCH,<sup>3</sup> of whom later.
- xv ROBERT DENCH,<sup>3</sup> bapt. 8 Feb. 1563 was of Rylesse in the Parish of Leigh de la Mere, Co. Wilts. Churchwarden there in 1609 and 1622. He m. Johane . . . . . but had no issue. His will dated 17 Oct. 1631, was probated 15 Nov. 1633 and affords valuable evidence (see English Appendix).
- xvi FORTUNE DENCH,<sup>3</sup> bapt. 27 Sept. 1564. M. Longdon 5 Sept. 1586 to William Nicholson\* of Christian Malford, Co. Wilts, schoolmaster, by whom she had two children. She d. before 1627 and he m. 2d. Mary, dau. of Thomas Geale of Christian Malford. He d. 1637, his administration 16 Mch. of that year to relict Mary.

\* Entered in Parish Register as William Nicholls *als* Wilkes (*i. e.* of Wilts.).

1 WILLIAM NICHOLSON,<sup>4</sup> born 1616, of Brasenose College, Oxford, 1632, B.A. 1636.

2 MARY NICHOLSON,<sup>4</sup>

xvii STEPHEN DENCH,<sup>3</sup> bapt. 26 Dec. 1567. He m. 1st Ann . . . .  
by whom he had a son and possibly a daughter

1 THOMAS DENCH,<sup>4</sup> bapt. 1599.

2 SIBBIL DENCH,<sup>4</sup> m. Edward Alies of Longdon. His wife Ann was bur. 20 Mch. 1603 and he m. 2nd 13 Oct. 1605, Joyce Charch (who rem. 18 Oct. 1621 to Christopher Perks) by whom he had one daughter. His will dated May . . was probated 20 June 1623.

3 MARGARET DENCH,<sup>4</sup> m. 3 July 1631 John Dighton of Upton on Severne.

**XIV ELYNOR DENCH<sup>3</sup>** (*Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Knight) Dench, b. about 1559-63, married **BALDWYN LEA** (No. XVI). (See English Pedigree.)

APPENDIX TO AMERICAN SECTION.



# AMERICAN APPENDIX.

## COPIES OF ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS.

### JOHN LEA (No. 1) CERTIFICATE FROM THE QUAKER MEETING, NAILSWORTH, ENG.

To our Friends and Bretheren in America to whom these Presents shall come.

John Lea of the City of Gloster, England, having acquainted this meeting that he intends to remove himself and family to Pennsylvania and desiring a certificate from us, we do hereby certify, that they lived among us as became Friends professing truth, and leave us with our consent and in unity, and so far as we know clear with regard to things of this world.

So with our dear love to you in the blessed truth, heartily desiring your and their prosperity we are your Friends and bretheren.

Signed in behalf of our Quarterly Meeting held at Nailsworth, for the County of Gloster 27th of 6th month

Abraham Loyd  
John Wood  
John Custis  
Thomas Edw<sup>es</sup>  
Nathaniel Cooky  
Robert White  
Robert Smith

John Thurston  
Joseph Camms Jur  
Thomas Hayward  
John Boulton  
Robert Ogborne  
Richard Hayden

John Drewett  
Daniel Haywood  
Robert Langely  
Thomas Lovelay  
Edward Parker  
Edward Dudy

### JOHN LEA (No. 1) MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

#### *Concord Monthly Meeting. Record of Marriages. Page 4.*

John Lea, Woolcomber,\* late of the parish of Christian Malford in the County of Wilts. Son of John Lea Glover of the parish and County aforesaid Deceased and Hannah Webb Widdow of the City of Gloucester. Having declared their intentions of taking Each other in marriage before several publick meetings of the people of God called Quakers in or belonging to Christian Malford and Gloucester according to the good order used among them whose proceedings therein, after a deliberate Consideration thereof (with regard unto the Righteous Law of God and Example of his people

\* Woolcomber, woolstapler, clothier, fuller are terms applied to those who dealt in or were engaged in the manufacture of wool and its products. They were especially numerous in the West of England, and Gloucester was one of the great centers of the trade. The Guild of the Staplers, or Merchants of the Staple, dates as early as the 13th Century. There was a great increase in the trade under Henry VII, who induced numbers of French and Flemish weavers to settle in England. Many of these Clothiers or Staplers amassed what were for those days vast fortunes. The Staplers' Mark (see cut on title page) was used with pride, and even quartered with their arms, as in the case of John Halle of Salisbury in Wilts., from a stained glass window in whose house this cut is taken. (See 'The Halle of John Halle by Rev. Edward Duke, 1837, vol. i, p. 41.)

recorded in the Scriptures of Truth in that Case) were approved by the said Meetings, they appearing clear of all other and having consent of parties and relations concerned. NOW these are to Certify whom it may concern, That for the full accomplishing of their said intentions this first day of the Twelfth month called February in the year according to the English account One thousand six hundred & Ninety Seven. They the said John Lea and Hannah Webb appeared in a publick assembly of ye aforesd people & others met together for that end & purpose in their publick meeting place at Gloucester and in a Solemn Manner he ye sd. John Lea taking ye sd. Hannah Webb by ye hand did openly declare as followeth friends & people I take this my flrd. Hannah Webb to be my wife promising & ye assistance of Almighty God to be to her a Loving & faithful husband till death doth separate (or to yt effect) and then & there in ye sd. Assembly the sd. Hannah Webb did in like manner declare as followeth friends & people I take this my flrd John Lea to be my husband promising & ye Lords assistance to be to him a loving & faithful & obedient wife till death doth separate (or words to that effect). And ye sd. John Lea and Hannah Webb as a further Confirmacon thereof, did then & there to these presents set their hands and we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present among others at ye Solemnizing the sd Marriage & Subscription in manner aforesd. as Witnesses hereunto have also to these presents Subscribed Our Names the day and year above written. The persons married

John Lea  
Hannah Webb.

Charles Hyett  
John Singleton  
Thomas Endell  
Thomas Burges Junr.  
Jno. Wooding  
William Brown  
John Carill  
Clement Haywood  
John Rogers  
Edward Orfeur  
Joseph Felton  
Henry Abbott  
Will: Lawrence  
Jone Wager  
Richd Hathaway  
John Ward  
James Evans

Thomas Haywood  
Nath: perrin  
Joseph Lankett  
William Warrington  
James Bignell  
Edward Humphreys  
John Edmunds  
Thomas Jefs  
John Engly  
Thomas Manington  
Joseph Howell  
Alice Wantner  
Esther Hastle  
Elizabeth Langbor  
Elizabeth Broad  
Anna Browne  
frances Woolford

Leucia Lea  
George Lea  
Richard Lea\*  
Richard Webb  
John Webb  
Henryaley?  
Elizabeth Howell  
Mary Natthas  
Elinor Collett  
Elizabeth Jefs  
Susanna Harris  
Elizabeth Hodgkin  
Deborah Pearce  
John Beard  
Mary Beard

\* Richard Lea was of Ashleworth and Maismore, Co. Gloucester. Was churchwarden of Ashleworth 1678. He m. first 9 Oct. 1680 at Ashleworth Elizabeth, dau. of William and Sara Surman. She was bur. 23 Apr. 1685 at Ashleworth. He m. second, 7 Feb. 1688, at St John the Baptist's Gloucester Catherine Moore, widow, of Sandhurst Glouc. He, aged 32, in marriage allegation. He became a Quaker before 1692 and witnessed marriage of John Lea in 1697. He was bur 25 Mch 1708 in Friends Ground. He was evidently a Kinsman—but just how connected has not been ascertained.

Children of Richard and Elizabeth (Surman) Lea

- 1 Richard Lea bapt 28 July 1681
- 2 John Lea bapt 4 Mch 1682
- 3 Elizabeth Lea bapt 23 Apr 1685

Children of Richard and Catherine (Moore) Lea

- 4 William Lea b. 22 July 1692
- 5 Caleb Lea b. 18 Feby 1694.5



## JOHN LEA (No. 1) CERTIFICATE OF REMOVAL CONCORD TO CHESTER.

*To friends of Chester Monthly Meeting.*  
Dear friends

In the love of our Lord Jesus Christ which is the Bond of our Communion Do we Sincerely Salute You Desiring That Grace Mercy & Peace may Increase & be Continued Amongst us. Our friends John Lee & Hannah his wife Having Informed our Meeting of their Intention of Removing from us to live within ye Compas of Yor Meeting & Desired a Certificate According

THEREFORE we Do Certifie that Due Enquiry Have been made (by persons appointed for That purpose) Concerning them & Nothing appears but that their Dealings & Conversation have been Orderly & According to their Profession and their Testemonys Have been Sound Savory & Serviceable a Mongst us and as friends in Unity we Recomend them to You Desiring their Prosperity in ye blessed Truth. We Conclude & Remain yor friends bretheren and Sisters.

Signed in & by ordr of ye

Monthly Meeting held at Concord the 6th day of ye 11th mo. 1717

## WILL OF JOHN LEA (No. 1) OF SPRINGFIELD, PA.

I John Lea of Springfield in the County of Chester, Weaver, being Infirm in Body but of sound mind & memory do make & declare my last will & Testament in manner following, that is to say first my will is that all my Just Debts & funeral Expenses be duly paid and the better to Enable my son Isaac, my loving friend Samuel Levis & Wm: Levis my Exers whom I appoint in my stead to Act I give & Devise all & singular my Messuage Land & plantation I now live on lyeing & being in Springfield aforesd with all ye appurtenances unto them the Sd Isaac Lea, Saml Levis & Wm: Levis their heirs & assigns for ever Together with all my psonal Estate wheresoever & in whatsoever ye same may be found In Trust nevertheless that they the Sd Isaac Lea, Saml Levis & Wm: Levis do sell to the best advantage ye sd Land & premises together with all my psonal Estate & out of ye money arising by sale they do Discharge my Just Debts and also alow my Dear & Loving wife a good and sufficient maintenance During her natural Life and at her Decease that my said Exers do Devide ye remainder of the money arising by the sale of my Estate between my children Isaac & John and Hannah share & share alike and I do hereby ratifye & confirm this & no other to be my Last will & Testamt. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 25 day of the 10 month Anno Dom. 1726.

(Signed) John Lea Seal

Signed Sealed published pronounced & Declared as his Last will & Testamt in the presence of us

Sarah Bonsal, Arthur Burradail & Francis Pearson

Proved by the Exors. named 28 February 1726-7

Chester Co., Penna., Registry, Book A, fo. 217.

## WILL OF HANNAH LEA (WIFE OF JOHN, No. 1) OF DARBY, PA.

I Hannah Lea of Darby in the County of Chester in the province of pensilvania, being in Good & perfect memory do make this my Last will & Testamt revoking and making void all former wills made by me - Imps my will is that my Just Debts (if any there be) & Funerall Expences be imme-

diately paid after my Decease by my Executors whom I shall hereafter appoint. Secondly next I give & Bequeath unto my Daughter Hannah Bonsall all my wearing apparell & my Bed & Bed steds & Boulsters & pillows Blankets & Coverlid & one half of all my sheets & pillow Cases & pillow Cases *(sic)* to her, her heirs & assigns for ever. 3ly next I give & Bequeath unto my son John Lea one half of all my sheets and pillow Cases & one Green Rug & one Trunk, & one warming pan, to him his heirs & assigns for ever. 4ly next I give & Bequeath unto my Daughter Hannah Allen the sum of Twenty pounds to her, her heirs & assigns for ever. 5ly next I give unto my Daughter Mary Pilkington Two pounds to her, her heirs and assigns for ever. 6ly I give & Bequeath unto my son Isaac Lea the sum of Forty pounds to him his heirs and assigns for ever. 7ly next I give & Bequeath unto my Daughter Hannah Bonsall the sum of Forty pounds to her, her heirs and assigns forever. 8ly next I give & Bequeath unto my son John Lea ye sum of Forty pounds to him his heirs & assigns for ever. 9ly next I give & Bequeath unto my Grand Children (by my son Joseph Webb Deed & Mary his wife) That is to say Hannah Webb, Joseph Webb & Sarah Webb, Twenty pounds in the Following manner That is to say, Five pounds to Hannah Webb, Ten pounds to Joseph Webb & Five pounds to (Joseph was first written, interlined & Sarah written above—Marginal note "as in old book") Webb to be paid to Each of them when they shall arrive to the age of Twenty one years, & if any of them happen to Dye before they Come to that age then the part of the Deed to be Equally Divided between the survivors. 10ly I give & bequeath to my six Grand Children (by Edward pilkington & my Daughter Mary) That is to say Thomas Pilkington, Mary Pilkington, Hannah Pilkington, Sarah Pilkington, Ann Pilkington & Edward pilkington the sum of Twenty pounds in the Following manner, that is to say Ten pounds to Thomas Pilkington, Two pounds to Mary Pilkington, Two pounds to Hannah Pilkington, Two pounds to Sarah Pilkington, Two pounds to Ann Pilkington and Two pounds to Edward Pilkington to be paid to Each of them when they shall arrive at the age of Twenty one years, if any of them shoud happen to Dye before they shall arrive to that age then the part of the Deed to be Equally Divided Between the survivor *(sic)* Lastly I give & Bequeath unto my son in Law Joseph Bonsall & my son John Lea all the remainder of my Estate Goods & Chattles, whom I make Ordain Constitute & appoint to be my Joynt Executors of this my Last will & Testament to act in my stead after my Decease, and I do hereby Ratifie & Confirm this & no other to be my Last Will & Testament, written this sixteenth day of Novembr. Anno Dom one thousand seven hundred and Thirty Four.

(Signed) Hannah Lee *(sic)* Seal.

Signed sealed pronounced & Declared in ye pence of us—

Benja Harvey, Mary Exitt, Jacob Webber.

Proved 17 Oct. 1735 & Lrs of Administration issued to her son in law Joseph Bonsall & her son John Lea, Executors named.

Chester Co., Penna., Reg. Book A, fo. 136.

#### A SKETCH OF THE WEBB FAMILY.

Joseph Webb of Gloucester, the first husband of Hannah Hopton, was born about 1659, as he was 25 years of age at his marriage in 1684 as given in the Marr All. He may have been the Joseph Webb, son of Robert, who was bapt. at Tetbury 29 Dec. 1661 or, with less probability, the son of Richard & Mary Webb of Gloucester City (Quakers) who was born 17 of

11 mo. 1663. He must have died between 1693 and 1698; and as far as is known the issue by his marriage was five children—viz

- I Joseph Webb, married at Philadelphia Mo. Meeting 28th of 1 mo. 1718 to Mary Allen, by whom he had issue Hannah, Joseph and Sarah.
- II Hannah Webb, born at Gloucester, Eng. 31st of 3 mo. 1687; married at Philadelphia, Pa. 27th of 1 mo. 1713 to Nathaniel Allen, she died 20th of 7 mo. 1740 and was buried in Friends Ground at Philadelphia. It is not known if they had children.
- III Mary Webb, born at Gloucester, Eng. 26th of 9 mo. 1688; married at Philadelphia, Pa. 30th of 5 mo. 1714 to Edward Pilkington, by whom she had issue, Thomas, Mary, Hannah, Sarah, Ann and Edward. She was still living in 1734.
- IV Ann Webb, born at Gloucester, Eng. 12th of 8 mo. 1691; married at Philadelphia, Pa. 25th of 2 mo. 1713 to Nicholas Pyle son of Nicholas & Abigail (Brohill) Pyle.
- V Sarah Webb, born at Gloucester, Eng. 21st of 3 mo. 1693. The Phil. Rec. of Burials contains the following entry "Sarah Webb, dau. of Joseph Webb, now dead. & Hannah ye now wife of Jno. Lea, died 5 mo. 2nd 1714.

The above are all of the children of Joseph & Hannah Webb that are certainly known. John Webb and Richard Webb brought Certificates from Naylesworth Quarterly Meeting to Philadelphia of the same date as John Lea's, but were more probably brothers, or other connection of Joseph Webb.

The Philadelphia Records also give

Robert Webb, buried 1 mo. 15th 1700.

Henry Webb, buried 7 mo. 15th 1718

who may have been of the same family.

Richard and Elizabeth Webb, of Gloucester were also early emigrants and probably connected with Joseph Webb. Elizabeth Webb came to Pennsylvania alone in 1697, her Certificate dated at Tetbury Quarterly Meeting 6 mo. 31st is endorsed in the Philadelphia Records as "a visit in the service of truth"—Subsequently, in 1700 or 1701, Richard and Elizabeth Webb removed to Pennsylvania and settled on the Brandywine, in Birmingham township (Smith's Hist. Del. Co. p. 511).

#### JAMES LEA SR. (No. 5) MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

WHEREAS James Lea  $\frac{1}{2}$  son of Isaac Lea of the Township of Darby In the County of Chester and Province of Pennsylvania  $\frac{1}{2}$  and Margaret Marshall  $\frac{1}{2}$  Daughter of John Marshall of the Same Place  $\frac{1}{2}$  Having Declared their Intentions of Marriage With each Other Before Several Monthly Meetings of the People Called Quakers According to the good Order Used Amongst Them and Having Consent of Parents And Relations Concerned, and Nothing Appearing to Obstruct their said Proposals Was Allowed of By the Said Meetings—

NOW THESE ARE TO CERTIFIE WHOM IT MAY CONCERN that for the full Accomplishing their said Intentions this Twenty fourth Day of the fourth Month in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and forty One they the Said James Lea and Margaret Marshall Appeared in a Publick Meeting of the aforesaid people held at the Meeting house in

Darby Above and And the Said James Lea Taking the Said Margaret Marshall By the hand did in a Solemn Manner Openly Declare that he took her the Said Margaret Marshall To be his wife promising with the Lord's Assistance To Be Unto her a loving and faithfull Husband till Death Shall Separate them, And Then and there in the Same Assembly She the Said Margaret Marshall Did in like manner Declare that She Took him the Said James Lea To Be her Husband promising with the Lord's Assistance to Be Unto him a Loveing and faithfull Wife till Death Should separate them AND Moreover they the Said James Lea and Margaret Marshall, She According to the Custom of Marriage Assuming the Name of her Husband as a further Confirmation thereof Did then and there to these Presents Set their Hands,

AND we Whose Names are Hereunder also Subscribed Being present at the Solemnization of the Said Marriage and Superscription have as Witnesses thereunto Set our Hands the day and Year Above Written

Jam<sup>s</sup> Lea  
Margaret Lea

John Thomas  
Hannah Thomas  
Wm. Davis  
Isaac Garratt  
Wm. Parker  
Lewis Thomas  
Thomas Phillips  
Solomon Humphrey  
Samuel Sellers  
Ann Wood  
Jonah Marshall  
Joseph Sellers  
James Garratt  
Job Harvey  
Jacob Howell  
John Griffith  
Joseph Hunt  
Isa Pearson  
John Hallowell  
Benja Lobb  
John Garrett  
Jacob Lewis

Pheby Blunston  
Mary Garrett  
Martha Harvey  
Elizth Hallowell  
Martha Pearson  
Mary Hunt  
Sarah Wood  
John Lea, Junr  
John Rudolph  
Thos. Pilkonton  
Sarah Bonsall  
Hannah Garratt  
Martha Parker  
Rose Pilkonton  
Rebecca Hunt  
Frances Paschall  
Hannah Lewis  
Hannah Lea  
Elizabeth Hunt  
Sarah Marshall  
Mary Sellers  
Hannah Elliot  
Elizth Lea  
Thomas Marshall  
John Hunt  
Abraham Marshall

Isa Lea  
Sarah Lea  
John Marshall  
Elenor Marshall  
Rebecca Marshall  
Sarra Marshall  
James Hunt  
Jno Lea  
Joseph Bonsall  
Hannah Bonsall  
Elizabeth Davis

JAMES LEA SR. (No. 5) REMOVAL CERTIFICATE DARBY TO CHESTER, PA.

*From Our Monthly Meeting at Darby the 3 Day of the s'd Month 1741 2  
to ye Monthly Meeting of Chester.*

Dear frds,

In that Love where in our Unity & feloship Stands one with another Do We Salute & By these give you to Understand that Our frds James Lea & Margaret His Wife Being Remoued within they Linets of Your Meeting Have Applied Themselves to Us for a few Lines By Way of Certificate in order to Bring them Under Your Notes These therefore

May Certify on there Behalf that Inquirey Haith Been Made Concerning them as Usal & Nothing appears to Obstruct there Said Request the haveing Been Educated & Brought Up in they Way of Truth there Conversation & Deportment orderly prety Diligent in frequenting Meeting We Hope in a good Degree there Minds are Seasoned With thee Solid Sence of truth & With our Hearty Desire for ther Increase & preservation therein we Recomend them to Your further Care & oversight & Subscribe our Selves Your friends & Bretherin & Sisters Signed in & on Behalf of our Said Meeting By \*

JAMES LEA SR. (No. 5) REMOVAL CERTIFICATE CHESTER TO DARBY, PA.

from our Monthly Meting of Chester Held at Providence Meting house ye 28th Day of ye sd Month to ye Monthly Meting of Darby these Dear friends Whereas Request Was Maid to our Last Monthly Meting for a few Lines By Way of Certevoate for James Lea & His Wife Who is removed Within ye verge of Your Meting

Now these are to Certify on their Behalf that ye Nesesary inquiry Haith Been Maid & We Do find that their Surcomstance Considered they Have Been prety Diligent attenders of Our Religios Metings their Conversation orderly Beceming ye Principleals they profess their affairs Seteld to Satisfaction therefore as freinds Worthy of your Notis Do We Recomend them to Your Christian Care Desiring that as they Grow in Years they may Grow in Grace & in ye Knowledg of our Blessed Lord & Savoyr Jesus Christ & Do subscribe our Selves Your friends Bretheren & Sisters Signed in & on Behalf of our Meting

A Trew Copy of ye Original

Grace Loyd	Katheran Pearson	Henery Cam
Sarah Lea	Sarah Minchall	John Goodwin
Sarah Coupland	Hannah Lea	George Asbrige
Elizabeth Sharples	Agness Salkald	Jacob Howell
Susanah Moris	Abegal Roads	John Gleave
Hannah Levis	John Crosby	Thos: Varnon
Rebr' Levis	Caleb Coupland	Wm. Penel
Susanah pile	Nathan Yarnal	Joseph Penell
Elizth Gleave	Thomas Fell	John Sharples
Ledeia Varnon	Barth: Copock	Peter Dicks
Sarah Howell	Georg Smedley	

JAMES LEA SR. (No. 5) REMOVAL CERTIFICATE DARBY TO CONCORD, PA.

*From our Monthly Meeting at Darby they Sixth Day of ye fourth Month 1744 to ye Monthly Meeting of Concord.*

Dear Friends In that Love Wherein our Unity and fellowship Stands one With another Do We Salute You and by these give You to Understand that our Friends James Lea & Margaret his Wife Being Remoued Within Ye Limits of Your Meeting Have applied Themselves to Us for a few Lines By Way of Certevoate in order to Bring them Under Your Notis these therefore May Certify on their Behalf that Enquiry Haith Been Made Concerning them as Usal And Nothing appears to obstruct their Request they Haveing Been Educated & Brought Up in they Way of Truth their Conversation

\* No signatures. Endorsed—"A trew Copy of Certevoate from Darby to Chester."

And Deportment Orderly Pretty Diligent in frequenting Meetings Wee Hope  
in a good Degree their Minds are Seasoned with ye solid Sence of Truth &  
With our Herty Desire for their Increase & preservation therein We Recom-  
end them to Devine protection And Your care & oversight & Subscribe  
our Selves Your friends Bretherin and Sisters in the Fellowship of the Gospel  
Signed in and on Behalf of  
our Said Meeting By

Sarah Mar hall	Lewis Thomas	Josiah Hibbert
Phely Blunston	Willm: Horne	Job Harvey
Elizth Hallowell	Benja Loeble	John Davis
Elizth fell	Nathan Garrett	Samll Bunting
Mary Smoth	Abra: Bonsall	Nathan Gibson
Elizth Bonsall	John Garrett	Joseph Bonsall
Ann Hibbert	Thos. Garrett	John Grilith
Reba Hqnt	John Ash	John Hallowell
Frances Paschall	Joseph Davis	Enoch Bonsall

#### JAMES LEA SR. (No. 5) REMOVAL CERTIFICATE CONCORD TO NEWARK.

From our Monthly Meeting of friends held at Concord Meeting house  
the first day of ye 4th Month 1717 To Newark Monthly Meting Sendeth  
greeting.

Whereas James Lea ye Barer hereof having Made Application to Us for  
a few lines by way of Certivact for Himself & his Wife in Order to be  
Joynted to Your Meeting these therefore May Certifi You that Enquire  
Has been Made by friends Appointed for that purpose Who find that Ye  
Have been Educated amongst friends And as to there Lives & Conversations  
they Have been Orderly as Well as prety Constant frequenters of our Religious  
Meetings While Here and as to there outward Affairs they are Seteld to  
Generall Satisfaction so far as We Know and as Such we Recomend them  
to Your Christian Care Desiring there further growth & prosperity in ye  
Blessed truth and Remain Your friends in ye Best things  
Signed in and on ye Behalf of Sd Meeting by

Caleys Pearce	Jno: Chads	Phely Mendinghall
Peter Hatton	Jno: Townsend	Hannah Gibbins
Benja Cock	Jno: Brintone	Ann Tremble
Jos: Pile	Samll Mendinghall	Eliz: Chads
Wm. Jeffries	Ann Mendinghall	Mary Grubb
Samll Grubb	Mary Penell	Mary Gilpin
Jos: Gilpin	Ann Varnon	
Jos: Eveson	Hannah Hatton	
Thos: Meser	Mary Deane	
Robt. Mendinghale	Elenr Peters	
Robt. Green	Jane Gibbins	
Jos: Gibbins	Ann Taylor	
Jno Pearce	Eliz: Jeffries	
francis Renolds	Cathern Eveson	
Jno Taylor	Sarah Taylor	
Obadiah Bonsall		

#### WILL OF JAMES LEA SR. (No. 5).

I, James Lea, of the Bourrough of Wilmington and County of New Castle  
and State of Delaware, yeoman, being in health of body and of a sound mind  
and Memory, praise be given to the Lord thereof and for all his other Mercy's

to me; but being mindfull of my mortality, do make and declair this my last Will and Testament in manner following (that is to say) First my Will is and I do order that all my just debts and Funerall Expences be first paid and discharged. And Secondly, my Will is that my Dear and loving wife Margaret Lea have ye use of the house I now live in with ye Garden, Orchard &c. (except a Room for my daughter Sarah while she remains unmarried,) during her life or Widowhood, which may first happen also I give to my said wife during her widowhood all my goods as they now stand in my house (Except what I shall hereafter bequeath to my daughter Sarah.) and I give and bequeath to my said wife during her widowhood a ground Rent or annuity of 12 lbs p annum arising out of a Lot on Market Street nearly opposite ye Academy whereon is erected three brick house by Robert Starrat, Joshua Woleston and ye Widow Gilles, but as there is a clause in ye Lease to make them a Tittle in fee for paying Two hundred lbs, if that should happen my will is that she should have ye Interest of the Two hundred lbs. during her life and Widowhood, which shall happen first—I also give to my said wife four lbs. p annum payable by my son for a lot given him for which I have his Bond to each of us during our lives and likewise I give to my said wife Thirty six pounds p annum to be paid her by my said son James during her Widowhood and I give and bequeath to my son James all my Corner house fronting high street and Market street, now in his possession, with ye Lot and all appurtenances the untoo belonging, to him and his heirs and assigns forever he or they paying to my said wife the sum of Thirty six pounds p annum Currant money of this State during her life or widowhood which may first happen, and I likewise give to my said son James, all I have on book against him; I likewise give to my daughter Sarah one bed and furniture, a Case of Draws, six leather bottom'd Chairs, a dressing Table, a good looking Glass and what is necessary to furnish a room complat and to be appraised so as to make them, and what my other daughters have had, all equal out of my other personall Estate as will be found charged in my book, I likewise give her ye use of a Room in my house I now live in, with her Mother during her widowhood or lifetime which may happen first and my will is and I do order that my lot on Kennett Road which I purchased of Edward Dowes Exeters with the plantation which was purchased of ye Springers in partnership with Joseph Tatnall and those lots on Second Street which are sold and not conveyd in fee nor any of the consideration money paid, with one lot adjoining them not yet sold, be all sold by my Exeters, or the Survivers of them at any time after my deceas and I impour them to make good and sufficient titles for what are sold ye money being first paid to them agreeable to articles maid between us and all ye money arising from them, sold and to be sold, and ye residue of my personall Estate not heretofore given I give to be equally divided between my four Daughters Elizabeth, Margaret, Sarah and Frances and my will is and I do order that at the deceas or Marriage of my Wife that the house I now live in with ye lott, Garden, Orchard and Store and ye lots on Ground Rent be all sold by me Exeters or ye survivor of them and all ye money arising from the saills thereof be equally divided amongst all my children, son and daughters, share and shair alike or there legal representatives, and as it is of opinion of many that where a Tract of Land is purchased by two persons in Joynt partnership the longest survivor may take the whole (which advantage I never will to take should it be my lott) therefore my Will is that if Joseph Tatnall (should be ye longest survivor) claim and recover my half ye Plantation to himself that he have no part or division of my Estate as

above mentioned for his wife and shall pay to my Executors what I have charged against his wife in my book to be divided as above directed, but if he suffers it to be sold and divided as above directed his wife shall have her equal share as above directed, being my intent that my daughters should have equal shares as near as circumstances Will admit and I nomenate, constitute and appoint my son James Lea and my son in law Samuel Canby to be Executors of this my last Will and Testament and do ratify and confirm this, and only this, to be my last Will and Testament—In Witness whereof I, James Lea, the Testator, have hereunto sett my hand and seal the tenth day of the Third month One thousand seven hundred and eighty-six.

Signed, sealed, published and declared  
to be his last Will and Testament in the  
presence of

John Hayes

Richardson

Robert Hamilton

James Lea (Seal)

A Codicil to ye within will, I, James Lea, of the Bourrough of Wilmington and County of New Castle and State of Delaware do this twelfth day of first month 1796, make and publish this a Codicil to my last Will and testament within in manner following (that is to say) whereas in the Within Will I gave to my son James my corner brick House and lott by the upper Market house which I purchased of Robt. Lewis and as I have now sold ye said house to ye Director of ye Bank of Delaware for One Thousand lbs. my will is and I give unto my said son James £1000 in Gold or Silver Coin as it passes Currant in ye State of Delaware out of ye first part of my personal Estate, he paying his Mother Thirty Six lbs annum as ye within will directs and it is my desire that this my present Codicil be annexed and make a part of my last will and Testament to all Intents and purposes—In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal ye day and date above.

Signed, sealed and declared by ye  
above named James Lea as a Codicil to be  
annexed to his last Will and Testament  
in ye presents of

John Hayes

Robert Hamilton

James Lea (Seal)

A Codicil to ye within Will— I, James Lea of ye Bourrough of Wilmington and County of New Castle and State of Delaware do this sixteenth day of ye Fifth month 1796 make and publish this Codicil to my last Will and Testament within; in manner following (that is to say) whereas I have left in my will that my wife is to have ye house I now live in with the whole lott during her life or Widowhood, but I now give and bequeath to my son James; twenty-four feet of s'd lot beginning at Job Harvey's line on Market Street and extending up Market Street twenty-four feet, thence down ye same width to King Street thence down ye same twenty four to Job's line, on which ye frame buildings are, thence up his line to ye place of beginning, to hold to him, his heirs and assigns forever, to geather with ye building that is thereon, paying my wife rent for ye same during her life or Widowhood and my will is that the said ground rent of six lbs annum of Martin's lott shall not be sold at my deses but paid yearly to my daughter Sarah while she remains unmarried but in case of marriage or death then to be sold and divided as my will directs and it is my desire that this Codicil be annexed to make a part of my last Will and Testament to all intence and purposes—In Wittness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal ye day and date above



Signed, sealed and declaired by ye  
above said James Lea as a Codesel  
to be annexed to his last Will and  
Testament in ye presents of

John Hayes  
Robert Hamilton

James Lea (Seal)

Proved and Recorded 19 November 1798.

#### JAMES LEA JR. (No. 32) MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

WHEREAS James Lea son of James Lea of Wilmington in the County of New Castle upon Delaware and Elizabeth Gibson Daughter of Thomas Gibson of Bermingham in the County of Chester in Pennsylvania, having declared their Intentions of Marriage with each other before several Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers at Kennet in the County of Chester, and Center in the County of New Castle aforesaid. According to the good order used amongst them, And having consent of Parents and others Concerned their said proposals of Marriage was allowed of by the said Meetings. NOW THESE ARE TO CERTIFY all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing their said Intentions this Eighteenth day of the fourth Month in the Year of our Lord one Thousand seven Hundred and Eighty one, They the said James Lea and Elizabeth Gibson appeared in a publick Meeting of the said People at Center aforesaid, and the said James Lea taking the said Elizabeth Gibson by the hand did in a Solemn Manner openly declare that he took her the said Elizabeth Gibson to be his wife promising by divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithfull husband untill Death should separate them, And then and there in the same assembly the said Elizabeth Gibson did in like manner declare that she took him the said James Lea to be her husband promising by divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithfull Wife untill Death should separate them (or words to the same effect) And moreover they the said James Lea and Elizabeth Gibson (she according to the Custom of Marriage assuming the name of her Husband) as afurther Confirmation thereof did then and there to these presents set their hands.

James Lea Jr.

Elizabeth Lea.

AND We whose Names are here also under written being present at the Solemnization of the said Marriage and Subscription have as Witnesses thereunto set our hands the day and year above written.

Thomas Carleton  
Daniel Byrnes  
Lydia Grubb  
Mary Buckingham  
Rachel Greave  
Joseph Walter  
Elizabeth Walter  
Hannah Osborne  
Fred<sup>k</sup> Craig  
James Brobson  
Vincent Stubbs  
John Gregg  
Caleb Kirk  
Thomas Chamdler  
Sarah Kirk  
Sarah Gilpin

Thomas Chandler, Jur.  
Hannah Chandler  
Mary Haraey  
Jane Hannum  
Nathal: Newlin  
Amor Hollingsworth  
James Buckingham  
Thomas Wilson  
Samuel Gregg  
Dinah Gregg  
Benjam Ring  
Deborah Grubb  
Ann Gilpin  
Orpha Stubbs  
Phebe Levis  
Abigail Green  
Elias Ring  
Rachel Ring

James Lea  
Margaret Lea  
Thos. Gibson  
Hannah Gibson  
John Gibson  
Joshua Gibson  
Joseph Tatnall  
James Marshall  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Canby  
Margaret Marshall  
Elizabeth Tatnall  
Lydia Gibson  
Sarah Lea  
Thomas Lea

## LETTER OF JAMES LEA, JR. (No. 32) TO MATHEW CAREY.

Wilmington, May 2nd, 1795.

Dear Sir

The Subscription for the bank of Delaware, being like to close, I have made free to sign for you, to the Constitution, and pay the first payment, which is five Dollars per Share.

I have drawn an order on you for twenty five Dollars, which is the subscription for five Shares, in favour of Mr. Isaac Cryder, if you should not incline to become a Stockholder in this Bank, you need not pay the order, which will be to no disadvantage to Sir yours to Serve.

Mr. Mathew Carey, Philadelphia.

James Lea Jr.

## WILL OF JAMES LEA, JR. (No. 32)

I, James Lea of the City of Cincinnati and State of Ohio, being of sound mind & memory; knowing the uncertainty of all things in this world make this my last will and Testament. First—I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Elizabeth Lea, all the Estate I am now possessed of, with the exception hereinafter made, for and during her natural life. Secondly, I give and bequeath to my daughter Margaret McClean, fifty dollars as satisfaction for three weeks board of myself and wife, she refusing to take pay for the same, to be paid by my Executrix as soon after my decease as convenient. Thirdly, It is my will that my Daughter Margaret McClean, at the decease of my wife, shall receive one third less than my other Children, having furnished her house when she was married. Fourthly— I give and bequeath to my sons John Lea & Thos. G. Lea, one dollar each, having done for them more than I shall ever be able to do for my other children. Fifthly—It is my will at the decease of my beloved wife, that all the residue of my Estate in her possession, with the exception of my Daughter, Margaret McClean's two thirds of a share, shall be divided between my children hereinafter named share & share alike, to wit:—my sons Isaac & Henry Lea, my daughters Hannah, Elizabeth & Susannah Lea, or their representatives.

Sisthly—I constitute and appoint my beloved wife, Elizabeth Lea, sole Executrix of this my last will & Testament, as witness my hand & Seal, this twenty second day of August, One thousand eight hundred & twenty two.

(Signed) James Lea (L. S.)

Witness Present

Joshua Gibson

John Gibson, Jr.

Pro. 29 Nov. 1825 at Cincinnati, Ohio.

The State of Ohio )

Hamilton County ) Be it remembered that in the term of November, Anno Domini One Thousand, eight hundred and twenty five, of the Court of Common Pleas held at Cincinnati within and for the County of Hamilton in the State of Ohio, personally appeared in open Court, John Gibson, Junr., one of the Subscribing witnesses to the said Will named (the other being dead) who being duly Sworn according to law, deposes and says that he was personally present when the Testator, James Lea, Deed. signed, sealed, published and declared the foregoing Instrument of writing to be his last Will & Testament, and that he believes the said Testator to be of sound mind, memory & Judgment at the time of signing, sealing, publishing & declaring

the said Instrument of writing to be his last Will & Testament; and that he, with Joshua Gibson, since dead, subscribed his name thereto at the request of the said Testator and further says that the signature of the said Joshua Gibson to the said Will subscribed is in his, the said Joshua's own proper hand writing. And further he says not. Sworn in open Court the 29th day of November A. D. 1825.

Danl. Gano, Clerk.

The State of Ohio )

Hamilton County ) Whereas, in the Term of November, Anno Domini, One thousand eight hundred and twenty five of the Court of Common Pleas, held at Cincinnati, within & for the County of Hamilton in the State of Ohio, the last Will & Testament of James Lea, Decd. a true copy whereof is hereunto annexed, was proven by one of the subscribing witnesses to the same and allowed by the Judges of our said Court, And the said James Lea Decd., having at the time of his death Goods, Chattels & credits. Know ye therefore that administration of all and singular the Goods, Chattels & credits of the said Deceased and everything of and concerning his will are hereby granted unto Elizabeth Lea, the Executrix in said will named, upon giving Bond, she having been affirmed that the said Instrument of writing, as far as she knows or believes, contains the true last Will & Testament of the said deceased, that she will & truly perform the same, first by paying his just debts & then the legacies in said will contained, so far as his Goods, Chattels & Credits will extend & and the law charge her: that she will make a true & perfect Inventory of the Goods & Chattels & Credits of the said Estate, as also a just account when thereto required. And Court appoint Benjamin Hopkins, Charles Tatem & William Crossman, appraisers.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & affixed the (Seal) seal of the Court of Common Pleas at Cincinnati this 29th day of November Anno Domini 1825.

Danl. Gano, Clerk.

WILL (NONCUPATIVE) OF ELIZABETH (GIBSON) LEA, WIFE OF JAMES LEA, JR. (No. 32)

Jany. 4—1832—In the afternoon of this day my dear Mother call'd me to her side & said she had wished for several days to tell how she wanted to leave her property & said that her house & lot on 4th street was for Eliza, that she was also to have the choice of the best articles of her furniture to be sold & divided among her children—that she had not wherewith to give to all her grandchildren, but she would wish to give something to those she had nursed, & named after their grandparents, such as Elizabeth Mc'lean & mentioned the bridge stock & Insurance stock for this purpose—She added she supposed she had no right to dispose of the property in brother John's hands, as it was disposed of before.

She said nothing more on this subject, but after saying a few words in reply about having another physician to see her, closed her eyes with an apparent inclination to sleep.

(Signed) T. G. Lea.

JOHN LEA JR. (No. 3) MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE (SECOND WIFE)

Whereas, John Lea, of ye Burrough & County of Chester & Province of Pennsylvania, Widower, & Mary Pennel; widow of Thomas Pennel, late of Middletown in the County & Province aforesaid, deceased, having declared

their intentions of Marriage with each other before several monthly meetings of the people call'd quakers at Providence in ye County aforesaid according to the good order used amongst them and having consent of friends and relations concerned their said proposal of Marriage was allowed of by ye said Meeting Now these are to certifie whome it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions this 7th day of ye 5th Month, commonly called May, in ye year of our Lord 1752, They, ye said John Lea & Mary Pennel, appeared in a publick Meeting of the said people of Chester aforesaid and ye said John Lea, taking ye said Mary Pennel by ye hand, did in a solemn manner openly declare, That he tooke ye said Mary Pennel to be his wife. Promising through Divine Assistance to be unto her a faithful and loving Husband untill Death should seperate them—And then & there in ye same assembly ye said Mary Pennel did, in like manner, declare that she tooke ye said John Lea to be her Husband, promising through Divine Assistance to be unto him a faithful & loving wife untill Death should seperate them.

And moreover they, ye said John Lea & Mary Pennel, she, according to ye custom of Marriage assuming ye name of her Husband as farther confirmation thereof, did then & there to these presents sett their hand.

John Lea

Mary Lea.

And we, whose names are hereunder subscribed, being present also at the solemnization of ye said Marriage & subscription in manner aforesaid have as witnesses thereunto sett our hands the day & year above written.

Jacob Flow	Caleb Coupland	Abigail Yarnall
John Evans	Caleb Coupland, Jr.	Nathan Yarnall
John Sharple	Sarah Coupland	Hauuah Yarnall
Sam'l Lewis, Jr.	Agnes Coupland	Isaac Lea
John Thompson	Grace Coupland	Jane Yarnall
Thos. Cummings	David Coupland	Jemima Pennell
Sam'l Crosby	Isabella Coupland	Hannah Pennell
Joseph Rupell	Sam'l Howell	Robt. Pennell
Henry Hale Graham	Ann Howell	Samuel Pennell
Elizabeth Sharpless	Ann Thompson	James Pennell
Hannah Crosby	Hannah Holcomb	Mary Pennell
Jane Hoskins	Jane Parles	Abigail Pennell
Alice Cummings	Priscella Ashbridge	Wal. Pennell
Edward Rupell	Thos. Parke	Mary Pennell
Hannah Trotter	Robert Parke	Joseph Bonsall
Rachel Reyneur	Graham Loyd	Ann Edge
Mary Parker	William Derwell, Jr.	
Susannah Fairlamb	Mary Lewis	

#### WILL OF JOHN LEA, JR. (No. 3).

I, John Lea, of the Burrough of Chester in the County of Chester in the province of Pennsylvania, Yeoman being sick and weak of Body but of a sound & well disposed mind & memory & calling to mind the certainty of Death and the uncertainty of the time thereof, Do make this my last Will and testament in manner following—viz. Imprimis—My Mind & will is that all my just debts and funeral expenses be fully paid and satisfied as soon as conveniently may be after my disease by my executrix hereafter named—Item, I give and bequeath to my loving Brother Isaac Lea, the value of fifteen pounds (15) worth of my wearing apparell such as he shall choose at the appraisment to be delivered to him by my executrix immedi-

ately after my decease & I do remit to my said Brother Isaac Lea all the monies he now oweth me—Item—I nominate, constitute and appoint my dearly & well beloved wife Mary Lea, my whole & sole executrix of this my last will and testament—And my will is & I do hereby fully authorize, empower and direct my said executrix to grant, Bargain, sell & convey my Mefage, lands, lots of land, tenements and Hereditaments, situate, lying & being in the said County of Chester or Elsewhere to any person or persons that shall purchase the same for the best price that can reasonably be obtained and to make such conveyances & afurances as Council learned in the law shall reasonably advise to the purchaser or purchasers of the said Mefages, Lands, lots of Land, Tenements & Hereditaments with the appurtenances to hold to the purchaser or purchasers thereof, his, her & their Heirs and assigns forever—And the money arising by the sales thereof together with all my personal estate (after payment of all my just Debts, Funeral expenses & the above legacy) I give, devise and Bequeath in manner following—to wit—I give, devis and Bequeath the one full and equal third part thereof unto my said dearly and well beloved wife Mary Lea, her Heirs, Executors, Administrators and Assigns forever—And the sum of 150 pounds other part thereof I give, devise and bequeath unto my son Thomas Lea, to be paid to him at his arrival to the age of 21 years & all the rest, residue & remainder thereof I give, devise and bequeath unto my three children, namely—Hannah Lea, Anne Lea and Thomas Lea, to be equally divided between them share & share alike to be paid unto them as they respectively attain to twenty-one years of age, and if it should happen that both or either of my said daughters Hannah or Anne should marry before they arrive at the said age of 21 years, then my will is that my said executrix shall deliver & pay unto such of them so marrying before the said age the sum of 100 pounds, immediately after the said marriage in part of their share aforesaid—1, Jno. Lea (Seal) which shall be my said executrix deducted out of their respective shares at the time they respectively attain the said age of 21 years any my mind and will & I do hereby give and bequeath unto my said dearly and well beloved wife Mary Lea, all & singular the ifues, incomes and profits of each and every of the parts and shares in this my will given to my said three children, until they, my said children, respectively attain the said age of 21 years and in full satisfaction for all the expense and trouble she my wife, shall or may be at in performing & executing this my will. And if it shall happen that my said wife shall die without having sold & conveyed all my real estate or without having fully executed this my will—then in such case I do hereby Nominate, constitute & appoint my good friend Henry Hale Graham of the said Burrough of Chester to be (after my wife's death) whole & sole executor of this my last will & testament and I do hereby fully authorise, empower & direct him, my said executor to sell & convey all such part or parts of my real estate as shall remain unsold at my wife's death—and shall apply the money raised by such sales to such uses as is hereinafore in this my last will & testament mentioned according to the time intent and meaning thereof and I do hereby revoke all former wills by me made and do declare this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof, *I*, the said John Lea, have hereto set my hand & seal the 12th day of April, Anno Domini, 1759. Jno. Lea (Seal)

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced & delivered by the said John Lea as & for his last will and testament in the presence of us who have subscribed our names hereto in his presence & at his request.

Edward Rupell  
Jno. Fairlamb.

Pro. 1 May 1759 at Chester, Pa.

## LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION, GEORGE LEA (No. 13).

Letters of Administration granted 10 May 1765 on estate of George Lea of Philadelphia, Mariner, to his brother John Lea, Thomas Prior and William Wishart, Merchants.

Inventory, as of Capt. George Lea, dec'd., amounts to £17 : 16 : 6

## THE ACCOUNT OF JOHN LEA ADMINISTRATOR OF THE ESTATE OF GEORGE LEA, MARINER, LATE DECEASED.

*Inprimis*—The said Accountant charges himself with all & singular the Goods, Chattels and Credits of the said deceased as mentioned in an Inventory thereof remaining in the Registrar Generals Office at Philadelphia amounting to £17 : 16 : 6

Item—The said Accountant prays allowance for his several payments & disbursements made out of the same as follows—vizt

Paid for Letters of Administration &c. 10 : 0

Paid for the freight of deceased's Chest from Bermuda 13 : 0

Paid for Starting, Examining and Passing these Accompts in the Reg. Gen's office at Phila. with copy under seal of said office &c. 1 : 5 : 0

Ballance on this settlement to be disposed of as the law directs 15 : 1 : 6

£17 : 16 : 6

Philadelphia, May 7, 1772.

Errors Excepted.

(Signed) Jno Lea Junre

Phila. Probate Reg.

## WILL OF SARAH LEA OF WILMINGTON, DELAWARE. (No. 123)

Dated 10 mo. 5, 1832, proved 21 Sept. 1839. To grandaun. Sarah Lea, dau. of son Joseph Lea, silver Tea Pot marked S. L. etc.; To granddaun. Sarah Lea, dau. of son Thomas Lea, silver sugar bowl & tongs marked S. L. & S. T. etc.; To dau. in law Sally Ann Lea one third wearing apparel &c; & also the net income of \$1500, for her life, at her death the principal to go to daus. of son Joseph then living; To granddaun. Mary, dau. of son Thomas, dect formerly dau. Mary's; Sister Esther Warner & her daus. Elizabeth, Mary & Esther Warner; To granddaus. Sarah, Martha, Mary & Elizabeth, daus. of son Thomas, \$2000 in trust for grandchildren George, Edward, James, Sarah, Martha, Thomas, Mary & Elizabeth Lea, children of son Thomas, to be divided when youngest child is fourteen years of age; To son William Lea all real estate & he Res. Leg. & sole Exor.

Phila. Pro. Reg.

## WILL OF WAUTIER MERIDITH OF PHILADELPHIA, (No. 15)

Dated 12 of 4 mo. 1801; proved June 20, 1801. Names frame house & lot where he now dwells on south side of Cherry Street, between 6th & 7th.,

in Philadelphia, which was subject to a rent charge of £4 payable to the Widow Matlack. All property to be equally divided between wife Rachel and three daughters Sarah, Margaret & Mary. Exors. William Garrigues & Edward Bonsall, both of Philadelphia. With:—Abigail West & Mordecai Churchman. Phila. Pro. Reg.

WILL OF MORDECAI CHURCHMAN  
OF EUSTON, CO. OF NORTHAMPTON, PENNA. (No. 55)

Dated 7 mo. 19, 1826; pro. 5 May 1830. To wife Sarah Brick house on South side of Pine Street between Delaware 6th & 7th Streets No. 190 in Philadelphia for her life & at her decease to descend to my three children as joint tenants; Hannah, Margaret & Charles W. Churchman; To dau. Hannah \$500. & folio bible in 2 vols.; To dau. Margaret \$500. & Cruden's Concordance; To son Charles W. \$300. & Barclay's Apology, also the Diploma with a seal in a gold box which was awarded to my late brother John Churchman by the Imperial Academy of Sciences of St. Petersburg in Russia for his scientific acquirements & of which I became possessed after his decease as a part of my compensation for settling his Estate, & to said son my Patent Lever watch; Books to be equally divided between wife & children; Wife to be Res. Leg. for life & after her decease to be equally divided among three children or their representatives; Exors.—Wife & Son. Phila. Pro. Reg.

WILL OF DAVENPORT MAROT, SPINNING WHEEL MAKER, "ADVANCED IN YEARS" (No. 155)

Dated 10 mo. 6th. 1828; pro. 8 April 1831. To niece Mary Maule, unmarried, house & lot on South side of Coombe's Alley between Delaware Front & 2nd Streets & High & Mulberry Streets, where I now reside; To bro-in-law Jonathan Roberts \$100; To sist-in-law Elizabeth Marot \$100; To cousin Esther Davis \$20; To Sarah Davis, Margaret Curtis & Charles Curtis, each \$20; Balance of property to be sold & proceeds equally divided between Ann Whitelock, wife of Isaac Whitelock of Frankford, William Joseph, Samuel, & Davenport Marot, the children of my late half brother Joseph Marot, dec'd., and Mary Maule, my niece aforesaid; Exors—friend James Rowland and Jacob Ballenger of Philadelphia. Phila. Pro. Reg.

WILL OF ARCHIBALD LITTLE (No. 10) OF PHILADELPHIA.

Dated 11 Sept. 1779, proved 9 Feb. 1781, names Wife, son Archibald & daus. Susan & Sarah are called three youngest children, son Robert (probably Robert Hamilton *his son-in-law*) dau. Ann, dau. Jemimah, dau. Susannah, & dau. Sarah, all under age. Executors Nicholas Robinson & Wood. Appraisers Joseph Warner & Jacob Buron. Brother-in-law James Lea & friend John Stapleton, Trustees. Newcastle co., Del., Wills.

WILL OF JOHN LEA, ESQ. (No. 7) OF WILMINGTON, DEL.

Dated 8 Mch. 1803, proved 19 July 1803—mentions Wife Christina, from whom he separated in 1771, mentions adopted dau. Mary Warner, wife of John Warner (h. West & 3rd Sts) John Lea, son of James Lea, merchant, sister Elizabeth Woodcock, sister Hannah Stewart, sister Rebecca Cryder, sister Mary West, heirs of sister Susannah Little dec'd, sister Rachel Meredith, & nephew James Lea. Executors John Warner, Mary Warner & James Lea. Newcastle co., Del., Wills.

## LIST OF HONORS CONFERRED ON ISAAC LEA (No. 122)

Dr. Lea's numerous contributions to science have been universally recognized by the best scientists at home and abroad, as of great importance on the various subjects which he has published. The issues of the Academy of Natural Sciences and the American Philosophical Society for sixty years justify this, and these publications have been acknowledged by numerous learned societies, they having conferred their honors upon him, as the following list will show: Ex-president Academy Natural Sciences; Vice-president American Philosophical Society; Doctor of Laws from Harvard University in 1852; Honorary member Asiatic Society, Bengal; member Royal Physical Society, Edinburgh; member Linnean Society, Bordeaux; member Imperial Society, Moscow; Honorary member Boston Society Natural History, member Royal Academy Sciences, Turin; Honorary member Royal Zoological Society of Ireland; member Zoological Society, London; Honorary member Manchester Natural History Society; member Royal Northern Antiquarian Society, Copenhagen; Honorary member Physical and Natural History Society, Geneva; member Geological Society, Berlin; member Natural History Society, Athens, Greece; member Société Polytechnique, Paris; member Société Imperiale des Sciences Naturelles de Cherbourg; member Imperial Royal Zoological & Botanical Society, Vienna; member Imperial Royal Geological Society, Vienna; member Natural History Society, Wurtemberg; member Société Paleontologique de Belgique; member Natural History Society, Montreal; Ex-president and fellow American Association for the Advancement of Science; member British Association 1832 and 1853; Honorary member Historical Society, Buffalo, N. Y.; Honorary member California Society of Natural History; member New York Academy of Science, &c.

## HENRY CHARLES LEA (No. 448)

*List of Historical Works.*

Superstition and Force, 1st Ed. 1866; 2nd 1870; 3rd 1878, 4th 1892.  
 Historical Sketch of Sacerdotal Celibacy, 1st Ed. 1867, 2nd 1884.  
 Studies in Church History, 1st Ed. 1869, 2nd 1883.  
 History of the Inquisition of the Middle Ages, 1888.  
 Chapters from the Religious History of Spain, 1890.  
 Formulary of the Papal Penitentiary, 1892.  
 History of Auricular Confession and Indulgences, 1896.  
 The Moriscos of Spain, 1901.  
 History of the Spanish Inquisition, 1905.

*List of Honors, Societies, etc.*

L.L.D. of the Universities of Pennsylvania, Harvard and Princeton; Fellow of the Imperial University of Moscow; Corresponding member of the Royal Academy of Bavaria; Foreign member of the Reale Accademia dei Lincei of Rome; member of the Reale Società Romana di Storia Patria; Honorary member of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Scotland; Honorary member of the Massachusetts Historical Society; President, 1903, of the American Historical Association; Vice-President of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania; member of the Comenius Gesellschaft of Berlin; Associate Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences; member of the American Philosophical Society; Corresponding member of the New York Historical



Society; member of the American Antiquarian Society; member of the American Oriental Society; member of the Natural Institute of Arts and Letters, and of numerous others.

#### BURIAL CERTIFICATE OF HYPPOLITE GERMAIN (No. 497)

Le 4 Août 1829 nous Ptre Directeur du Petit Séminaire de Québec Sous-signés avons inhumé dans la cave de la Chapelle Ste Anne de l'église Cathédrale et paroissiale de cette ville Sous l'escalier du jubé de la dite Chapelle, le corps de Hyppolite Augustin Langlois dit Germain Ecuyer en son vivant Médecin, époux de dame Mary Martin, décédé avant hier la nuit en cette paroisse âgé de 24 ans

Etaient présents avec un grand concours de citoyens

Jos. Painchaud, Ant. G. Couillard, E. Drolet, Ecr. Médecins de cette ville Soussignés avec nous ainsi que plusieurs amis du défunt

Ant. G. Couillard M.D.

Jos. Le Vasseur Borgia Pro. Solliciteur avocat doyen du Baséau de Québec

Jos Touchette

Chrs. Le Vasseur Borgia

Jean Langevin

Frs. Romain

Frederique Chrétien

W. A. Hall

Frs. Laurent fils

Jos. Painchaud

Jos. Parent

J. B. Gremier, Jr.

#### RELATION OF THOMAS GIBSON.

Relation of Thomas Gibson in his 88th year the 16th of the 7 month 1810. My grandfather was an inhabitant of Cumberland in England & died before father was born, his name was John Gibson, he had three daughters and one son; he left some landed estate, his wife was a preacher amongst the people called Quakers, she married again to a friend in Ireland & took my father with her there, my fathers sisters died without issue. My father lived in Ireland until he married Christiana Harlan, he then took his wife with him to England, sold his landed estate and returned to Ireland again, there was born to them in that country two children myself and sister, I being the eldest.

My Aunt married James Wood & came to America with her husband & they lived in Chester county, she died there about 60 years ago; My father left Ireland about 82 years since and brought his family with him and settled on Brandywine in Chester county and there died about 56 or 57 years ago, his name was John Gibson, my mother lived about 11 years after my father —My mother has related to me that her family was of the race of the Norman royal kings by the mothers side.

#### EXTRACT FROM GIBSON FAMILY BIBLE.

JAMES\* WOOD and Hannah his Wife landed in America the 6th of ye 7 Month 1748.

Hannah Wood died ye 12th of ye 10th Month following and was buried in friends burying place at Center.

JOHN GIBSON was born in ye County of Cumberland in old England ye 8th 2nd month 1699 & Died in Pennsylvania ye 13th 3 Month 1754 and was buried at Center, leaving the world in a resigned disposition having told

\* This name (James) would seem to be an error, as shown by following extract from Transcripts at Eustace St., Dublin, of Armagh Monthly Meeting Records, vol. ii, p. 10. Hannah Gibson of Lurgan m. at Lurgan on 2nd day of 10 mo. 1717 William Wood of near Hillsborough.

his family that he knew his time was come, that it had been shown to him Five years before, that he saw little in this world but snares, pits & traps therefore was willing to leave it having seen the Mercy Seat above the Judgement Seat.

CHRISTIANA GIBSON wife of John Gibson was born in Ireland and Died in Pennsylvania ye 2d 9th Month 1764 and was buried at Center, her latter years being attended with much weakness of body, it is believed she often remembered her latter end, her last illness continuing about three Weeks the most of which time, she being in considerable pain had not much conversation but satisfactorily answered some Questions that were asked, and said she was nothing but peace.

THOMAS GIBSON son of John Gibson & Christiana his wife, was born in Ireland the 18th day of ye month Old Stile 1723 died ye 2d of ye 2d Month 1811. Came with his Parents to America at about six years of age.

He died & was buried at Connellsville in Pennsylvania. He was a man of strong mind, equal temper & religious habits. A few years before his death, he told one of his grandchildren, that he could recollect of being angry but once during his long life.

ELIZABETH GIBSON Daughter of John & Christiana Gibson, was born in Ireland ye 9th of ye 12th Month 1721 Old Stile, and died the Wife of Thomas Chandler.

#### POSTERITY OF THOMAS GIBSON & HANNAH HIS WIFE.

JOHN GIBSON Son of Thomas Gibson and Hannah (Ring) his Wife, was born the 30th day of ye 11 Month 1752 New Stile and died ye 17th of 6 Month 1823.

JOSEPH GIBSON Son of Thomas & Hannah Gibson was born 26th 12th Month 1754 died 19th of ye 4th Month 1823.

LYDIA GIBSON Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Gibson was born 21th of ye 4th Month 1757 and died the 22d of ye 12th Month 1764, and was buried ye 24th at Center. Death was not only an undesirable but an hasty messenger giving her but two days warning from the time she appeared in perfect health until his summons must be answered, the time being short to do the work, her pains were great which she seemed to bear with much patience as she had always appeared a well disposed child she at last quietly departed this life leaving deep impression on the mind of her parents.

ANONYMUS GIBSON son of Thomas & Hannah Gibson was born ye 14th day of ye 8th Month 1759 died ye 1st day of ye 5th Month 1762 and was buried the next day at Center, being from the time he was about 3 Weeks old much afflicted with a convulsive disorder and during the last three weeks of his time almost without intermission until the day above mentioned in the morning, when he quietly departed this life and slept in innocency, having in this world but a few days and full of trouble, being until the Ailment altered his countenance, accounted a very comely child, he came forth as a flower but was soon cut down and hath left little other memorial of his being here than this short account of his painful life.

ELIZABETH GIBSON Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Gibson, was born ye 23d day of ye 1st month 1762 at Chad's Ford. Died in Cincinnati third month 13th 1833 between 3 & 4 o'clock in the afternoon and was inter'd in Friends ground the following day, benevolent and cheerful she was always happy in doing good to others & will be remember'd with enduring affection by her numerous posterity.

She married to James Leason of James & Margaret.

NATHANIEL GIBSON Son of Thomas & Hannah Gibson was born ye 6th 2d Month 1764.

SUSANA GIBSON Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Gibson was born 2d 8th Month 1766.

CHRISTIANA GIBSON Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Gibson was born ye 24th 9th Month 1768.

PHEBE GIBSON Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Gibson was born 23d 4th Month 1771. Died ye 5 Month 24th 1809.

SAMUEL GIBSON Son of Thomas & Hannah Gibson was born ye 11th of ye 11th month 1775 in the morning.

#### JAMES & MARGARET LEA'S BIRTHS.

##### *With their Childrens Births & Deaths.*

JAMES LEA Sen, eldest son of Isaac & Sarah, was born the 26th of the first month 1723.

MARGARET MARSHALL, daughter of John & Joanna Ditto 31st of the Eleventh month 1723 4.

James & Margaret were married at Darby Pennsylvania the 24th of the 4th Month 1741.

James Lea Senr. Departed this life at Wilmington Delaware 2d of the tenth Month at forty minutes after two o'clock in the morning, after six days illness of the Yellow Fever 1798.

Margaret Lea Departed this life at Wilmington on the 31st of the first Month at one o'clock (aged 81 years 1805). They were both buried in Friends Burial ground at Wilmington, Del.

SARAH LEA was born the 25th of the Second Month at half past 4 o'clock in the Morning 1742.

Departed this life 19th of the Eighth Month at an half an hour past 3 o'clock in the morning 1751.

FRANCES LEA was born the 2d of the Eleventh Month at half past 9 o'clock in the Morning 1743 4.

Departed this life on the 17th of the Eighth Month at 2 o'clock in the afternoon 1751.

ELIZABETH LEA was born the 5th of the Eleventh Month at half past one o'clock in the afternoon 1744 5.

She married to Joseph Tatnall of Brandywine, Delaware.

ELIZABETH LEA TATNALL, wife of Joseph Tatnall departed this life on the 16 day of the Eighth Month 1805.

ISAAC LEA was born the 13th of the Seventh Month at 2 o'clock in the Morning 1746.

Departed this life the 12th of the first Month at half past 4 o'clock in the Morning 1748 9.

MARGARET LEA was born the 23rd of the twelfth Month at 5 o'clock in the Morning 1748 9.

Married in Wilmington Del. to James Marshall. Died at Wilmington Del. 9th Month 2d 1827 at 10 minutes before 2 in the morning—had no children & died a widow. She was an excellent woman & was much beloved by all her connection.

SARAH LEA (the Younger) was born the 31st of the first Month at half past 6 o'clock in the Morning. 1753.

Departed this life the 22d of the Eighth Month at 45 Minutes after one o'clock in the morning after 15 days illness 1802.

(Died unmarried at Wilmington Del.)

ABRAHAM MARSHALL LEA was born the 6th of the Second Month at 10 o'clock in the evening 1755.

Departed this life the 29th of the Third Month at 40 minutes past 8 o'clock in the Morning 1759.

FRANCES LEA (the Younger) was born the 21st of the second Month at 9 o'clock in the Morning 1757.

Married Samuel Canby of Brandywine Delaware.

FRANCES LEA CANBY Departed this life the 9th of the Second Month at half past one o'clock in the morning 1811.

JAMES LEA JR. was born the 28th of the Third Month at 20 minutes before one o'clock in the morning 1759.

JOHN LEA was born the 11th of the Third Month at half past 7 o'clock in the afternoon 1762.

Departed this life the 6th of the Tenth Month at 11 o'clock in the Morning 1763.

#### JAMES LEA JR. AND ELIZABETH HIS WIFE.

##### *Births and Deaths.*

JAMES LEA JUNR. (son of James & Margaret) was born at Wilmington the 28th of 3rd Month at 20 minutes before one o'clock in the morning, year 1759. He was married to Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Hannah (Ring) Gibson the 18th of the 4th month, year 1781 in Friends meeting at Center, N. Castle County Delaware. Died at Cincinnati, Ohio (to which place he had removed with his family in 1822) the 9th Month 30th 1825 at 6 o'clock in the morning. He was buried in Friends ground, between 4th & 5th Street Cincinnati. His death was sudden, though he had suffer'd much pain for several years supposed from Angina pectoris. His life was that of an upright, benevolent, useful man, without ostentation or show. (Remains removed to Spring Grove Cemetery).

ELIZABETH GIBSON daughter of Thomas & Hannah Gibson was born at Chads Ford the 23d day of 1st month 1762. Died in Cincinnati (after a painful illness of three months) the 13th day of the 3rd month 1833 between 3 & 4 o'clock in the afternoon, & was inter'd in Friends ground at the side of her husband. She was eminently kind & cheerful always happy in doing good to others under a feeling sense of religious obligation (With an enduring affection the memory of these our Parents is cherished by their children). Remains removed to Spring Grove Cemetery.

JOHN LEA was born at Wilmington, Delaware, the 27th of the 1st month at 45 minutes after 5 A.M. 1782. Married Catherine daughter of James & Sarah McClyment of Kent County, Del., he died in Cincinnati, Ohio June 3rd 1862.

JAMES LEA MINOR, born at Wilmington the 4th day of the 1st month at past 9 in the evening. Died James Lea minor, & his brother George sailed from Wilmington on board the brig Phebe Ann (belonging to their Father) Capt. Jacob Brinton, on a voyage to Point Petre, Guadaloupe on the 21st of August 1801, since which they have not been heard of, & were supposed to have been lost in a tremendous gale which commenced on the 3rd of Sept. and lasted until the 5th.

James Lea Junr. aged 20 years 7 m & 17 days.

George Lea aged 11 " 6 " & 16 days.

THOMAS GIBSON LEA was born the 11th December at 1 o'clock in the morning (at Wilmington, Del.) 1785.

Married in Philadelphia, March 7th 1822 to Harriett daughter of James & Sarah McClyment of Kent County, Del.

Died in Waynesville, Ohio, where he was spending the Summer on September 30th 1844 buried at Cincinnati.

MARGARET LEA, was born at Wilmington, Del. the 12th of November at 6 o'clock in the evening 1787.

She married to John McClean, who died before her.

Died March 1834 at New Orleans while on a visit to her son, after a few hours illness of Asiatic Cholera—She left 3 children, Mary, James & Elizabeth.

GEORGE LEA, was born at Wilmington, Del. on the 5th December at 8 o'clock in the morning 1789.

Died at Sea 1804 as recorded under James Lea, minor.

ISAAC LEA, was born at Wilmington, Del. the 4th of March at 2 o'clock in the morning 1792.

Married in Philadelphia to Frances daughter of Mathew & B. Carey.

Died in Philadelphia December 8th 1886 at 10 minutes after 10 o'clock in the morning.

HANNAH LEA, was born at Wilmington, Del. the 19th of October at  $\frac{1}{2}$  past 3 o'clock in the morning 1794.

She married Christian Febiger, & a second time at Cincinnati to George W. Jones.

Died in Philadelphia at 2 o'clock in the morning of December 12th 1881 & buried in Wilmington.

ELIZABETH LEA, was born at Wilmington, Del. the 12th of January 20 minutes past 7 in the morning 1797.

Died in Wilmington Sept. 25th 1877 & was buried in W. & B. Cemetery.

SUSAN GIBSON LEA, was born in Wilmington, Del. the 19th of March at  $\frac{1}{2}$  after 6 o'clock in the evening.

She married at Cincinnati to William Jaudou, & a second time to Joshua G. Lamb.

Died at Cincinnati, August 8th 1836 at 10 o'clock at night after a short illness in child birth. She left two daughters by her first husband—Anna & Elizabeth.

PIERRE ANN LEA, was born at Wilmington, Del. the 27th of July at 20 minutes after 9 in the morning 1801.

Died at Wilmington, after a short illness of Croup, the 1st of May 1805 at 1 o'clock in the morning; aged 3 years 9 months & 4 days.

HENRY LEA, was born at Wilmington, Del. the 16th of Sept. at  $\frac{1}{2}$  past 3 o'clock in the morning 1803.

Married in Worcester Massachusetts Louisa J. daughter of George A. & Louise C. Trumbull Sept. 2, 1845.

Henry Lea, died at Wilmington, Del., 5 Jan'y 1881, passing away peacefully after a long and suffering illness (Paralysis) of many years duration.

LOUISA JANE TRUMBULL was born in Worcester, Mass., October 12th 1822. Died at Cedarhurst, Fairhaven, Mass. on January 30th 1890, in a peaceful sleep after a long and painful illness.

JAMES HENRY LEA, son of Henry Lea and Louisa Jane Trumbull his wife was born at the Trumbull Mansion at Worcester Mass., at 12 o'clock noon July 1st 1846.

ANNA BLACKWELL WILLIAMS daughter of Dr. William Williams and Frances Pannill his wife was born at Bridgewater Va. 4 May 1852.

JAMES HENRY LEA and ANNA BLACKWELL WILLIAMS were married at Harrisonburg Va. by Rev. Alexander Weddall 12 May 1873.

FRANCES TRUMBULL LEA daughter of James Henry and Anna Lea was born at Wilmington Del. at 7.45 A.M. 18 Jan'y 1875.

ABRAHAM MARSHALL CERTIFICATE FROM MONYASH MEETING,  
DERBYSHIRE, ENG.

This is to Certifie All whom itt may Concern that our ffriend Abraham Marshall was ever After he Came Amongst us As far as wee Know very honest and walked orderly amongst us And wee Looked upon him to bee what hee seemed And had good unity with him in All things Relating to his Life and Conversation; And he also had some times some few words Amongst us in our Meetings which wee Received as from A Babe in the Truth; And had hopes of his growth And Coming on from strength to strength in And by The spirit of the Lord: wee shal be glad if wee hear of his well doing; And hopes friends in these parts will have A sence of him; And be tender towards him: so in dear Love to All true ffreinds wee tenderly salute you: And Remain your friends & Brethren In the Blessed Truth:

From our Monthly Meeting Att Monyash ye 9th 2d mo: 1700.

John Gratton	George Crichlow	Rachel ffisher
Edmond James	Thomas Basset	Sarah Buxton
Henry Bowman	Cornelius bowman	Rebecca Bowman
Abraham Waine		Ann Bowman
Elihu Hall		Margret Chrichlow
Thomas Millward		Ann Gratton
		Phebe Gratton

ABRAHAM MARSHALL REMOVAL CERTIFICATE DARBY, PA. TO NEWARK, DEL.

*ffrom or monthly meeting att Darby the 4th of ye 4th mo: 1707  
To ffreinds and Brethren of Newarke monthly meeting or Elcs  
where sendeth Greeting*

Whereas Abraham Marshall and his wife belonging to our meeting acquainted us with their remouall from vs to you desiring our Certificate. This may Certifie you that we haue made Enquiry according to Truths order Concerning theire Clearness and we find nothing but that they are Clear vpon all accounts as farr as we Know and as to their Conversation itt hath bene answarable to what they profess and we haue vnity with them; So desiring their welfare and prosperity Every way we remaine your ffreinds Brethren and Sisters in the Truth.

Signed by order and in behalfe of the sd meeting by

John Blunston	Thomas Hood	Eliner Smith
John Wood	Josiah ffearn	Isabel Worth
Thomas Worth	John Smith	Sarah ffearn
John Marshall	Joseph Need	Rebekah Wood
William Garratt		

ABRAHAM MARSHALL CERTIFICATE DARBY PA. TO MARYLAND.

Vincent Caldwell & Abraham Marshall haueing Layd before this meeting theire desire to visit ffreinds in Maryland desiring our Consent therein and a Certificate from this meeting ffreinds being unanimous in the thing Gave them a Certificate A copy thereof is as followeth:

To ffreinds in Maryland or Else where where our ffreinds under mentioned may Com

Whereas Vincent Caldwell & Abraham Marshall both belonging to our Monthly Meeting haueing Layd before us theire desire to visit ffreinds in those parts of America haueing Layd it before ffreinds at ye yearly Meeting

and havinge theire Consent desired a Certificat from our monthly meeting These may Certifie that ye above mentioned Vincent Caldwell and Abraham Marshall are men of an Honest Life & Conversation and wee have good unity with them; and with that publique Testimony which the Lord hath given them to beare amongst his people; soe in that pure Love which floweth from one nation & Country to Another doe we part with them unto you not doubting but in the same Love you will receive them soe remaine your ffriends and Brethren in the Blessed Truth.

ffrom our Monthly Meeting at Darby in the County of Chester & Province of Pennsylvania the 1st day of ye 8th moth 1701.

George Wood  
William Garrett  
John Smith  
Richard Parker  
James Hunt  
Thomas Worth

Edmund Cartlidge  
Thomas Hood  
Joseph Need  
John Wood  
John Bethel  
John Hallowel

John Marshall  
James Williams  
Thomas Pascall  
Michael Blunston  
Josiah ffearne  
Benjamin Cliffe

LETTER OF SAMUEL MARSHALL TO ABRAHAM MARSHALL  
DECEMBER THE 18: 1718.

Dear brother I have sent thee afue lins hoping the May find thee in good helth and thy wif and Children As I thy Brother ham with his wife and Children And my mother lone is To thee and to ty wife and Children I may Let thee yonder stand that thy Brother hounphury and his wife and Children Are in Good helth withall thy Sisters and their Children Dear Brother Abraham I may Lett Thee yonder stand that I have had no Leter from Thee sinse Peter Ball Came in to our Contry And I have Sent thee Severall my dear Louing Brother Abraham I diser thee to send to me as Oft as thou Canst Remember my lone to my Coson John Marshall and his wife and Children and to unison Caldwell and to his Wife and Children I may let thee yonder Stand that I have three Children John mary And hanna Remember my Lone to John Twiggs and I ham verry Glad that hee goot saf in to that Contry and I may Let him yonder Stand that his ffather is in good Helth and his Lone is to him all ways And hee would Be verry Glad to hear ffrom him and of his well fare. I may Let him yonderstand that his Brothe Samell And his wife are in good helth and four Children And his Brother abraham and Bengman are In Good helth willam is dead I may Let him Yonder Stand that Sara is mared and is in Good helth with her husband Thomas Gallamor

ffrom Thy Dear Louing Brother SAMUELL MARSHALL till death

(Addressed) ffor Abraham Marshall in Pensilvenea At the fforkes of Brandewine with Care.

LETTER FROM ABRAHAM MARSHALL TO SAMUEL MARSHALL.

Loving brother Samuel I received thy letter dated 1733 Loving brother I have sent thee a few lines hoping they may find thee and all thine in good health as I am with my family at this present and I may let thee understand that I have but nine children Samuel and John the eldest are married and I have but two daughters Eliza and Hannah both married and Abram Isaac Jacob Humphrey and James the youngest are all unmarried I may let thee understand that John twiggs and his wife and seven children are all in good health as far as wee know and cousin John Marshall is dead some years ago and cousin Sarah yet living and two of her sons John and Thomas and Vinson Caldwell widow is yet living and five daughters four married and the eldest

unmarried. Dear brother I desire thee to send me some account of my brother Humphreys children and the rest of my sisters children and whether Vinsens father or brother be yet living. I may let thee no that the winters here are colder than in England and the Summer hotter in a general way and land here groweth dear near 100 pound a hundred woodland near thirty or forty miles of a navigable water but our land when it is cleared commonly bringeth forth good wheat and barley the price of wheat here is sometimes three shillings and sixpence sometimes four or more. Dear brother I have sent one letter since I received thy letter and had no answer so I desire thee to send as often as thou hast opportunity. Dear brother if it happen so that wee may never see one another in this world more I desire that wee may (*live in*) (interlined) fear god so that we may have an answer of peace when time to us here shall be no more. So no more but my dear love unto thee and my wives and childrens love unto thee and thy wife and children and all our Relations as if named.

The above unsigned letter was written on a blank page of Saml Marshall's letter, no doubt a copy of what was written to that person. It must have been written between 1737 and 1740, from circumstances mentioned. Now (1894) in possession of William P. Marshall of West Chester, Pa.

GILBERT COPE.

1696 Will of WILLIAM PASCHALL of Philadelphia, silversmith. Dat. 12 mo 17, 1695 6, pro. 29 Apr 1696. To wife Susannah £150 due from her father Budd. To son William £150 to be pd when of age, rem to his mother. To father & mother Thomas & Joanna Paschall £80. To Marie & Rose Budd each £6. To John Budd & his wife each 50s. To John Marshalls sons Abraham & Thomas each 50s. To John Budd Sr. & Marie his wife confirm title to land sold them in front street etc.

Phila Pro Court.

1718 Will of THOMAS PASCHALL of Philadelphia, pewterer. Dat. 12 Sept 1716, pro. 18 Sept 1718. My son Thomas shall remove his fence on my land that he made to enlarge his field without my consent, wch being done there will be 300 acres of land, wch is to be sold & proceeds divided in 25 shares of wch one part to my son, three parts to my three Exors after named, and twenty one parts to my 21 grandchildren. Rest of land & estate to son Thomas. To dau Mary 2 acres of land late of Neals Jones, called the Rock. Exors: Henry Flower, Henry Badrock & Benj: Paschall. Seal (heraldic) In chief a bend, charged with three (*indistinct*) in base a chevron. Inv. of Thomas Paschall, gent., inter alia 300 acres of land in Blockley. Total inv. £533 " 17 " 9½.

Phila. Pro. Court, Book D., f. 101.

The following items are given to avoid confusion in the future. They refer to persons by the name of Lea (or Lee) who appear on the various records in Philadelphia, but who are in no way connected with the family who are descendants of John Lea.

#### WILL OF THOMAS LEA OF PHILADELPHIA, MERCHANT.

Dated 18 Nov. 1792; pro. 13 Nov. 1793. To wife Sarah lot S. E. cor. Chancery Lane & 7th Street lately purchased of James Smith, lot of 1 acres on the Neck, lot of 12 acres between river Schuylkill & Wissahickon road,



& lot of 4 acres near River adjoining Mrs. Thepple's place (which last 3 lots I hold by Deed of Conveyance from her Father, Edward Shippen, Esq.) & after her decease the first of said lots to son John Lea by former wife Mary, and other 3 lots to daughter Margaret & son Robert to hold as tenants in common; To wife all household furniture; to son John Gold Watch, chain, &c.; To brother Robert Lea £220; to sister Elizabeth Lea £100; To sister Susannah Lea £100; to sister Margaret Lea alias Kennedy £5; To bro-in-law Counsellor James Whitestone £5; To each Executor £100. Wife & three children (all under age) Res. Legs. and Exors. wife Sarah Lea, Edward Burd, Esq., Dr. William McIlvaine & John Caloner Merchant.

Phila. Pro. Reg.

WILLIAM LEE, Merchant of Yorkshire, Eng., was in Philadelphia as early as 1689-90. He was a Member of Councils 1701-1704. Member of Assembly for Philadelphia 1707-1708. His will dated 8 Apr., pro. 10 Nov. 1711, names daus. Prudence Sanders, widow, Sarah Lee and Hannah Lee and his brothers John Lee and Joseph Lee, in Yorkshire, Eng.

Philadelphia Friends Record of Burials give

William Lee, bur. 2 mo. 14, 1710.

Sarah Lee, dau. of William and Joan Lee, bur. 5 mo. 18, 1690.

Rebekah Lee, dau. of William and Joan Lee, bur. 6 mo. 6, 1702.

Sarah Lee (2nd) dau. of William and Joan Lee, bur. 5 mo. 10, 1713.

CHARLES LEE, bought Certificate from Bellyhagan, Parish of Killmore, Ireland, 1682; m. Friends Meeting, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 mo. 3, 1681, Ann Barrett. His will dated 28 June, pro. 1 July 1685, names wife Ann and dau. Ann.

NOTE.—Anne Lee, Spinster who m. 27 Apr. 1687 George Buntin and Jane Lee, Spinster, who about 1686/7 m. Thomas Maddox, may have been sisters of Charles Lee.

JOHN LEE of Gloucester, Eng. bur. at Christ Church, Philadelphia, Pa. 1756, had a wife Sarah, by whom he had a son William, also bur. at Christ Church, 29 July 1752. He seems to have left no issue. His will refers to his brother Thomas Lee of Gloucester. Hannah Lee, widow of his brother Francis Lee and her daus. Hannah Lee and Elizabeth Skinner.

NOTE.—Elizabeth Lee, dau. of John Lee bur. at Christ Church 28 Nov. 1728, may have been a dau. who d. y.

LAWRENCE LEE of Crossstone, Yorkshire, Eng. had a wife Ann (Dixon) who d. 1699. He was bur. 7 mo. 13, 1699. He seems to have left no issue. His will refers to his wife's brother Anthony Dixon and Cousin Elizabeth Pickup.

SAMUEL LEE, had a son John Lee aged 3 mos. buried 5 mo. 6, 1772.

ROBERT LEE, Captain in British Navy, d. Philadelphia 1798. His will dated 7 Aug., pro. 14 Aug. 1798, names wife Eliza, brother David Lee of Northumberland, Eng. and sisters Jane and Elizabeth Lee.



APPENDIX TO ENGLISH SECTION.



## ENGLISH APPENDIX.

### LIBER HENRICI DE SOLIACO ABBATES GLASTON ET VOCATUR A.

An Inquisition of the / Manors of Glastonbury Abbey,\* / of the Year  
MCIXXXIX (1189).

STRETA Hii sunt juratores aiusdem ville.

Tancredus de lega	Tancredus juvenis
Robertus de lega	Baldewinus de lega
Walterus de ponte	Willelmus filius Ulfi.

Hoc est verum dictum Juratorum de Capitulis predictus

Hee sunt libera tenementa x x x x x.

Nicholaus de lega tenet decem acras pro xxx denariis et arat quinques in anno ad proes domini et metit tres acras ad Bederipe, et dat donum quod ei accidit acilicet vijl. Idem tenet v acras quia bedullus est. aliam terram tenuit a tempore Roberti abbatis usque modo.

Tancredus de lega tenet unam virgatam pro xxx denariis. A festo S. Michaelis usque Natale qualibet ebdomada debet arare unam acram et herciare, et tres preces facere cum hoc quod habet in carruca. Et preterea qualibet ebdomada unam manus operationem inter hos terminos. Et preterea qualibet abdomada inter hos terminos summagiare ad glastoniam quotiens opus est. Ad festum S. Martini iij<sup>or</sup> stacas frumenti de cheriset. Ab Epiphania usque ad festum annunciationis S. Marie qualibet ebdomada debet arare dimidiam acram. et semel ad preces domini. Et preterea inter hos terminos qualibet ebdomada debet facere duas manus operationes. Ab hocadei usque festum S. Johannis qualibet ebdomada debet arare dimidiam acram. et semel ad preces. Et qualibet ebdomada duas manus—operationes. A festo S. Johannis usque festum S. Michaelis qualibet ebdomada operabitur in septimana excepto sabbato. et tres acras metet ad Bedripe. Quolibet tempore debet ladiare.

*(In a later hand)*

Hic idem tancredus tenet. v. acras que nesciunt juratores si pertinent ad virgatam suam necne, inquiretur. Non pertinent. Sed dabit a modo singulis annis. vi. denarios pro eisdem acris et dedit de gersuma Henrico abbati. v. solidos.

Robertus de lega unam virgatam eodem servitio.

Baldewinus de lega tenet dimidiam virgatam pro. xv. denariis A festo S. Michaelis usque natale qualibet ebdomada debet arare dimidiam acram et tres preces. Et qualibet ebdomada unam had—dainam. et summagiare quotiens opus est. Ad festum S. Martini

\* From the original MS in the possession of / The Marquis of Bath / Edited, with Preface & Glossarial Notes, / by / John Edward Jackson, M.A., F.S.A. / Rector of Leigh Delamere, Co. Wilts. / and Hon. Canon of Bristol. / London: / J. R. Nichols & Sons, 25 Parliament Street / MDCCCXXXII. /

duas stacas frumenti de cheriset. Ab Epiphania usque annuntiationem Sancte Marie qualibet ebdomada debet arare unam perticatam et duas manus—operationes. Ab hoccadei usque festum S. Johannis qualibet ebdomada arabit dimidiam acrem si possit propter duritiem. et semel ad preces. et qualibet ebdomada quas manus operationes. et summagiare quando opus est. A festo S. Johannis usque festum S. Michaelis qualibet die operabitur excepto sablato et summagiare. et tres acras ad Bederipe. Gordianus dimidiam virgatam eodem servitio. sed summagium duorum annorum est retro.

Gilebertus dimidiam virgatam eod. servitio.

Ermitha vidua tantum eodem servitio.

Tancredus juvenis tantum eod. servitio.

Walterus de streta dimidiam virgatam eodem servitio.

WILKINTON—Hii sunt Juratores ejusdem ville

(*inter alia*)

Brihtinerus de lega.

Brihtinerus unam dimidiam virgatam et fere unum ferdel pro. xviii. denariis. et idem servitium.

#### ENGLISH TRANSLATION.

Street—These are the jurors of the said town.

Tancred de Lega.

Tancred the younger.

Robert de Lega.

Baldwin de Lega.

Walter de Ponte (Brigg)

William son of Ulfus.

This is the true finding of the jury in their said meeting.

Here are free tenants xxxxx.

NICHOLAS DE LEGA holds ten acres for 30 pence and five ploughings in the year for the service of the lord and to reap three acres for customary harvest service (Bedripium) and to of course give at his homage seven pence. The same holds five acres of the Beadle otherwise land continuously from the time of Abbot Robert.

TANCRED DE LEGA holds a virgate (15 to 40 acres) for 30 pence. From the feast of St. Michael (27 Sept) to the Nativity (25 Dec.) every seventh day to plough & harrow an acre and shall make three services (?) with this which he holds in ploughlands and to labor in any way one day in seven between these limits. And to labor in any way every seventh day between these limits as often as there is work to be done at Glastonbury. At the feast of St. Martin 4 stacks of corn for poll tax (?). From Epiphany (6 Jan.) to the feast of the Annunciation of St. Mary (25 March) to plough one half acre every seventh day and one to the service of the lord. And to labor between these limits every seventh day with two men. From that day to the feast of St. John (24 June) to plough half an acre every seventh day and once to the service. And every seventh day two mens work from the feast of St. John to the feast of St. Michael every seventh day except the sablath and to reap three for customary harvest service. And in the time to clear himself of this service.

(In a later hand)

The same Tancred holds five acres which the jurors not knowing if it belonged to the said virgate or not made inquiry. It did not belong. But was held by the single year at sixpence for the said acres and was held by fine to Abbot Henry of 5 shillings.

ROBERT DE LEGA holds a virgate by the same service.

BALDWIN DE LEGA holds half a virgate for 15 pence from the feast of St. Michael to the Nativity to plough half an acre every seventh day and three services. (?) And every seventh day a (hand dainain?) and whatever work there is. At the St. Martin two stacks of corn for poll tax (?) From Epiphany to the Annunciation of St. Mary to plough a quarter of an acre (perticatam) & two mens labor, From thence to the feast of St. John to plow a half acre every seventh day if possible on account of the hardness (of the soil) and one to the service and every seventh day two mens work and such work as may be to do. From the feast of St. John to the feast of St. Michael to labor the same day except the sabbath and (reap) three acres for customary harvest service.

GORDIANUS one half virgate by the same service but is two years in arrears.

GILBERT one half virgate by the same service.

ERNITHA, a widow, as much by the same service.

TANCRED the younger as much by the same service.

WALTER DE STREET, half a virgate by the same service.

WRENETONA.

BRUITINERUS DE LEGA, a juror—holds a half virgate and also a half arce (fardel) for 18 pence and by the same service.

## WILLS.

### ARCHDEACONRY OF WILTS.

1620—Admon. of THOMAS LEA of Rodbourne.

Bond entered by Joane Lea of Rodbourne in parish of Malmesbury, co. of Wiltes, Widow, & William Knapp of the same, Yeoman, in £20, dated 23 November 1620, for that Joane Lea doe & shall faithfully & trewly Administer all & singular the goods & chattells of her late husband Tho: Lea late while he lived of Rodbourne etc., sworn before William Tycheborne Not. Pub. File 16, N<sup>o</sup> 70.

Inventory taken 20 Nov. 1620, by John Comlye, William Knapp and Thomas Turke.

1620—THOMAS LEA of Rodbourne. Account.

The true and pfecte Accompt of Joane Lea the relict and administratrix of all & singular etc. of Thomas Lea late of Rodbourne etc., had and made before the w<sup>ll</sup> Mr. Hungerforde officiall to the Archdeacon of Wilts., the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill Anno dni 1620 as followeth—viz.

Imprimis—This Accomptant chardgeth herselfe w<sup>th</sup> the true price and value of all & singular the goodes and Chattells of the said Deceased comprised in an Inventorie thereof made and exhibited vnto the Registre of this Courte amounting in the whole to the somme of xvij<sup>li</sup> v<sup>s</sup> iij<sup>d</sup>

Whereof she craveth allowance to be made unto her in manner and forme followinge—viz.

She Charges—

Imprimis—paide for the funerall and interring of  
the saide deceased & to the ringers

x<sup>s</sup> vj<sup>d</sup>

Item for the hres of administration & thereabouts

xj<sup>s</sup>

Item for the passing of this Accompt to & for fees &  
dueties thereabouts

xxiiij<sup>s</sup> vj<sup>d</sup>

Item for this Accomptantes and expenses in travell  
in and about this Administration  
Summe

ij<sup>s</sup> vj<sup>d</sup>  
xlviij<sup>s</sup> vj<sup>d</sup>

So there remaineth in this Accomptants hands

xx<sup>d</sup> xvij<sup>s</sup> x<sup>d</sup>

Qua summa des alloravit et sequitur, viz. Thome, Eliz., Joanne, Alicie, Anne et Margerie Lea liberis des suimea vij<sup>li</sup> solvend Quillet corn xx<sup>s</sup> cu vednit ad 2i etatis anno relicce vero allaravit Computan et sic diminsht &c Damodo &c.

Tho: Sadler Reg.

File 17 N<sup>o</sup> 28.

1625—Will of AUDRIE HOARE, *als.* BOWYER. (*Nuncupative.*)

In the name of God Amen the eighteenth of Aprill 1625, I Audrie Hoare *als.* Bowyer of Christenmalford, Spinster, six in Bodie, but in pfect remembrance praysed be God, do mak my Will and Testament in manner following. first I comend my soule into the hand of Almighty God and my bodie to be interred into the Parish Churchyard of Christenmalford pd. Impris I give to Agnes Starkvpp, the wife of Richard Starkvpp, A petticoate, A wasteoate, A Smock, A Hutt, Hose & a paire of Shoes. All the rest of my goods of what nature soever what it be, moveable or unmoveable I bequeath vnto my Vnele George Lea. Witness, these whose names are here under writte Tho: Edwards, Ralph Ginglell, Phillip Batten, John Hudnam.

Bond of George Lea of xpian Malford, & Willm Nicholson of the same, gentleman, in 20 lbs. for said George Lea as Administrator of goods of Audry Hoare, dated 6 October 1 C. 1. 1625.

GEORGE LEA SEALS WITH A LION RAMPANT—see illustration facing p. 44.

Inventory taken 16 Oct. 1625 by Phillip Batten and Ralph Gingle.

1628—The Acconte of GEORGE LEA Administrator of the Goods of Audrie Hoare late of xpian Malford in the Co. & Archd. of Wiltes, dec'd., given up before the Rt. worr<sup>th</sup> Marmaduke Lynne Deor: of Lawe, Officall to the Rt: worr<sup>th</sup> Mr. Archdeacon of Wilts the xjth daie of October 1628.

File 25 N<sup>o</sup> 10.

1640—Admon. of GEORGE LEA of Christian Malford.

Bond of William Selman of Xptian Malford, in co. Wilts, Yeoman & Wm. West of same, Yeoman, in £20 for Wm. Selman as admr.—xj die mensis Novembris, Anno Rni dni Caroli dei Gr. &c &c xvjto., anno dni 1640, for estate of George Lea, late while he lived, of ye pish of Xptian Malford, decd. Sworn to before Jo: Gantlett, notij pubei.

File 15, N<sup>o</sup> 22.

Inventory taken 11 Nov. 1640 by Phillip Batten and Thomas Richman both of the aforesaid pish.

1668—Will of THOMAS LEA of Stratton-St. Margarets, co. Wiltes., Yeoman. Dat. 14 Oct. 1664, pro. 20 Apr. 1668. To be buried in parish Church of St. Margarets aforesd. in the South walke there. To wife Deborah certain household goods while she keepe herselfe my widow; To dau. Deborah 10s in 6 mos. & the goods given to her mother on her death or marriage; To sonn Thomas Lea lands &c which I purchased by Indenture 14 Sept. 23 Chas. I of John Reade of Wanborough, co. afsd., except a parcell of land of one acre & three roods, but sonn John to enjoy half rents &c of said lands for 5 years; To sonn Thomas household goods; My sonn & heir apparent John Lea to be Res. Leg. & Exor.; Witn: John Hewinge, Thomas Phillips & Thomas Lea (mark) Seal—A bird (qu. eagle or falcon?).

Inventory of THOMAS LEA late of Stratton-St. Margarets, husbandman, appraised 17 Dec. 1667 by Tho: Read & Nicholas Smith. Exhib apud Cricklaid xx Apr. 1668. Total 163<sup>li</sup> 0<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>.

File 61 N<sup>o</sup> 17.



1670—Admon. of THOMAS LEA of Rodbourne. Bond of Marye Lea, widow, of Rodborne in parish of Mahnesbury, with William Knapp, Yeoman, in £100 for administration by said Mary Lea, dat. 18 May 1670.

Inventory of ye Goods & Credits of Tho: Lea of Rodborne taken ye 11th of March 1669 by Thomas fforman & David Alexander. Sum. 56<sup>li</sup> 00 00<sup>d</sup>. Exhibit. apud Mahnesbury xvij die Maij 1670. File 68 N<sup>o</sup> 6.

1672—Will of RICHARD LEA of Charlton, Husbandman. Dat. 7 Nov. 1671, pro. 16 Oct. 1672. To sonn Aldom Lea certain heirlooms; To son John Lea & 2 dans. Elizabeth & Margery Res. Legs. & Exors.

Inventory taken by James & Aldom Lea total £26—3 —4.

File 78 N<sup>o</sup> 6.

1683—Will of JOHN LEA of Startley in parish of Somerford Magna, Yeoman. Dat. 1 Mar. 1682, pro. 18 May 1683. To sonn Isaac Lea certain cattle & woods in Rodborne &c; Balance of estate to be equally divided between sonn Isaac & daughters Mary & Joane Lea, & they Exors; Seal. A LION RAMPANT. Witn:—William Robins, Alice Gully, Joane Greenaway & Isaac Lea.

Inventory taken by William Knowles & John Lealey £90—10—2.

File 95 N<sup>o</sup> 53.

1684—Will of JAMES LEA the elder of Charlton, Yeoman. Dat. 20 Oct. 1683, pro. 16 Oct. 1684. To wife Joane Lea an annuity; To daughter Rebecca Selby; Son James Lea Res. Leg. & Exor. Supervisors—Aldom Lea & Thomas Frame.

Inventory taken by John Johnson of Minty, Aldom Lea & William Chew of Charlton £102—9—4.

File 96 N<sup>o</sup> 40.

1684—Admon. of WILLIAM LEA of Mahnesbury Charlton.

Bond of Robert Lee of Mahnesbury Charlton, Yeoman, brother & Exor. (*sic*) of said William, with Robert Woodward, in £10, dated 13 Oct. 1681.

Inventory of goods &c of William Lee of Mahnesbury Charlton, co. Wilts., dec'd in the fifteen day of March 1683, taken by Rich: Wills & John Allaway.

Inprimus His warin Aparill on pounce.

It in Muncy Gwin to him to pound tenn shillings.

File 97 N<sup>o</sup> 32.

1691—Will of JOANNA LEA *alias* Lee of Crudwell, widow. Dat. 22 Sept. 1690, pro. 29 Aug. 1691. To 2 daughters of sister Margery Webbe; Sister Eleanor Clarke *alias* Hillier Executrix; to Robert Lea of Charlton.

File III No. 26.

1693—Will of ALDAM LEAGH of Charlton, co. Wilts., Yeoman. Dat. 7 June, pro. 20 Oct. 1693. To daughter Elizabeth Owens 5s.; To sonns Richard, Aldam & Charles, & daughter Dorothy, £30 apeece at 21 years; My Lufing wief Dorrothy Res. Leg. & Extrx.; Witn:—John Leagh, John organ & Hen: Martyn. Seal—A heart between the letters H. M. (probably that of the last witness).

Inventory taken 16 day of June 1693 by John Leagh & Giles Grundy—243<sup>li</sup> 15<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>.

File N<sup>o</sup> 35.

1696—Admon. of MAGDALEN LEE of Pewsey, Widow. Inventory of the goods of Magdalen Lee, widow, deceased, of the parish of Pewsey, taken 23 July 1696. Total £9 " 13 " 6.

Moses Lee, one of the sons of the deceased, administered 25 July 1696.

John Lee & Walter Lee, other sons of deceased contesting.

Bond for Administration by Moses Lee of Pewsey & William Clark in £20.

File No. 13.

1703—Admon. of WILLIAM LEA of Christian Malford.

Bond entered by Mary Lea & Isaac Belcher of Christian Malford in £200 for the administration of estate of William Lea, deceased, by Mary Lea the widow, dated May 7.

Inventory taken by John Kirk & John Skives 1 July 1702.

to the Sum

93<sup>l</sup> 02<sup>s</sup> 00<sup>d</sup>.

File N<sup>o</sup> 74.

1718—Will of JAMES LEA of Charlton, Yeoman. Dat. 1 Sept. 1717, pro. 24 May 1718. To dau. Elizabeth Garlick £10; To dau. Katrean Hobkins 1s.; To dau. Elizabeth Garlick's children 20s. a peece, which is sex of them, James, Jonathan, Thom, John, Charles & Ann Garlick, to be pay'd when they Comes to age; To Ann Chapman a bed & furniture & I oweth her £20 which I wold have pay'd her; To sonn James Lea all lands, goods &c. not otherwise disposed of & he sole Exor.; Witt:—Antho: Lawrence, Richard Lea, & Edward Lea.

Inventory taken 19 May 1718, by Henry Oatridge & Richard Lea.

Total

277<sup>l</sup> 46<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>.

File N<sup>o</sup> 45.

1719—Admon. of THOMAS LEA of Dantzey, Yeoman.

Bond of Ann Lea, widow, & Joseph Hopkins of Clevepeper, co. Wilts., Yeoman, in £200, for said Ann Lea, the widow, to administer, dated May 6.

Inventory taken, 6 May 1719, by Thomas Powels and Simon Alline.

File N<sup>o</sup> 67.

1729—Admon. of ISAAC LEA of Rodborne.

Bond of John Trotman of Dursley, co. Glouc., Cardmaker, James Stone of Kingswood, co. Wilts., Yeoman, Robert Walker of Marshfield co. Glouc., Labourer, Elizabeth Tylor of Rodborne, co. Wilts., Spinster, Robert Hewett of Kingston Langley, co. Wilts., Gent., & Hugh Hillman of the Devides, co. Wilts., Inholder, in £500, dated Nov. 3, for Mary Trotman, Anne Stone, Sarah Walker & Elizabeth Tylor, the Nieces & Administratrixs of Isaac Lea late of Rodborn, deceased intestate &c.

Inventory taken 16 October 1729 by Robert Hewet & Aylieff Raynes—  
Total 186 : 10 : 09½ :

File N<sup>o</sup> 59.

1730—Will of JOHN LEA of Charlton. Dat. 11 April 1730, no note of probate. To brother Aldom Lea £10. My wife Rachel Lea sole Extrix any more than paying my brother Aldom his money. Wits:—William Sampson, Joshua Colborn. Extrix sworn 28 May 1730.

File N<sup>o</sup> 60.

1730—Will of RICHARD LEA of Charlton in the co. of Wilts., Husbandman. Dat. 2 April 1729, no note of probate. To wife Hannah all houses, lands, etc. in Charlton for life, rem. to son John Lea. After dec. of wife to son Richard Lea all leasehold in Charlton called the Lodge, and to son Aldam Lea leasehold called Goddard's coppice or Hulbert's. To daus. Margaret & Elizabeth 1s. each. To daus. Ehanor & Mary 20s. each at the day of their respective marriages. Res. of estate to wife & she Extrix. Wits:—Tho: Woodrouffe, James Hennings, Dorothy Hennings. Extrix sworn 28 May 1730.

File N<sup>o</sup> 61.

1731—Will of JOHN LEA of Stratton St. Margarets, co. Wilts., Yeoman. Dat. 17 May 1730. To eldest son John Lea freehold lands which belonged to my father John Lea. To second son Thomas Lea all freehold land which belonged to my father in law William Herring. To my son William Lea £10 at 21. To son James Lea £10 at 21. To my three daus. Deborah, Sarah & Elizabeth £80 at their ages of 21, Deborah £30 & Sarah & Elizabeth £25 each. To wife Sarah all leasehold lands for life, rem. to my son John he to pay my sons £10 each & daus. £5. Wife Sarah Res. Leg. & Extrix. Trustees Robert Avery & John Lester. Wits:—Henry Kemble, Susann Smith & Elin Mariah Tull. Extrix sworn 10 July 1731.

File No. 38.

## CONSISTORIAL OF SARUM.

1619—Admon. of BALDWIN LEA of Marlborough.

Bond of Thomas Bourne of Marlboro & John Bayley, Mercer, in £20, dated 12 Day Jan. in the year of James, dei Gra. etc. xvij & of our Lord 1619, for Thomas Bourne as Admr. of estate of Baldwin Lee, deceased, late whilst he lived of the towne of Marlborough. Sworn to before ffran: Roberts, not: pub:

Inventory taken, 17 Dec. 1619, by William Blissitt, H. Honter and Henry Comsey.

1620—Account of Admr. of BALDWIN LEA, late of Marlburgh, co. Wiltes. The true & perfect Accompt of Thomas Bourne of Marlburgh in the County of Wiltes & diocese of Sarum, Administrator of all & singular the goods chattells & Creditts of Baldwin Lea late of the same & late deceased, made (*blank*) of all (&) singular the goods & credits wch he hath received into his handes and possession since the death of the said deceased by virtue of his lres of Administracon as since his said administration to him committed & since the death of the said Deceased he hath necessarily (*sic*) layed out and expended yielded and given upp to the Rt. wor<sup>th</sup> Mr. Doctor Symme surrogate to the Rt. wor<sup>th</sup> Mr. Doctor Barnston, one of the canons of the cathedral church of Sarum & Commissary to the most Reverend father in God the Lord Archbishopp of Canterbury his Grace during the vacancy of the Sea of Sarum the xxxth day of September Ano Dni as followeth vizt.

The Charge—Imprimus This Accomptant chargeth himself wth hall and singular the goodes chattells and Creditts of the said deceased amounting in the whole to the some of xjli xjs iiijd as by his Inventory thereof made & exhibited into his Court plainly appeareth

Soma oneris

xjli xjs iiijd

The Discharge—Imprimus this Accomptant prayeth allowance for the fees of the administracon exhibiting the Inventory & engrossing thereof and charges thereabouts the sum of tenn shillings ss

Item—this Accomptant prayeth allowance of the sum of xxvjs viijd necessarily expended and payed out in & about the interring of the deceased xxvjs viijd

Item—this Accomptant prayeth allowance of the sum of three pounds wch this Accomptant hath payed as a porcon to Jane Pearce, this accomptant's wives sister & the daughter of the said Deceased ijli

Item—this Accomptant prayeth Allowance of the sum of thirty shillings payed for the fees of passing this accompt and charges coming upp thereabout vizt. for drawing this Accompt, Double ingrossing thereof & Quietus est under scale theruppon & charges travelling thereabouts xxxs

Sum tabulis alloc

vjli (*sic*)

Sic remt. in manibus

vli iijs viijd

Day & year aforesaid appeared said accomptant & exhibited this accompt & alledged the same paid by him & prayed they might be allowed to him & Judge allowed to him the sum so paid—& the rest allotted to said accomptant & his wife for her portion of the goods & for his labor what remains.

File N<sup>o</sup> 99.

1716—Will of JOHN LEA of Charlton, co. Wilts., Yeoman. Dat. 2 April, pro. 13 Sept. 1716. To wife Mary all copyhold estate in Charlton with lands for term of her life. Legs to dau. Elizabeth Lea, granddaus. Hester, Mary, Elizabeth & Sarah Woodruffe. To dau. Mary Hay, and grandchm. John,

William, Anne, Mary & Giles Hay. Son Edward Res. Leg. and rem. of lands after decease of wife. Exors: James Lea the elder and Anthony Lawrence Inventory £352 " 17 " 6. File No. 21.

### ARCHDEACONRY OF SARUM.

1557—Will of WILLIAM LYE of Corsley, Husbandman. Dat. . . . 1557, pro. 6 Oct. 1557. To be bur. in Churchyard of Corsley. To Cathedral Church of Sarum iiijd. To son Thomas Lye my horse with bridell & saddell, all myne apparell, a sworde, vj platters & vj pottingers, best brassen pott, best panne, a payre of sheets & a table clothe. To Agnes Lye white brasse panne. To Willm Kerde a platter & a pottinger. To Alice Berratt a heiffer of iij yeres. To mayntennce of the bells in my pische Church of Corsley ijs. To the high aulter ther iiijd. To John Grene, John Lane & Walter Bowar vjs (qu. each?). My wiffe Res. Leg and sole Extr. Wits:—Thoms norton, John Grene, John lane & Walter Bower. File N<sup>o</sup> 54.

1600—Will of MICHAELL LYE of Great Corslie, co. Wilteshre, yeoman, sicke in bodie. Dat. xxix Nov. 1600, xliij Eliz.. To or Ladic Church of Sarum iiijd. To Salamon Meere, Robert & Sebell Meere the chm. of Ralfe meere either of them iiijd. To Ann the dan of John Lye iiijd. To mother materface ijd. To Elizabeth baylie ijd. To psh. Church of Corslie xijd. My wyfe Joane Res Leg. & Extr. Wits:—John Meere, Sen., & John Grinnell. Pro at Sarum xij<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1600 by Extr. in person of John Lye, her Atty. Invent. taken xiiij Dec., xliij Eliz., by Richarde Holoway, John Meere, William White & Ralfe Meere wth others. Goods in Hawle, kitchin, yter Chamber & Juner Chamber, Cattell, Haye etc. It. dew to him by Mr Rawlie\* & my Ladic xxs Total is xiiij li viij s. x d. Some of all the Debtes beinge paid Amountothe to vij li xij s. xj d. Debts owed by the deceased It. to Willm Lye v li. to Willm whit vjs. vijd., to the widow Cooper vjs. iiijd., to Ralfe meere iijjs., the Some is vii. xvs. xjd. Inv. ex. 12 Jan. 1600. Roll 11, no N<sup>o</sup>

1603-4 Admon. of JOHN LYE of Corsley.

Bond given by William White of Corsly co. Wilts., Cornrdryver & John Lamb of the same, Husbandman, in £10, dat. 16 Feb. 1603-4, for administration of goods of John Lye deceased, late of Corselic afsd., by Priscilla Lye the relict.

A mutilated Inventory attached Sum total £14 " 8 " 10, exhibited by Priscilla Lye the relict 18 April 1604.

### BRISTOL WILLS.

#### GREAT ORPHAN BOOKS. 1379 TO 1674.

1101 Will of ROBERT LAGH,<sup>†</sup> Burgess. Dated Thursday next after the feast of St. James Apostle. To be buried in cemetary of the blessed Mary of Redcliffe. To the fabric of which church xxs & my best silver girdle. Legacies also to Vicar, Deacon, the Suffragan, & every chaplain celebrating there, the mendicant friars of Bristol, friar John Derneford, John Dylhuce,

\* Probably Gilbert Raleigh, the nephew of Sir Walter, who was at one time resident at Corsley.

† The only testator of the name in this court.

William Wroxhale, Nicholas Harper, the poor of Congesbury, John Blekker, my brother John & sister Alice, John Selke, Nicholas Lygh, my father John Lygh, my sons John & Thomas, & daughters Margaret, Joan, & Agnes; in case of their death under age, one half of their goods to be distributed pro anima, the other to revert to my surviving brothers & sisters. To five poor maid-servants, for their marriage, ten shillings apiece. A white cloth, price x<sup>s</sup>, to cover body before burial, & afterwards, on the same day, to be distributed to the poor there present, each to have two yards. A black cloth of russet to be bought for the same sum, & distributed to servants & poor domestics. Gives 20 sh. to repair roads (ad corrigend' vias debiles) Bread to the value of £3 for poor on day of burial & £6 sterling to make a feast (conviniū) among neighbors, rich & poor, on that day. The sum of v<sup>s</sup> viij<sup>d</sup> yearly to the procurators of the blessed Mary of Redcliff for anniversary for six years; but if they or their successors will not attend to it, the forty shillings to revert to next of kin. To the poorest church "istius patrie" a silver bowl to make a chalice, to celebrate for testator's soul & that of Maud Lygh. To wife Margaret residue of goods & £40 in gold & merchandise. John Blekker & son Thomas Lygh to be executors.

Exhibited before Henry de Nethirhaven, Oct. 15th. 1401; proved also before the Mayor, Sheriff & Bailiffs. N<sup>o</sup> 119.

#### CONSISTORY GLOUC. WILLS.

1544—Will of MARGARET LEE of Newent, co. Gloucester. Dat. 6 July, pr 8 Feb. 1544. To be buried in Church of St. Mary at Newent by the grave of first husband, Robert Ford. Masses in Churches of Newent, Gloucester & Chosley. To George Russell 4 sheep, an ox, a cow, featherbed, pair sheets, bed spread, one pottle & a pan of brasse; To Agnes Grom a small Bed, 2 sheets & pair brass Andirons; To Elizabeth Terett a Califfe, a Goose, a Pygge, one yewe wt a Lambe & potts, one pair of Brasse & one pair of Potte (*i. e. pottery*); To John Hyll my Font & Ewer or the value in money; To Anne Tyrett a lambe; To Margaret Hop, dau. of Richard Hope, a lambe; To Margaret Keyes, my god-dau., a lambe; To Glyn Hop of (?) a ringe; To anyone of my other godchildren that be surviving iij<sup>d</sup> a piece; To the children of John Davys otherwyse called John Jones x<sup>v</sup> shelyng to be equally deyvded; To Roger Grom's children & to every one of them one Lambe with his wolfe; Item—I wyll & my mynde is that one honest priste shall synge & say for my burial, my husbands suolle & all chrystin soules in the said church of Newent for one year for which v<sup>s</sup> viij<sup>d</sup>; The Residue of good, my dettes & funeral expenses being paid, to Mr. Phyllyppe Wyett holy & ffrelye who with Mr. Honesey I make my sole Exors; Overseers—xpofor Hoke & Willm Lucas.

1547—Will of RICHARD ALLE of kympsford.\* Dat. v July m<sup>o</sup>ccccxlvij. Bur. in chyd. of Kympsford. To thomas wyllys children all my oesen save ij. To wyffe one third part of goods. To angny's wyllys a eaddon. To thomas wyllys a yrron . . . . & to w<sup>m</sup>: his sonne a milne & to Jone wyllys a copbord & the sd. thomas Exor. Wits:—Thomas tyner, thomas pope wt oder moo. No date pro. File 119.

1553—Will of NICHOLAS LEE of Lechlade, co. Gloster. Dat. 24 Jan., pro. 6 Mar. 1553. To be buried in parish Church of Lechlade in the body of the Church; To wyffe Agnes all goods, mouables & unmouables; To godson

\* *L. c.* Kempford, near the Wilts border.

John grue nij n<sup>o</sup> 10. Wyffe Agnes sole Executrix; Overseers—father Robert Lee & Robert Colley.

1555 Will of ROBERT A LEE, Clarke, of the parycheof Towksbere, sycke in bddy. Dat. xxvij october mcccclv, 2 & 3 Philip & Mary. Bur. in chyd of Towksbere. To cury pryst at my buryng viij<sup>d</sup>. To pore pepull in Tewksbery xs. To brother John's my 2<sup>d</sup>. gowne, best doblet, best hussin & vs. To Sr Johis Asen best gowne. To John flostr a plauket Jacket, a Doblet & a payre of Hossin & xxd. To marger yedyng yf she byde wt me tyll xi l depte vjs. viij<sup>d</sup>. & a payre of shetts. To wyllm chaplyn vs. & all bokes of pysyke & surgerye. To margere my brother's dowghter a grett platur, a candilstyle & vs. Adm. granted to John A lee the brother xx feb. 1555.

1557 Will of RICHARD LAYL of Chepinge champden in co. Glouc., mylnar. Dat. xxx July 2 & 3 Philip & Mary, mcccclvj. Bur. in chyd at Campden. My sone Rychard laye Exor. & to him the take or lese of my mede & the Huse that y Dwyll in. To my doghter barbara a floke bedd, payre of Shetes, bolster & a Coving & iij nobells that I owe vnto her &c. To wyffe Jone iij<sup>s</sup>. iij<sup>d</sup>. My v childre Res. Legs, porcion lyke. Wits:—Sr. Randell Smyth Veker off Champden, John prate & thomas laye. Pro. 18 May 1557.

1557 Will of THOMAS LEYE of Senburye, Glos., husbandman. Dat 16 June, pro. 13 July 1557. Bur. Churchyard of Senburye. To Church of Senburye 12<sup>d</sup>. To son Rychard Leye £3 & a cowe. To Son Robert £5 & a cowe. To younger chn. George Leye, Anthonye, Jane & Symon £5 each & an heifer & if any die before 21 their parts to each other with rem. to Mariorye my wyffe to whom custody of James & Mary till both cum to full age of 21 years. To 4 daus of son in law Wyllm Tanner of Broadwaye 1 platters & to the 2 sons 12<sup>d</sup> each. To sons of my son Jhon (qu. Izack) Ley viij<sup>d</sup> & to the dau. a platter. To dau. of Nicholas Pereson a platter & to the 2 sons William & Thomas vi<sup>d</sup> each & to every one of his chn. beside 4<sup>d</sup>. To sons of Mr. Lema v<sup>d</sup> apiece. To all godechn. vi<sup>d</sup>. Wyffe Mariorye Res. Leg. & EXTR. Supervysors: frds. Wyllm Cooke of Pynvin my bro. in law & John Leye my son. Wits: Raulff Leye p<sup>st</sup>, Rye, Cottrell, Thom. Senburye, Rye gonie, Jhon Horne, Jhon Hoghkynson. Debts owing Henrye Mylnr.

1557 Will of WILLIAM LEE of Cow Honeybourne. Dat. 29 August, pro. 9 October 1557. To be buried in churchyard of Honeybourne; To my pyshe churche viij<sup>d</sup>; John Weaver; Myles Henma iij<sup>d</sup>; (A very obscure & most illegible will, which seems to contain no genealogical information.)

1558—Will of JOHN LEY of Seynburye in co. of Glouc., husbandman. Sycke in Bodey. Dat. xvij<sup>th</sup> Jan. a Thousen CCCCxlvj. Bur in chyd. of Seynburye. To repairs of Church there xij<sup>d</sup>. To my sonnes Thomas, Symon, & Wylliam ley each vijl xiijs. iij<sup>d</sup>. To dau. Margerye ley the same. To sonne Nicholas ley C s. at xxj yerres or marriage. To poor of this pyshe iij strykes of where. To all godechn. iij<sup>d</sup> a pece. My wyffe Crystyan Res. Leg. & EXTR. Overs: my frend Wm. Harwarde. Wit: John wilks. Pro. 2<sup>o</sup> July 1558.

1558 Will of PETER LEYE of Barkeley. Dat. xij Oct. mcccclvij. To wife Elizabeth peter sole legatee & EXTR. Wits:—Edward Dyrvon, willm Tylladame Jhur, mayre hopper wt other more. Pro. xvij feb. 1558.

1558 Will of WILLIAM LYE of Tewksburye in co. of Glouc., Draper. Dat. xxj Julie 1551 fyfty & oon. To psh Ch. of Tewksburye vjs. viij<sup>d</sup>. To poor of same iij li. To sonne & hr Thomas ley all lands &c. in Northfeild in co. of worcester & if he die without heyres then to my heyres. To wife Mar-

gerie my now dwelling in Tewksburye & an other house now in holding of John Walker otherwise called B— (torn) & acre of land in Oldberye for her life with rem. of dwelling to sone Richard (under 21) rem. to sone William, rem. to my right heyres, & to sd. William the house now occ. by John walker otherwise called Bartlett & acre of land afsd. To every oon of my chn. at 21 xx li. To bro. Thomas Lye v li. by xxs. yearly & apparel. To each of my bros' chn. at xx years xxs. apece. To servt. Margaret xxs. & to all other servts vjs. viijd. My wyffe Margerie Res. Leg. & Extrx. Holograph Will, no witnesses. Pro. 27 Aug. 1558. (Was pro. a second time in P. C. C. 28 Apr 1571 by Justin kydd, Not. Pub., Atty for Extrx. and there Reg. Book Holney, fo. 18.)

1559—Will of PETER LEE of Aschchurch. Dat. 22 August 1557, pro. 1559. To be buried in Churchyard of Ashchurch; To too sonnes Myles Lee & (*illegible*) my too houses & all appurtenances thereto; Wyffe Elizabeth Res. Legatee & sole Extrx.; To daughter Elizabeth one horse. (This abstract very defective.)

1560—Will of THOMS A LIE of the pishe of sainte maris wth in the Ctie of glouetr, sieke. (Of St. Mary ante portam in Pro Act.) Dat. xxiiij Auguste meccccsix (1556). To Jone Cudde a potinger & a sacer. To margareth saunders ijs. To John Cliffe best cote, dublet & shurte, & to Elizabeth his dau. a courled. To Humfre evens best Jerkin & a shete & my best cappe. My wyffe Elizabeth Res. Leg. & Extrx. Overs:—Richard fullard & John evens & each ijs. iiijd. Wits:—John Clife & Humfre evens. Pro. 7 May 1560.

1561—Will of GORGE A LYE of Came in co. of glouetiz, wever. Dat. iij Awguste meccccliij. To gorge My eldest Sonne of my Sonn vmfrey Aley A brode lome wth all thapparell be longyng & a shepe. To my sonn vmfreys iij dayghters each a shepe. To alse wodwarde A bede. My wyffe thomason & son vmfry A key to occupy the purched & All the Appurtenanse to the same & they Res. Legs & Exors. Wit:—John Hanley curatt, thomas Rogers, John wodwarde the yonger & Richard Dingerfylde & gorge ffyllymore. Debts to Richard ffordes viijs. xd., wyllym Payne vjd. Pro. at Glouc., 2 Oct. 1561.

1561—Will of ROGER LEE of Lechlade, Inholder. Dat. 20 Feb. 1557, pro. 21 Feb. 1561. To be buried in Parish Church of Lechlade; To the Cath. of Glouc iiijd; To children Hugh, Thomas, Margaret, Elizabeth, Dorothy & Agnes Lee, each 5<sup>li</sup> & if any of them die then this 40<sup>li</sup> (*sic*) to remain with the survivors; To wyffe Isabel Res. of estate & sole Extrx. Wit:—Thomas Canning (?), Robert Brodwin & John Gay.

1562—Will of ROBERT LYE of Lechelade in co of Glouc., yeoman. Dat. xxviij marche 1562, 4 Eliz. To poor mens boxe xijd. To wyffe Elenore all goods I recd. with her, viz. viij Rother beasts, 1 mare colte, iij brasse potts, iij brasse pannes 2 ketills & xiiij peces of pewter, 1 skelett, ij Braund yrons, 1 broche, 2 paire of Aundyrons, 1 Iron Barre, iij Basones, 1 Spice mortar, 1 fier pyke, three Saltsellers, 2 Sawyers & 2 pewter potts, 1 Hatchett, iij flower potts, ij Candellsticks, 1 chaffin Dishe, one Jest & ij Coffers, 2 ffether bedds, iij keveralls, vj paire of shetes, fyve paire of Blanketts, 1 Carpett, ij table clothes, iij yokes & iij chaynes, in one weke after my decease, To son Edward Ly a waye of barley & a colte. To all godchn. a bushel of barley. To Elizabeth willins 1 quarter of barley, a ffetherbedd, cove calfe, brass pott & a paun. To Thomas Somerfild the same. To wyffe Elenor all crop of grain now sown & in barne, an Iron bound Carte, a feather bedd now being in Cirencester, & all pultrie except to John Burges & Edward Ly, my son, 2 broodgeese. To John Pame, my wifes sonne, a heckfer & a

brasse pott To Sylvester Jackson a kowe calf. To Tacy flowle a calfe. To poor of Lechlade a Redd kowe of vj years yearly. To the chn. of Jhon Pamie, my wyffs last Husband all such legacies as sd. Pamie gave. My Sonnes John Lye & Edward Lye Res, Legs & Exors. Overs: Thomas Selwan & Thomas Carter of Lechlade & each iij s. iij d. Wits: Thomas Parry, John Burges. Admon. grtd. 26 March 1562 to relict Elenore.

1563—Will of WILLM LEYE of Came, husbandman, sycke. Dat. xx Aug. mcccclxiiij. To sone John leye a cowe called Cery. To wyfe Jsabell leye my house with rem. to hrs. of my bodie, rem. to my bro. Harry leye & his hrs. My wyfe Jsbell Res. Leg & Ex. Wits: John wyndowe & Rycharde Combe. Overs: John wyndowe & Rycharde leye. Pro. 10 Martij 1563.

1567—Will of THOMAS SYL A LYE of the parische of Slymebridge, co. Glouc., wyddowe. Dat. xxix Jan. 1566. Bur in chyd. of slymbridge. To John wood warde some of George a pan & great broche. To Eliz. wood warde dau. of same, my beade at Came. To Katheryne wood warde dau. of same fewer pieces of pewter. To alles Lordbye wyddowe best selke hate & a petticote. To thomassyne Horde the dau. of Robart Hord mye Coffer at came. To George wood warde my sone Res Leg. & Exor. Wits: Rychel tamberell, John Powell & John tamberell Debts from Humfrey a Lye of came iij li xvs. Wm baylye of came vs. Pr xxj Apr 1567.

1568—Will of JOHN DAVIS of sytte glossetur, carpenter. Dat. xij marche 1568, 10 Eliz. Bur in churche dore of St. mychaell. To willim alyce ye vitar syd of hys grownd also my sayde howsse after dec. of my sayd wyffe ales & I do wyll that if mye sayd sone crystoffer Davas come & calyng this sayd ground he to haue hit . . . els the sayd wyllyam a lye to Injoy this to him & his eyers for eavar also I will that the sayd william paye vnto the howsse of saynt bartylawe wthin the Cittle of glossetur the son iij s. to be DD at ewery fest of saynt mychaell the arcangele whose Ewar sall enjoy hit. Pro. xxviij Maij 1568.

1575—Will of RICHARD ALIE. In the Name of God Amen the syxetene day of April in the seventene year of the Raigne of oʒ: Sovraigne Ladie Elizabeth of England France & Ireland, Queene, Defender of the faythe etc. I Richard Alie of the Pish: of Edgeworth in the Conty of Glouces: being sycke of body but God bethanked of good and pfect remembrance. Doc make and ordaine this my last Will and testament in manner and forme as followeth.

First I bequethe my soul into the mercifull handes of the Almightye God my Saviour Redemr: and my body to be buryed in Christien buriall. Item I gyve and bequethe to Alyce my wyfe the thyrd moreties of all my lands lyinge and beinge in the prsh of Edgeworth for the terme of her natural life, together with the Chammeber that we did lie in, the best bedd in the same Chammebr.

Item I give to Thoms Alie my sone iij Oxen iij horses a wayne yockes stryge and all other plough gear. The rest of all my goods and cattalls moveable and unmoveable not bequeathed my debts legacies and funeral discharged I gyve and bequethe equally to be divided betwyx Alise my wyfe and all my children whom I ordayne execut. of this my last Will and Testament. And also I will and appoynt Robert Hancoxe and Thoms Turner equally to devide the same between my said wyfe and chyl dren at theyre good discretion whom I make overseers of this my last will and testament in the presence of

John Lightfoot Clarke

Proved 4th February 1575

1575—Will of MARIAN LEE of Nether Guyting. Dat. 22 April 1570, pro. 7 June 1575. Bequests to the reparation of our Church; To Thomas Hyett the elder, my half of my houses in Fulbroke (in Oxon.); To Rycharde Wolchall



& his wife; To Marian Lacke, dau. of Nicholas, appointed before by my husband; Thomas Maismore; Thomas Robins; Thomas Carte; Thomas Lee; Mary Genn; Mary Clarke & Elizabeth Wolehaule to be Res. Legatees; Executor—Thomas Hyett; Overseers—William Martin & William Smythe; With:—Baldwyn Johnson & George Marshall.

1575—Will of MARGERY LEE of Salperton. Dat. 1573, pro. 6 Dec. 1575. To daughter Annes Lee 4 acres of barley etc., & Annes' brother Thomas to delyver hyr at Mychelmas next come a bed, a pair of pott Houckes, etc.; Son Thomas Lee Res. Legatee.

1577—Will of WILLIAM ALYE of Hucklecoote in psh. of Churchdon, co of Cytye of Gloucester, millard, sycke. (Date torn) ij, 1577. Bur. in chyd of Churchdon. (First bequest torn away.) To sonn Richard Alye flocke bedd, 2 bolsters, 1 canvas Heedlinge 2 pr. sheets, brass pott, 2 peces of (torn)—xxs. to be paid him out of hand & the other iij li. at age of xxiiij (torn) Sonne Thomas to enioye with my wyeff the third part of my house for terme of years but if wife die or marry then sd house Watermill, Windmill &c to sd Thomas. To sonne Walter Alye £4 a bedd 2 bolsters 1 canvas healinge 2 pr. sheets iij peces of pewter 2 (torn) at xxj yrs.—(torn) sonne iijli at xxj yrs white pann of brasse 2 peces of pewter bedd &c 1 heyfer nowc at wood-hucklecoote &c 2 peces of (torn) —er grandmother & her aunte all wel legs to be del to her at her marriage or age of xxj. To (torn) sheets Coverlett chafinge the wel her Aunt Davys gave her 1 pr Aundyrons &c to be delivered (torn) Whereas I gave my sd chn certain hou. stuff given them by their grandmother & aunte Provided (torn) Res of goods (torn—probably to wife) & sole Extrx. (torn) for her life rem. to sonne William & hrs., rem. to sonne John, rem to sonne Walter, rem to sonne Richard, rem to sonne Thomas. House (torn) being known in the Estegatestrete in sayd Cite of Glouc., on the Northsyde the wel I holde by gyfte (torn) of Glouc., Carpenter. Overs:—William Hodgers of the Nooke & Henrie Cuglye sonn of Thomas Cuglie of the said (torn) & each xxd. Wits:—(torn)—homs Alye, Willm Mason of . . . ., Richard Oleye, Thomas Lewys of Barnewood. Endorsed "no phat"

1580—Will of THOMAS ALYES of Oldlande in pishie of bytton, Sycke. Dat. 2 Jan. xxij Eliz. To Church of bitton xijd. To chappell of oldlande xijd. To dau. Elsabeth George & her husband bedd blanketts, bedsted, &c. To sonne John Alyes my furnace, Table, bedstede in p'lor, Querne, great chest, &c. To sonne Thomas Alyes crocke, pr. sheets, platter, pottinger & To Thomas George 2 candlesticks & a Brandiron. To Parnell George panne, platter &c. To Ales George platter & pottinger. To Anne George the same. To Jullyan George a little posnett. To Dorothe Davies a crocke, platter & pottinger. To John Alyes my godson, platter & pottinger, also to John Alyes the sonne of Jhon Alyes on bason. Wife Elizabeth Alyes Res Leg & Extrx. Overs:—sonn Jhon Alyes & son. in law Thomas George & each xijd. Wits: Jhon Step'ds, Jhon Alyes the elder, John Alyes the younger, Thomas George, Nic: fawkner cm. alijs. Pro. vij June 1580.

1580—Will of THOMAS LYE of Edgeworthe in co. Glouc., sycke. Dat. xx ffeb., xxii Eliz. To bro. mychell my plough & gear, land in the fyld & corne to sow same, my sword & Daggr & a coffer. To sisters Lucy & katerin xx bushells of bareley. To sister Edy the yearne wel ys vpon the Lome. My iij<sup>or</sup>. Sisters an cow & calf & a furnell of land with corne to sow same. My sisters Kateren, Lucy, Ann & Edy Res. Legs & Exorx. Overs:—Robert ffreme, Esqr., & waltr Hancox. Wits:—Henry Hancox, waltr Hancox & mychell Alye. Pro. 4 May 1580.

1587—Will of ROBEY SYMONS *als.* LYE of Charlton Kings in Diocese of Glouc., sycke. Dat. xxvj marche 1587. Debts owing me from Gilbert

whitehead £8, my Dame Joyce Stubbs x li., John Marten iiij li. John Holden of Leackhampton xxs., Edward Tullkey xxs., Robte Whattarne xxs., Walter White xjs and xxs. Edmonde free xxs. To poor of Charlton Kings xxs. To brother Thomas Symons xxs. To Thos. Brevell iijs. iiijd. To Ane Brevell iijs iiijd. To Thomas & Jone Stubbs each iijs. iiijd. To Richard, Anne & Margaret Stubbe each iijs. iiijd. My bro in law James Jones Res Leg. & Exor. Overs:—John Whittarne & Richard Lee & each vs. To godson Robte Jones my great pott. To Sr James Thomas curret of Charlton iijs. iiijd. Pro. vij Sept. 1587.

1587—Will of THOMAS LYE, senior of Barnewoode, husbandman, Dat. vj March 1579, xxj Eliz. Bur. in chyd of Barnewood. To Wm. Limbricke bush, wheat & barley. To Isabell Lynbricke a shepe hogge To Johan Lye dau. of Thomas Lye the younger, pottinger. My wife Issabell Lye Res. Leg. & Extr. Wits:—Thomas Beyworth Johan Lye & willm jerkins currete with other more. Pro. jx Sep 1587.

1587—Will of WILLM ALLYE of wollaston in Dioe. of Glouc., sicke. Dat. xxiiij Jan. 1586. Bur. in chyd of wollaston. To dau. in law Joyse best bedd, brass panne, frying panne & yearling calfe. To dau. Catheren 2d best bedd &c. To poor of wollaston iiijd. My wyfe Catherine Res Leg & Extr. Wits:—Hary walshe, gent., Ed: madocke, Lawrence James & others. Pro. xxix Jan 1587.

1589—Will of MARGERY LEY of Sainbury, co. Glouc., widowe, sicke. Dat. iiij August 1587, xxix Eliz. Bur. in Ch. or chyd of S. To Church xijd. and to every Cottager there xijd. To eldest sonne George Ley a silver spone, challynge Dishe & cisterne of stone. To 2d sonne Richard feather bedd in the parlor, bedstead & 2 double canvasses my best shete with the open seame &c &c. To 3d. sonne Anthony (similar bequests). To my youngest sonne Symon Ley a quarter of every grayne, viz white, barley & pease. To Isabell Bloxam a heyfor &c. To dau. Jane Bloxam petticote gowne &c. and ij Holy Day Kerchers. To all vnmarrried godchn. vjd. My sonnes Richard & Anthony Ley Res. Legs. & Exors. Overs:—Ralph Bloxam & Thomas Ley. Wits:—Richard Everet curate theare, Jhon Sainburye, Jhon Howler, Jhon Bravell, xpian Ley. Pro. 17 March 1589.

1592—Will of CHRISTIAN LEY of Sainbury, widow. Dat. 28 Sept., 34 Eliz., pro. 9 Jan. 1592. To be buried in Sainbury Church. To my son Edwarde Geesht a feather bed, payre blankets & 2 pr. sheets & a Heckfer of a yeaere olde & vantage; To son William Lea 20<sup>li</sup>, the sum of vj<sup>li</sup> xiiij<sup>s</sup> iiij<sup>d</sup> the next yeaeres after my decease; To my sonne Thomas, his daughter . . . ., my brasse pott, two pewter platters, a Salte seller & a candlesticke; To sonne Thomas, his dau. Christian, my thirde brasse pott & 2 pewter platters; To sonne Thomas, his dau. Anne, my second brasse pott, one pewter platter & a pottinger; To said Thomas, his dau. Jone, my second brasse panne, a pewter platter & a pottinger; To the next man childe that my sonne Thomas his wiffe shall have, a Leade, a maulte mill, my best carte w<sup>th</sup> the wheeles & all the furniture belonging excepting horses, & a payre of cobbirons & a spitt, & if it please God he have no son then the said Leade etc to the afore-named Anne, my son Thomas, his third daughter; To Joye Cotterell, my dau. Margerie's dau., a brass panne of 2 gallons, a pewter platter & a pottinger; To each of my sonne Thomas, his children, a sheepe; To each of my dau. Doritie's children a sheep; To each of my dau. Margerie's children a sheep; To dau. Margerie a Beedd w<sup>th</sup> all that belongethe unto it & all other thinges w<sup>h</sup> I have in the custodie of Edmund Cotterell, my sonne in law; To each poor cottage household w<sup>th</sup>in the Town of Sainbury, halfe a stricke of millicorne, To the repayringe of the Parish Church xij<sup>li</sup>; My sonne Thomas

Lea Res. Legatee & sole Exor.; Overs:—Edmunde Cotterell & John Sainbury. Wits:—Thomas Edmundes & Robert Ashwin.

The debts that I owe are as followthe—Imprimus I owe Edmund Cotterell a sowe; Item—I owe to Nicholas Lea of Brodwaye x<sup>lbs</sup>; Item—I give to the said Nicholas two children, each of them a sheepe III.

1593—Will of JZABELL LYE of Barnewoode, widdowe, sicke. Dat. xxv Maij 1593, 35 Eliz. Bur. in chyd of Barnewoode. To Wm. Lymbrache bushel of corne. To Jhoan & Anne Lymbrache each a pottinger. To Daniell sone of Jhon Lye a heyffer. To Jhon his father bush. corne. To Richard Lye, his brother, same. To Jhoan Lye, dau. of Richard, a heyffer. To Wm. Warkeman sonn of James ye seconde brasse panne &c. To Marye Tourners a bedd &c. To Ester Lye a coffer & to her father Thomas Lye ye querne &c. To sister margerie Swayne bush. wheate. William warkeman to have lease of my house at Sembridge yf Boulter have it not by aswoner bargain betwene he & J. William Boslye Res. Leg. & Exor. Wits:—Thomas Bedgworth, Jane Boslye, Anne Pricket & William Perkins, curate. Pro. xxviij nov. 1593.

1594—Will of AUGUSTYNE LEE of Chipping Campden. Dat. xxviij June 1593. Bur. in psh. Ch. or chyd. of Campden. To Christopher and Edward the sonnnes of Edward Shackle of Cheping Campden, my good friends, a lease dat. xx Jan xxxij Eliz., between Thos Smith of same, Esq., & me of paynes mill or mydle mill, in trust for paymt of debts & leges with rem. to them, the said Christopher & Edward the younger and their mother Anne Shackle & her other chn., bros & sisters of same. Overs:—friends John Evett, Wm. fflowler & Nicholas white. The sd. Christopher & Edward Shackle Res. Legs & Exors. Wits:—John Evett, John Tisoe & John Higgins. Pro. viij Maij 1594 & Com. issued to Edward Shackle Senr. during minority of Exors.

1594—Will of JOHN ALYES of Twynning in the dioc. & co. of Gloucester being in good healtthe. Dat. 7 Ffebruarye 1588, xxxj Eliz. To repaire of pishe Church of Twynninge xijl. To poor householders in Twynninge exch iijl. Whereas half the crope of all manner of grayne of Land in occ. of my sone Richard in T, is due to me I beq. half of my parte of sd. crope to Robart Gefferis my sone in lawe & to sd Robt an Oxe & a Cowe and (out of my free grounde 3 loades of woode) 1 fether bed ij blankettes a boulster ij pillowes & ij pillowe bures one Coverlet that came from Bromicham, 3 pr. flaxen sheetes on pair of hempen sheetes & rwoe payre of Hurden sheetes a tablecloth on flaxen towell, Item an other towell, viij table napkynes on good Quishin, ij bedsteeds wth the lynnyn testors nowe beinge over the same bedsteeds standing in my chamber, ij of my beste coffers in the seller, one chaire ij brasse poles, that is to wite the second best and thirde beste, ij brasse panes on a bright & the other a darke brasse on drippinge pane of Iron, ij Aundyrans, ij broches, on pr of wheeles yronbond nowebeing to carry douge wth the extre & the drastes, on staple yocke & on towe of yron (beside that he hath already) a pewter salt seller, viij peeces of pewter, ij of my beste brasse candle stickes & on brasse bason. To cosen margery Philipps *als*. Heynes one fetherbedd nowe beinge in my parlor, on pillowe & on bolster on twylly canvass on payre of hempen sheetes & a little posnet. To cos Sibill Philipps *als*. Heynes on Twylly canvass a flockebed a paire of Hurden sheetes & a little brasse pot. To cosen Susan Philipps *als*. Heynes on Twylly Cannvas & on pr. of Hurden sheetes. To cosen John Philipps *als*. Heynes on Heyffer towards payment of v li. wch my sone in Lawe Watson had of him. To sone in lawe Edward Pharley my little square table bord in the parlor one chaire a good Quyshin a newe Coffer & store pigge. To sone in lawe Thomas

Dighton a store pigge. To sone in lawe walter Portman a store pigge. To ij of the youngest of walter Portman's daughters a paire of Hurden sheets a peece. To the youngest of Edward Pharley's daus ij pr of Hurden sheets. To Richard Turner my Tenant on quarters rente, To cosen John Portman xvs. of that twenty his father oweth me. To cosen John Pharley the same. To sone in lawe Robart Gelferis xl s. he oweth vnles I haue need of hit & doe call for hit by my lyfe tyme. To sone Richard Alyes my Silver Salt seller with the covey & six of my beste silver Spoones, he to leave the same to his child or children if he haue any, but yf he haue none to distribute same amongst children of walter Portman & Edward Pharley by equal portions. Sonne Richard Alyes Res. Leg & Exor. Overs:—sone in lawe Walter Portman & Edward Pharley & each vs. of the 20s. they owe me besides their charges borne. Wits:—Richard Hunt clerke & John Surrell the elder.

Probatum &c Coram mro Thoma Tomp . . . elico Surrogato velis viri magistrum willm Blackleech in LL bacerij &c Cancellarij xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Die Maij Anno Dni 1594. Commissa qd erat ad &c execut &c Debite prius iurat &c saluo iure &c 1594.

1594—Will of JOHN LYE *als.* Mallten of Elmore in co. of citie of Glouce., yeoman, sicke. Dat. xxx May 1594. Bur in chyd. of Elmore. To Thos. Comes xls. To John Walker v li. To yedy, margaret & Jsbell Walker each xx s. To one of the chn. of Wm: Malten the web dwelled with Richard Heare xl s. All above beqs at 21 yeares of age. To Thos. Blockley x s. To bells of Elmore psh. xx s. To goddau. Agnes Hoper a sheepe. To John Guyes, sonne of Auntell Guyes, a sheepe. To Johan Edwards my goddau. a sheepe. To Thos. Restell, Thos. Hopkins, Thos. wonthen, Wm: Beste, Ropt. Bolocke, Agnes Moinntine, John Browne, Margret Browne, Agnes Leytune of the were & Richard Croket each half bush. of wheate. To Christopher Lye *als.* Mallton & Agnes his wyffe "as good a part of my goods as any one of my exors." John Lye *als.* Mallten, Auncell Lye *als.* Mallten and Anthony Lye *als.* Mallten Res. Legs and Exors., and Christopher Lye *als.* Mallten, the father of my Exors., to be their guardian till 21. Overs:—John Leytune, John Mashill & Anthony Pricht. Wits:—Richard Savaker, John Leytune, Jon Mashill & Anthony Pricht. Pro. 13 July 1594.

1595—Will of HUMERE A LYE of Cam in co. Glouce., Brodweur, sicke. Dat. xxix marche 1595. To poor of Cam ij s. To William Hitchinge, my son in lawe £4 wch Robt. Poole of whichester doethe owe me. My wyffe Alles Res. Leg & Extrs. Overs:—Richard Tratman & John Woodman the Tanner & each xij d. Wit: Hughe p'sons. Pro. 26 July 1595.

1596—Will of JOHN OLEY of Thornbury, co. Glouce., yeoman, sick. Dat. vj Dec., 39 Eliz. Bur. in chyd of Rockhampton, co. Glouce. To cos. Eliz. Herden at 21 a heyfer to be put forth by margaret oley. To Churches of Thornbury & Rockhampton each xx d. To margaret, dau. of William Oley a lambe. My wyfe margaret oley Res. Leg. & Extrs. Overs:—bro. John Oley & Thos. Mallyn. Wits:—Humfry stodard clark & Thos. Malyn. I owe my cosen willyam oley ij li. Pro. 30 Dec. 1596.

1598—Will of RICHARD ALIES of Twynninge in co. of Glocestre, yeoman, fynding my selfe weake in body. Dat. eyght day of Marche 1597 40th Eliz. To poor of this pische xxvi s. viij d. To reparatyon of pische churche vj s. viij d. To repaire of the longe brydge near Tenexburve vj s. viij d. To Anne Hadforde Wydowe vj s. viij d. To all godehn. xij d. To Joyce Jefferis a heyfer, Ewe & a Lambe. To Mary & John Jefferis each a chylver sheepe. To Iffraunce, Richard & Thomas Jefferis vj s. viij d. apeece. To Margery Jefferis a s. To godson Richard Harley x li. To John, Sybyll, Margery &

Susanna, the ehn. of my deceased bro. in lawe John Heynes *als*. Phillippes, xx s. a peece. To cosen Richard Brooke xx s., my beste fryse cote, a fustian Dublet & a payre of bryches. To sister Anne Watson v s. a quarter soe longe as my wyfe and shee shall line together. To father Turner iiij s. iiij d. of that money he is to paye me for woode. To william marchante a white fryse cote, a Dublet & payer of briches. To Joane Dale & Elizabeth Sparrye a pr. of Hempen sheets a peece. To Edward Coxo a sleepe. To George Dawby a letherne Dublet. To Richard Hunt clerke (*torn*) of yt money he should paye me for woode "in consideration that my lovinge sister in lawe (*torn*) ethe Symons of Pendfyn, co Wore., wydowe, hath payde for me p'cell of some of fforty pounds I dyd owe vnto one Francis Baker of Hill Courte in pishe of Grafton in co. of Wore.; gent., & on condition that the sayd Elizabeth Symons doe paye residue of sayd forty pounds, then sayde Elizabeth Symons & Margery my wyfe to have & enioye all my messuage & yarde Lande called Hyllers, situate in Twynning aforesayd, to hold of the chief Lord of the fee, by the service there of due & of right accustomed." My wyfe Margery Res. Leg. & Extrs. Overs:—My very good fryends Mr. william Gybbyns, my bro. in lawe, & Richard Hunt. clerke. I thinke to acknowledge yt I owe my bro. in Lawe Edward Pharley x li. Ite: my cosen william Mason iiij li. Ite: yt Edward Hancock oweth me xxij s. And more xx s. that is Anne fforts money. Ite: yt James Habbocke of Tewsbury oweth me xl s. Ite: yt my brother in Lawe Roberte Jefferis oweth me on whole crope of his medowe in Aven ende & ij Halle cropes of same to be payde with in three yeares. Mem: before sealing hereof, that whereas the sayde margery hath an estate already in sayd messuage &c for terme of hir lyfe by a Deed of Infement, that therefore neither the sayd Elizabeth Symons nor hir heires to have any vse or possession there in vntyll after decease of sayd wyfe. Wits:—Richard Hunt clerke Walter Rogers & John Hommer.

Endorsed: Testm: Richard Alyes de Twynninge Probatum Coram mr. willo Blackleach m LL Bach &c vno Commissar Rgm pres Dm Bips *c'anti-mar*\* (?) Archyup Dr Sed Epali Glouer vacau Decimo die Junij 1598

Emat comissio Richo Hunt vicaro de Twynning pro Jurat . . . . (?) Margerie Alyes Relee Exeetris &c. 1598.

1599—THOMAS LEA of Saynesburye. Dat. 5 Mar. 41 Eliz., pro. 15 Mar. 1599. To be buried in Sainsbury Churchyard; To the restoration of the Church there iiij<sup>s</sup> iiij<sup>d</sup>; To eldest sonne Anthony Lea, by the permit of my landlord, Mr. Thomas Bartlett, for his natural life, lands etc to have & use in same manner & with same rights as Edmund Cotterell & William Hume of Sainsbury have done, & if he die then to my second sonne, William Lea, during his life; After debts paid etc. all goods & chattels to be equally divided between my said sonns & daus., viz:—Anthony, William, Thirphina, Ann & Jane; Anthony & William, both minors, to be under supervision of Thomas Bartlett, Esq., of Sainsbury, Willm Lea of the Citie of London, my brother, Edmund Cotterell of Sainsburie my brother in lawe, Edmund Lamkerks of Canning my brother in lawe, & John Dewan of Willersley, my sonne in lawe, or any three of them to be Overseers of my will; Brother in lawe Edmund Cotterell & sonn in lawe John Devan to have the bringing up of sonn Anthony during minority; My well beloved brother William Lea of London shall have charge of sonne William Lea during his minority, with one of my daughters, which it shall please him to take; Sonns Anthony & William sole Exors.; Witn:—Thomas Bartlet, John Savage, Edmund Cotterell, John Dewan & Dan: Lunt.

\* Canterbury probably intended.

1605—Will of WILLIAM CLARK *allies*. Lee of chedworth in Dioc. of Gloster, sick & desced. Dat. 3 Sept. 1601. Bur. in chyd of chedworth. To goddau, Elisabeth allin a bush. of barley. To godson willyam wyning the same. To goddau elisabeth bradley brasse posnet. To goddau abecke elson a bus of barley & to agnes smyth the same & to godson John fletwod the same. To thos. Hickes, anes mylles, Dorothy tayler, thos. flisher & Hendry foxleye each a peck of barley. Wife Elizabeth Res. Leg. & Extrs. Wits: Thos. Bennett & Thos. Drake. Dets I owe (*inter alia*) to uncle william Lee (*a long list*) Pro. xvij Apr. 1605.

1607—Will of ALES ALLE of Cam in co. Glouc., wydowe. Dat. 21 Aug. 1 Jas. Bur at Cam afsd. To poor of Cam xijd. To Jhon Lippetts 5 chn xvj s. viij d. which my sonne Harry alee owethe me, that is to Jhon Lyppett xxs. wch dwelleth with me & other 26s Sd. to other 1 chn. To Elizabeth dau. of Jhon kynge my son in law a bedstead & to her sisters An & Eliz. Kinge a Cowe. To Margaret Kynge a brasse posuett. To James sonn of Jhon Kynge bordes to make a cheste. To Elner Kynge a cubard. To vede Lyppet best Gowne & half linen & to tomasine Lypet the same. To Jhon Kynge Jr. borde to make afforne. Sonn in lawe Thomas Hathwaye Exor & his chn. Res Legs. Wits:—Jhon churchman mynister, Harry a lee, margery Hathwaye wth others. Pro at Gloucester xiiij mäj 1607 by Exor. Inv. ex. xvj li iij s viij d.

1609 Will of RICHARD LEA *alias*. Balden of Avenish in psh. of Bisley In the name of God Amen the eleventh daye of the Monethe of January in the yeaere of or Lorde God 1608 I Rychard Lea *alis*. Balden of Avenish in the psh. of Bisley in the County of Glouc Brodeweyr being sicke in body but whole in mynde and of p'fect memory laude and praise be unto Almighty God make and ordeine this my p'sent testament or last Will in manner & forme following that is to say first I give & comend my soule unto Almighty God my maker & Redeemer And my body to be buried in Christian buriall Item I give & bequethe unto Alse Rogers my second bedde & the bedsteede that I now lye in & two white cov'lets the second boulder one paire of newe sheets the mydle brasse pottle one candlesticke one charger and one pottinger Also I give & bequethe unto Nicholas Lyday all my wearing app'ell & two cov'lets uppon Margaret Butts deliveraunce & the Mare that my Mr Walter But of the psh. of Stroude in the County aforesaide clothier killed in his service wch he p'mises to make good againe the price 26s Sd. All the rest of my goodes what & wheresoever they bee I give & bequethe unto the aforenamed Margaret Butt making her whole Executrix of this my last Will & testament also I make my trusty & welbeloved in Christ Richard Blisse & Walter Blisse my overseers. In witness whereof I have sett my hande & seale the daye & yeaere above writen (Plain seal). Wines John But Script Gabriell Blisse Richard Lee's mke. Pro. at Gloucester 22 November 1609.

1610 WILLIAM LEE (No abode given). Dat. 27 Dec. 1609, pro. 6 Mar. 1610. To sonne John Lee my red coulte or the next best horse that I have & ten shillings in money & all my carts, plowes, harros, bords, bedsteds furnished & such timber as is belonging to my howse which I shall not have removed; To sonne William Lee ten shillings in money; To sonne Robert Lee 30*l* 10*s* & all the sheepe that now I have; To sonn in law Richard Humfries ten shillings & to daughter Elizabeth his wiffe 10 shillings; To godson William Humfries ten shillings & five shillings apiece to the rest of his brothers & sisters; To sonn in law Thomas Widdows ten shillings & to daughter Elnor his wiffe ten shillings; To the poor of this parrish ten shillings to be equallye divided; My welle loved wiffe Mary Lee Res. Leg. & sole Extrs.; Witr:—John Lane & William Caninge.

1615—Will of ROBERT ALYE thelder of Abson in co. of Gloster., Husbandman, sicke in body. Dat. xvij november 1614. To repair of Church xij d. To poor boxe xij d. To sonnys Roger & Arthur each a cowe. To sonn John a Heygefer. To Elizabeth Blackeford a cowe calfe. To Robart Aley sonn of Roger Aley a calf. My sonn Robart Res Leg & Exor. Wit:—John Honiborne Clarke, Robart ffarnell & John Bryant. Item, John Bidbe oweth xxj s. Pro. 1 Mar. 1615 at Gloucester by Exor. (This will was not in the old Calender.)

1621—Will of ELIZABETH LYE of Great Witcombe, weake in body. Dat. 6 Maye 1618. Bur. in chyd of greate Witcombe. To Joane Lye dau. of Anne Bristowe 40s. To Richard Bristowe 10s. To Thos., Elizabeth, Anis & Grace Bristowe each 10s. To Henry sonne of Henry Bristowe 20s. & one Cheste and if any of these Bros and sisters happen to die their parts to Henry Bristowe & Ann his now wife & to them 50s. My two daus. Ann wife of Henry Bristowe & Joane wife of Samuel Keene Res Legs & Extrxs. Wits:—J. Browne & John Stevens (Seal L. F.). Pro. 2 Mar. 1621 at Glouce by Henry Bristowe.

1630—Will of WALTER LYE of Gloucester. (So in Calendars, but will lost from the files.)

1632—Will of JOHN LIES of Tewksburie, co. Glouc., Cutler, weeke in body. Dat. 1 Apr. 1631, 7 Chas. To sonn John £5 & all tooles of my trade & a chest. To sonn William £5 & a chest. To dau. Anne Lies same. To sister Margery 5 s. To sister Anne x s. To sister Susanna 5 s. Wife Mary Res. Leg & Extrx. Overs:—friends Ralphe Bartlemewe & Alexander Ashfield of Tewksbury, Cordiwayners. Wits:—the overseers & George Alcocke. (Seal obliterated.) Pro. 26 Mar. 1632.

1636—Will of JOHN ALIE of fframilode in psh of Moreton valence, co Glouc., yeoman, sicke. Dat. 9 feb 1634, 10 Chas. My wife Joan Res Leg & Extrx & to her lands in Arlingham late bought of Wm. Vowles & Mary his wife, for her life, rem. to sonn Walter Lie & his heirs, rem to sonn John Aley & his heirs, rem. to Thomas Lie & his heirs, rem to my right heirs. To youngest sonn John Alie tennt in Arlingham late bought of John Bieke of Saule the fermer by an estate of Margaret ffryer then Margaret Bieke on 1 July, 19 Jas. To 2 daus Joan & Dorcas £40 between them at 21. To youngest dau. Mary £40 at 21. To kinsman Joseph Morwent 10s. Overs:—friends Richard Carter, William Alie & John Beard. Debts due to testator from Wm. Alie 20s., Jas. Edwards 20s., Wm. Howell 16s., Robt. Chamins *als.* Chamlett 16s. Wits:—John Ellis, Thomas Milwater & Joseph Morwent. Pro. at Gloucester 26 Mar. 1636 by Extrx.

1638—Will of ROGER ALY of Abston. Dat. ix Oct. 1637. Wife Margaret sole Exor. To dau. Elizabeth Hunt 5s. To daus Margery Aly & Rebecka Aly each £6 at 21. To kinswoman Anne Millard 30s. at 21. Overs:—John Hale & John Keene. Wits:—the overseers. Pro. by relict & Extrx (no date)

1640—Will of ARTHUR ALY (of Abson\*) sick. Dat. 28 Oct 1632. To sonn Arthur Aly my dwelling house. To dau. Margaret Gaele 5s. To dau. gaelles three Chn. 20s a peece. To dau. Maedlin Aly £5 & a bedd, a greate Crok & a kittle. Sonn John Aly Res Leg & Exor. Overs:—bro. John Aly & John Hale. Wits:—John Hale & John Aly. No pro act.

1640—WILLIAM LEA of Saynesbury. Dated 22 May 1639, pro. 1 Aug. 1640. To be buried at Saynesbury. To wiffe all goods & chattles except otherwise bequeathed; To dau. Mary all goods in chamber above the parlor, that is to

\* No abode given in will, but see wills of father Robert in 1615 and bro. Roger in 1638 *supra*.



say, one feyne bedstead etc.; To two youngest daus., Sara & Joyce, all rest of goods to be equally divided; Daughters Mary, Sara & Joyce Executrix of will; Further bequests to wiffe; To dau. Johane 1<sup>d</sup>; To dau. Anne 1<sup>d</sup>; To son esay (?) Lee 1<sup>d</sup>; With:—Thomas Brooks & George Willis.

1640—Will of KATHERINE ALYE of Leonard Stanley, co. Glouc., widdowe, sieke. Dat. 15 = (torn) 1639—To greh. Thomas Beard 40s., brass pott &c. To greh. Elizabeth dau of my sonn William Alys 40s. & pr sheetes. To greh. William, James & Stephen, the sonnes of said Wm. Alys each 20s. To godson Josias Wetmouth 10s. To sonn in law Samuel Veyseye 13 s. 4 d. To dau. Elizabeth Middlemore £5. To sonn William Alys 40s. & his wife Marye a brass candlestick & pewter dish. To poor of Leonard Stanley 5s. My dau. Marye Alys Res. Leg. & Extr. Overs:—Edward Harmore of Stonehouse & William Towlsom of Leonard Stanley. Wits:—Dor. Wyer & Tho: Bennett. Pro. at Gloucester 7 Oct. 1640 by Extr.

1642—Will of JOAN A LYE of framilode in psh of Morton Valence, co. Glouc., widdowe, sieke in boddy. Dat. 1 Aug. 1641. To dau. Joane my bearinge sheete. To sonn Walter 3 peeces of pewter & brass candlestick. To sonn John 3 peeces pewter & a Colfer. To sonn Thomas 3 peeces pewter &c. My late husband John a Lye's bequests to be paid. To daus. Doreas & Mary all linen, household ware etc at 18, to Mary my signett & to Doreas my gold ring & siluer pinn. Sonn Walter a Lye Res Leg & Exor. Overs:—Bro. John Bearde & bro in law Richard Carter. Wits:—Thomas Morwent, Grace Beard & Charles Sanders. Seal a hunting horn. Pro. at Gloucester 11 May 1642.

1642—Will of PETER LEIGH of Newent, co. Glouc., gent., in good health. Dat. 21 June 1637. Bur. in Ch. of Newent. To sonn William 1d. in Oxen-hall called Our Lady meadow bought of Wm: Pauncefoot, decd. To sonn John Leigh £10. To dau. Dorothy Leigh 1d. called Lillies bot. of Edw. Suckley, gent., & 3 acres meadow bot. of Thos. & Edw. Hook, gents. on highway from Newent to Upleaden & cottage bot. of Wm. Hitchcock, gent. Dau. Elnor wife of Thos. Hook, gent. Dau. Garnett wife of Thos. Wolley gent. My only bro. John Leigh of Wotton, co. Glouc., 20s. Wife Jane Res. Leg. & Extr. Overs: frds. Philipp Dobbins & Wm Pryde, mercer. Wits:—frances Singleton, John Woodward, Christopher Woodward, Step: Pace. Pro at Glouc 5 Oct 1642 by Extr.

1647—Will of THOMAS LYE of Wootten, co. of citie of Glouc., yeoman, sieke. Dat. 17 June, 18 Chas., 1643. Bur. in chyd of St. Michael's in Citie of Gloucester. To sonn Gyles Lye 2s. 6d. & to his sonn Samuell 5s. To dau. Mary wife of Henry Long 2s 6d., & to their chm. Alice, Gyles, Hester, Henry & Mary each 5s. To dau. Anne wife of Tho: Pengry 2s. 6d. To sister Margaret wife of Jas. Edwards 2s. 6d. To cos. Elizabeth Steephens widow 2s. 6d. To cos. Marry Ricketts 2s. 6d. To Eliz: dau of Oliver Steephens (late of the citie of Glouc., Sadler, decd.) 2s. 6d. To Moses & Aron chm of Thos. Pengry each 5s. To sonn Humphrey Lye (long list small articles). My now wife Jane Res Leg & Extr. Overs:—sonne Gyles Lye & Thos Pengry. Wits:—William Cooke, Edmund Synaie (*Stevens?*) and Thomas Pengry. Pro. 2 Dec. 1647 at Gloucester by Extr.

1664—Will of GILES LYE of City of Gloucester, Chandler. Dat. 5 Nov 12 Chas II. Bur. in chancel of St. Michael in Isle next ye pulpit neare my 3 chms. grave. To wiffe Hester messuage in Barton Street wch I bought of Mr. Wm Lane & lds. at High Leadon & hou. in Eastgate Street wch I purchased of Mr. Nicholas Webb of Glouc., & hou. in Oxbody Lane & land in Southgate Street, with rem to my chm. To eld. sonn Samuel & youngest son Nathaniel Lye all lds after dec. of wiffe. To only dau. Sara Lye land in



Eastgate Street now in poss. of my cos. Thomas Phillipps. To sister Pengry wife of Thomas Pengry of this city 10s. Wife Hester Res Leg & Extrx. Overs:—frd. Mr Nicholas Webb, cos. Mr Wm. Seudamore & bro. Thomas Pengrye. Wits:—Nich: Webb, John Grauestocke, James Phillipps, Samuel Carter, Samuel Lye & Nathaniel Lye. Pro. 25 Apr. 1661 by Extrx.

1663—Will of ROBERT LEA of Todenham, Husbandman. Dat. 13 Apr. 1659, pro. 6 Oct. 1663. Recites agreement & certain deeds with son William Lea, by which said Wm. holdeth a moctie of his lands, for which said Wm. oweth £40 which is to be divided among eight other children at £5 apeece, viz.—John, Robertt, George, Thomas, Elizabeth Butt, Alise Lea, Ersella Lea, Mary Lea & if any die their share to be divided amongst the others; To son Richard Lea the balance of his lease, he paying £5 yearly to wife Alice & £50 to be divided among 8 children before named according to disposition of Extrx “to those that shce shall see to have the greatest neede as shce shall see flittinge”; To son William Lea 1s.; To son Robert Lea two bayes of Houseinge as he is in for & dureinge the teanure of my lease unexpired; Wife Alice Res. Leg. & sole Extrx. Seal—A bird, (perhaps a falcon, but indistinct). Wits:—Richard Lea, Robertt Lea, Richard Nicholls.

1669—Will of THOMAS LYE of Stonehouse, co. Glouc., clothier, sick. Dat. 13 Mar. 21 Chas II. To snte Elizabeth Pricht my mothers gownde & hatt. To Eliz. Mildmay 5s. To kinsman Wm: Midlemore 5s. To sister Elizabeth's sonn Thos. Walkleye £60 at 21. To kinsman John Eliotse sonn of Wm. Eliots 5s. To Thomas Beardes 3 chn. 5s. apeece. To kinsman Edward Lye forgive debts. To 3 chn of bro in law Rich. Eliotse 20s. apeece in hands of their uncle John Eliotts. To bro. Wm. Lye's fover daus. Mary, Sarah, Elizabeth & Hester, £20 apeece at 21 or marr. My bro William Lye Res. Leg. & Exor. Overs:—Cousin Thos. harmer, bro in lawe John Eliotts & Thos. Beard & each 10s. Wits: Richard Clarke, Thomas walkley, mary Corner & James Edwards. No Pro.

1673—Will of THOMAS LYE of Pittmill in psh. of Churchdown, co Glouc., weake. Dat. 18 Mar 24 Chas II 1671. To only dau (*born*) linen & hon. goods a platter marked M. R.; have let Mills and dwelling to one Henry Window for 4 years & res. certain pts for own use, these to sd. dau. Hester. Greh. Hephzi=bah £3 web was due to my wife decd. & 20s., of web 10s. is due to my dau. decd. from my bro in law Thos Bishopp. Only sonn & heir Thomas Lye all lds at wotten near Gloucester & he Exor. Overs:—bro in law Thos. Bishopp & cousin William Lye. Seal—A harp. Wits:—Richard Dunn, William Bisshop & Sarah Dunn. Pro. 24 Mar. '73.

1677—Will of JOHN ALY of Wecke & Abson, co. Glouc., husbandman, weake. Dat. 15 Sept. 1675. To dau. Margaret £10 & to her 3 chn. each 10s. To son in law William Groome £10 in full of £20 I promised him with my dau., he having had the other £10, & to his 2 chn 10s. each. To Anne Barnoll £5 & to her 2 chn 10s. apeece. To my 4 grehn. Anne, Elizabeth, Mary & John Jones £5 apeece & goods were their fathers. My dau Mary Clement Res Leg & Extrx. Seal A fleur de lys. Wits:—Rich. Clarke & Obadiah Clarke. Pro. 23 June 77.

1682—Will of ABELL ALY of Powick, co. Wore., gent. weak in body. Dat. 17 June 1681. I giue lands called Bishops Place *als.* Groves in psh of Hartpurry, co. Glouc., in tenure of Thomas Powell gent., & farm called Herberts farne in Cusop, Crosswell & Clydock, co. Heref., & house in Tewsbury, co. Glouc., in tenure of John Dobbins, gent., to wife Elianor for her widowhood, with rem. to Tred Powell of Kenchester, co. Heref., gent., for lds. in Glouc., & to Walter Powell, yr. son of sd. Thos. Powell of lds in Cusop afsd. To Jane & Mary Powell, sisters of Thos. Powell, afsd., £50. To my mother

Eliz: Aly 12d. To bro. John Aly 12d. My wife Elianor Res. Leg & Extrx. Wits:—Wm. Pegge, Wi: Bowler, John Napwell & John Burgis. Fine heralche Seal A Lion rampant (*for Alye*) impaling a chevron between three Leopards faces jessent de Lys ( . . . ?\* ). Pro. 26 July 1682. Note of proof in Court by John Alye, gent. & Richard Higgon depts in Chancery, Elinor Alye widow, plif "*Alye vs. Alye et al*" (This suit has not yet been found.)

1682—Will of WILLIAM LYES of Tewkesbury, co. Glouc. Nuncupative Will declared 2 Jan. 1681 in his last sickness at his own house in Tewkesbury. Wife (not named) sole Legatee. Wits:—Tho: Bartholomew, James Lyes, Joseph Bartholomew. Signed by the wits. 6 Jan. 1681. Pro. 28 Aug. 1682 by Sara Lyes, relict & sole Leg. & Admon grtd.

1683—Will of WILLIAM LYE of Stonehouse, co. Glouc., yeoman, weake. Dat. 21 Mar. 1682. To 4 eld. daus. Mary, Sarah, Elizabeth & Hester £120 apiece at 21, they to release Exors from all claim to legs of late bro. Thomas Lye. To yr. dau. Temperance £100 at 21. Trustees for 12 years, frds. Mr Stephen Fowler & Tiler Naish of Stonehouse & Thos. Clutterbucke of Kings Stanley, of lds. in Leonards Stanley bot. of John Partridge & other lds. there bot. of Robt. Carpenter, lds in Coldrupp in psh of Standlish for 16 years, & lds in Stonehouse bot. of Stephen Fowler & Samuell Fowler his bro., & other lds. in Leo: Stanley bot. of Richard Clutterbuck for 900 years, till beqs. to daus are paid. To son Thos. certain lds., rem to son Stephen. If eld. son William die without issue my mill etc. to son Thos., rem to son Stephen. To yr. son Stephen lds. at Coldrupp. Wife Temperance Res Leg & Extrx. with eld. son William. Seal An antique head. Wits:—Jo: Clifford, Daniell Partridge, Anselm Jenner & Anselm Nash. Pro. at Glouc., 25 Aug. 1683.

1684—Admon of WILLIAM ALYES late of St. Brevills, co. Glouc., granted 4 July to relict Anna Manton *als.* Ayles. Bond of Edw. White of Huesfield, gent., & Wm. Watkins of Tiddenham yeoman, in £200. Inv. of William A Lyes of St. Brevels, miller, who decd. 24 Dec. 1683, taken 29 Dec 1683 by Edm. Bond, Thos. Bevkins, Christopher Ayles & John Butcher. Sum total £79 " 19 " 03.

1684—Admon of ELIZABETH ALEIGH late of Mourtou Henmarsh (Moreton in the Marsh) co. Glouc., widow, Intestate decd., granted 2 May to Elizabeth wife of Thos. Proctor & Mary Williams. Bonds of Thos. Proctor, yeoman, of Ebrington, John Wilkes of Chipping Campden & Chas. James of Bourton super Montem, husbandmen, in £100. Inv. taken 21 May 1684 by Richard Proctor & Tho: Rawlins. Tot: £13 " 10 " 00.

1685—Admon of WILLIAM LYES late of Bully in Dioc. of Glouc., yeoman, decd. intestate, granted 23 Jan. 1685 to Richard Clare, husband of Elizabeth Clare, the dau. & Admx. Bond of Rich. Clare of Bully, John Green of Churcham, yeoman, & Thos. Smith of Bully in £100. Inv. taken 18 Nov. 1685 by Thos Hopkins, John Dorwes (?) & Thos Smith.

1690—Admon of WILLIAM LYES late of Avington, co. Glouc., decd. intestate, granted 30 Apr. to bro. Richard Lyes of Avington, yeoman. Bond of Thos. Willetts of same, yeoman, & Thos Rawlins of the City of Gloucester, Jnholder, in £10, dat 29 Apr. Inv. taken 28 Apr. 1690 by Thos. Cox, Thos. Willetts & John Butcher. Tot: £07 " 00 " 00.

1691—Will of HESTER LYE of the City of Gloucester, Widow, weake. Dat. 29 June 36 Chas II. 1681. Bur. by husband in St. Michaels Church. To sonn Samuell Lye silver mugg & Deaths Head Ring. To sonn Nathaniell Lye

\* This coat of arms will probably result in the identification of the family of Elinor Coke, widow, whose Mar. Al. to Abel Alye we have in 1676.

sett of Curtaynes, valians & Counterpane, silver can, biggest dish of pewter, great Brasse Pott & Jacke, Spitt, Dripping Pann & ffire barr & little gold Signett. To dau. Sarah Lye 2 litle Silver Dishes, 2 best Silver Spoons & third of hou. goods, apparell & Wedding Ring. To sister Ann Ridler of Newent, widow, second gowne & Petticoate, best Hatt, 2 shutes of Lining Clothes (£20 crossed out) & £3 yearly. To 5 Grehn. 40s apeece. My sonnes Samuel & Nathaniel Lye Res. Legs. & Exors. Overse:—friends Mr. Nicholas Webb & cossen Mr. William Scudamore & each 10s. Wits:—Giles Marden, James Phillippis & James Clooins. Heraldic Seal. Crest. Under a Coronet a Gryphon segreant. Inv. taken 3 Nov. 1693, by Jno: Bell & Robt. Davis. Totall £189 : 04 : 00. Pro. 22 May 1694.

1697—Will of SARAH LYES of Tewkesbury, co. Glouc., widdow, sicke. Dat. 28 feeb. 1686. To sonne James Lyes £20 in 2 yeres, bedsteed that was William Hales & the Bible with ye brass bosses. To sonne William Lyes 20s. & to his wife best Apparell. To Graund Chn. Mary & Sarah, daus of sd Wm. Lyes, each £5 at 14. Sonne John Lyes Res. Leg. & Exor. Signs Seara Leies. Seal—A dove & olive branch. Pro. 11 Nov. 1697 at Glouc. by Exor.

1698—Will of ELINORE LEA of Ashleworth in co. of Gloucer., Spinster, weake in body. Dat. 7 May 1698. To kinsman John Lea £40 at 21. To William, Caleb & Betty Lea, sonns & dau. of my Vnkle Richard Lea, £5 a peece at 21. To Betty Lea afsd. Kettle & best pewter dish & best halfeheaded beedsteed & my two geese, Gander & Gulls. To my Kinsman and Woman John & Mary Williams £5 apeece & to sd. Mary best Wainscott Chest, Manto & petty Coate & Riding Coate. To my Ante Lea 10s. To kinsman Richard Lea 10s. To my Vnkle Nich: Williams 10s. To Ann dau. of Robert Lane my stuff Manto & two Counterfiet Dishes. To Elizabeth Hartland my two Worst shifts & all my stockings. To Joane Butt all rest of Apparell. To Elizabeth freeman pewter Canne & Drinking Glass. To Vnkle Richard Lea all vessells & Coopery ware. To Joshua Colchester & his wife each apaire of Gloves of 2s 6d & to Elizabeth my Great Basson. My kinsman Isack Williams Res. Leg. & Exor. Wit:—Sarah Garner, Robert Lane, & Sarah Jelfe.

Renunciation of Isaac Williams who prays that Lres of Adcon with Will annexed be granted to Richard Lea the Vnkle of the deed., & appoints Thomas Burgis, gent., one of the Proctors of the Cons. Court of Glouc., to be Atty to exhibit this renontiacon &c., dat. 28 Apr. 1699. Seal—A heart pierced by an arrow, above two joined hands, in base three arrow heads. Wits:—John Webb, Edmund Humphreys & Tho: Burgis N. P. (Will marked "Lost" in Cal., but found in other bundle.

The Admons in this Court were supposed to be utterly lost before the period of the Commonwealth. On the writer's last visit to Gloucester, however, a fragment of one of the early Act Books was discovered covering the period from March 1604 to October 1614 from which the following abstracts are taken

1604—Admon. of ELIZABETH WITCOMBE late of fforcester granted 15 Sept. to John Witcombe the son. Bond of James Ellonde of same, yeoman, in £6.

1605—Admon. of THOMAS LYE late of Witcombe Magna granted 13 July to Elizabeth the relict. Bond of Thos. Stevens of same, husbandman (*agricola*) in £20.

1609—Admon. of JOHN LYE of Lechlade in Dioc of Glouc., granted 20 July to Anne Lye the relict. Bond of Richard Ewans, yeoman, & John Steward, millerd, both of Lechlade & Agnes Lye widow in £10.

1610 Admon. of THOMAS LEE, *als.* Peter late of Barkley, Dioc. of Glouc., granted 20 June to Margaret Lee of same. Bond of John Hall of Barkley, yeoman, & John Harte of Hynton in psh of Barkley afsd., yeoman, in £40.

1613 Admon. of JOHN WITCOMBE of St. Nicholas in the City of Glouc., granted 3 Feb. to James Witcombe the son, of same City. Bond of Admr. £20.

## SOME WILTSHIRE LEAS

IN PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY. 1383 TO 1700.

1465 Will of MARGARETA nup vxr Ric<sup>ti</sup> BYDSTON, dat. xx<sup>mo</sup> viij<sup>mo</sup> die Januarii Anno dñi Millimo ccccxiij<sup>mo</sup>. Probat apd lauchith primo dei Aprilis A dñi &c lxx<sup>to</sup> Legavit Corpus sepeliend in capell ecclie proch' de Corslay iuxta Robertum lye nup virum suum. Itm eidem Ecclie duo candelabra de latyn Et vnum par vestimentores ad Essend' in le Bedrolle ibm & ad orad' pro aia sua. Itm Ecclie Cath' Wellen' xij d. Residuum vero dedit & legauit Roberto lye filio suo & ad execucoem istius testi ordinauit executores p'dem Robert' ac Willm Knoyell Supernisorem. (No Witnesses.) Godyn 8, fo. 61 d.

1498 Will of MAURICE A LIE of St. Martins, Sarum.

In dei nomine amen septimo die Mensis Maij Anno Dni millimo cccc<sup>o</sup> nonagesimo Octavo Ego Mauricius A lie Compus mentis et sane memorie existens tu eger Corpe condo testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primis lego animam meam deo omnipotenti beate marie matri sue et omnibz sanctis Corpus qz meum sacre sepulture vz'm ecclia poch' sancta martun Sar' coram Imagine sancti Jacobi ibidem. Item lego fabrice ecclesie Sar' iij s iij d. Item lego sumo Altari sancti martun viij d. Item do et lego fabrice ecclie sei martun iij s. iij d. Item do et lego ecclie poch' de Langforde iij s iij d. Item do et lego ecclesie poch' de White pishe xij s. Item do et lego cuilibet filie Roberti A lie ad marigum suum iij s. iij d. Item do et lego filio willi Hillyng de wynechestre vnum salsarium de Argento sive Cooportorio Residurnij vero omniij bonore meare sup'ius non Legatore debite meis p' solutis do et lego willm prynce et Johanam Thorne et eos facio ordino et constituo meos veres et litimos executores Ad Dispoiend pro salute Anime mee et Animabz omnium fidelum defunct p'ut eis melius videbitur expedire. Thoma blacker, Johs Gacop, Thoma Turges & aliis testibus etc.

Probatum fuit suprascriptum testm Coram Dno Apud Lamehith xvij<sup>o</sup> die mensis Nouembris Anno Domni millimo cccc nagesimo Octavo Juramento Richardi Antony fratri p'curat et c Ac app'batum et insinuatum etc Et comissa fuit Administracio omni' et singulare bonore et debitorum dicti defuncti executoribz in Himo testamento nominatis in p'sona dei p'curat de bene et fideliter Ac sub vnam consensu et assensu etc. Ac de pleno et fideli Inmentario &c citra ftestum sancti Mehi Epi propr futur exhibendo, necnon de plano et vero compoto calculo sive Ad sancta dei Euangelia iurato &c.

Horne 26

1503 Will of JOHN LYGH of Chippenham.

In dei noie amen Octavo decimo die mensis Novembris Anno Dni millesimo quingentesimo tertio Ego Johannes lygh de Chippenham compos mentis et sane memorie condo testamentum meum in hunc modm In primis lego animam meam deo omnipotenti bte marie et omnibus sanctis Corpus meum sepeliendm in ecclia sei Andree in Capella bte marie Virginis. It' lego ecclie Cath Sar' xij d. It' lego ad Reparacionem sancti Andree predict' vj s. viij d. It' sumo altari ecclie p'die vnam mappulam em manutergio. It' lego

Luminare eiusdem altaris iiii d. It' lego luminari sancti Andree iiii d. It' luminari ste Trinitatis iiii d. It' omnibz luminaribz in capella bte marie xij d. It' Luminaribz coram alta cruce videt in the Rodelosce iiii d. It' luminari sce Katherine iiii d. It' luminari bte marie viz de pitey iiii d. It' luminari sci Johis Bapte iiii d. It' lego cuilibz alij luminar' eiusdem eccleie ij d. It' lego eccleie eiusdem eccleie pro decimis obliis' xl d. Itm lego dno Rico Belton xx d. It' lego dno Clark xx d. It' lego dno Rico Banaster xij d. It' lego dno Johi Poterne xij d. It' lego dno Robto (*sic*) xij d. It' lego videl' to the torches pro eor' vastatione vj s. viij d. It' lego ad faciend duas phialas argenteas predie Eccleie xl s. It' lego matri mee xx s. It' lego cuilibz filiolo meo iiii d. It' lego vie Regie que ducit ad Jayes xx s. Volo vt quidam sacerdos bona ex conversatione bonis qz moribus Heatur pro vno Anno ad celebrand pro anima vnum Tringintale et inde Hebit propter opus suum x li. At si nullus inueniri poterit tale opus complere prouideatur vnus et ipe celebravit pro anima mea per duos annos et illis pro duobus Annis Hebit xij li. It' lego campanis eiusdem eccleie xl d. Residuum vero bonor' non legator' do et lego Alicie vxori mee Eandem pr' facio et constituo meam solam executricem vt ipa disponat pro salute anime mee prout sibi melius videlitur expediri. Accedam facio Johannem Goldny si sibi placuerit Superuisorem istius testamenti Et idem Johis Hebit suo pro labore vnam crateram argenteam Jam hec omnia supradda vt est voluntas mea p'implend ita vt ipa respondeat sumo coram Iudice die examinacionis In cuius rei testimonium huic testamento meo Sigillum meum apposui Hijs testibus dno Ricardo Belton Johanne Goldny Johi Tailor et alijs Dat die et Anno sup'dict'.

Probatum fuit superscriptum testm coram venli viro magro Rogero Church decretor Doctore prerogative eccleie xpi Cant' sede Archiepali vacan comisario xviii<sup>o</sup> die Decembz Anno dni supradict' Jur' nri xpofer middleton procuratoris in hac parte Ac approbat et insinuat et comissa fuit administracio omn bonor et debit dei defuncti Alicie Reliete et Executrici in huius testo noiat in p'sona dei procuris De bene et fidelit administrand ac de pleno et fidelit Inventario citra festum sancti Hillarij prox futur exhibend nec non de plano et vero compoto reddend ad sca Euangelia in debita Juris forma iurat.

Blamyr 30

1523—Will of JOHN LEIGH of Flambston, co. Wiltes, Knight.

In dei nomine amen. Anno dni millimo quingentesimo xxij<sup>o</sup> die septimo mensis nouembris Ego Johannes Leigh nuper de flambston in Com Wiltes miles condo testamentu meum in hunc modum sequen ffirst I bequeath my soule to the blessed Trinitie the fader sonne the holy goost and to our blessed lady virgyn mother vnto Ihn cristand to all the holy company of hevy n my body to be buried afore the high awter wthin the parish Church of Godyshill where the prest begynneth his Confiteor Item I bequeath vnto the moder Church of saint Swithyns xx s. to be praid for Item I bequeath vnto the reparacions of the parishe Church of Godyshill xx s. Item I bequeath to the mayntenance of or lady of pities light within Godshill church vj s. viij d. Item I bequeth to my daughter Anne Worsley xl s. Item I bequeath to my daughter Agnes Cowdry xl s. Item I bequeath to Dame Isabell Leigh nonne of Wylton xl s. Item I bequeath to Elizabeth Waldron my serunt xl s. and mete and drynk by the space of a yere. Item I bequeath to the orders of frerers in Wynchester cury house xx s. Item I bequeath to the house of the gray frerers in Sar' xl s. Item I bequeath to Richard Worsley my godsonn xx s. Item I bequeath to John Worsley my godsonne xx s. Item I bequeath to Thomas Ryce my serunt xx s. aboue

his wage and twelmonthmeat and drynke. Item I bequeath to Mary Ryce wyfe vnto the said Thomas Ryce my forsaid serunt xx s. Item I bequeath to my Cosyn John Leigh my serunt (*blank*) and twelmonthes mete and drynk. Item I bequeath to sir Richard multon my Chapleyn of wotton xxvj s viij d. Item I bequeath to sir John Newman xx s. Item I bequeath to Thomas Byrch my serunt xx s. and his mete and his drynk the space of one yere. Item I bequeath to my serunt Roger Solas xx s. and his mete and drynk for a twelmonth. Item I bequeath to John morey my godsonne vj s. viij d. Item I bequeath to John Colls my godsonne vj s. viij d. Item I bequeath to Johan and Nycoll my women keepers eche of them xx s. Also I will that myn executrix make or cause to be made a howse for my Chantry prest in Godshill of my goodes and p'fourme the said Chantrye wt all thyngs necessary to the said Chantrye belonging. The Residue of my goodes, my detts paid and my Will fulfilled I bequeath to my wife Agnes Leigh whom I ordeyn and make my sole and full executrix to dispose the said goodes as she thinks best to the helth of my soule and hers and all my auncestors and good frends soules and all xpen soules. And also I make my onerseeer maister James Worsley he to haue for his labour twenty pounds. These being witnesse Sir Thoms Porter parish prest of Godshill Sir John Clerk vicar of Newelchurch Henry Newland Richard Warder of Rewe and Thomas Mytt wt. other.

Probatum fuit testamentum suprascripti defuncti coram prefath Commissarijs in ecclia Cath dini Paule London xvj Die mensis februarij Anno Dni millimo quingentesimo xxiiij Jurament Dne Agnetis Relicte & executrix in Huius teste notat. In persona magri Simonis Longe proci'us Ac approbatum et insinuatum. Et comissa fuit administracio aucte Rever parrium omi & singulor bonorum Jurm & creditorum dei defuncti prefat executrici In psona dei proci'us de bn & fidlr administrand Ac de pleno & fidei In'no citra festum Ascensiois Dni prox futur exhib'd necnon de plano et vero compoto reddend Ad sancta dei Eungelia In debita iuris forma Jurat.

Bodfelde 18

1525—Will of AGNES LYGH of Co. of Hampshire (Widow of above) Dat. 16 May, pro. 10 June 1525. Contains numerous small bequests but only mention of Leas are—To John Lye and Thomas Lye a chylver Lamb and xx s., and to Richard Alys a horse.

Bodfelde 31

1578—Admon. of HENRY LEE, of Tevent Exias in com. Wiltes., Armiger, granted 21 March 1578 to Dionisie Lee the relict etc.

Act. Book fo. 165

1591—Will of JOHN LYE of Potterne, co. Wiltes., sick in body. Dat. 24 Mar. 1589, Bur. in chyd of Potterne. To Church of Potterne 12 d. To son Roger Lye lease at East Lavington in hands of John James, if he die before 24, rem. to second son Thomas Lye, and said two sons Res. Legs & Exors. Overs:—Wm: Longe and Wm: Bristowe and they Tutors of sd. chn. Wits:—John Bowe, clerk, Steven Gryn' and Chas. Pullyne. Pro. 29 Nov. 1591 by Thos. Browne, Not. Pub., Atty. for James & Thomas (*sic*) Lye sone and Exors named in will.

Sainberbe 86

1592—Will of GEORGE ALYE of Honnington, co. wiltes., sick in body. Dat. 30 Mar. 31 Eliz. Bur. in chyd. of Honnington. To Cath. of Sarum xij d. To spittle howse of Harneham iij d. To psh. Church of Honnington vj s. viij d. To Geo. Silby a heifer & 2 chylver hoggs. To poor of Honnington xij d. To two sons John & Henry Alye & to dau. Christabell Alye 10 sheepe apiece. To wife Agnes 3 parts cleaven sheepe (*sic*). To three chn. 3 parts of Res. of goods. To vincent Hettiplace gent., for his paynes 6s. To Wm. mathewe & walter Grey 3s. 4d apiece. To wife Agnes one fourth

part of residue & she Extrx. Friends Vincent fletiplace, willm mathewe & walter Grey, Overs. and they witnesses. Cod. dat. 9 Apr. 1592. To son Ellis Aley a blewē coate & to said Ellis his son Henry a lambe. Forgive one Card *als*. Cove of Shaston 4s. he oweth. To John weaver a blewē cote. To Nicholas Strete a freese coate. Wits:—Vincentm fletiplace, willm Mathewe, Walter Grey. Pro. 3 June 1592 by Thos. Browne, not. pub., Atty for Extrx. Harrington 48

1594—Admon. of THOMAS ALEY of city of Devizes in co. Wilts., granted 8 Nov. 1594 to Margaret Aley, the relict, by her Atty., John Burroughes, Not. Pub. Act Book fo. 113

1600—Will of THOMAS LEA of Dauntsey. Dat. 7 June, pro. 15 Mar. 1599 (1600).

In the name of God Amen the vijth daie of June in the yeare of our Lorde god one thousand five hundred Ninetic nine I Thomas Lea of Dauntsie in the Countie of Wiltes, yeoman, being weake in bodie but in pfect memorie thanks I giue to god for it Doe ordaine and make this pntes my Testament containing herein my laste will in manner and forme followinge

ffirst I giue and bequeath my Sowle to Almighty god my onlie Maker Redemer and Saviour. And my bodie to be buried in the Church yarde of Dantesie aforesaide when it shall please god to call me. Also I giue towards the maintenance of the pishe church of Dauntsie aforesaid fflue shillings. Also I giue unto the poore people of this parrishe as followeth—viz. unto Johan Everode six pence, also to Ellen Palmer six pence, also to William Ferris six pence, Also to Wm Cheshare six pence, also to Harrie Auste six pence, also to Edithe Phelps six pence, also to Robert Gingle six pence, also to John Morse six pence, also to Joan Cornish six pence, also to Esther Coxo six pence.

Also I giue to GEORGE LEA SONN OF BALDEN LEA two kine.\*

Also I giue unto my kinsman Simon Lea one Cowe. Also I giue unto Thoms Skuse, my godsonne one Cowe, Also I giue unto Thomas Reve, my godsonne, one Cowe, Also I giue unto Roger Merriweathe, my godsonne, one Heifer of two yeares olde, Also I giue unto John Merriweathe my best paire of Hose and my Crosbowe and the implem<sup>ts</sup> thereto belonginge And a paire of boots.

Also I giue to Thomas Cowles, my godsonne, six pence, Also I giue unto Thomas Thresher, my godsonne, one ewe, Also I giue vnto Thomas Allen, my godsonne, six pence, Also I giue vnto Walter Clarke, my man, one Cowe, Also I giue unto Walter Clarke, my man, my Buckes skinne Dublett, Also I giue vnto Thomas Skuse my buckskynne hose, Also I giue unto katheren Reve the daughter of Baldwin Reve one ewe and a lambe.

Also I giue vnto my servaunte Doraphe Salley one ewe, Also I giue vnto George Palmer my boie one yearlinge calfe, Also I giue unto William Clarke of Brinkeworthe my black scaffe, Also I giue vnto William Lewen my best Cullered Jerken, Also I giue vnto Robert Prater my best white Dublett and my violett Stockings, Also I giue more vnto Walter Clarke, my man, my worste white Dublett, Also I giue vnto John Morse of weke-

\* This important line, naming George Lea as the son of Baldwyn Lea, was omitted in the registered copy of the will and would have been altogether overlooked had it not been for the fortunate subsequent mention of the "aforenamed Georg Lea." Thanks to the courtesy of my esteemed friend, Mr. J. C. Challoner Smith, the Superintendent of the Literary Search Room at Somerset House at the time, I was enabled to restore the line to its place in the will from the original document preserved in the files of the strong room. J. H. L.



landes my frise Jerkin, Also I giue vnto Henrie Auoste my Sea watter greene cullard boote Hose.

Also I giue vnto the aforementioned Georg Lea my longe table borde in the Parlor and all the wainescott rounde about the Parlor And all the glasse in windoes aboute the House and my beste brasse panne And my greatest brasse kettell & a garner and two pewter platters and two pewter dishes.

Also I giue vnto Katherine Reve the daughter of Baldwin Reve one Platter and a pottinger.

Also I giue vnto Jefferie Reve aforementioned a platter and a pottinger, Also I giue vnto Elizabeth Reve, Christopher Reve and John Reve the sonnes of Baldwin Reve vnto everie of them one sheepe apeece.

Item I giue vnto Margaret Clarke the daughter of Margaret Clarke one sheepe.

All the reste of my goodes and chattells both moveable and unmoveable my Legacies beinge paide and my funerall expenses ended, I will that Margaret my wife shall have whome I ordaine and make my whole Executrix. And finally I do ordaine and make my wellbelovd in Christe Thomas Palmer and Jefferie Henlie of Dauntsie aforesaid yeoman Overseers of this my laste will and testant to see that all thinges accordingleie instlie and trulie be delivered contented satisfied and paide. And for their paines taking herein I giue vnto them three shillings fower pence. Also I give vnto Thomas Bye my godsonne six pence. Also I giue to goodwife Brewer six pence. [Signed] Thomas Lea his marke.

Witnesses herevnto William Lewin ser. and Walter Clarke.

Probatum fuit hmoi Testamentum apud London coram dilecto pro magro Johanne Hone Legum Doctore Surrogate venerabilis viri mri Johannis Gibson Legum olim Doctoris Curio Prerogative Cant mri Custodis siue Commissarij elimo deputati Decimo quinto die Mensis Martij Anno Domini inxta cursum et Computacoem Eccleie Anglicane Millimo Quingen<sup>o</sup> nonogesimo nono Iuramento mri Jacobi Irelandi notij pub<sup>l</sup> procuris Margarete Lea relee et executrix in Hmoi testamenti noiat Qui comissa fuit Admistraco bonorum &c De bene &c Juravit &c.

Wallop 16

1612. MOYSES LEE, Citizen & Vintener of London. Dat. 7 July, pro. 7 Aug. 1612. To wife Dorothee one third of estate according to custom of City of London; To children Moyses, Marie, Margaret & Dorothee Lee & to such child as my wife now goeth withall one third of estate; To mother Joane Lee £50; To bro.-in-law Raphe Mayre & sister Elizabeth his wife & their children; To the poor of the parish of Corsley in Wilts where I was born £5; To my servant William Maier; To cousin Ann Lee, daughter of brother John Lee, deceased, £5; To Joane Crosse of Corsley; To friend Isaac Sutton; To friend Mistress Rayner, my mother-in-law; To brother-in-law Thomas Rayner & Mary his wife; To William Sutton of London, hosier; To Thomas Reade Citizen & Skinner of London; To brother-in-law Miles Reyner; Wife Dorothee Executrix.

Fenner 73

1619—Will of JAMES LEE of Parish of Saints Peter and Paule the Apostles, in Marlborough, Wilts., Yeoman. Dat. 21 May, pr 20 Sept. 1619. To psh. Church 12d. To poor of psh. 6s. 8d. To eldest dau. Anne Lee £20. To second dau. Elizabeth Lee £20, both at age of 15 in hands of Extr. To father John Lee 20s. & a Ridinge coate. To sister Joane Lee 20s. To sister Anne Lee 20s. To my minister, Mr. Arthur Hearne 6s. 8d. My wife Anne Lee Res. Leg. & Extr. Overs.—friends Bartholomew Smythe & Anthony Wake Wits.—Barth. Smyth, Anthony Wake Arthur Hearne, Jo. Wake.

Parker 86



1654—Will of JOHN ALEY of Humington, co. Wilts., yeoman. Dat. 20 Dec. 1651, pro. (*blank*) 1654. Bur. in Chyd. of Humington by wife & chn. To Elizabeth Aley of Combe 3s. 4d. To Edith wife of John Holier of florten bridge 3s. 4d. To Ann wife of George Gantlet of Downton 5s. To Eliz. Pitt of Salisbury 3s. 4d. To Rose & Eliz., daus. of Eliz. Clarke, widow, bedding & pewter. To John Clarke the elder & younger, brass potts. To Grace Genet barley. To poor of Humington & Nunton each psh 10s. To psh. Chs. of Humington, Nunton & Downton each 3s. 4d. Elizabeth Clarke of Odstocke widdow Res. Leg. & Extrs. Overs:—Richard Moody & George Chup. and they wits. Alchin 215.

1659—Admon. of GEORGE LEA of Christian Malford, Wilts.

The eleauenth day (*of July*) Lres of Adcon issued forthe vnto Mary Lea widdowe the relict of George Lea late of Christian Malford in the Countye of Wilts Dec'ded To Adter the goods chells & debts of the said Deedad she being first by Com Sworne truly to Adter the same.

(All papers & accts. lost.)

Act Book fo. 341

1672—Admon of JOHN LEIGH of Chittoe in co. Wilts., granted 10 May to Judith wife of William Hughes and Sara wife of Stephen Bayley, sisters and next of kin of deed., the mother, Judith Leigh, renouncing. Inv. ex. last July.

Act Book, fo. 50.

1706—Admon. of THOMAS LEA of Calne in com. Wilts., granted 22 January to Alice Lee the relict (by Decree in Calendar.)

Act Book fo. 22

1723—Will of RICHARD LEA of Shirstone Mayne, co. Wilts., Inholder. Dat. 22 Jan., 1713, 12 Anne, pro. 10 Feb. 1723-4. To son Richard £25. To dau. Anne 10s. To 3 yr. chn. Betty, Maria & David, my now dwelling called the Swan with close called the Wall Lease. Son Richard Exor. Overs:—Jacques Dalby of Linton, co. Bedf., gent., & Mr Edw. Carter of Shirston Magna. Wits:—Edward Carter, Jno. Ames, Thos. Hayes.

1724—Admon of THOMAS LEA of Dauntsey, Wilts.

4 Decembris—Emenavit Commissio Antonio Rogers Curatori hime assignato Thomae, Johanni, Susannae, Goergio et Elizabethae Lea, minoribus, Liberis nrali & himo Thomae Lea nup de Dantsey in Com. Wilts., defeci etor. Anna Lea vidua Relia dei defeci antequam onus Literarum Admonconis honor dei defeci in se acciptasset mortem etiam obeunte.

Act Book fo. 6

1749—Admon. of SARAH LEA formerly Brown of Philadelphia in America 3 October Admon. on goods etc of Sarah Lea formerly Brown (Wife of William Lea) late of the City of Philadelphia in America, deed., was granted to William Lea, natural and lawful son of said deed., the said William Lea, the husband of said deed., dying without having taken upon himself the Adcon.

Act Book no fol.

## GLOUCESTER LEAS

IN PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY. 1383 TO 1700.

1563—Will of NICHOLAS LE of Thorneborowe, sonn vnto William Le. Dat. 23 Aug. 1562, pro. 23 Aug. 1563. To brother Richard Le £20. To brother Harry Le £20. To sister Bridget Le otherwise called Hanstone £20. To sister Anne Le £20. To Peter Smyth one of my fellowes £6 " 13 " 4. To Wm. Thwayte my fellow the same. To my father bond of £40 which vncl Andrews (interlined Saunders) hath in keeping. To my masters discrecon £6 " 13 " 4. Exor: Peter Smyth. The legs to kindred to be paid out of Sargeants obligacon wch vncl Sanders hat in keeping. Overs:—Mr. John Allott. Wits:—John Allott, Isabell Allot & Elizabeth Nicholls.

Chayre 29

1571—Will of WILLIAM LYE of Tewksbury, co. Glouc., Draper (Holograph). Dat. 16 July 1551, 5 Edw. VI. To psh. Ch. of Tewksbury vj s. viij d. To poor of same £3. To sonn & heir Thomas Lye all lands in psh. of Northfield, co. Worc., by inheritance or purchase. To wyfe Margery 2 houses in Tewksbury for life, my now dwelling and an other house in holding of John Walker otherwise called B (*turn*) rem of dwelling to sone Rycharde, and rem. of house occupied by John Walker otherwise called Bartlett to sone William with land in olde Burye after dec. of wife. To every oon of my chn. xx li at 21. To bro. Thomas Lye v li by xx s. yerely & apparel. To each of my brothers chn. at xx yeres xx s. apiece. To servt. Margerie xx s. and to all other servants vj s. viij d. My wyffe Margerie Res. Leg & Extrs. No Wits. Pro. xxviij Apr. 1571 by Justin Kydd, Not. Pub., Atty. for Extrs.

Holney 18

1575—Admon. of RICHARD ALY *als.* Lye of Tewkesbury, co. Glouc., granted 1 Sept., to Edward Aly *als.* Lye, the brother, by John Lewes, not. pub., his Atty.

Act Book fo. 83

1579—Admon. of JOHN LYE of Lechlade, co. Glouc., granted 4 Feb. to Alice Lye the relict etc.

Act Book fo. 189

1599—Admon. of THOMAS LEGHE of Long barrow in co. Glouc., granted 27 Oct. to ffraunceise Leghe the relict etc.

Act Book fo. 27.

1605—Will of WILLIAM LEIGH of Combe,\* co. Glouc., Esq. (Nuncupative Will) dat. 18 Jan. 1604, pro. 18 June 1605. My two sisters Elizabeth Bruen & Maude Jones. William son of Peter Birde, gent. Bro.-in-law Roberte ffoster. Servt. Francis Bruton. My Wife Anne Leigh Extrs. Bros. John & Peter Leigh. Wits:—Edward wallington, Thos. Nicholas, Marie wife of Peter Birde, gent., Alice wife of John Leigh, gent., Elizabeth wife of Edward Wallington & Thos. Nichols.

Hayes 41.

1616—Will of MARGERIE LYES of Twynninge, in co. Glouc., widowe. Dat. xix Jan. 1615, pro 5 Dec. 1616. To chn. of William Mason & Alice his wife £30 weh. was given by will of Edmond Symonds. Poor of Twynninge £8. To Church of Twynninge vj s. viij d. To Elizabeth Sperry 40s. To Isabell Coke a gowne & petticoate. To John Turbylle minister 13s. 4d. To my two Cossens Elizabeth Gybbens and her sister Alice Gybbens £5 each. All godchn. and servts xijd. each. My cousin willm Masson & ffraunceis Street Owers; & 20s each. My cousin Thomas Baldwyne Exor & Res Leg. Wits: John Turbylle, willm Mason & Thos. Baldwyn.

Cope 125

1625—Will of EDWARD ALYE of Tewkesbury, co. Glouc., gent. Dat. 21 Jan. 1622, pro. 1 June 1625. To wife Anne dwelling & furniture for her widowhood. To son Willm by wife Anne 8 houses et cet. To son Theophilus 4 houses, an Inn in Ripple, co. Worc., 3 ffarnedelles in Oldbury in the Middlefurlonge & Lilly croft at North end of High street in Tewkesbury, but wife Anne to have rents of all til sons are 21. To 3 sons by wife Dorothy. To wife Anne linen she brought with her from Burforde. Third son William £700 to be laid out by friend Mr Roger Dowdeswell. To Elizabeth dau. of Johan Tayler sometyne my servt. £60 at 21 & vj li yerely meantime. Fourth son Edward £100 at 25, rem to eldest son Edward. Father-in-law John Woodward & Elyconor his wife gave to my chn. by Marie my wife and their dau., sums of money, these to go on their legs in this will. Son-in-law Rich. Skymers vj daus. £20 at 21 years & forgive him £30 he oweth. Son-in-law John Brynsdens 6 chn. the same. Sixth son William all my books because I think he will prove the best Scholler. Son-in-law Thos. Pury's 3 daus. £20 at 21. To son Thomas houses in Tewkesbury in occ. of Thos.

\* In parish of Wotton under Edge.

Hoare & John Tyler with rem to eld. son Edward Alys. Said eldest son Edward Alys Res. Leg. & Exor. Cos. Thos. Woodward & friend Roger Dowdeswell Overs. Wits:—Roger Dowdeswell, Thos. Higgons, Rich. Hawley, John Tyler. Published after interlynacous xvij January 1623—Wits:—Roger Dowdeswell, John Kingsbury, John Slicer, John Tyler. Pro. 1 June 1626 by Extrs.

Admon. de bonis non 12 Feb. 1626 to Elizabeth Alys, widow, mother of Edward Alys, jr., grandson by the son of Edw: Alys late of Tewkesbury, to administer during minority of said Edw: Alys Jr., pr. Edward Alys Senr., late of Hartpury, co. Glouc., decd., late son and Exor. of decd.

Clarke 66

1626—Will of WILLIAM ALYE of London, gent., in perfect health, Dat. (blank) 1625, pro. 8 Dec. 1626. To vncl. Pennell of Worcester £10 if living, rem. to his eld. son. To goodwife Greenwaie *als.* taylor sometime my nurse £10. Bros. William & Theophilus Alys each £50 to be given to my kind mother-in-law Anne Alys till 24 yeres of age, rem. of sd. £100 to 2 younger bros. Edward & Joseph. To sist. Margerie Skynner £15. To sisters Mary Pury & Anne Rawlinson the same. To bro.-in-law John Brimsdon £10. To bro. Edward Alys the elder all int. due on £700 in his hands till 20 Mar. next being 1625 & to him £10. To bros Thos. Alys & Joseph Alys each £100 for life rem. to poor of Tewkesbury. To Corporation of Tewkesbury for a free school for 6 poor chn. in the Grammar School £60. To Arthur Burte of Worcester 20s. To bro. Richard £15. Younger bro. Edward Res Leg & Exor. Bailiffs & Magistrates of Tewkesbury Overs: Cod. dat 2 Apr. 1626. Mr Arthur Taylor £10. Mr John Burges, Thos. Hullins, Wm Rowland & Rich. Wyniatt each £5. Grace Cooke & Margaret Griffin for pains in my sickness £10 apeece. To poor of St. Faiths £5. To Elizabeth Clarke my fellowe £5. Free School at Tewkesbury £10 more. Mr. Robert Taylor £5. Wits:—Robt. Taylor & Thos. Hullins.

Hele 145

1627—Will of EDWARD ALYE of Hartpury, co. of Cittie of Glouc., the vnprofitable s'vant of god, sicke & weake. Dat. 10 Apr., signed 15 Oct., 1626. To wife house called Bishops place in Hartbury for life, rem. to Exor. at 21. To daus. eldest Ann £200, 2d. Mary £190, 3d. Elizabeth £185, 4th. Margerie £180 & youngest Sarah £175 all at 21. To sonne Edward all lands in Tewkesbury or elsewhere & he Res Leg & Exor. Friends, Bros. & cosin Thos. Woodward, Esq., Roger Dowdeswell, John Taylour & Thos. Purye, gent., Supervisors, they to pay £20 for education of son Edward till 10 & after maintaine him at Oxford or Iunes of Court. Wits:—Joseph Alys, William Tranter John franckome. Pro. 12 feb. 1626 & Com. issued to Elizabeth Alys relict to admr. during minority of Exor. Skynner 10

1651-2—Will of VRSCULA LYE of Broadeamden in psh. of Chipping Cambden, co. Glouc., Widdow & Admx. of Humphrie Lye, late of Wotton, co. Glouc., decd., Yeoman, my husband. Dat. 31 July 1650, pro. 8 Jan. 1651-2. My 2 daus. Mary & Martha Lye. My sisters Elizabeth Harris, Alice Webb & Joane Winstone. Pro. 8 Jan. 1651-2 by Richard Harris, Thomas Proctor & Thomas freeman. Bowyer 9

1651-2—Will of WILLIAM LYE of Stonhouse, co. Glouc., Yeoman. Dat. 7 Sept. 1650, pro. 20 feb. 1651-2. My dwelling, Fulling Mill 2 Grist Mills, etc in Stonhouse, late purchased of Samuell Smith to my eld. sonne William, rem. to second sonne Stephen, rem. to my youngest sonne Thomas, rem to my right heirs. Lands in Coudrope *als.* Coudthrophe in psh of Standish, Glouc., late purchased of Gregorie Wilshire, Richard Aldsworth & John Salmon to 2d. sonn Stephen, rem to Thos., rem to Willm & heirs. To eld. dau.

Elizabeth Lye £100 at 21. To youngest dau. Marie Lye £90 out of land at Coughdrop acc. to a lease to my bro. in law Edward Harmer & kinsman Thos. Swanley dat. 2 this instant Sept. in trust. To youngest sonn Thomas £70. To sister Mary Lye 20s. To kinsman Thos. Beard 2s. 6d. Wife Marie & eld. soune Wm. Res. Legs. & Exors. Overs: Edward Harmer, Thos. Swanley, Thos. Harmer & William Andrews. To Marie dau. of Rich. Bond, Wm. & Eliz. chn. of Wm. Middlemore 2s. 6d. each. Wits:—Anthony Austin, Samuell Partridge, Thomas Harmer, John Carner, Alice Andros, Thomas Swanley, Abell Sanford & Samuell Clotterbooke.

Bowyer 36

1652 Will of ANTHONY LEE of Lyons Inne, co. Middx., gent. Dat. 20 June 1652, pro. 21 Aug. 1652. To wife Mary Lease dat 2 May 1608 by Sir Hugh Brawne Knt., decd., to John Durham late of Willersley, co. Glouc., yeoman, decd., & Francis Cotterell of St. Bury otherwise Senbury, co. Glouc., yeoman, to mee & William my then bro. decd., of buildings, tanhouse, etc. in St. Bury otherwise Senbury afsd., & I pray Francis Cotterell & Alice Durham Extrx of sd. John Durham, who rent the premises of me to doe their best for my sd. wife, whom I make Res Leg & Extrx. Wits:—Anthony Paulin, William Maydwell, Martha Bartlett & Samuell Bartlett.

Bowyer 227

1659 Will of RICHARD LEA the elder of Pristberry, co. Glouc., yeoman. Dat. 4 Dec. 1658, pro. 13 June 1659. To sonn John Lea house at Pristberry where he did lately dwell & 4 rudyces of land there. To sonn Richard Lea lands in Prestbury afsd. To dau. Anne wife of Henry Kinge 1s. To Ann & Elizabeth daus. of sd. Henry Kinge 50s. each. To dau. Mary Lea £20 & household stuff. To other one of my daus. Margaret Lea £20. My wife Joane Lea Res. Leg. My sons John & Richard Lea Exors. Overs:—Friends Gabriel Little the elder & younger. Pell 313

1677 Will of JOHN LEA of Ashleworth, co. Glouc., yeoman. Dat. 26 Nov. 1676, pro. 8 Nov. 1677. My messuage & lds in Prestbury vnto my eldest sonn John, my wife to have her thirds for life. To Eleanor Lea dau. of sd. sonn John £5 at 21. Vnto yr. sonn Richard £75. Vnto my dau. Mary wife of Nicholas Williams of the City of Gloucester, Cordwayner, 5s. & to child she is great withall £5. My friend Thomas Wood *alias* Atwood of Hasfield, co. Glouc., yeoman, & my bro. Richard Lea of Corse in sd. co., yeoman, Overs. My wife Mary Res. Leg. & sole Extrx. Wits:—John Thayer & William Padwell. Hale 118

1687 Will of RICHARD LEA of Corse in co. Glouc., Yeoman, sick of body. Dat. last July, 19 Chas. II. 1667, pro. 10 Nov. 1687. To mother Joane Lea, widow, my moiety of messuage in Corse & all houses & lands bought of John Stephens *als* Weaver & Johane his wife in Corse afsd. for her life, with rem. to my nephew Thomas Hyes sonn of William Hyes of Corse & his heirs rem. to sd. William Hyes & Margaret his wife, my sister, for their lives, rem. to Richard Lea sonn of my bro. John Lea of Badgworth in sd. co., he paying £20 to my niece Elizabeth Hyes, dau. of the sd. Wm. To each of my brothers & bros. in law & their wives 12d. a peece. To Henry, George, Charles, & Elizabeth, chn. of Thos. Browne the yr., gent., 5s. apeece. To Anthony Tayler, John Theyer, Wm. Padwell, John Stukey, Elizabeth Walker, Isabell Parsons, Elizabeth Meredith & Margaret Bosley, servants of sd. Thomas Browne each 2s. 6d. To William Parsons of Eldersfeld, co. Wore., Yeoman, 10s. Mother Joan Lea & bro. in law William Hyes of Corse, yeoman Res. Legs & Exors. Wits:—Thomas Browne, Thomas Browne junr. John Browne.

Decimo die mensis Novembris Anno Dom. Millesimo Sextentesimo

Octogesimo Septimo Emanavit Commissio Thoma Hyes Nepoti ex Sorore Richardi Lea nuper de Corse in Com. Gloucestriae Cœlibis defuncti habere &c Ad Administrandum bona jura et credita dicti defuncti juxta tenorem et effectum Testamenti ipsius defuncti de bene et fideliter Administrando eodem Ad Sancta Dei Evangelia (vigor: Commissionco) jurat Joana Lea matre dicti defuncti et Guilielmus Hyes Executoribus in Testamento dicti defuncti noiatus in vita Testatoris mortem obeum tibus, Margareta Barnard Sorore dicti defuncti expresse renunciate pro ut ex Actis Curie liquet Exam.

Foot 139

#### SUNDRY TESTATORS.

1582—Will of ROBERT STARTUP *als.* RICHARD (*als.* ARCHARD in margin). Dat. 24 Jan 25 Eliz. Bur. in chyd of Preslute. To poor of Preslute & Ogbourne St. Andrews £7. To poor of Lyncham 10s. To godson John son of Meg Begger 20s. & 3 sheepe at 21. To chn of Thos. Odye of Brinckworthe, John, Wm. & Alice Odye each a sheepe. To chn of John Lydeard, viz Joane, Agnes, Wm. & Ellyner sheep. To John, Wm. & Thos Newton of Lyncham each a sheep & 5s. To psh Church of Tockenham Weeke 5s. & of Ogbourne St. Andrews 4 bush. of barley now in hds of John Webbe of Ogbourne, & to Church of Preslute 5s. To Agnes wife of John Lydeard & their chn. £3. To John Smythe of St. Margaretts bedding &c & 12d. To my bearers & ringers 7s. To our Lady Church of Sarum 4d. John Lydeard of Manton Res Leg & Exor. Overs: Wm. Colourne of Ogbourne St. Andrews & Nicholas Wrenne & each 5s. Debts due to sd Robert from Alice Newton of Tockenham £10, John Webb of Ogbourne £3, Alice Newton of Tockenham has 14 sheepe in keeping. Wits:—John Histoires clerk, Thos. Newton clerk, John Lydeard, John Stockburge, Nicholas Wren & John Wacome. Pro at Lond 8 Feb. 1582 by Peter Johnson, N. P., atty for Exor.  
P. C. C. Rowe 6

1588—Will of JOHN ARCHARD of Lyncham, co. Wilts., sick. Dat 23 Apr. 1588, 30 Eliz. Bur. in chyd of Lyncham. To poor of Marlborough, Wilts., 40s. To poor artificers & craftsmen of same 40s for a stock of £10 forever. To 40 poor inhabitants of same 40s. To certain poor artificers of same £10. To poor of Chippenham 40s. To poor artificers of same £10. To poor of Devizes 40s. To artificers of same £10. To poor of Cawline 40s. To artificers of same £10. To poor of Clack 40s. To artificers of same £10. To poor of Highworth 40s. To artificers of same £10. To wife Agnes terme in grounds called Threstfeild in Clack, rem. to eos. Adame sonne of Henrye Archarde, & other lease in Clack wch I took of Sir Rich. Preksall knt., decd., to sd Adam at 21, with rem to John sonn of Nicholas Archard of Malmesburie. To Coosen Wm. Yoe of Brod Somerford my lease of Segrey mills. To Wm. Reve of Clack, Nicholas Archard of Malmesburie & my Exors all rents for 6 yrs of my lease of Walcott in Swindone, rem to my cosens Adam & Henry Archard & John son of Nicholas Archard. To Alice wife of Henry Archard lease of house in Dauntsey & 6 kyne for her chn. To eos Adam Pedington of Lincham lease called Mill Hammes in Segrey. To godson John Archard with beq. of his father £100 at 30 yrs, rem to chn of Henry Archarde. To Anne Archard, sister of sd. John, 200 marks &c., rem to John son of Nicholas Archard of Malmesbury & his other chn. To godson John Taylor £10. To servt Alice Sealey £20. To Henry son of Wm. Archard £6 " 13 " 4. To Thos. Arnold of Clack £10. To my man John Ollife £10. To godson Geo. Newton £3 " 6 " 8. To John Yoe the yr. my godson, £6 & his sisters Margery, Margarett & Anne Yoe each 40s.

To Rich. Archard of the Devizes, baker, £6 " 13 " 4. To godson Thos. son of Wm. Reeve £10. To John Webb 40s. To goddau. Marie Archard £10. To Wm Yooc £10. To godson John sonn of Wm. Yoe £10. To enery one of my weaners that hath Loomes work of mee 10s. To John Pedington £10. To Edith Cowdrie £6 " 13 " 4. To Jane Olliffe 2 kine. To John Stokes chn. 10s. To wife Agnes bed in the parlor. To repair of Stone Lane £5. To widow Parker my corne on her ground. To Thos. Gregorie same. To Henry Archards chn Rachell, Anne, Ellinor & Virgill each a cowe. To Samuell Browne 40s. To Almshouses of Devizes, Marlborough, Malmesbury & poor of Clack, four corse clothes. To Wm. Vines 10s. To Wm. Reve £100. To Nicholas Archard of Malmesbury £100 the sd Reeve & Archard to find work for 3 Lounnis apeece wel haue wrought unto mee. Sir John Danvers, knt., to ooe, copyhold lds called Mayhill & Robins in Dauntsey Park. My cosens Henry Archard of Clack & Wm. Yoe of Brode Somerford Res Legs & Exors. & they to continue my trade of clothing. Overs:—friends Wm. Reve, Nicholas Archarde, Thos. Newton & John Plasterer & each 10s. Wits:—Wm. Reve, Nicholas Archarde, Wm. Yooc, Henry Archarde, Thos. Newton & John Plasterer. Pro at Lond 18 May 1588 by Thos. Warde, N. P., atty for Exors. P. C. C. Rutland 31

1590—Will of HENRY ARCHARD of Clack in co. Wilts., sick. Dat. 6 Nov 32 Eliz. Bur in chyd of Lyncham. To wife Alice & six daus Mary, Rachell, Agnes, Ellynor, Joane & Martha, a tenmt. in Dauntsey called Sayes Hold. rem to my two sons Adam & Virgill. To each of sd daus, with my uncle John Archard's beq., 3 kyne apeece. My sd uncle gave to John Archard the yr £100 at 30 yrs with rem to my chn, in case sd John the yr die, to be employed for my sd chn. My father Adam Archard gave to my son Adam £10 a yere & £20 at 21, to be pd by my Overs. Recites beq of uncle John to son Adam. To son Virgill goods in an Inwentarye agreed between me & Wm. Yooc of Somerford & Agnes Archard of Lyncham, dat. 4 June 30 Eliz. & if sd Agnes die bef. sd Virgill attain 21, then his govmt to my wife Alice. Was an Exor of will of uncle John Archard. My wife Alice Res Leg & Extrx. Overs:—Rich. Danvers, gent., Edmond Longe, gent., my bro. Nicholas Archard, Thos. Newton, Clerk, Nananiell Cockswell & Thos. Eeche the younger. Wits:—E. Longe, Thos. Newton, William Patio, Robt. Awger, John Stock & Walter Toxie. Copied by Thos. Newton, Clerk. Pro at Lond., 5 Feb. 1590 by John Theker, N. P., atty for reliet & Extrx. P. C. C. Sainberbe 14

The following members of this family occur in the ARCHDEACONRY COURT OF WILTS. 1587-1700 (Not seen.)

1621—Stirtupp, Robert	Kington	W 1	25 Oct.
1611—Starkey, Edw., gent.	Purton	I B C	25 Feb.
1685—Stirtup, Simon	Kington Langley	Inv.	22 Jan.

As Archard the name does not occur in this Court.

In the Lay Subsidies a Nicholas Archer, tucker, occurs at Clack in 1521 & again as Nicholas Orchard in 1545, probably ancestor of the above. The name of Startup was not found in the Lay Subs.

1663—Will of JOHN SELMAN of xpian malford, co. Wilts., carpenter, sick and infirm, made his will nuncupative 7 February, 15 Chas. II. 1662 Wife Ruth sole Legatee. Wits:—william dovy, Mary Douy, Pro 9 Feb 1663 & Admon. cum test granted to Ruth Selman the reliet & sole legatee. Bond of Samuel Lea of xpian malford, yeoman, & John Clargoe of same, yeoman, in £200. Seals Ruth Selman letters R M. Samuel Lea Seal nearly obliterated, but looks like a cross on a shield (It appears heraldic) John Clargoe A heart transfixd with two arrows, under an eye. Wits:—

Rd: Messiter & Mary Sanders. Sworn before Richard Messiter, gent., commissioner. Arch Wilts. files

1601—Will of . . . . VEXNER of Christian Malford, widow.

In the name of God Amen The xxijth day of Aprill in the yeare of our lord 1601 and in the xliiith yeare of the Raigne of our soueraigne Ladye Elizabeth by the grace of god of England ffraunce & Ireleand queene Defendor of the faith &c I (*blank*) vener of Cristen malford in the Coun of wilts widdowe being sicke in bodie & of pfect memoyre thanks be to god for the same Doe make and ordeyne this my last will & Testament first I comend my soule to allmightie god & my bodie to be buried in the Church yeard of Cristen malford aforesaid. It I do make and ordeyne Thomas trewman my sonne in lawe to be my full & whole executor of this my last will and testament. In the p'sence of Alice Style Eliner Yelye and Alice Truman.

Probat &c apud Sarum primo Augusti 1601 Coram dno officio &c Comisso q'r &c Executr &c in p'sona Edr Eire p'curs sen iurat &c Salvo &c.

Arch Wilts, Book A fo, 144

1653—Will of WILLIAM SELLMAN of Christ Malford. Dat. 17 Nov. pro. 2 Mar 1653. To my 3 chn born of body of Amey Sellman now br (*sic*) Arthur, Rich. & Mary Sellman, all my goods. Wife Amey Exor. To son John 10s. To greh. John Sellman £5. To greh. Edward Sellman 5s. To bro John Sellman 10s. Wits:—John Sellman & (*blank*) Holer. Overs:—Arthur Essmee & Will: Silke. P. C. C. Alchin 331

1660—Will of WILLIAM SELLMAN thelder of xpian Malford, co. Wilts., carpenter, sick & weake. Dat 7 Dec 1658. Bur in chyd of Christian Malford. To wife Alice 3 best cowes, 10 bush. wheat, 8 bush. malte, 13 flitches of Bacon, 100 best Cheese & 2 Doz Butter & £10. To coz. Wm. Price a house in Christian Malford where John Ranger now dwells, during life of my son Robt. & dau Alice as by lease dat 19 Sept. 1640, & to sd Wm. Price £30. To sd son Robt. 3 score pounds. To my 2 daus Alice wife of ffraancis Skuse & Judah wife of Jasper Vibbert each £10. To son Wm. Sellman his 2 sons £10 each & to the child his wife is conceived £10. To son Robt. his son & daus same. To ffraancis Skuse his 4 chn same. To Jasper Vibbert his 3 chn same & also £22 now in hds of sd Vibbert. My sonn William Res Leg & Exor. Wits:—Richard Messiter, Nicholas Bathe. Pro at Lond 16 Apr. 1660 by Exor. P. C. C. Nabbs 67

William Sellman was Admr. of estate of George Lea in 1640 and in charge of the affairs of his widow 1642 and perhaps later. Probably the later of the above, see Messiter connection.

1578—Will of WILLIAM BOWYER of Hoore nere to Hambledon, co. Southton, Esquior (called Armiger in Act Book). Dat. 9 July xx Eliz., 1578. Bur in Chancel of Hambledon where my sonne lyeth. To dau ffraancis £40 yerely of rent of lands in Sussex leased to bro. Symond. To Rich. Goddard of Southampton £100 for behoof of John Halloway for finding him at Seole until he attain £30 a yere living, then £40. Bro Harrye Bowyer has £100 in hand for behoof of John son of bro John Bowyer for Schole &c as before. To wife of bro Thos. £20. To bro George £14. To chn of John Bacheleer by Anne my dau, his wife, £480. To chn of sonn in law Thos. Smithe by Barbera his wife of Petworth £800 with rem., if they die, to my dau ffraancis. To my sonne Worseley of the Ile of Wight £500 & to his chn by Dennise his wife £100. To bro John's sonn Wm. £40 & his 2 daus £10 apeece. To bro Symond, Manors of Hodore, Quitctworth, Posingwoth, Shuerstes Landes, Pett landes, west landes, & all others in psh of Hertfeilde, co. Sussex, except Causerne manor, rem to bro Henry of the last (after dau ffraancis) rem to bro Symond, Barbara wife of Thos Smith, Denise wife of



Rich. Worsley &c., final rem to bros John & Thos. & Geo., & to Thos Bowyer of Laythorne, to Richard his bro., to Francis Bowyer of Lond., Alderman, to Robt son of Wm. Bowyer of Wimbledon, to Henry Bowyer of Lond., grocer, rem to my right heirs. Indent, dat 27 Nov, 3 & 1 Phil. & Mary, with John Westone of Est grinsted for est. in mess. called Broxells, lds. in tenure of John wekinge of Hartfield &c., sd. est. to dau Francis, rem. as before (but bro Henry is called of Cookfeilde). To sonn Worsley biere Jugge of silver. To sonn Smith biere Jugge with Armes graven. Very many small bequests to relatives & others. Dau. Francis Res. Leg. & to be ordered in her marr by Bishop of Winchester & Sr Henry Walloppe knt. Exors. bros. Symond & Henry Bowyer. Overs:—Sr Henry Walloppe, knt., Mr Thos. Vuedale, Esq., & Thomas Bowyer of Laythorne & Mr Wm Colenett, gent., & each a doble Duckett. To poor of Hambleton, Winchester, Nurseling & Rumsey. Wits:—Thos. Bowyer, John Charwood, John Mewyn, Wm. Horne & Wm. Diconson. Pro at Lond 11 Feb. 1578 by Francis Clerk, N. P., atty for Exors. P. C. C. Bakon 10

This long will (covering 11 sheets of parchment) is interesting as giving the probable derivation of the singular *alias* of the first husband of Eleanor, sister of George Lea of Christian Malford, who was probably descended from some earlier branch of the same family as the testator. The connection shown with the Worsley family of the Isle of Wight is also noteworthy in view of the fact that this Richard Worsley was a descendant of the Sir John Leigh of Godshill whose dau & sole heir married into the Worsley family. It seems probable, however, that this was only one of those singular and puzzling coincidences that occur so frequently to perplex the investigator.

1601—Will of RICHARD HORE of Clacke (verbatim).

In the name of God Amen The second daye of Aprill in the yeare of our Lord god 1601 J Richard Hore of clacke in the pish of Lintham being of pfect minde & memorie prayse be guen to god J doe make & ordeyne this my last will & Testament J giue and bequeath my soule vnto allmightie god and my bodie to be buried in the church yeard of Lintham, and after my debts are paid & my funerall expences pformed, my will is that all my goods Chattells & monye & Debts, my will is that it shalbe equallie devided between Elizabeth my wife, & Ann & Jone my daughters as executrixes to this my last will and testament & also J doe Institute & ordeyne my wel beloued in Chreste Richard Webb, William Clarke & William Midwinter to be my ourseers of this my last will and testant. Probat apd Marleburgh xvto Maij 1601 in p'sona Wm. Midwinter noie p. mao &c. Arch. Wilts Reg. A. fo. 145

1638—Will of RICHARD MESSETER thelder of Sutton Benger, co. Wilts, yeoman. Dat. 20 Mar, 13 Chas., 1637. Bur in chyd of Sutton Benger. To dau Jane £3 for weh John Bristow of Hankerton, husbandman, & Wm. Aldridge of same, are bound by obligation dat. 13 Jan, 11 Chas., also £10 for weh John Rowles of Oakesey & Tho: Tomer of Charleton are bound, also £8 for weh John Speck & Rich. Webb of Marlesbury (*sic*) are bound, also £10 for weh Arthur Specke of little Somerford & Oliver Specke of Milborne are bound, also £10 for weh sd. Oliver Specke & Rich. Specke are bound, also 11s. for weh Thomas Taylor of Malmesbury afsd. hath given a Bill obligatory. To dau.\* Joane £15 for weh Isaack Playe of Brockenbury,

\* This daughter Joane *may* be the wife of John Lea of Christian Malford and the mother of the American Emigrant, whose maiden name has remained hitherto undiscovered. Note the occurrence of John Lea, her future husband, & his uncle Symon Lea having business relations with the father and the name of Wilde (a variant of Welden) occurring among the witnesses, Sara Welden having been the mother of John Lea.



husbandman, & Tho: Redferne of Harshfeld, co. Glouc., yeoman, are bound, also 21s. for weh Wm: Lacy of Crudwell hath given Bill, also £8 weh Thos. Loveday of Strowdwater stands bound, also £4 more for weh. Simon Lea and John Lea both of xpian Malford, Glovers, stand bound, also £7 for weh Thomas Hulbert of Shildone in pish of Chippingham, yeoman, & Tho: Hollier of Chippingham afsd. stand bound, also £5 more for weh John Parsons of Allington in psh. of Chippingham, husbandman, & Tho: Hulbert of Shildon afsd., husbandman, & Tho: Batten of Allington afsd., husbandman, stand bound. To dau. Alice, my youngest dau. £5 for weh John Mayo thelder of Broadsomerford, yeoman, & Richard Mabbett of Sutton Benger afsd. stand bound, also £5 for weh Anthony Tuck of Hankerton afsd., yeoman, & Robert Wignore of Oaksey afsd., stand bound, also £8 for weh Johan Keene of Mynety, co. Wilts., husbandman, & John Keene younger of Mynety stand bound. Item my wife Alice shalbe sole Extrx. Wits:—Timothie Wilde Clarke, Walter Messiter & Leonard Ifferris. Pro at London 11 June 1638 by Extrx. P. C. C. Lee 72

1585—Will of JOHN WORTHYE of Lighe Dalamore, minister of the worde. Dat. 7 Nov. 26 Eliz., pro. 23 Apr. 1585.

To godlye & zealous poor people of ffrome to be distributed at discretion (of) Thomas Gryffyn & Thomas Lighe inhabitants of that towne 13s 4d.

P. C. C. Brudenell 16

1660—JOANE LEA witness to will of Elthor Gingle, widow, of Christ Malford, dated 1 October 1660.

Arch. Wilts., ii, 18

1662—SAMUEL LEA and John Clargoe both of Christian Malford, yeoman, bondsmen in 200 for Ruth Selman as Admx of est of her husb. John Selman of C. M. afsd 7 Feb. 1662.

Arch Wilts.

1683—Will of JUDITH BISHOPPE of Christian Malford, widow. Dat 30 Aug., witnessed by John Lea

Arch. Wilts.

1589—ROBERT REUE of Tokenhanwyck, Wilts, Yeoman. Dat. 18 Apr 30 Eliz, pro. 18 May 1589. Bur. in chyd of Tockenhanwyck. Lds in Andever co. South., to Rich. Monteyne & Jane his wife; To bro. Thomas Rene of Dauntsey, mess. in Tockenham & tenement in Wootton Bassett; To goddau. Alice Pyke of Dauntsey; goddau. Johane, dau. of Baldwyn Reeve of Dauntsey; To godson Richard Palmer of Christian Malford; To godson Robert, son of William Church of Lyddiard Tregoze; John Backett ye younger; Andrye Iles; Brother Thomas Reue Exor. Overs:—Thos. Rene of Tockenhanwyck, William Jacobs & William Walter the elder.

P. C. C. Drury 28

1600—WILLIAM REEVE of Clack in parish of Lyneham, co. Wilts, clothier. Dat. 26 June 42 Eliz., 1 Sept. 1600. To be buried in psh. Church of Lyneham. To poor of Clack xls; To Church of Lyneham 40s; To sonn Thomas Reeve 1000 marks including his stock I owe him & all int. in tennt. in Lyneham & Tockenham weh I hould from Henry Bartlett, 100 sheep, 6 yong beasts, 1 Stone Pott couered with Silver & half doz. silver spoones, 1 field bedstead furnished in myddle chamber neare East wyndowe & graie gelding; To sonn Walter Reeve £1000 to be in hands of Edward Long of Mounckton in psh. of Broughton, co. Wilts., Esq. & Nathaniel Coxwell of same, gent., with good Liking of John Aliff of Grittenham, Esq., & John Hollowaye of Bradstock, yeoman, & those four to be ouerscers, they to purchase certain Lds & by lease or otherwise half profits to be To wief Alice for her lief & other half to go to stock for said sonn at xxj ; To wief Alice annuitie of £10 for education of said son Walter until 12 years old, then £20 till 21, rem. of est., if he die, To sonn Thomas & dau. Elizabeth; To sonn Walter silver tankard & half doz. silver spoones, bedstead in new chamber

over the gate with tables & stooles therein; To dan. Elizabeth £400 from est. until 16, weif to have half profits & rem., if she die, to sons Wm. & Thos.; Wief Alice Res. Leg. & Extr.; With: John Ayliffe, Nathaniell Coxwell, John Hollowaie's marke. P. C. C. Wallop 58

1594—HENRY REVE of Christian Malford, co. Wilts., sicke in bodye. Dat. 23 Oct. 1594, 36 Eliz., pro. 22 Nov. 1594. Sons William & John; daus. Edith & Alice (und. 21); Mother Joane Reve; Sister Anne Reve; Wife Alice Res. Leg. & Ex.; Friends Bauldwyn Reve of Dauntsey & Thos. Hawkins of Christian Malford Overseers; Have leased to Thos. Hawkins my living at the mill end for 3 yrs. by leave of Sr John Danvers; With:—Wm. Ogle, clerk, Geo. Coxe & Robt. Smith. Owes Robt. Smith of Smirthcott & John Weekes of Brinckworth. Debts due from Wm. Sherer of Brinckworth, Thos. Batten & Rich. Heris. Pro. by Anth. Calton, N. P., Atty for Extr. P. C. C. Dixy 78

1620—THOMAS GINGELL of Christian Malford. Will dat. 1 Nov. 1619, pro. 12 May 1620. William Nielsen a witness. Inventory taken 9 May 1620 by Thomas Bishopp & George Lea.

Arch. Wilts., File 16, N<sup>o</sup> 19

1635—Estate of THOMAS OVENS of Christian Malford. George Lea & William Bearde Appraisers 2 June 1635. Arch. Wilts., File 36, N<sup>o</sup> 20

1640—JOHN DAWMOR of Christian Malford, Yeoman; Dat. 4 Mar. 1639, pro. 19 May 1640. Overseers friends George Lea & George Hawkins, my neighbors, & for their pains 2 sh. apiece. Inventory by George Lea, William Sellman, George Hawkins & Leonard Blackmore.

Arch. Wilts., File 44, No. 29.

## SUNDRY MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS

IN DIOCESAN REGISTRY AT SALISBURY. FROM 5 SEPT. 1615.

1616—20 October anno predicti—Appeared personally Thomas Hawkins of Blanford, co. Dorset, Coop. & alleged a contract of marriage between himself & Elizabeth lee of Marlbury, spinster, both aged about xxv yeares, his mother living & consents, her father & mother both living & consent & noe impediment. To be in church of Marlbury.

1619—16 September—Appeared personally Nicholas Powell of Clacke in the parish of Lynchem & Craved License to marry with Joane Hoare *als* Bowyer of same, spinster, he aged 27 yeares or thereabouts & shee 30 yeares or thereabouts, his father living & consents, hir father is dead & hir father-in-law standinge hir stocke to the valewe of xxx<sup>li</sup> & more w<sup>ch</sup> her owne father gave hir in his hands & beinge unwillinge to departe from yt gaveth not his Consent but hir owne mother is not against the matche betwixt him & hir.

1621—10 September—Edward Dench of Porton in parish of Idmiston, co. Wilts., husbandman, aged 30, & Francis Haywood, aged 20, the daughter of Thomas Haywood of same place, yeoman.

1617—October 23—Appeared personally William Nicholson of xpian malford, co. Wilts, gent., & alledged a contract of marriage between one Edward Cooke of Boxham in parish of Bremhill, co. Wilts, aged 54 yeares or thereabouts, & Anne Geale of xpian malford aforesaid, spinster, aged near 26 yeares—her father living & consents.

1622—April 25—Appeared &c xpofer Reve of dautsy, co. Wilts., yeoman, aged xxx yeares, & cr. Lic. to marry Elizabeth Alworth of perdenhuish, spinster, aged 20.

1622—July 22—Appeared &c Ralph Jsles of Lyddiard Millesnt, husbandman aged 29, & Anne Gale of Christian Malford, aged 20, dau. of William Gale, in Church aforesaid.

1662—Sept. 3—Appeared &c Wm. Gregory of Dantesy, carpenter, & cr. Lie. for William Selman of same, Joyner, 22, & Patience Haywood of wotton basset, spr.' 22 & vpward. Their parents lyveing consent.

1674—April 18—Appeared &c John Pullen of xpian Malford, carpenter, and cr. Lie. for marriage between Wilm Sellman of xpian Malford, yeoman, & Widdr., aged 50 years, & Elizabeth Trumplin of same, Widdo, aged about 50.

## MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS

IN DIOCESAN REGISTRY AT GLOUCESTER. 1637 TO 1730.

1637—Dec. 4—Thomas Leigh of Churchdowne, yeoman, aged 26, and Suzan Bishopp of same, single, aged 25, consent of surviving parents.

1637—Dec. 14—Giles Mingholes of Newent, aged 26, with Anne Lee of Gloucester Citty, singlewoman, aged 22. Consent of the parents is had.

1667—Apr. 8—John Nurse of Vpton St. Leonard, yeoman, 23, and Anne Ley of same, single, 21.

1668—Nov. 28—John Long of Badgeworth, yeoman, alleged that James Cartwright of same, gent., 21, intended to marry Sarah Leigh of same, single, 20.

1669—July 7—Richard Pennell of Tewkesbury, glover, alleges that John Basse of same, yeoman, 23, intends marriage with Elizabeth Lea of same, single, 23.

1669—Aug. 9—Christopher Burrowes of shypton olliue, alleges intention of marriage of William Leighe of Borton on ye hill, gent, 30, and Anne Rose of Mickleton, single, 20.

1670—3 Oct.—Samuell Sarne (or Tarne?) of Citty of Bristoll, grocer, and Mary Lye of Citty of Gloucester, spinster, 22.

1671—6 June—William Leighe of Wootton under Edge, 30 and upward, and Alice Gunning of Coudlaston, spinster, 30 & upward.

1671—4 Oct.—Tho: Horton of flarmcott, yeoman, alleged yt William Stratford of same, esq, and widower, intends marriage with Susanna Leigh of Shipton Sollers, widdow.

1672—5 Apr.—Jonathan Beale of Elmstone, yeoman, 26 & upwards, and Mary Lee of Derhurst, spinster, 21 & upwards.

1674—March 25 (altered from 24)—On weh day Appeared personally John Lea of Ashleworth, yeoman, 25, or thereabouts, and Alleged yt he Intended to Marry wth Hester Kake of Hasfield, singlewoman, aged 23.

1679—Dec. 23—Nathaniel Lye, clerke, Rector of Kemerton, co. Glouc. 30, and Bridgett Goddard of Lower Guiting, spinster, 26, at Guiting afsd., Guiting superior or Staunton.

1683—Sept. 13—Appeared personally Richard Knowles of Eastington, butcher, and alleged that Richard Hopton of Eastington afsd. clothworker, 23, intended marriage with Hannah Knowles of same, spinster, 23, to be at Eastington, Frampton upon Severne or St. Mary de Crypt.

1683—Jan. 16—Robert Lea of Cheltenham, cordwiner, alleges that Henry Butt of Treadington, husbandman, 22, intends marr. with Hester finch of Cheltenham, spinster, 20, at said place or Treadington.

1684—21<sup>o</sup> february—Which day appld personally JOSEPH WEBB of the psh of Ashleworth in the Co. & Diocess of Gloucester, aged 25 years or

thereabouts, Batchelor, & alledged that he intended to marry with HANNAH HOTTON of the City of Gloucester, aged 19 years or thereabouts, Spinster, & that there is noe Lawfull Lett or Impediment by reason of any pr. contract consanguinity or any other Lawfull cause what soever as he knows or believes to hinder the said marriage of the Truth of which he made oath & prays a Licence to be married according to the Canon (signed) Joseph Webb.

1685—Feb. 19—Thomas Chandler of Brockhampton in psh. of Snowhill, husbandman, 25, and Mary Lea of same, spinster.

1686—July 17—John Lee of St. Mary de Crypt, Gloucester, 26, and Elizabeth Partridge of St. Michaels in same City. (Marr. at Hampstead 18 July, 1686.)

1688—Feb. 9—Richard Lea of Ashleworth, 32, widower, and Catherine Moore of Sandhurst, widow, 30.

1703—Nov. 22—Robert Lea of Gloucester, 23, and Grace Dyer of same City, 26.

#### ENGLISH FRIENDS' REGISTERS AT SOMERSET HOUSE, DEVONSHIRE HOUSE AND LOCAL MEETINGS.

The Original Records of the Society of Friends or Quakers, are now deposited at Somerset House in London in accordance with Acts of Parliament to that effect, Transcripts of the same being preserved by the care of the Society at Devonshire House in London, and also at most of the Local Quarterly Meetings. In the following extracts the press marks refer to Volume & page of the Original Books at Somerset House, the letter D. indicates Copy preserved at Devonshire House, G. Copy at Gloucester Quarterly Meeting at Cirencester, W. the Wiltshire Quarterly at Melksham & C. the Records of the Monthly Meeting at Concord, Pennsylvania.

##### *Marriages.*

1687—John Lee of Shoreditch, Grocer, son of James Lee of Calne, Wilts. & Sarah Tomson, were married at Devonshire House in London, 7m. 1st., 1687. D. 833 657

1697—8—JOHN LEA of the City of Gloucester, woolcomber, son of JOHN LEA late of Christian Malford in Wilts., glover, deceased, & HANNAH WEBB, widow of JOSEPH WEBB late of Ashleworth in Gloucester deceased, married at Gloucester 12 mo. (Feb.) 1st., 1697—8. C.

1731—Thomas Bath of Christian Malford, Wilts., & Hannah Lea of same, daughter of Robert Lea of Calne, Wilts., married at Charlcott in Wilts., 1 mo. 18th. 1731. D. W. 623 67

##### *Births.*

1692—William Lace, son of Richard & Catem, born 5 mo. 22nd., 1692, no location, but returned by Gloucester Mo. Meeting.

D. G. 601 10

1694—5—Caleb Lea, son of Richard & Katherine, born 12 mo. 18th. 1694—5 no location, but returned by Gloucester Monthly Meetin. (Another entry gives date 12 mo. 19th.) D. G. 601 7—10

1698—9—ISAAC LEA, son of JOHN & HANNAH, born 11 mo. (Jan.) 15th. 1698—9 no location, but returned by Gloucester Monthly Meeting.

D. G. C. 601 9

*Deaths.*

- 1703—Richard Lea of Maismore, Gloucester, buried 2 mo. 25th. 1703.  
D. G. 601/8  
1703—John Lea of Southwark, London, son of Judith, died at Bradford-on-Avon, 3 mo. 25th. 1703, & buried at Comerwell,\* Wilts., 4 mo. 4th.  
D. W. 621/580  
322/295  
1719—Else Lea wife of Robert of Calne, Wilts., died 2 mo. 3rd. 1719.  
D. W. 622/51  
1719—Alec Lea of Calne, Wilts, wife of Robert, died 2 mo. 3rd. 1719.  
D. W. 580/152  
1742—Jane Lea of Calne, Wilts., wife of Robert,† died 2 mo. 4th. 1742.  
D. W. 580/162

GLOUCESTER QUARTERLY, AT CIRENCESTER.

*Births.*

- 1687—Hannah Webb, daughter of Joseph & Hannah, born 3 mo. 31st. 1687.  
1688—Mary Webb, daughter of Joseph & Hannah, born 9 mo. 26th. 1688.  
1691—Ann Webb, daughter of Joseph & Hannah, born 8 mo. 12th. 1691.  
1693—Sarah Webb, daughter of Joseph & Hannah, born 3 mo. 21st. 1693.

WILTS. FRIENDS' MINUTE BOOKS.

At Charlcot Monthly Meeting held at William Smith's at Broomham house 6 day x mo. 1697.

An Intention of marriage proposed the first time between JOHN LEA and HANAH WEBB both of ye City of Gloster and Edward Jeffry and John Jeffry are desired to make Enquiry concerning John's Clearness from all others & give an account next monthly meetinge and Calu frends with Charlcot frends are desired after Enquiry made by order of this meeting may give John Lea a Certivecate in order for the Effecting of their marriage as frends of Gloster may asist them.

CUMBERLAND QUARTERLY.

*Births.*

- John Gibson son of Thomas of Bovsted Hill,  
born mid. of 5 mo. 1655—Carlisle Mo. Meet.  
Joseph Gibson son of Thomas of Bousted Hill  
born 17 of 8 mo. 1658. Carlisle Mo. Meet.  
Anna Gibson daughter of John and Elizabeth  
born 1 of 10 mo. 1693  
Mary Gibson daughter of John and Elizabeth  
born 20 of 7 mo. 1696

\* Camberwell in Bradford parish is probably intended.

† See their marriage in Calne Reg. 1707/8, Feb. 8.

John Gibson son of John and Elizabeth

born 8 of 2 mo. 1699

No place mentioned.

Holm (Cultram) Mo. Meet.

## YORKSHIRE QUARTERLY,

### KNARESBORO MONTHLY MEETING.

#### *Marriages.*

1675—Walter Fawcett of Havara Park, Yorks., to Grace Atkinson at Henry Settle's house, Hanfield in Netherdale 3 mo. 23, 1675.

#### *Births.*

1676—Esther Fawcett born 1 mo. 26, dau. of Walter & Grace of Haverah Park.

1678—John Fawcett born 10 mo. 28, son of same.

1681—Joseph Fawcett born 6 mo. 8, son of same.

D. 1397—183 6

## DERBY QUARTERLY

### CHESTERFIELD MONTHLY MEETING.

#### *Burials.*

1680—Mary Fern, dau. of Robert, bur. 3 mo. 18.

1680—Robert Fern, bur. 8 mo. 10.

D. 380 379

## CHESHIRE AND STAFFORD QUARTERLY.

1670—Randle Vernon of Marsden, Cheshire, weaver, & Sarah Bradshaw of Standthorn, marr. 9 mo. 14, at Thomas Vernon's house, Standthorn.

D. 219/19

1679—John Vernon son of Robt. & Ellinor born 1 mo. 13th.

1680—Jacob Vernon son of Robt. & Ellinor born 8 mo. 14th.

## WILTSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

### ASHTON KEYNES.

*Registers 1582-1674.*

#### *Baptisms*

1632—Egidius Ley filius Richi Ley baptizatg fuit Febr: 2.

1636—Richardus Lea filius Richardi et Marye Lea baptizat fuit 21 die Maij

1638—William Lea sone of Richard Lea & Marye his wife was baptized die eodem (Sept. 9th.).

*Weddings from April 1583.*

- 1655—Richard Cliffoun\* (?) and Elizabeth Lea the daughter of Richard Lea was married January 21st in the p'sence of Tho: Carter & Richard Walle the p'ish Register & others their Contract being published in o<sup>r</sup> p'ish Church Three lords daies viz: January 6th 13th, 20th according to the Act of Parliamt in that behalf p'vided in the yere of o<sup>r</sup> lord god one thousand six hundred fyfte and fyve.

*Burialls from June 1582.*

- 1635—Egidus Lea filius Rich: Lea sepultus fuit April 26  
1668—Widdowe Lea was buryed September the 20th 1668.

## BREMILL

*Registers 1590—1725.*

- 1626—William Heath & Hester Lea were married the 12th day of June.  
1642—Anthony Pierce and Margarat Lye were married ye 6th day of June.

## BROMHAM

*Registers 1560—1700.**Baptisms.*

- 1588—August 11—Richard Lee sonne of Robt: Lea.  
—February 2—Mary Lea daughter of francis Lea.  
1594—February 2—Thomas Lea sonne of nicholas Lea.  
1619—July 25—francis the son of francisse Leigh and of Judith his wiffe.  
1620—Sept. 24—Mary Leigh daughter of francisse Leigh & of Judith his wife.  
1622—Dec. 15—Judith Leigh daughter of francisse Leigh & of Judith his wife.  
1624—Dec. 18—william Leigh sonn of francisse Leigh & Judith his wife.  
1625—Dec. 11—John Leigh sonn of francisse Leigh & Judith his wife.  
1626—Feb. 2—Joane Leigh dan. of francisse Leigh & Judith his wife.  
1628—Feb. 22—francis Leigh sonn of francisse Leigh & Judith his wife.  
1632—Oct. 16—Sara Leigh dan. of francisse Leigh & Judith his wife.

*Marriages.*

- 1615—June 6—francis Leigh & Anne Eire both of this Parrish.  
1618—francis Leigh & Judith Eyre both of this parish (*qu. date*).  
1636—Nov. 5—Henry Revell of this Parish & Joane Lye of Ashton.  
1642—November 17th—Mr. William Hughes and Judeth Lea both of this parrish.  
1656—Aprill ye 12th—Steven Baylie of the parish of Calne and Sarah Lea of Chitto wer marryed the 12th Aprill by Justice Thomas Eyer Esquier.  
1684—Aug. 20—Isaac Jones of Chippenham and Sarah Bailly of ye same widow married with License.

\* Probably Clifford, which is a frequent name in the register.

*Burials.*

- 1616—Sept. 29—Anne Leigh the wife of Francis Leigh.  
 1619—Sept. 9—Francisse a child of Francis Leigh.  
 1621—Feb. 11—William Leigh a child of Francis Leigh.  
 1626—Feb. 3—Joane Leigh daughter of Francis Leigh buried.  
 1628—Mar. 24—Francisse Leigh the sonne of Francis Leigh.  
 1630—Dec. 1—Elizabeth the child of Francis Leigh buried.  
 1669—Sept. 17th—Mr. Francis Leigh of Chitto.  
 1672—Aprill ye 6—John Leigh of Chitto.  
 1673—June ye 13th—Judith Leigh widow of Chitto.

*Monumental Inscription on Wall of Aisle near the Door.*

Near this Place lyeth the Body of Mr. Francis Leigh,\* Clothier who Departed this life the 13th day of September 1669 in the 77th year of his Age<sup>1</sup>

And also the Body of Mr. John Leigh, his Only Son who Departed this Life unmarried the 2 day of April, 1672 in the 47th year of his age.

## CALNE.

*Registers and Transcripts 1538 to 1700.**Baptisms.*

- 1584—Aprill—Thoma lee filiu Balden lee 20 die.  
 1587—Aprill—Oliver Lea filius Baldwyn Lea 21 Die.  
 1613—September—James Lea filius Richard Lea 29 die.  
 1611—March—Elynor Lea filia Richardi Lea 23 die.  
 1616—February—Elizabeth Lea filia Richardi Lea 22 die.  
 1618-9—March—Kaatheren Lea filia Richardi Lea 7 die.  
 1637—october—Phillipp Lea filia (sic) James Lea 8 die.  
 1638—August—Ann filia James Lea 26 die.  
 1640—Aprill—John Lea fillius James Lea 9 die.  
 1642—December—James Lea filius James Lea 28 die.  
 1644—May—Mary Lea filia James Lea 2 die.  
 1645—Maij—Thomas Lea filius James Lea 3 die.  
 1646—January—Tomson Lea filia James Lea 9 die.  
 1649—December—Sarah Lea filia James Lea 26 die.  
 1650—January—William Lea filius James Lea 11 die.  
 1652—Sept: . . . . Lea son of James Lea borne the 29 day.  
                   November—James Lea filius James Lea 28 die.  
 1653—March—Thomas Lea sonne of James Lea borne ye 9th. day.  
 1654—Aprill—Thomas Lea sonne of James Lea borne the 3 day.  
 1655—September—Mary Lea daughter of James Lea borne the 26th. day.  
 1656—January—James Lea sonne of James Lea borne the first day.  
 1661—Oct:—Frances Lea filia James Lea the 30 day.  
 1668—June 7—Edward son of James Lea.  
 1671—May—Alice filia Robert Lea bapt. 6 die. (Trans.)  
 1675—Jan:—Elizabeth filia Robert Lea bapt. 1 die.     "  
 1677—February—Mary filia Robert Lea 22.

\* This family descended from the Leighs of Flamston and the Isle of Wight. See Berry's Hants Genealogies, 1833, page 122.





CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY  
CALNE, WILTS.



- 1678—October— . . . . fil . . Thomas Lea bapt. 24 die (*Trans.*)  
 1679—October—Mary filia Thomas Lea 19.  
 1680—December—Jane filia Robert Lea bapt. 9. (*Trans.*)  
 —February—Hanna filia Robert Lea bapt. 14. “  
 1682—June—Anne filia Thomas Lea bapt. 8. “  
 1683—October—Thomas filius Thomas Lea bapt. 7. “  
 1686—April—Jane filia Thomas Lea bapt. 12. “  
 1688—April—Thomas filius Thomas Lea bapt. 29. “

*Marriages.*

- 1583—Januarye—Baldwyn lea et Joanna Vennerstone—27 Die.  
 1593—November—Nicholaus Lee et Agneta Tounsede—25 die.  
 1636—August—James Lea & frances Clarke als Wickwar 1 die.  
 1642—october—William Bere & Joane Lea 13 die.  
 1644—June—Thomas Dicke & Katherin Lea 10 die.  
 1656—Publication made february the 10th., 17: 21, between Mr. Stephen Bayly of Calne, Mereer, and Sarah Lea daughter of francis Lea of Chitway, in the psh. of Brumham, Clothier. (*See Bromham Register.*)  
 1707—8—Feb. 8—Robert Lea married to Jane English.

*Burials.*

- 1600—May—Thomas Lea filius Nicholas Lea 5 die.  
 1622—June—Kaatherine Lea vxor Richarde Lea 6 die.  
 —July—Elynor Lea vidua 10 die.  
 1637—October—phillipp Lea filius James Lea 20 die.  
 1643—July—John Lea filivs James Lea 25 die.  
 1645—January—Thomas Lea filius James Lea 26 die.  
 1648—May—Hannah Lea uxor James Lea 28 die.  
 1653—July— . . . . Lea son of James Lea of Blackland buried ye 16 day.  
 1655—July— . . . . Lea son of James Lea of Blackland buried ye 16 day (*sic*).  
 1671—June—Ann filia James Lea buried 10. (*Trans.*)  
 1678—October—John filius Thome Lea buried 20 die. “  
 1679—November—Mary filia Thoms Lea=17.  
 1684—April—Anne filia Thomas Lea buried 27. (*Trans.*)  
 1697—September 27—Jane wife of Thomas Lea—buried. “

*Notes.*

The Calne Register commences in 1538 and, although there are several chasms of some years each, is in a fairly perfect condition, but the confused manner in which it is bound makes an accurate search difficult. It is greatly to be regretted that such obstacles were thrown in the way of a thorough search of this important record as to make the extracts here given somewhat fragmentary. At least one burial, “Daniel Lea, gent.” which was seen on the first of four visits to Calne (at which time no notes were permitted) has not since been found and there are no doubt others overlooked. It is to be hoped that, when these records fall into the hands of a more liberal custodian a thorough and exhaustive search may be made.

The following years appear to be missing from the Register, but it is

possible that some at least may yet be found scattered through other parts of the volume.

Marriages—1538-43, 1548, 1554-6, 1629-37, 1643-5, 1672-3.

Baptisms—1554-6, 1567-8, 1577, 1646-51, 1672-3.

Burials—1554-6, 1568, 1672-3.

#### CHARLTON

*Registers*—1661-1700. *Transcripts*—1607-1661.

1667—Margery Lea the wife of Rich: Lea was Buried the 16th. day of Julij 67.

1667—Aldom Lea & Dorothy Tyly were married the 19th. day of November.

1668—Margery Lea the daughter of Aldom Lea and Dorothy his wife was baptized the Twelveth day of November.

1669—Margery Lea was buried the Twenty ffourth day of October.

1670—Mary the daughter of Aldam Lea and Dorothee his wife was baptized december the xii (11th.).

1671—Robert Leigh of Charlton and Mary Broad of ye same parish married Oct: 3<sup>o</sup>.

1671—Augusti 31—Maria Leigh Aldam filia sepulta.

“—Novembris 12—Richard Leigh sepultus.

1672—March 22—Elizabeth daughter of Aldom Leigh baptized.

1673—July 20—Robert son of Robert Leigh baptized.

1674—Decemb: 29—Richard Son of Aldom Leigh baptized.

1676—Novemb: 9—Dorothy the daughter of Aldem Leigh baptized.

“—ffebuary 17—Mary daughter of Robert Leigh baptized.

1678—ffebuary 6—Esther daughter of John Leigh baptized.

1679—Aprill 6—Dorothy ye daughter of Aldom Leigh buried in woollen.

1680—Novemb 5—Thomas son of John Leigh baptized.

“—“—9—Dorothy daughter of Aldem Leigh baptized.

1681—June 2—Katherine daughter of James Leigh baptized.

“—October 24—Elizabeth daughter of John Leigh baptized.

“—ffebrey 12—Aldem ye son of Aldem Leigh baptized.

1683—Octob: 28—James Leigh buried.

“—Novemb. 13—Mary daughter of John Leigh baptized.

“—ffeb: 26—Charles the son of Aldem Leigh baptized.

“—March 19—William Leigh buried.

1684—Novb: 6—James ye son of James Leigh baptized.

“—March 5—Anne ye daughter of Robert Leigh baptized.

1685—March 22—John the Son of John Leigh baptized.

1686—Octob: 26—Robert son of Robert Leigh buried.

1687—June 17—Grace the wife of James Leigh buried.

1688—May 6—Hester daughter of John Leigh buried.

1690—October 24—Hester wife of John Leigh buried.

“—Jan: 8—widow of James Leigh buried.

1693—June 13—Aldem Leigh buried.

1694—Jan: 4—Widow Leigh buried.

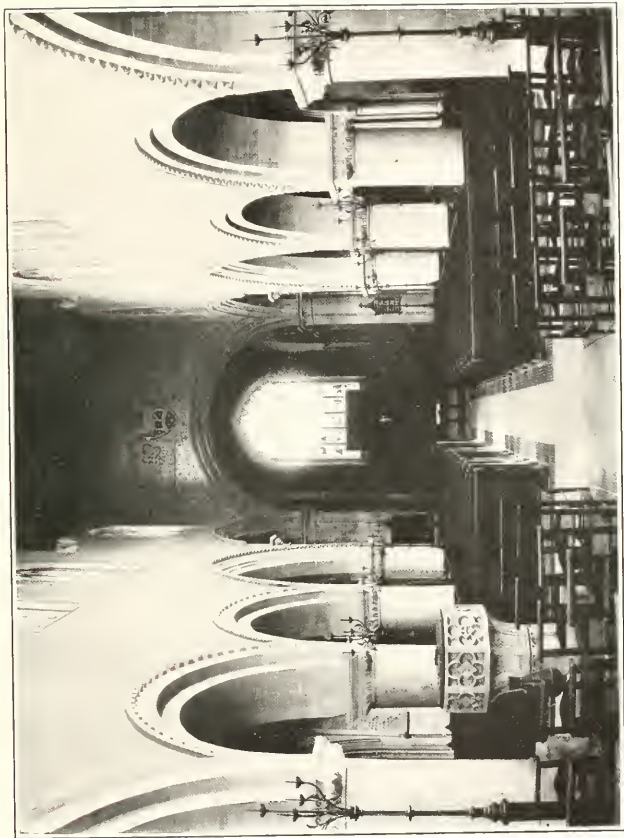
1696—May 21—John Leigh & Mary Wyatt married.

“—May 19—Richard Leigh of Charlton & Hannah Gauntlet of Garesdon were married.

“—June 12—A still born child of John Leigh buried.

“—ffeb: 11—Margaret daughter of Rich: Leigh baptized.

1697—Novbr 13—Edward son of John Leigh baptized.



CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY  
CALNE, WILT



CHIPPENHAM.

*Registers 1578-1735.*

- 1581—Margaret Leeye was bapt; the xxix th. day of July.  
 1595—Edward Haynes & Agnes Lea were Joyned in mariage ye iij of Octobre.  
 1602—Nicholas lee and Elyzabeth weekes were Joyned in matrimony the xxvij daye of June.  
 1601J—Agnes leae obit moxtim the xvij daye of Janvery.  
 1603—Mathye lee the Daughter of Nycolas lee baptised the xxvi daye of februaie.  
 1605—The 22 of October was buried Alice Lae.\*  
 1608—John Lea a citizen of London was bur: ye 28th. of january.  
 1627—Nicholas Lea was buried the thirteenth of february.  
 1633—Elizabeth Lea widowe was buried the 21 of Novembr.  
 1672—William Startup was buried April 17.†  
 1730—Robert Ladd & Sarah Lea were Married April 1st.

*Notes.*

Register commences 1578; it is defective in Baptisms 1643 to 1653, Mariages 1616 to 1653 & Burials 1643 to 1653. These were searched in the Transcripts so far as they existed.

CHRISTIAN MALFORD.

“Mem: That the old parish Register was burned in the house of Mr. John Ferris of frogland where the curate Mr. Wm. Piggot then lived—The house being fired by lightning. And here noted by John Stump, Curate of the Church of Christian Malford—1693.”

(The existing Registers commence in 1650.)

*Baptisms.*

- 1655—Sarah, the daughter of John & Joane Leea Borne January 13th.  
 1656—Lusey; The daughter of George & Mary Leea Borne first day of August—1656.  
 1659—George The sonne of John and Joane Leeah Borne Feb: 8th.  
 68<sup>o</sup>—Lusey—The daughter of John and Joane Leeh Baptized May 3rd.  
 1669—George, The sonne of George & Amy Lee, Baptized May 8<sup>o</sup>.  
 1672—William, the sonne of George and Amy Lee, Baptized Desembr: 23.  
 1674—John, The sonne of John & Joane Lee, Baptized July 12th.  
 1675—Thomas, the sonne of George & Aamy Leeh bapt. January 1st.  
 1678—Humfry The sonne of Humfry Mester & Sarah his wife Baptized June 2th.  
 1678—Elizabeth, the Daughter of George Leeh & Amy his wife baptized Novembr: 3<sup>o</sup>.  
 1681—Mary, ye daughter of George & Amy Lee was baptized ye 28 of December 1681.  
 1685—Robert ye son of George & Amy Lea was baptizd: 22d. June.

\* In Transcripts, not in Register.

† This entry from Transcripts—The Registers were *not searched* for names of Hoar, Bowyer or Starkupp, which were unknown at the time the search was made.

- 1688—Amy ye daughter of George & Amy Lee was baptizd: ye 21th. May 1688.  
 1697—Ann the daughter of William Lee & Mary his wife was baptized April 27th. 1697.  
 1698—Elizabeth ye daughter of John Lea & Mary his wife was baptized Novemb: the 4—1698.  
 1699—Isaac the sonne of William Lea & Mary his wife was baptized Apr. 27 1699.  
 1699—John the sonne of John Lea & Mary his wife was baptized Febr: 5th.  
 1701—William son of William Lea & Mary his wife was Baptised August 11.  
 (End of first book of Baptisms.)

#### *Burials.*

- 1658—George Leeah died January 31st.; buried February 3rd.  
 1659—Jeane, The wife of Simon Leeah, buried Aprill 18th.  
 1660—Lucy the daughter of Mary Leigh ye relict of George Leigh deceased, was buried Saturday the first of December 1660.  
 1666—7—Daniel, sonne of John Lea Buried februa 10th.  
 1667—Elizabeth Lee, buried Decemb: 15<sup>o</sup>.  
 1668—Sarah, The daughter of John Lee Buried Aughust 18th.  
 1682—3—Priscilla Lee was buried ye 28th. of January 1682—3  
 1685—John Lea was buryed ye 7th. March 1685—6.  
 1699—Samuel Lea was buried May 14th.  
 1700—Ann the daughter of William Lea & Mary his wife was buried May 13.  
 1701—Annie the wife of George Lea was buried July 29—1701.  
 1702—William Lea was buried June 10. 1702.  
 “—George Lea, senior, was buried June 21. 1702.  
 1728—Rebecca, wife of Robert Lea buried April 10th.  
 1739—Thomas Lea buried May 30th.  
 1739—40—Lucy Lea buried February 11th. OS.

#### *Marriages.*

- 1676—Desembr: 31<sup>o</sup> 1676—Maryed then Humfry Mesenter and Sarah Leeh in the pish Church of Christian Malford p: me Tho: Petton.  
 1683—May ye 24th. Maryed yn: by license Humphrey Morsiter of Xtian Malford & Mary Whately of Sutton Benger in ye Church of Xtian Malford before severell yn present James Cooke, Curate.

#### *Marriages. (2nd Book.)*

- 1722—apr: 26—Thomas Bathe & Elizabeth Lea both of this Parish after Banns duly published.  
 1737—June 14th. John Lea and . . . . (Johanna-see—bapt. 1740).  
 1741—June 25th. Jas: Peacocke and Elizabeth Lea.  
 1751—October 15—William Newman & Judith Lea—Banns.  
 1752—April 12—William Hanham & Grace Lea.  
 “—May 24—William Leigh & Mary Selman.  
 “—Novbr: 28—Wm. Lea & Ann Selman.

#### *Baptisms. (2nd Book.)*

- 1719—Novr: 16—Elizabeth ye Daughter of John Leigh Junr: & Katharine his wife.  
 1720—October 8—Anne ye Daughter of John Lea & Catharine his wife.



- 1722—Mar: 19—William ye son of Robert Lea & Rebecca his Wife.  
 1723—Sept: 8—William ye Son of John Lea & Catherine his Wife.  
 1726—Octbr: 1—Mary ye Daughter of John Lea & Catherine his Wife.  
 1728—Apr: 8—Judith ye Daughter of John Lea Jr: & Catherine his Wife.  
 1730—Sept: 13—Grace ye Daughter of John Lea Jr: & Catharine his Wife.  
 1733—Septmr: the 9th. Amy the Daughter of John Lea & Catherine his Wife.  
 1736—Sept: 12th. John son of John and Cath: Lea.  
 1740—April 13th. John son of John and Johanah Lea.  
 1741—Feb: 1st. Ann Daughter of George and Mary Lea.  
 1743—August ye 7—Susanna daughter George and Mary Lea.  
 1745—March 6—Mary and Elizabeth twins of George and Mary Lea.

*Burials. (2nd. Book.)*

- 1714—June 21—Isaac Lea of Chip'nham—drown'd.  
 1728—Apr: 10—Rebecca ye Wife of Robert Lea.  
 1732—March 25th—John Leigh of ys Parish.  
 1739—May 30—Thomas Lea.  
 " —Feb: 14th.—Lucy Lea.  
 " —March 24th.—Mary Lea.  
 1746—May 17—Mary Dar: of George Lea.  
 1748—April 10—George Lea.  
 1758—June 20—Emmia Daughter of John & Katherine Lea.  
 1761—Feby: 22—Robert Lea.  
 1763—Jany: 27—Wm. Lea.  
 1768—March 11—Catherine Wife of John Lea.

CHRISTIAN MALFORD.

*Transcripts in Diocesan Registry, Salisbury.*

- 1620—Thomas Lea (*buried*) 2 October.  
 1621—Isaac Lea sonne of Simon Lea the 5th of August (*bapt.*)  
 1629—Samuell son of George Lea februa 21th (*bapt.*)  
 1635—George the Sonn of Goarge lea Aprell 12 (*bapt.*)  
 1678—George Lea signs Transcript as Churchwarden.  
 Prior to 1650 Transcripts exist for the following years only:—  
 1605, 1606, 1609, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1629, 1635.

DAUNTSEY

The following names in the Marriages, Baptisms & Burials was Transcribed from the Old Registers as far as can be found from the Yeare of our Lord 1653 down to the Yeare of our Lord 1770 by me Matthew Harding Schoolmaster by Order of The Revd: Mr: Fra: Mar: West, Rector.

- 1670—John Ferris & Margaret Lindon married October 30.  
 1697—John Lea & Mary Ferris married March 6.

*Baptisms.*

- 1671—Mary Daughter of John & Margaret Ferris April 6.  
 1709—Ann Daughter of Thomas & Ann Lea Sept: 5.  
 1711—Thomas Son of " " " July 9.

- 1712—John son of Thomas and Ann Lea June 19.  
 1713—Susanna Daughter of Thomas and Ann Lea Nov: 23.  
 1715—George Son of       "       "       May 9.  
 1717—Elizabeth Daughter of       "       "       July 7.  
 1740—Ann Daughter of Thomas & Grace Lea Dec: 26.  
 1743—William Son of       "       "       Sept: 2.  
 1747—Mary Daughter of       "       "       Feb: 22.  
 1751—Mary Daughter of       "       "       Oct: 10.

*Burials.*

- 1718—Thomas Lea the Farmer of Dauntsey house Aged 42 May 8.  
 1746—John Son of Thomas & Grace Lea Dec: 7.  
 1747—George Son of       "       "       Nov: 17.

DAUNTSEY.

*Transcripts*

- 1609—Baldwyn Lea signs Transcript as Churchwarden.

*Baldwyn Lea*

- 1620—Margaret the wife of Thomas Lee Buried februarye 17.  
 Years in Trans. prior to 1653 are—1605—1607—1608—1609—1620—  
 1632.

DEVIZES.

*Baptisms from October 1559.*

- 1559—Jan.—Robert Aley was baptized the 6 of Januarie.  
 1560—Dec.—Harrie Aley the 16 day.  
 1565—Sept.—Anne Lee alias Pierce the 19 daye of September.  
 1589—Julie—James Allie the same daye (i.e. 27).  
 1608—Dec.—Aise the daughter of John Alie & Elizabeth his wife bapt.  
           2 day.  
       Fragmentary entries 1626—27 & 28.  
       Chasm Sept. 1648 to June 1652.  
       Fragmentary entries to October 1652.

*Marriages from October 1650.*

- 1564—Nov.—william ffyringh & Agnes Lee (?) were married the 6  
           days.  
 1593—Nov.—Josias Byle & Anne Lye the 12 of November.  
 1595—Julie—Anthonye Chafer (?) & Margarie Alie (no date).  
 1597—Dec.—Christopher wise and marian Aley the 26.  
 1600—Oct.—John Harriet & Alice Aley the 5 daye.  
       Search interrupted at 1601 & could not be resumed.  
       Burials (not seen at all).

GREAT SOMERFORD.

Mem: yt on ye 19th day of Aprill 1707—The Register book of ye parish  
 of Broad Somerford was burnt with the house of Edward Cully ye Parish  
 clark; And all yt would enquire for any persons age beyond yt time may  
 apply themselves to ye Register office in Sarum.

*Transcripts 1606-1700.*

1666—John Lea signs as Churchwarden.

1669—Ann Lea the wife of John Lee were Buried february 12.

1672—John Lea was buried the 24th of May.

Transcripts exist prior to 1707 for the following years: 1606, 1608, 1609, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1623, 1632, 1665, 1666, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1672, 1673, 1676, 1677, 1679, 1700, 1705.

LACOCK.

*Vol. I. 1559 to 1653.*

*Baptisms.*

1566—Robert sonne of willm Lea was baptized the xxvj daie of december.

1569—Agnes daughter of willm Lea bapt. ye 19 daye of June.

1571—Alice daughter of willm Lea bapt. the xjth daie of november.

1573—Walter the sonne of Roberte Lea was bapt. the vijth daie of marche.

1579—Barnabie sonn of Thomas Lie was bapt. xvth daie of December.

—Johan Daughter of willm Lea was bapt the first daie of Januarie.

1582—Elizabeth daughter of willm Lea was b: the ffirst of Julie.

1595—Oliffe daughter of ffancis Lea was bapt. the xjth daie of Januarie.

1600—John sonn of walter Lea b: the xxvijth daie of Aprill.

1601—Alice daughter of Richard Lea was b: the same daie (*i. e. March 14*).

*Marriages.*

1566—Willm Lea & Agnes Bond were marr: the vth daie of November.

1588—ffrancis Lee and Alice Gloyer were m: the xxvjth of december.

1599—walter Lea & Johan Cutbeard were mar: the ffirst daie of october.

1614—Mathew White & Elizabeth Lea were married the iijth Daie of July.

*Burials.*

1567—Johane Lea was buried the xvijth day of march.

1595—Mary daughter of Francis Lea was buried the xth daie of Julie.

1601—Walter Lea was buried the xix June.

1602—John the sonne of Walter Lea was buried the iv daie of December.

1613—Willm Lea was buried the xxijth of March.

1629—Ann Lea, widdowe, poe\* de Calne was buried the xth daie of Auguste.

Vol. II.—1653 to 1717—hastily searched, but no further Lea entries found.

LEIGH-DE-LA-MERE.

*Register dates from 1713 only (not seen).*

*Transcripts 1605-1752.*

1609—marr. the xxth of Aprill John Dench & Susanna Browne.

—Robert Dench signs as Churchwarden.

—married the 6th of Aprill 1619 John Recue & Bridgett Browne.

\* Parochiae, i. e. of the parish of—

1609—married the 16th of Decemb: with a lycense from Salisbury Richard Knapp & Susannah Dench.

1622—Robert Dench signs as Churchwarden.

*Robt Dench churchwarden*

Existing years in Transcripts are—1605, 9, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 1632, 66, 68, 73, 74, 77, 78, 79, 96. 1703, 7, 20, 1730, 31, 32, 34, 35, 39, 52.

#### LYNEHAM.

##### *Transcripts.*

Registers from 1653 only. Transcripts prior to this date exist for the years 1605, 1606, 1621, 1623, 1624, 1633 all of which were seen.

1605—Samuel sonn of John Brown & Jone his wife bapt Dec. 15.

1606—Edmund the son of Thos Venn & Annie bapt 22 March.

1620—John sonn of Nicholas Powell bapt. 2 July.

1621—Wm. Powell & Constance Brunby marr 6 August.

1623—Norton the dau of Addam Archr bapt 17 Feb.

1632—Robert the son of Richard Starvpp bur. the 19th of August.

1666—Anne Starcup, widow, buried June 25.

1669—Alice Aarchard buried 14 March.

#### MALMESBURY ABBEY. 1590-1754.

##### *Register No. 1 1590 to 1627.*

1607—January—John Lea the Sonne of Thomas Lea of Rodburne was baptized the Sixteenth Daye.

1607—John Lea the sonne of Thomas Lea was buryed the one & twentieth day.

1608—Marche—The Second day was baptized Joanne Lea the daughter of Thomas Lea of Rodborne.

1611—January—The vijth day of January was baptized Alice Lee the daughter of Thomas Le.

1616—Junij, Ed: Sonne of Tho: Lea bap: 13.

—Julij—Ed: Sonne of Tho: Lea bur: 13.

1619—December—The 23 day was baptized margery Leae the daughter of Thomas Leae of Rodbourne.

1622—June—The same day (i. e. 8th) baptized Thomas sonn of Thomas Lea viij Jui ye Abbey.

*Register No. II—1626 to 1655 & 1660 to 1670.*

“ No. III—1653 to 1675.

“ No. IV—1653 to 1676.

1630—Marryed the 4th of Novemb Thomas Merifeild & Elizabeth Lea both of Rodborne.

1633—Buried the 12th of march Thomas Lea, a child that came from Tedbury.

1651—Buried the 23th of August 1651—Mary the dr: of Thomas Lea of Rodborne. (*Twice entered.*)

1653—Buried ye . . . . April . . . . of Wm. Lea.

1654—Thomas, sonn of Thomas & Mary Lea of Rodborne, deceased March 25th being the beginning of the yeare 1654 and bur March 27th 1654. (*Twice entered.*)

- 1655—Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Lea of Rodbourne borne feb. 24th & bap: Aprill 1 1655. (*Twice entered.*)
- 1655—William Lea & Elizabeth Doleman, both living in ye pish of Oaksey having had their purpose of marriage published 3 severall Lord's days in ye pish church of Wokesey afors'd without contradiction, as appeared by a certificate under ye hand of Ed: Andrews ye Register there were married by Mr: Henry Grayle Alderm' of Malmesbury Decr: 25th 1655, in ye p'sence of Edward Andrews of Oaksey, William Bartholomew of Malmesbury and William Dowlman of Oaksey. (*Twice entered.*)
- 1659—Mary the daughter of Thomas & Mary Lea of Rodborne was borne Jan: 22 & was bap: Jan: 23 1659.
- 1668—Henry Lea sonne of Tho: & Mary Lea of Rodborn bap: as I heard say on ye 13 feb. 1668 this had bin Registered in due place if I had heard of it in due time.  
(*Entered 3 times—one gives date as 3 feb:.*)
- Registers No: V & VI—1676 to 1754.*
- 1676—Mary Lea of Rodborne, widdow, buried September 10th. (*Twice entered.*)
- 1687—Febr: 23—Robt: Tyler & Joan Lea married.
- 1698—Mary Lea of Rodborne a spinner (i. e. *spinster*) buried November 16th.
- 1705—Jany: 6—George Lea of Cole Park & Alice Gale of Corston Yeoman married.
- 1708—Decr: 21—Giles Archard of Crudwell, Yeoman, & Mary Lea of Charlton, Spinster, married.
- 1716—Decr: 16—William of George & Alice Lea Cole Park baptized.
- 1718—Mar: 12—Amy of George & Alice Lea baptized.
- 1719—Feb: 29—Anthony Rogers of Cole Park & Anne Lea of Dauntsey, married.
- 1719—Aug: 19—Amy, of George & Alice Lea buried.
- 1720—Octr: 31—Thomas, of George & Alice Lea of Cole Park baptized.
- 1721—Apr: 10—Robert Lea & Rebecca Wiltshire married at Rodborn.
- 1727—Sepbr: 7—Mary Lea buried.
- 1732—Aug: 9—Harry Curtis & Anne Lea married.
- 1734—Novr: 10—Mary Lea, Widow, buried.
- 1742—Apr: 5—William Cambridge of Charlton & Betty Lea of the same married.

MARLBOROUGH.

ST. MARY'S. 1602-1688.

*Baptisms.*

- 1604—Deans the daughter of Richard Lee was bapt. the same day (March 3).
- 1607—May—John the sonne of Richard Le the xxijth day.
- 1619—John ye son of Robert Lea 10 Octob:
- 1620—Robert ye sonne of Robert Lee eodem die (Dec. 13).
- 1622—Dorothy Daughter of Robert Lee October 13.
- 1624—Sept. William sonne of Robert Lea eod (26).
- 1625—Jone daughter of Robert Lea was baptized October 23.
- 1629—Susan daughtr of Robert Lea June 14.
- 1631—Leonard sonn of Robert Lee September 18.
- 1669—Eleanor daughter of Richard Ly August 10.

*Marriages.*

- 1602—Richard Lea & Alice Scory were married the xijth day of August.  
 1618—Robert Lee & Christian Palmr 26 Octobr.  
 1621—Robert Hill & Ann Lee April 23.

*Burials.*

- 1608—Mary Lea wife of Richard Lea (no date—*circa* November).  
 1628—Katherine the wife of Robert Lea April 15.

## ST. PETER &amp; ST. PAUL.

*Register 1611 to 1689.*

- 1611—Anne Lea the daughter of James Lea was bapt: the 2 day of februar.  
 1616—Elizabeth the daughter of James Lee was baptized the 19 day of January.  
 1618—Thomas Bourne was mareyed to Elizabeth Lee the 17th day of January.  
 1619—James Lee was buryed 16 day of June.  
 1619—Baldwyn Lea was buryed the sixteenth day of December.  
 1623—Henry Berkly was married to Joane Lea the eleventh day of June.  
 1625—Sir Henry Davy, Knight,\* was married to the Lady Tomisine Lee the three and twentieth day of March 1625.  
 1630—Anne the wife of John Wake was buried nonembr the 7th.  
 1653—Stephen Southway of this pish was married to Issabella Lee of Maries the last day of thiere publicacon was January 22th.

## MELKSHAM.

*Vols. I & II—1568–1707.*

- 1584—Johes Johnes et margareta Lea feb: 8 (Nuptius).  
 Chasms 1596 to 1607 and 1630 to 1633.

*Baptisms.*

- 1638—Hester ye daughter of Robte de Lye & Rebecca his wife ye 10th of march.  
 1644—Josiah the son of Robert Aly . . . . the 8th of September.

*Burials—from 1601.*

- 1640—Hester the daughter of Robert Lee the 27th of December.  
 1645—Josephus ye son of Robert Aley 23 nonemb:  
 1657—Rebecca the daughter of Robert Lea the 30th october.  
 Vol. I ends 1657.

*Baptisms & Marriages, 1662 to 1708.*

(No Lea enteries).

*Burials.*

- 1682—Rebecca Lee wido. was Buried october the 13.  
 1689—John lee June 8.  
 1696—John Lee februarie 28.

\* Sir Henry Dayyes was knighted at Whitehall 9 January 1609.

SEAGRY. 1610-1811.

The following extracts were made from a complete copy of the Parish Register in the British Museum (Add. MS. 34293), and from the Bishops' Transcripts at Salisbury, of which four years (1603, 1605, 1607 & 1609) exist prior to the Registers.

- 1607—Mary daughter of Robte Wildinge bapt. iiii of October.
- 1617—Alice Blackmore wife of Henry buried ij Marche.
- 1621—Georg Leigh and Sara Welden were married the vij day of Februarye anno supra dicto.
- 1621—Henry Blackemore signs as Churchwarden.
- 1624—Walter sonn of Thomas Colman bapt. xxv Marche.
- 1678—William Messeter & Mary Powell March 16 (*married*).
- 1698-9—Thomas Peacocke & Elizabeth Lea of xtian Malford were maryed February ye 19th.
- 1699—Joseph Massy & Alice Lea both of ye Parish of Bremhill were married xber 5th.
- 1749 May ye 17—John Lea & Ann Chivers of Brinkworth (*married*).

STRATTON ST. MARGARETS.

*Reg. from 1600. Trans. 1608-1750.*

Although visited several times it was impossible to make a complete search of the Registers, owing to the preoccupation of the clergyman. Extracts with an asterisk are from the Regs., all others from the Trans. Years in Trans. before 1633 are 1608, 9, 12, 20, 21, 22, & 23 only.

- \*1633-5—Thomas Lea signs as Churchwarden.
- \*1639—John sonn of Thomas Lea and Debora his wife was bapt. febr: 16.
- \*1641—Thomas sonn of Thomas Lea was bapt: Decem: 19.
- \*1644—Deborah the Daughter of Thomas Lea was bapt October 14.
- 1667—Thomas Lea Senior was buried December 11.
- 1676—Thomas Lea & Joan Smith both of this parish whose Banes being published three several Sundays or Holydays were married jan<sup>r</sup> 16—1676.
- 1677—Thomas the Son of John & Elizabeth Lea was bapt August 26th.
- 1679—William Osborn of the parish of Wanborough in the co. of Wilts and Deborah Lea of this parish (having a License from Sir Edward Low) were married Octobr 2<sup>d</sup> 1679.
- \*1680—John the sonn of John & Elizabeth Lea was bapt. Novem: 15, 1680.
- 1699—John Sen of Tho: & Anne Lea Dec: 3<sup>d</sup> baptized.
- 1702—Tho: Butler & Joane Lea both of Stratton after the Banes were three sevrall Sundays or holydays were married December 23<sup>d</sup> in ye Prish Church of Stratton afors<sup>d</sup>.
- 1704—Tho: Lea—Anno Dom: 1704 (*born, no date*.)
- \*1706—Elin daughter of Thomas Lea baptized.
- 1710—Deborah ye Daughter of john Lea & Sarah his wife was baptized August 25th.

*John Lea*

- 1711—John Lea signs as Churchwarden.

- 1720—Mary ye Dau. of John Lea & Sarah his wife was bapt. january ye 13th.  
 1720—Richard ye son of Thomas Lea & Johana his Wife was bapt March ye 11th.  
 1721—Mary Lea a Child was buried (*No date, betw. May & July*).  
 1723—William & Hanah ye son & dau. of John Lea & Sarah his Wife were baptized May the 28th.  
 1725—James ye son of John Lea & Sarah his wife was bapt May the 30.

# UNFINISHED WORK IN WILTSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

The following Registers, existing prior to 1650 and within a 10 mile radius of Christian Malford, it has been impossible as yet to examine:

Alderton	1603	
Bishops Canning	1591	
Compton Bassett	1558	
Heddlington	1538	
Broad Hinton	1604	
Highbworth	1539	
Hillmarton	1645	
Langley Burrell	1607	
Luckington	1573	
Long Newton	1648	
Poole Keynes	1632	
Purton	1558	
Shipton Moyne	1570	
Stratton St. Margaret	1600	
Swindon	1640	
Wootton Bassett	1584	
Yatesbury	1607	
Total Parishes within the radius		81
Not yet seen		17

# SOME GLOUCESTERSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

## GLOUCESTER CITY.

### ST. ALDATES.

*Registers 1756, not seen. Transcripts 1619-39.*

### ALL SAINTS, CATHEDRAL.

*Registers from 1661 only, not seen. Transcripts 1597-1706.*

1624—Henry Muchell & Elinor Lye were Maryed the 3<sup>o</sup> day of July 1624.

### ST. CATHERINES WITH ST. OSWALDS.

*Registers from 1687 only, not seen. Transcripts 1606-1688.*

1609—Thomas the sunne of daniell lye was Bapt. the x of maye 1609.

Mary the dau. of Thomas lye (*bapt.*) vijth of September 1609.

1612—Thomas Lye was buried ye 16 of October 1612.



- 1614—Mary lye was buried the 2 of July 1614.  
 1622—Johane dau. of Daniell Lighe bapt. the 23th of December.  
 1628—Richard the sune of Daniell Aly the 14 of nouember (*buried*).  
     —Elizabeth the wife of Daniell Aly the 7th of desember (*buried*).  
     —Richard the sunne of Daniell Aly the 28th of october (*bapt.*).  
 1637—Nathaniel the sunn of Henry Lea bapt: the xxvth of Martch.  
 1639—Thomas Pingerie & Ann Lye were married the 14 daye of Nouember

ST. JOHN BAPTIST.

*Registers 1558.*

- 1606—Robert Lea the sonne of Henrie Lea was Bapt. xiiijth day of Dec.  
 1612—Elinor Lea the Dau. of Henrie Lea Bapt. xxiiith day of November.  
     —Anne Leagh the Dau. of Henrie Leagh was Bapt. the xvij December.  
 1618—Esther Lea the Dau. of Henrie Lea was Bapt. the xxjth febr.  
 1622—Elizabeth Lies the Dau. of John Lies Bapt. vth day of August.  
     —Henrie Lea the sonne of Henrie Lea Bapt. xxvijth of October.  
     —Esther Lea the Dau. of ffrancis Lea Shoemaker was bapt. 24 febr.  
 1630—Alee Lea the dau. of ffrancis Lea was bapt. 16th December.  
 1631—Thomas Lea the sonne of William Lea Shoemaker was bapt. 4th  
     Sept.  
 1633—Anthony the sonne of ffrancis Lea bapt. the first day of nouember.  
 1634—Mary the dau. of william Lea was bapt. ye 4th day of May.  
 1641—ffrancis ye dau. of ffrancis Lea & Jsabell his wife was bapt. ye 2d  
     day of August.

Entries scattering after 1642 to 1669, Chasm 1646-1665.

- 1695—Jan. ye 14th—William ye son of Henry Lyes of St. Aldates and  
     Sarah his wife was Baptised.

*Weddings from 1589.*

- 1620—John Lies & Elizabeth Barnwood were Married the xvij of June.  
 1628—ffrancis Lea & Jsabell Byshopp were maryed ye 4th day of may.  
 1629—Hugh Bayliffe & Elinor Als married 29 April.  
 1630—William Lea & Alee Badger were maryed the 10th of October.  
 1636—Robert Lea & Elizabeth Hawkins were marr. the 2d. day of August.  
 1637—Giles Ninghells & Anne Lea were marr. the 14th day of May.  
 1649—Thomas Taylor & Vrsula Atley marr. 29 July.  
     —Nicholas Barnwood was married to Alice Lea the seventeenth  
     March.

Scattering after 1642, Chasm 1656-1674.

- 1688—Richard Lea of Ashleworth & Catherine Moore of Sandhurst were  
     married febr. ye 11th.  
 1722—Thomas Lea & Ann Garret both of St. Aldates marr. May 3.  
 1659—William Hughes of Corse & Margaret Lea of Presbury were marr.  
     the fourth day of June. Wits: —Tho: Baston, John Lea, Rich:  
     Lea, Anne Williams et alijs.  
     —William George & Hester Lea were marr. 18 September. Wits:—  
     William Land & Anthony Lea.  
     Chasm 1660 to 1673.

*Burials from 1589.*

- 1679—Mary ye wife (*sic*) of Saunell Hopton of Painswick was buried in  
     ye Church Deer ye 22 1679.

- 1690—Henery ye sone of henery Lyes of ye parish of St. Nicholas was buried Aprill ye first.  
 1695—January ye 18—Serah ye wife of Henry Lyes of St. Aldates was Buried.  
 1701—Aug. 24—Henry Lye of ye prish of St. Aldate was buried.  
 1706—Sarah ye Dau. of Elizabeth Lye of the psh of St. Aldate was bur.  
 1720—Nov. 15—Henry ye son of Francis Lye of ye pish of St. Aldate Bur.  
 1726—May 22—Francis Lye of St. Aldates buried.

## ST. MARY DE CRYPT.

*Transcripts 1570–1720. Registers from 1653 (searched for Hopton only).*

- 1612—Joane daughter of Thomas Lea buried 15 March.  
 1618—Henry Lea buried 24 May.  
     —Elizabeth Lea widow buried 20 October.  
 1622—Thomas Peeche & Jane Lea were marr. xiiij die Augusti.  
     Fragmentary to 1640, then chasm to 1661.  
 1663—Samuel Hopton of Stroud Clothier and Mary Whitcombe of this City married May 25.  
 1675—March 23 . . . . . Butt et . . . . . Hopton (*sic*) de Stroud Dioces Glouc., matriomorio erant coniugate.\*  
 1683—Sept. 13—Richard Hopton & Hannah Knowles of Eastington married.  
 1715—Oct. 22—John the son of John & Mary Hopton of St. Mary de Crypt baptised.†

*Transcripts continued. For Lea only.*

- 1668—Edward Willis of Rodborough & Hester Ley of Woodchester married feb: 16.  
     —Sarah dau. of Henrie Leah & Joan his wife bapt. Sept. the 22th.  
 1670—Thomas the son of Henry Lea bapt. Sept. 13th.  
 1679—Sept. 27—Robertus fil. Henrici et Joan Lea bapt.  
 1682—Edward Lee & Hester Holliday both of Leon: Stanley marr. 2 Nov.  
 1683—Jane dau. of Henry (&) Jane Lea bapt. Oct. 24.  
     —Daniel son of Henry & Jone Lea bur: May 17.  
     —Elizabeth Lea widow buried 17 May.  
 1684—Margareta filia Henrici & Joane Lea bapt. 13 febr.  
 1697—Joane the wife of Henry Lea buried October 31.  
     —John Lea of the Holy Trinity buried february 28.  
 1699—Margaret dau. of Henry Lea of this psh: buried Oct 28.  
     —Richard son of Elizabeth Lee widow of Holy Trinity bur. feb. 28.  
 1700—Thomas Davis of Painswick & Elizabeth Lea of ye psh by banns, married August 19.  
 1701—Robert Lee of ye psh of ye Holy Trinity buried Sept. 21.  
     —Elizabeth dau. of Henry Lea of ys psh buried January 28.  
 1703—Robert Lea & Grace Dyer of St. Owens married by banns Sept 21.  
 1708—Thomas son of Robert & Grace Lea of ys psh bapt April 10.  
 1709—Henry Lea of St. Mary de Crypt buried Dec. 29.

\* Samuel Butt and Mary Hopton, see Marriage Licence.

† This search of the Registers from 1653 to 1715 was made by my esteemed friend Mr. H. Y. J. Taylor of Gloucester.

- 1711—Daniel Lea & Elizabeth Bass of St. Mary de Crypt marr by banns  
October 9.  
1712—Elizabeth dau of Daniel & Elizabeth Lea of St. Mary de Crypt  
bapt. Sept 28.  
1714—Elizabeth dau of Daniel & Elizabeth Lea bur May 18.  
1715—Elizabeth dau of Daniel & Elizabeth Lea bapt April 11.  
1717—Ann dau of Daniel & Elizabeth Lea bapt 26 Dec.  
1718—Elizabeth Lea Spinster bur. 23 April.  
—John Summers & Anne Lea both of Parish of Berkley married by  
license June 13.  
1719—Mary dau. of Richard Lea of ye Island of St. Christopher in Amerik,  
buried June 26.

ST. MARY DE LODGE.

*Registers 1650-1725. Transcripts 1606-1703.*

- 1616—The 4 daie of maie 1616 was married Josep lige & Anne Haell.  
1617—The 12 (*April*) John Lea and Marie binckes (*marr.*).  
1623—Jan. the 20th was bur. Christian Lye.  
Chasm 1630 to 1660 in Transcripts.  
Register defective 1619 to 1663.  
1686—John Lee son of John & Elizabeth bapt. Nov. 7.

HOLY TRINITY.

*Registers 1557.*

- 1584—Hugh Jones & Elizabeth Lee were maryed the xth of Decembr in  
the year abovesaid.  
1596—willm a Lye & Katheryne wyres were maryed the vijth of Octobr  
in the year abovesaid.

ST. MARGARET AND ST. MARY HOSPITAL.

*Registers from 1790, not seen.*

ST. MICHAEL.

*Registers 1553-1689.*

*Baptisms.*

- 1569—Richard the sone of Rychard A Lye bapt. the xxvj daye of June.  
1571—Johane dau. of Rychard A Lye bapt xix daie of Maye.  
Chasm Oct. 1617 to Mar. 1619.  
1644—Mary dau. of Giles A Lye was bapt. ye 12 of December.  
1646—Jan. 36o Nathaniel filius Egidij Alye et Hesther Ux eius Bapt.  
1648—Mar. 26—Nathaniel filius Egidij Alye & Estherae.  
1650—Mar. 2—Sara filia Egidij Alye & Esthera.  
1653—Dec. 27—Jeremy sonn of Gyles Alye & Esther his wife.  
—Jeremiah the sonn of Gyles Alye and Esther his wife was borne  
the xxiiijth of December.  
1669—Maii 16—Samuel filius Samuelis Lye et Sarae uxoris eis baptizat.  
1671—Aug 6to—Nath: Filius Samuelis Lye & vxoris Sarae baptizat fuit.  
1673—Maij 26—Jeremias filig Samuelis Lye & Sarae ux baptizat e:  
1676—Maii 19—Maria filia Thomae Lyes et Maria ux ei bapt fuit.

- 1678—Feb. 24—Martha fil Tho: Lyes & Maria ux ejus de Barton Street baptizat fuit.  
 —July 27—Samuel filius Samuelis Lye & Sara.  
 1680—Oct. 21—Tho: filius Sam: Lye & Sarae ux.  
 1682—June 25—Thomas filius Thomae Lye & Mariae.  
 1688—Aprilis 20—Richardus filius Joh: Lee & Eliz: uxoris ejus bapt: est.

*Marriages to 1689 only.*

- 1636—willimus Hopton et Francisca Purnell nupt: 31<sup>o</sup> die maii.  
 1666—Oct. 11—Samuell Lee of this psh & Sarah Veysey of St. Mary de Crypt were married  
 1677—July 30—Franciscus Hopton et Elizabetha Gaze de parochia nostra matrimonio fueri.

*Burials.*

- 1569—Richard the sonne of Richard A Lye was buryed the second of July.  
 Chasm June 1617 to March 1619.  
 1616—Feb. 10—Nathaniel filius Egidi A Lye sepult.  
 1619—Mar. 17<sup>o</sup>—Maria filia Egidiij Alys sepulch.  
 1651—William Leigh de Bartonstreet was buried Jan. 14.  
 1656—Two children of Gyles Lye were buried (*no date, between 20 May and 7 June*).  
 1659—Jeremy sonn of Gyles Lye 29 July.  
 —Mrs Jane Lye vid: was buried 16 November.  
 1660—Gyles Lye Chaundler was buried the 21 February.  
 1678—Sept. 5—Samuel filius Samuel Lee & Sara ux.  
 1687—Mar. 19—Henrius filius Nathanaelis Lye Cleric Sepultus est.

ST. NICHOLAS.

*Registers 1558-1706.*

*Marriages.*

- 1578—Item the 27 of January was married Richard Alley vnto Edythe Maddocke.  
 1580—Item the xxijth of July was maryed Richard Ally vnto mary hawll.  
 1586—Item the xijth of february was marr John norris vnto Alice Alley.  
 1627—The same day (Dec. 1st) Richard Rogers & Sybell Lye were marr.  
 1655—November 26—Thomas Mason & Mary Lyes.  
 1667—Novemb. 18—John Haukins & Sarah Hopton.  
 1669—Novemb: 16—John Andrews : Mary A: Lye.

*Christenings.*

- 1563—J. the xxixth of Sept was Baptized Robarte the sonne of Robarte Allye.  
 —J. the xvijth of Oct. was Bapt. John sonne of Robert Ally (*sic*).  
 1565—J. the xvijth of maye was Bapt Julyan the dan of Robarte Allye.  
 1579—J. the 22 of Aug was Bapt marry the dan of Richard Allye.  
 1599—J. the 1 of Januarie was Bapt Elinor the dan of Mr Peter Leighe.  
 1609—Jte: vpon the first day of January John the sonne of Mr Peter Lea was baptised.

- 1643—Sept. 17—Theophilus the sonne of Theophilus Alye late of Tewkesbury (*this entry inserted at end of 1641*).  
 Chasme Nov. 1644 to Aug 1645.  
 Sept. to Nov. 1655 and Nov. 57 and Jan 58 have been torn out of book.

1689—July 10—Henry the son of Henry Lye & Mary his Wife.

*Burials.*

- 1563—Item the 7 of dec. was Bur. Robart the sonne of Robart Allye.  
 1580—Item the 18 of July was Bur. margaret the wyfe of Richard Allye.  
 1581—Item the 14 of Aprill was Bur Edithe the wyf of Richard Allye.  
 1645—Sept. 8—Edward ye sonne of Theophilus Alyes of Tewkesbury.  
 1654—Nov. 27—Richard Lyes Carrier.  
 1700—Jan 26—Antony Lea at the Bartholomews.

BRISTOL CITY.

CHRIST CHURCH.

*Register 1557—1650.*

- 1550—Aug. 1—John garnace & Elizabeth lee marr.  
 1604—feb. 2—Walter Howell, Halyer, & Joan Lay, widowe.  
 1611—Jan. 29—Arthure Alye husbandman & Agnes Smythe.

*Baptisms.*

- 1650—Mar. 20—Henry sonn of Samuell lee by his wife Jaun.  
 1671—May 28—Elizabeth dau. of Thos. Paschall by his wife Jone.  
 1672—Mar. 13—Joseph sonn of Thos Paschall by his wife Jone.  
 1674—Dec. 11—Marie dau of Thos Paschall by Jone.  
 1676—Nov. 16—Joseph sonn of Thos Paschall by Jone.  
 1678—Mar. 18—ffrancis sonn of Thos Paschall by Jone.

*Burials.*

- 1655—feb. 27—Constance dau. of Samuel Lee.  
 1673—feb. 5—Joseph sonn of Thos. Paschall.  
 1679—Apr. 29—Joseph sonn of Thos Paschall.  
 1680—Aug. 9—ffrancis sonn of Thos Paschall.  
 Burials searched to 1685 only.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST.

*Registers 1558—1680.*

*Baptisms.*

- 1656—Mar. 8—William & ffrancis, chn of William Pascall, pewterer.

*Burials.*

- 1653—Dec. 30—Mary wife of William Pascall, pewterer.  
 1656—Mar. 8—ffrances wife of William Pascall, pewterer.  
 1658—July 16—William sonn of William Pascoll.  
 1666—Jan. 18—Mary Pascall, widdowe, aged 96 years.  
 1670—June 21—Willm: Pascall ye Pewterer.

## ST. MARY LE PORT.

*Registers 1560-1670.**Weddings.*

1663—Apr. 28—William Pascall of the Psh: of Portbury & Elizabeth Lane of ye parish of Wraaxall were married.

## ST. MARY REDCLIFFE.

*Registers 1559-1677.**Baptisms.*

1632—Feb. 2—Elizabeth dau. of William Paskoll.

1631—Dec. 29—Thomas the sonne of William Paskell, pewterer.

*Burials.*

1613—Aug. 18—George Paskell.

" 21—An datr to John Paskell.

## ST. NICHOLAS.

*Register from 1538.**Baptisms.*

1613—Feb. 11—Susanna dau of John Pascall & Lueres his wife.

1615—Dec. 25—Susannah dau. of John Pasquall & Lucreshia his wife.

1654—Nov. 13—Hannah dau of Richard Pascall by Mary his wife boren.

*Burials.*

1617—July 22—Susannah dau of John Pasquall.

## ST. THOMAS.

*Register 1552-1653.**Marriages.*

1663—May 5—Robert Sloper & Jane Rayden Lycense.

1667—Sept. 5—William Sloper & Susan Duddlestone pr Lycense.

1683—May 12—Edward Clagg & Joanna Sloper pr Lycense.

## ASHELWORTH.

*Registers from 1566 (searched 1650-1700 only).*

1663—Thomas Lyes was buried 9 December.

1678—Richard Lea signs Transcripts as Churchwarden.

1680—Ric<sup>d</sup> Lea & Elizabeth Serman weare Married the 9th. day of october (*In Transcript Surmone.*)

1681—Richard the sonne of Richard and Elizabeth Lea was Baptized the 28 day of July (*In Trans.* 2 October).

1682—John the ssonn of Richard Lea & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized the 4th. Day of March.

1684—Richard Webb & Jane Serman were married the 29 day of May Anno Dom 1684.

1685—Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Lea and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 23<sup>d</sup> day of Apperill.

—The same day was Elizabeth, the Wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Lea buried.

1698—Bapt: Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Lea & Mary his Wife was baptized on y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day of febr<sup>y</sup>.

1685—Joane Legh (?) was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> day of September (*In Trans. but not in Register*).

BITTON.

*Registers 1572-1674.*

1575—The xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of October was baptized Ann alies the daughter of John Alies in the year abovesaid.

1583—The xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of february was baptized Robert the sonne of Thomas alies in the year abovesaid.

1583—The Thirde daie of november were married Thomas Alies and Joane Sheppard in the yere abovesaid.

1594—The xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of november weare married Nicholas George and Joane Willdinge Ano spa.

1657—William Groome and Ann Alys was married march the xvij<sup>th</sup> 1657.

*Burials.*

1579—The xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was buried Thomas Aleyes in the yere abovesaid.

1581—The xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of february was buried godmother Alies.

1582—The sixth daie of february was buried henry the sonne of John Alies.

1584—The vj<sup>th</sup> daie of october was buried Edithe Alies the daughter of John Alies.

1586—The xij<sup>th</sup> daie of november was buried Thomas alies.

1589—The xxxj<sup>th</sup> daie of december was buried francis wildinge.

1600—The xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of december was buried Margerye wildinge the wife of fraancis Wildinge.

1604—The second day of february was buried Richard frances *alias* wyldinge in Anno Dni 1604.

1624—The ijd december was buryed Agnes Wylden wydow.

—The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of march was buryed Mary wylden.

1637—Alee Allies was buried Aprill xvj<sup>th</sup>.

BISLEY.

*Registers 1547-1700. Transcripts from 1608 also seen.*

*Marriages.*

1549—June 6—Thomas Butt & (*blank*) Lee.

1554—Nov. 14—Christopher Garner & Joane Alley.

1560—Sept. 7—Thomas Rogers & Alice Alic.

1561—Oct. 24—John Laye & Katherine West.

1579—Nov. 29—John Snow & Alice Hopton.

1587—May 22—William Bishop & Joane Lee.

1590—June 8—William Lee & Agnes Davies.

1593—Aug. 9—John King & Alice a Lee.

1603—June— —Water Phenol *als.* Nicols and widow Hapton were married ye 30 day.

- 1609—Feb. Nicholas Bidmead & Martha Hopton were married 19 daie.  
 1615—Nov.—Thome Ashmead (*et*) als Hume abo conglutiate fuere als  
     Sicuti Humfredus Hoptoune Nimsfeldie paulo ante.\*  
     Chasm in Reg. June 1626 to July 1633.  
 1652—Christopher Allen & Margery Lee June 24.  
 1655—James Loveday & Margaret Hopton were married April 19.  
 1663—*A note that many weddings lost this year.*  
 1700—Aug. 31—Jeremiah Tanner of Stroud & Mary Lye, married.

*Baptisms.*

- 1547—Sept. 19—Margerie daughter of Richard Lye baptized.  
 1561—Oct. 11—Agnes daughter of Edward Lea.  
 1568—Mar. 12<sup>o</sup>—Samuel the Sonne of Wm: Hopton was baptized.  
 1573—Jan. 27<sup>o</sup>—Samuell the Sonne of Wm: Hopton was baptized.  
 1574—Feb. 25<sup>o</sup>—Joane the daughter of Thomas Hopton was bap:  
 1578—Oct. 26<sup>o</sup>—wm: the sonne of Thomas Hopton was baptized.  
 1582—Nov. 15<sup>o</sup>—Judith the daughter of Thomas Hopton was bapt:  
 1584—Feb. 10<sup>o</sup>—Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Hopton was bap:  
 1590—Mar. 2<sup>o</sup>—Margaret the daughter of wm: Lee was baptized.  
 1592—Jan. 21<sup>o</sup>—Marie the daughter of John Hopton (vt putat) was bap:  
 1593—Apr. 17—Marie the daughter of Thomas Hopton was baptized.  
     —Feb. 10—Daniell the sonne of Richard Hopton was bap:  
 1596—Maii 13<sup>o</sup>—Joseph the sonne of Thomas Hopton was baptized.  
     —Nov. 14—(*blank*) the daughter of Wm: Lea was baptized.  
 1612—Martij: Marie ye Daughter of wm: Hopton was baptized ye 26th  
     Daie.  
 1613—Jan.—Martha Daughter of Willm Hopton was bapt. ye xvjth  
     daie.†  
 1620—Feb.—Deborah dau. of willm Hopton was bapt. first daye (*This*  
     *was entered as Hopson in Registers*).  
 1626—Elizabeth the daughter of william Hopton 27 March 1626.  
 1627—John the son of Joseph Hopton April 29<sup>o</sup>.  
     Chasm August 1628 to April 1633.  
     Ditto May and July 1644.

*Burials.*

- 1572—Mar. 20<sup>o</sup>—Samuell the sonne of wm: Hopton was buried.  
 1584—Dec. 24<sup>o</sup>—John Hopton was buried.  
 1590—Mar. 7—Margret the daughter of William Lee was buried.  
 1591—Aprilis 9<sup>o</sup>—Wyddow Hopton was buried.  
     —Feb. 21<sup>o</sup>—Sarah the daughter of Thomas Hopton was buried.  
 1593—Maii 2<sup>o</sup>—Joane the wiffe of Thomas Lea was buried.  
 1596—Dec. 24—The Wyddow Oley was buried.  
     —Feb. 8<sup>o</sup>—The daughter of William Lea was buried.  
 1598—Julij 2<sup>o</sup>—Thomas Hopton was buried.  
     —Oct. 20<sup>o</sup>—Baldin *als*. Lea was buried (*sic*).  
     Chasm April to Dec. 1599.  
 1599—Dec. 27—Joan the Daughter of Baldin Lee was buried.

\* This extraordinary entry I translate as follows: Thomas Ashmead (*and*) Alice Hume were both joined together as was also Humfry Hopton of Nymphsfield shortly before.

† Transcripts.



- 1603—Maii—Richard ye Sonn of John Lighe was buried the 27th daye.  
 1609—Aug.—Richard a lee *als*. Baldin was buried ye 17th daie.  
 1611—Junii—Thomas a Lee was buried ye 15  
 1614—Feb.—Ferdinandoe Hopton was buried the twentieth Daye.  
 1615—Mar.—Martha daughter of wm: Hopton was buried the xxxth Daye.  
 1616—Jan.—Embrio Humfridi Hopton inhumat: est eod: die (25).  
 1619—Jan.—Mary daughter of wm: Hopton was buried ye 4th daye.  
 1622—Apr.—Widdow Anne Hopton was buried the second Daie 1622.  
 —Maii—Margret daughter of wm: Hopton was buried ye 30th daye.  
 1624—Feb.—Embrio willm Hopton inhumat fuit xvti Die.  
     Chasm June 1627 to May 1633.  
 1640—Nov. 5°—Annie Lea senex vidua (Agnes in Trans, and 1641.)  
 1669—May 25—William Hopton was buried.  
 1696—May 15—Daniel Hopton was buried.

## CIRENCESTER.

*Registers 1560–1700.**Baptisms.*

- 1576—octobris. The xiiijth Daie willm & Anne filii filii (*sic*) John lye & Anne.  
 1580—Nonembris—The vth Daie Richard filius John a lye.  
     Chasm 30 March 1581 to 17 May 1585.  
 1589—Dec.—The xvijth Daye Katheryne filia John a lye.  
 1591—feb. 20—John filius John a lye.  
 1600—June—The first daie Henry filius John Allis.  
 1603—Julye xxxi—Elizabeth filia John Allis & Elynor.  
 1605—Dec. xxi—Thomas filius John Allys & elynor.  
 1609—Feb. xxii—Elinor filia John Allis & Elinor.  
 1615—July xvi—Phillipp filius John Allis & elinor.  
 1616—Sept.—first daie Jone filia John Allis & elinor.  
 —Oct. xv—daie Jone filia John Allis & elinor (*sic*).  
 1663—Nov. xxiiij—William filius William Leigh.  
 1669—May xxxj—Elizabet fil: Thome Lye et Janae.  
 1671—Feb. 3—Thomas fil: Thome Lye.  
 1673—Apr. 24—Thomas fil: Thome Lye & Mary.  
 —Mar. 24—Mary fil: Thome Lye & Mary.

*Weddings.*

- 1576—Maij iiijth daie John Lye & agnis Arnoll.  
     Chasm 22 Nov. 1580 to 20 May 1585.  
 1595—oct. xx—Gyles Andrews & Mary witcome.

*Burials.*

- 1562—Dec. the xiiijth Day—Jone filia John weldyn.  
 1563—Jan. xj—Robert welden.  
 —Dec. xxij—xpian welden.  
 1576—oct. xix—Anne filia John Lye.  
 1577—Junij xvij willm filius John Lye & agnis.  
 1577—Dec. xx—Jone Bowyer.  
 1579—Julij ix—John filius John Lye.  
     Chasm 2 April 1581 to 16 May 1585.

- 1597—Aug. xxvij—(*blank*) filius John a lye.  
 1604 Jan. xij—Agnes Lye widowe.  
 1605—Aug. xiiij—Henry filius John Allys.  
 1617—Apr. ix—John Allys.  
 1618—Aug. third—John filius John Allis deceased.  
 1644—July 25—Mr. Thomas Leigh Chaplin to Coll: Hoptons Regiment.  
 1648—O! England what didst thee do the 30th of this month (*January*).  
 Burials searched to 1661 only.

## EDGEWORTH

*Registers 1551-1750.*

- 1561—Luci and Ellenore the daughters of Rycharde Leigh weare baptised the xvij day of October Anno 1561.  
 1563—Michaelle sonn of Rycharde Leigh was baptised the third daye of October 1563.  
 1569—Margerie the doughter of Rycharde Alyes was buried the xxvi daye of August 1569.  
 1575—Rycharde Aley was buried the xxth daye of Aprill 1575.  
 1579—Alee Leye was buried the xxixth daye of Januari Anno 1579.  
 —Thomas Aley was buried the xv daye of Februari ano 1579.  
 1599—John Leye was buried the 4 daye of Februari ano dno 1599.  
 1742—Mary Alley was buried the 18th day of March 1742.

## MAI SMORE.

*Registers 1557-1700.*

*Marriages from 1557 (Chasm 1590 to 1653); Burials from 1538 (Chasm 1585 to 1588); Baptisms from 1600 only. Transcripts from 1604 (1640 to 1663 missing).*

- 1575—Sepultus fuit Johannes Lea Secundo die Septembris.  
 1582—Sepultus fuit Williclmus Weebe filius willi Webbe xxij die decembris.  
 1610—Susanna Webbe fillia Willielmi Webbe de Eldersfeelde Baptizata fuit Duodecimo die Junii.  
 1630—Joan Webb the daughter of anthonie Webb was baptized the ninth day of December.  
 1633—Margery Webb the daughter of anthonie Webb was baptized the xxvijth daie of Januarie.

## MARSHFIELD.

*Registers 1558-1693.*

- 1569—Barnard son of Augustine Ley bapt. 12 Dec.  
 1572—Alice dau. of Augustine Ley bapt. 29 March.  
 1573—Thomas Chapman & Joyce Ley marr. 8 Oct.  
 1575—Edith dau. of Augustine Ley bapt. 10 March.  
 1577—William Massiter & Joanna Ley marr. 13 Jan.  
 1579—Robert son of Augustine Ley bapt 21 June.  
 1580—John Ley bur. 14 Dec.  
 1612—Augustine Ley bur. 9 Oct.

MINCHINHAMPTON.

*Registers 1558-1684.*

- 1563—Julie—The i Daie was bapt. Thomas Ley filius Johis Ley.  
 1590—Oct.—Die eodem (6) erat sepulta Alicia Hopton.  
 —Dec.—Die 20 erat baptizata Margerie Leye filia Morric Leye.  
 1591—Julij—Die 22—fferdinando Hoptone et Margerie Elkinton matri-  
 monio Juncti fuere.  
 1601—Dec. Die 15to. erat Baptizatus Ægidius filius fferdinando Hopton.  
 —Jan. Die 14—sepultus erat Ægidius filius fferdinando Hopton.  
 1605—Oct. Die 17: erant Nupti Samuel Butt et Elizabeth Leighe.  
 1606—Sept. Die 25ti erat Baptizata Maria filia fferdinando Hopton.  
 1609—June Die 29 erat Baptizat Samuel filius fferdinandi Hopton.  
 1611—ffeb. Die 16: erat Baptizata Elizabetha filia fferdinando Hopton.  
 1612—Julij Die 23 erat Sepulta Elizabetha: filia fferdinando Hopton.  
 1628—March—The same day (25) was buried Thomas Light.  
 —Feb.—vseley the Daughter of Joseph Hopton of Bisley Bapt. 22  
 day.  
 Chasms Sept. to Jan. 1647, and 1649-1651.  
 1651—Nov.—Richard Allee & Elizabeth cuans Marr: ye 27 =  
 1652—Mar.—Mary the Dau. of John Hoyton (*qu Hopton?*) bapt: 21 Day.

PAINSWICK.

*Registers 1547-1734.*

- 1575—Julye—ffrancys lyghe the sonne of ffancys lyghe buryed the  
 xxijth. day of October.  
 1619—Daniell the sonne of James lie was bapt. the same day (.... July).  
 1622—Elizabeth the dau. of will Lea gent. Baptizata fuit vicesimo die sep:  
 1624—Ann the Dau. of will: Leigh gent. was Baptised ye 28 november.  
 1625—Dec: william the sonne of wm: Leigh gent: ye 4 Daye Bap:  
 1626—Dec: John the Sone of mr. wm: Leigh Bap: the 10 December.  
 Chasm 1628 to 1653. *See Transcripts below.*  
 1664—George Iye a stranger Aug: 26 (*buried*).  
 1670—Samuel the sonne of Sam: Hopton and Mary his wife Mar. 14  
 (*bapt.*).  
 1673—Richard the sonn of Sam: Hopton and Mary his wife June 6  
 (*bapt.*).  
 1675—Daniel the sonne of Samuel Hopton and Mary his wife July 5 (*bapt.*).  
 1677—William the sonne of Samuel Hopton May 21 (*bapt.*).  
 —Daniel the sonne of Sam: Hopton Jan: 8 (*buried*).  
 —Samuell Hopton ffebr: 26 (*buried*).  
 1686—Thomas the Son of William Hopton May the 2d. (*bapt.*).  
 1688—Anne the dau. of William Hopton & Anne his wife Jan: 25th (*bapt.*).

*Bishops Transcripts. 1570-1680.*

- 1625—William the Sonne of willm Leigh gent. was bapt. the 9th December.  
 1639—william the sonne of william Hopton was bap: the 11th of march.  
 —william Gardner & Hanna Hopton were marr: the 11th of July.  
 —Marie the dau. of william Leigh gent. was buryed the 13th of feb.  
 1677—Samuell Hopton ffebruary ye 25 buried.

## PRESTBURY.\*

*Registers from 1633 not seen. Transcripts 1601 to 1715.*

- 1626—Eliz<sup>th</sup> Lea widow was buried on tuesday the fourthe day of Aprill.  
 1627—Margarett, the daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Lea was baptized on munday the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Maye.  
 1631—Richard the son of Richard Lye.  
 1669—William the sonne of Wm: Lees was baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 1672—John ye son of William Lies was baptiz'd ye 7<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 1682—Thomas ye son of Will: Lyes was baptized ye 24<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 1715—William Lyes—November 5—buried.  
 Years in Trans. 1601, 6, 7, 12, 13, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31, 36, 37.  
 Chasm to 1660.

## SAINTBURY.

*Registers from 1585 not yet seen. Transcripts 1617 to 1710.*

- 1617—Bapt.—Willm Lea filius Willm Lea Deceh: 14.  
 1620—Burialls—William Lea filius Willmi Lea sepult Novemb: 18.  
 1624—bapt.—Sarah Lea, daughter of Willm Noub: 7.  
 1626—“—Joyce Lea daughter of William baptiz: May 14.  
 1628—George Lea senior buried August 27.  
 1665—George Lea signs as Churchwarden.  
 Years missing in Transcripts are: 1618—19, 1627, 1630, 1632—36, 1639—1660, 1666—69, 1677, 1686.

## STANLEY ST. LEONARDS.

*Registers from 1575 not seen. Transcripts 1578—1690.*

- 1579—Thomas Light sonn of Richard bapt. xxv Jan.  
 1620—Willm a Ligh was buried the vij of August.  
 1623—John a Ligh was bur. the vj of August.  
 1624—Item. John Lyght bur. vj Dec.  
 1635—Richard Lyght & elizabeth Prape were marr. 1 Sept.  
 —Samuell vayzey & Jone Aly marr the 2 of february.  
 1640—Bur. April 2—Katherine Aley.  
 Chasm 1641—1662.  
 1682—Elizabeth ye wife of Edward Leigh was buried Oct. 24.  
 1681—Thomas son of Edward Lye bapt. 11 Aug. & bur. 23 Sept.  
 1688—Willm son of Edward Lye bapt. 6 Sept.  
 1690—Edward son of Edward Lye bapt. 5 Dec.

## STONEHOUSE. \*

*Registers from 1558 not seen. Transcripts 1599—1691.*

- 1638—Stephen sonn of William Lye bapt 16 Aug.  
 1640—Mary dau. of William Lye bapt 5 July.  
 Chasm 1641—1659.  
 1663 (?) Mary dau. of William Ley & Temperance his wife bapt. 4 Jan.  
 1663—William son of William Aley & Temperance bapt. Sept. 27.  
 1665—William son of William Aly & Temperance bapt May 15.  
 1668—Hester dau. of William Aly & Temperance bapt Nov. v.

\* This search made by Mr. W. J. Lifton, Clerk to Diocesan Registrar.

- William Aly son of william Aly bapt. 14 Feb.
- 1672—Hannah dau. of William & Temperance Lye bapt. May 16.
- Hannah Lye buried Oct 2.
- 1676—Temperance dau. of William & Temperance Lye bapt. May 4.
- 1677—Ann dau. of William & Ruth Lye bapt. 4 Feb.
- 1678—Stephen son of William & Temperance Lye bapt. June 21.
- 1681—Judeth Dau. of William Lye Clothier & Ruth his wife bapt. Sept. 8.
- 1682—John Lye buried April 6.
- 1683—William Lye, miller, buried April 3.
- 1686—Henry Bower of Morton Valence, clothier, & Mary Ly of this parish, married Sept. 26.
- 1691—William Lye of this parish & Mary Tounsens of Vpton St. Leonards married May 23.

SISTON.

*Registers 1576-1641.*

- 1591—Itm the vijth daie of february were maried John Alley and Jone Peacock.
- 1592—Itm the xiiijth daie of Aug was bapt. Edward Alley the sonne of John Alley.
- 1595—The vjth daie of Nov. was bapt. Parnell Alley the dau. of John.
- The second of ffeb. was bur. Parnell Alley the dau. of John.
- 1596—The xxth daie of ffeb. was bapt. James Alley the sonne of John.
- 1599—The vijth daie of Jan. was bapt. Elinor Alley the dau. of John.
- 1602—The xxiiijth daie of Jan. was bapt. Robt Alley the sonne of John.
- The xiiijth daie of ffeb. was matrimony Solempnized betweene Richard Blackford and Izabell Aye.
- 1607—The xiiijth daie of ffeb. was bapt. Susanna Alley the dau. of John Alley and Joane his wiefe.
- 1609—The xxvth daie of June was buried Susan Alley the dau. of John.
- 1610—The xiiijth daie of Jan. was bapt. Anne Alley the dau. of John Alley and Jone his wyfe.
- 1635—Joane Allie the dau. of John Allie & Marie his wife was bapt. the 15th day of October 1635.
- 1638—Buried Thomas Alley March 20th.

STROUD.

*Registers 1624-1725. Transcripts 1578-1700.*

*Baptisms.*

- 1599—Bapt. Willm the Son of Willm Lee the 3 of September (*Trans.*).
- 1628—Samuel the son of Richard Hopton first february bapt.
- 1633—William the sonne of William Hopton 23 March bapt.
- 1655—John sonn of William Hopton the 13 day of March bapt.
- 1661—Samuel of Mr. William Hopton the 9 of June.
- 1663—Jane (daughter *crased*) of William Hopton November 7th.
- 1665—Jane of william Leigh August 15th.
- 1668—Anne of William Hoptune the same day (March 23).
- 1672—Sarah the daughter of John Lea the same day (Feb. 9).

*Marriages.*

- 1676—John Hopton (*and*) Anne Timbrell Nouember the 19th 1676.

*Burials.*

- 1658—Jane wife of Richard Hopton the 3 Decem:  
 1660—Richard Hopton the 2 of August.  
 1663—Mrs. Woodward and Edward Hopton (buried *crossed out*) August  
   11th. (*Probably a marriage*).  
 1674—Jeanne the wife of William Hopton January 18th.  
 1676—John the sonne of William Hopton december 14.  
 1695—Nov. 13—Richard Hopton.  
   Chasm 1641 to 1652.

## TETBURY.

*Register 1631 1704.**Baptisms.*

- 1632—Francis Lea ye son of David Lea baptized ye twenty fifth of Nov.  
 1652—William Lea son of John Lea baptized ye 12 of Novemb.  
 1661—Joseph Webb son of Robert Webb baptized ye 29 of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.

*Bapts. searched to 1685.**Marriages.**Searched to 1685 nil.**Burials.*

- 1633—Thomas Lea was buryed the eight day of April.  
 1655—The 7 of July was William Lea son of John Lea buried.  
 1663—Joseph Lea . . . . . January 6.  
 1673—Jonathan Lee march ye 7th.  
 1681—Elizabeth Lea Jun ye 26.  
 1693—Joyce (?) Lea Dec<sup>br</sup> 21.  
 1695—A Quaker . . . . . January 31.  
 1703—Lee's child . . . . . April 26.  
   —John Lee's child . . . . . June 3.

*Searched to 1704.*

## TEWKESBURY.

*Registers 1559.**Baptisms.*

- 1560—Nov. 11—John Aleys so: of John Aleys.  
 1561—July 16—Francis Ley D: of William Ley.  
   Aug. 11—Margerie Lies D: of Richard Lies.  
 1563—Nov. 7—Isabell D: of Richard Alias.  
   Feb. 5—Jone ye Daughter of Radulph Alias.  
   Feb. 11—Anne ye Daughter of Richard Alias.  
   Feb. 27—Thomas ye sonn of Richard Alias.  
 1568—Sept. 29—Jone ye Dan. of Henry Lies.  
 1569—Sept. 24—Elizabeth ye Dan. of Richard Alias.  
   Dec. 31—William ye Sonne of Henry Lies.

*Chasin Jan. 1569 to July 1570.*

- 1571—Apr. 11—Tho: so: of Richard Alias.

- Dec. 1—John sonne Henry Lies.
- Jan. 28—Willm ye so: of wm: Alic.
- 1573—Maie 13—Edith ye Dau: of Richd Elies.
- 1574—Julie 22—william ye so: of John Alic.
- Nov. 14—Margar ye Da: of will: Lie.
- 1575—Aug. 21—Giles ye sonne of Richd Lies.
- 1576—Oct. 28—wm: ye so: of Richd Lies.
- Chasrn Dec. 1581 to July 1583.
- 1585—June 11—mrgie ye Da: of Edwde Lie.
- 1587—Julie 16—Elizabeth ye Da: of Edwd Leighe.
- 1588—Dec. 9—John ye so: of Edwrd Alies.
- 1590—Nov. 10—Edwrd so: of Edwrd Lie.
- 1592—Aug. 27—Mary ye D: of Edwd Alic.
- Chasrn ffeb. 1593 to Nov. 1595.
- 1595—June 8—Tho: ye so: of mr. Edwrd Alic.
- 1599—feb. 7—Licence to eat flesh being verie sicke granted to mr. Evan Alic.
- 1600—Sept. 21—Will: ye so: of Edward lea.
- Jan. 4—Will: ye so: of will: lyes.
- 1601—Sept. 6—Jone ye daug: of will leyghe (*altered in later hand to Leyght*).
- 1602—Sept. 4—Willm the So: of mr. Edward Alic.
- 1603—August 21—Edward the sunn of Edward & Dorothy Alyc.
- Mar. 11—Ann the Dau. of william & Alice Lyes.
- 1604—July 12—ales the dafter of Gorge & margret Lye.
- feb. 16—Joseph the son of Edward & Dorothy Lyes.
- 1606—feb. 15—John the sone of William & Ales lyese.
- 1607—Aug. 30—Marey the dau. of Mr Edward & Anne lyes.
- 1608—July 7—Jone the dau. of mr Edward & Ales lyese.
- July 30—John the son of Edward & cattorne lee.
- 1609—feb. 2—Mary the dau. of John & Mary lyes.
- 1610—Apr. 1—William the sonn of William & Alice Lyes.
- Julie 8—wm: the son of Ed: & Ann Alic (*marie was first written and interlined*).
- Sept. 30—John the sonn of Edward & Ca: Leea.
- 1611—Oct. 6—Theophilus the sonn of Edward Alic.
- Oct. 30—Willm the sonn of willm Lyes.
- 1613—Aug. 29—Tho: the sonne of Willm Lyes.
- December 26—John the sonn of John Lyes.
- Chasrn 12 March to 30 April 1615.
- 1615—feb. 25—Anne ye Dau. of John Lyes.
- 1616—Nov. 17—William ye sone of william lyes.
- Mar. 16—Thomas ye son of Edward Lea.
- 1618—feb. 28—Thomas the sonn of Edward Lea.
- mar. 21—William the sonn of John Lyes.
- 1630—Jan. 6—Elizabeth ye dau. of Thomas Aly.
- 1634—Sept. 27—Marie ye da: of John Lies.
- Dec. 14—Anne ye dau of Theophilus Alyc.
- 1635—Oct. 16—Katherine the dau: of John & Alice Lea.
- Jan. 17—Elliner the dau: of Theophilus & Ellioner Alyc.
- 1636—Oct. 2—Elizabeth the dau: of Thomas & Elizabeth Lea.
- 1637—Apr. 2—Elizabeth ye dau: of John & Elizabeth Lies.
- July 30—Willm ye son of Theophilus & Ellener Aly.
- Sept. 17—John the son of John & Alice Lea.

- 1638—Jan. 6—Lucie ye dau: of Tho: & Elsab: Lea.  
 —Mar. 17—Edward sonn of Theophilus & Ellener Aly.  
 1639—Feb. 23—Hester the dau. of John & Elizabeth Lyes.  
 1640—Nov. 8—Thomas the sonn of Thomas & Elizabeth Lea.  
 1640—Nov. 21—Marie & Elizabeth the daus. of Theophilus & Ellener Aly.  
 1642—Apr. 10—Kath: of Theophilus & Ellner Aly.  
 Entries from 1642 to 1656 scattering.  
 1653—Jan. 11—Jonathan the sunn of William & Sarah Lyes born.

*Marriages.*

- 1562—Nov. 16—Richrd Alie to Joune williams.  
 1567—Jan. 22—Henry Lyes to mrgerie Cloddy.  
 1569—Nov. 26—Richd mearson to Julian Elye.  
 1572—Feb. 2—John Alie to Anne Davice.  
 1573—Oct. 11—John Oderaft to Joune Lie.  
 1574—May — —william Alice to margery Cawde (?).

Chasm 1575 to 1595.

- 1596—Oct. 10—Giles Lea & Florence Newman.  
 1603—Maye 12—william Lyes to Margaret Amery.  
 1607—Nov. 27—John brinsdame to Elizabeth lyse.  
 1618—Nov. 29—John Thomas vnto Elizabeth Lyes.  
 1622—Jan. 7—Henrye Lane vnto Margerie Lea.  
 1623—Dec. 8—William Sowtherne vnto Marye Lea.  
 1628—Aug. 11—Richard Bradford vnto Anne Alye.

*Searched to 1629 only.*

*Burials from 1597 only.*

- 1601—Mar. 4—Anne Lyes.  
 1603—Feb. 14—Edithe Lyes.  
 1604—July 13—Ales Leie (or Leid).  
 —Dec. 11—George Leide (sic).  
 —Jan. 11—Shigayle Loe.  
 —Feb. 20—Dorothy Lyes.  
 1607—Nov. 31—Margery lyse.  
 Chasm 1608 to 1653.  
 1654—Nov. 7—Thomas Lyes a stranger who lived about Newen.

*Publications of Marriage.*

- 1655—Nov. 18—Between Joseph Lait & Elizabeth Lyes, ye daughter of  
 Coronet Lyes both of Tewkesbury, married 3 Dec. in presence  
 of Coronet Lyes.  
 The above is the last entry in vol. vi of the Regs.

TODDENHAM

*Registers from 1721 only. Transcripts 1583 to 1680.*

- 1622—Alicia filia Roberti Lea Bap. 9<sup>o</sup> die Junij.  
 1629—Johis filius Roberti Lea baptizatus 25<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
 1631—Richardus filius Roberti Lea baptizam vigesimo die Novembris.  
 1638—Thomas the sonne of Robert Lea was baptized february 3.  
 —Robert Lea signis Transcript as Churchwarden.  
 Chasm 1640 to 1659.



- 1661—John Lea & Mary Little were married April the 5.  
 —Robert Lea senior was buried May the 9.  
 —Mary the daughter of John Lea was baptized fer: 8.  
 1664—Johannes filius Johannis Lea March 6—baptized.  
 1665—William the sonn of John Lea december 24—baptized.  
 1670—Robert the sonn of John Lea was buried the 17 of March.  
 1671—Robert the son of John & Mary Lea was baptized May the 19th.  
 —Thomas the sonn of Thomas & Rose Lea was baptized Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
 the 8th.  
 1680—Robert Lea senior was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> of february.

UPTON ST. LEONARDS.

*Registers from 1646 not seen. Transcripts 1569–1700.*

- 1573—Cryst.—Marget lye the daughter of Rychard lye the xij of June.  
 1576—Cryst.—Rychard lye the sonn of Rychard lye was the xvij of march.  
 Chasm 1578–1604.  
 1605—Thomas Lie was bapt. the xxvth of Aprell.  
 Chasm 1606–1617.  
 1626—Richarde Lee was buried the vjth day of October anno pred.  
 1629—william Hulings & Alice Leighe were married the seauentienth day  
 September anno prd.  
 1636—Thomas the sonn of Richard Lye was bapt. the 1th day of Decem-  
 ber in the year aboue said.  
 Chasm 1640–1662.  
 1666—Jane the daughter of Thomas Lye bapt. 19 March 1666.  
 1670—Jt: Judith Leigh was buried ye 7th day of June.  
 1699—Jaura: 1—Hester Hopton of ye parish of St. Catherine Glouc. bur.

WESTON BIRT.

*Registers 1596–1700. Marr. only searched.*

- 1605—Walter Cleark & Emlye Leigh 3 June.  
 1607—Christopher Leigh, clerk, & Emot Davis *als.* Tailor 20 Aug.  
 1700—John Lea of Malmesbury & Mary Whitmore of Tedbury 6 Oct.

WESTBURY UPON TRIM.

*Registers 1559–1680 (1600 to 1660 only searched).*

*Baptisms.*

- 1606—Jan. xj—Humphrey sonn of Wyllm Lye.  
 1608—Oct. 31—Martha daughter of Wyllm Lye.  
 1630—July xxx—Dauid son of Darbie Lee.

*Marriages 1559–1685.*

- 1653—Sept—William Pascall & Margaret Georg married the (*sic*).  
 —March—William Pascall & margaret Georg married the 23d.  
*Burials 1600–1685 nil.*

WINCHCOMBE.

*Register 1539 to 1665.*

- 1573—Feb. 5—Edmund, son of Mr. Johannes Lee baptized.  
 1582—Mar. 22—John Leaye buried.

- 1584—July 20—Edmund Hilersley & Margeria Lea married.  
 1608—Jan. 21—Maria Lea, widow, buried.  
 1621—June 17—Anna fillic Symon Leea baptiz:  
 1638—Oliver, the sonne of John Leea baptized the 24 February  
 1638  
 1665—Aug. 17—Simeouns filius Thome Lea sepult.

## SUNDRY PARISH REGISTERS.

## FROME, SOMERSET.

*Registers 1558 to 1665.*

- 1570—June 1—Maudline Ley sepult.  
 1571—Januarij 28—Thomas Lye et Joana Still mat lit copulati.  
 1573—August 23—Susanna Lye baptizata.  
       Decembris 6—Susanna Lighe sepulta.  
 1576—Maij 20—Dorothea Ley baptizata.  
 1590—March 25—Dorothea Laye sepulta.  
 1592—Julij 7—Robertus Lye sepultus.  
 1594—Aprell 27—Elinor Lye baptizata.  
       Julij 30—Richard Lye & Elizabeth Chubb matrimonio Copuli:  
 1595—April 6—Elinor Lye baptizata.  
 1596—August 6—Ellinor lye buried.  
 1597—June 30—John lye & phryssla Jonson married.  
       July 3—mathew lye baptized.  
 1598—februarie 25—Anne Leye baptized.  
 1599—Januarij 17—Robert lye & Joane Kendall married.  
 1600—februarij 12—Elizabeth Lye baptizat.  
 1603—Aprillis 19—Susanna Lye Baptizata est.  
 1605—Augustij 17—Johannes Baylie Pricilla Lye martimonio copu-  
       lantur.  
 1608—Augusti 14—Thomas Lye sepultus.  
 1610—Maij 4—Jaima Leye sepultus.\*  
 1611—Junij 30—Elinora lye fil: Ricci Lye baptizata.  
 1617—Maij 11—Ricus Lye filius Ricci . . . . . Baptizati.  
 1623—februarij 11—Richard Lie fillea (*sic*) Ric: Lie sep:  
       — “ 12—Jespar Arnoll et Elizabeth Lie mar:  
 1627—January 7—Richard Lye fil: mathew baptizatus.  
       — “ 15—Richard Lye sepultus.  
 1628—November 14—Anne Lye fil: mathew baptizata.  
 1630—October 24—Elizabeth Lye filia mathew baptizata.  
 1633—September 24—mathew lye sonne of mathew Baptized.  
 1646—februarij 24—john Gardner & Ann Lye maryed.  
 1659—October 26—Mary Lye daughter of Mathew & Mary borne.  
 1661—July 11—Matthew Lye (*buried*).  
 1661—April 3—Priscilla Lye Daughter of Mathew & Mary baptized.  
 Marriages were searched to 1653 only.

\* This name is plainly written Jaima, which might be Jane or Jemima, but the “sepultus” is as clearly masculine. Query if a clerical error in the gender? Or was she the widow of Thos., buried 1608? (See his marriage in 1571).

## LONDON, WORCESTERSHIRE.

*Registers 1538 to 1653. Transcripts 1612 to 1680.*

- 1540—Richard James and Joese Denche were married together the xvth Daie of October in the yere aforesaid.  
 —Reynold Gildinge & Elen Denche were married together the xiiij Daie of November in the yere aforesaid.
- 1542—John Dense was buried the xvth Daie of Marche.
- 1543—Nicholas Winslow & Elizabeth Dente were married the xjth Daie of Oct.
- 1544—John Denche was buried the laste Daie of September Anno pred:
- 1646—Thomas Denche & Elizabeth Knighte were married together the xxiiijth daie of the same monethe (Oct.) in the yere aforesaid.
- 1547—Giles the sonne of Thomas Denche & of Elizabeth his wiefe was Christened the xijth Daie of Julie.
- 1548—Giles the sonne of Thomas Denche & of Elizabeth his wiefe was buried the xth Daie of Julie.  
 —Jone the dau. of Thomas Denche & Elizabeth Christ. xj June.
- 1550—John the sonne of Thomas Denche & Eliz. Christ. the first daie of Marche.
- 1551—Sibbill Denche was buried the xij daie of Auguste.
- 1552—Thomas Denche sonn of Thomas Denche & Eliz. Christ the first September.
- 1555—Thomas Denche sonn of Thomas Denche & Eliz. Christ xxix Marche.
- 1557—Henrie the sonne of Thomas Denche was Christened the xxiiijth marche.
- 1560—William sonne of Thomas Denche was Christ. 28 December.
- 1563—Roberte sonne of Thomas Denche & Eliz. Christ. 8 febr.
- 1564—ffortune the Dau. of Thomas Denche & Eliz. Christ. xxvij Sept.
- 1567—Stephen the sonne of Thomas Denche was Christ. the xxvj Dec.
- 1573—John Cowleman & Jone Denche marr. xx June.  
 —Jone Cowleman wief of John Cowleman bur. 4 November.
- 1576—Willm the base sonne of Willm Denche was Christ. xxvij of Auguste.  
 —Thomas Denche was buried ix daie of Aprill.
- 1577—Alice Lies the dau of Alice Lies buried the xxvth Daie of Jannarie.  
 —Wm: Dench the sonne of Thomas Denche bur. 21 Julie.
- 1586—William Nicolls *als.* Wilkes and ffortune Denche married vth daie of September. (i. e. William Nicholson *of Wills.*)
- 1589—William Denche & Mary Walton married 30 June.
- 1590—Elizabeth Dau. of Wm: Denche Christ. 9 June.
- 1593—Thomas Denche was bur. xxiiij daie of December.
- 1595—John son of William Dench Christ. xj May.
- 1598—ffortune dau. of William Dench & Mary his wief christ. xiiij Jan.  
 —William Dench & Elinor Castle marr. xxth May in the yere of oure Lord God 1598 & in the xl th yere of the queenes maties raigue.  
 —Elizabeth Dench widowe the wief of Thomas Denche decd. was buried the xxv th daie of August.
- 1599—Elizabeth dau. of William Dench & Elinor his wief christ. 29 April.  
 —Thomas sonn of Stephen Dench & Anne his wief christ. 25 July.
- 1600—Richard Lea & Jsabell Alford marr. 1 Nov.

- 1602—John the sonne of Johanne Pennell of Selvington, co. Wiltes., was christ. in Longdon the sixte daie of Aprill in the yere abouesaide & the saide Johane was brought to bed in the house of John Godwine.  
 —Elinor the dau. of Richard Lea & of Jsabell his wief christ 6 June.  
 1603—Anne the wief of Stephen Dench bur. 20 March.  
 1605—Christofer sonn of William Dench & Mary his wief christ. 1 febr.  
 —Steven Dench & Joyce Charch marr. 13 Oct.  
 1609—Thomas the sonn of William Taylor *als.* Dench christ. 19 March.  
 1612—Richard sonn of William Taylor *als.* Dench christ. 7 May.  
 1612—Nathaniel sonn of Edward Alies and of Sibill his wief christened 21 Marche.  
 1614—Mary wief of William Dench bur. 11 Oct.  
 —Elizabeth dau. of Richard Live bur. (*From Transcripts, see notr.*)  
 1615—Hannah dau. of Edward Alies & Sibill his wief christ. 1 Nov.  
 1617—Elizabeth Alies servant to John Beale bur. 8 Apr.  
 1621—Richard *als.* Lea Live buried 24 febr. (*See notr.*)  
 1623—Steven Dench bur. 19 May.  
 1624—Christopher Perkes & Joyce Dench widow wedded 18 Oct.  
 1627—Thomas Dench and Anne Tiler (?) both of Longdon marr. Oct. 15.  
 1628—A young childe of Thomas Denches & Anne his wief was bur. unbapt. the 18 Sept.  
 1629—30—Thomas sonn of Thomas Dench & Anne bapt. 7 Feb.  
 1630—John sonn of William Dench of Pipersende bur. 12 Nov.  
 1631—John Dighton of Upton on Severne & Margery Dench of Longdon wedded 3 July.  
 —Anne dau. of Thomas Dench & Anne bapt. 18 March.  
 1632—John Dench *als.* Taylor sonn of William Dench *als.* Taylor & Frances bur. 15 April.  
 1634—Henry sonn of Thomas Dench & Anne bapt 27 July.  
 1635—Henry sonn of Thomas Dench & Anne bur. 3 Aug.  
 1636—Henry sonn of Thomas Dench & Anne bapt. 21 Aug.  
 1638—John sonn of Thomas & Anne Dench bapt. 10 June (*August in Trans.*).  
 1638—William sonn of Edward & Sibell Alies bur. 15 Feb.  
 1639—Frances wife of William Dench bur. 31 May.  
 —Thomas Dench & Blanch Dancox married 25 Nov.  
 1640—Einor Lea buried 8 Sept.  
 —William Dench bur. 24 Jan.  
 1641—John sonn of Thomas Dench & Blanch bapt 26 Sept.  
 1642—An Dench buried 8 Sept.  
 1643—Jone dau. of Thos: & Margery Dench bapt 3 Dec.  
 1644—Elizabeth wife of Giles Dench bur. 18 March.  
 Chas: in Registers to 1653. Transcripts to 1660.

*Transcripts only after 1660.*

- 1660—Catherine Dench widow bur (*no date, about June*).  
 1661—John Burton & Mary Lee marr. 28 April.  
 1662—Thomas Dench & Mary Roberts widow marr. 13 June.  
 1666—Mary dau. of John Dench & Elizabeth bapt. 1 Nov.  
 1667—William Taylor & Eliz: Dench marr. by banns (*no date*).

- 1669—Elizabeth wife of Thomas Dench bur 9 Jan.  
 1670—John Dench & Elizabeth Saker marr. by Lic. 26 Sept (*sic qu*  
 1669?)  
 —Thomas sonn of John Dench & Elizabeth bapt 17 April (*sic qu*  
 1671?).  
 —Elizab: wife of John Dench bur. 18 Aprill.  
 —Thomas Dench bur May 2.  
 —Thomas sonn of John Dench bur. 5 July.  
 1671—Elizabeth dau of John Dench bur 18 July.  
 —Elizabeth dau of John Dench & Elizabeth bapt 14 July.  
 1672—Joseph sonn of John Dench bapt. 17 Dec.  
 1673—Richard Loxley & Joane Dench marr by Lic. 16 July.  
 —George Dench & Ann Smith marr 2 Nov.  
 1674—Mary dau of George Dench & Ann bapt. ii day of Oct (*sic qu*. 2  
*or* 11?)  
 —Elizabeth wife of John Dench bur 17 Feb.  
 1676—Mary dau. of George Dench & Ann bur. 15 May.  
 1676—Mary dau of George Dench & Ann bapt 22 Jan.  
 1679—Elizabeth dau of George Dench & Ann bapt. 27 Apr.  
 1680—Thomas Dench bur 18 Apr.  
 —John Dench bur 22 Nov.  
*End of search at 1680.*

## LONGDON REGISTER NOTES.

This important register was searched personally to 1623 and after that date to the end of the first volume in 1644 by the Rector, Rev. Mr. A. Green, who also kindly researched the earlier years for the baptism of Elinor Dench, the wife of Baldwyn Lea, which he also failed to find. The following extract from his letter explains itself. "I went over the portion of the 16th Century again in hope of finding the daughters baptism, to no result. I observe that 1558 & 1559 have a most tremendous list of burials; obviously the Plague was going, & it struck me as possible that the parents might have decamped for a little while to be out of danger, & then returned when the death list came down again; this is perhaps too fanciful, but not impossible, and the daughter might be born & baptised away. I hope this link will be discovered somewhere, as I feel an interest in the chain which concerns both your own researches & my parish."

## WRINGTON, SOMERSET.

*Register 1537 to 1650.*

*Baptisms.*

- 1609—June 29—Margaret the dau. of Thomas Pascall.  
 1611—July 30—Joane dau. of Thomas Paseall.  
 1613—Dec. 12—Thomas sonne of thomas paseall.  
 1617—Apr. 13—John sunn of Thom: Pasquall.  
 1619—Apr. xi—Sara the d: of Thomas Pascall.

*Burials.*

- 1609—Oct. 16—Margery dau. of Thomas Paschall.  
 1632—Dec. 1—Joane Pascie (*sic*).

## YOULGRAVE, DERBY.

*Register from 1558.**Marriages.*

- 1558 Wyllm marshall & Joane Bamford maryed Jan. iiii<sup>th</sup>.  
 1571 Humphrey Marshall & Margaret Borowes maryed Ifeb. vii.  
 1575 Wyllm marshall & Margery Hawly maryed Jan xxii.  
 1579 Roger marshall & Alyce robinson maryed March i<sup>o</sup>.  
 1580 Thos Waine & Joane marshall maryed Jan. iii<sup>o</sup>.  
     — Geo marshall & Joane ridiard maryed Maii xv<sup>o</sup> die.  
 1589 Edmond evans & Mary marsh: maryed Nov decimo die.  
 1599 Willm: marshall & Mary Ashmore maryed July i<sup>o</sup> die.  
 1600 Willm: Byrden & Margery marshall maryed April xxi<sup>th</sup>.  
 1600 Homphrey marshall & Joane cowlshaw maryed May xxv<sup>th</sup>.  
 1602 Humlfrey Alsoppe and Elenor marshall maryed Jan. 14<sup>o</sup>.  
 1602 James marshall and Helen Alsoppe were maryed July xx<sup>th</sup>.  
 1609 Coning—Radulphus marshall et Hellenia Tunlinson. Jan: 14

*Baptisms.*

- 1558 Gretton—Elizabetha marshall filia Jacobi baptiz: fuit vicesimo die (*November*) 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 1559—Humphray marshall the sonne of Edmond mar: baptized Octob: xxx<sup>o</sup>.  
 1561 Tho: marshall ye sonne of Edmund marshall baptiz Julii x<sup>o</sup>.  
 1566 John marshall ye sonne of Edmonde marshall bapt: March xiii<sup>o</sup>.  
 1569 Edmonde marshall ye sonne of Edmonde marshall bapt: Nov iii<sup>o</sup>.  
 1571 Margaret marshall ye daughter of Edmound bpt: Aug. xx<sup>o</sup>.  
 1573 Richard marshall ye sonne of John marshall baptiz: (*no date, but between Oct. 7 & 25*).  
 1574 Ryehard marshall ye sonne of John marshall bapt. Sept: ii<sup>o</sup>.  
 1575 Thos: marshall ye sonne of Humphrey marshall bapt April i<sup>o</sup>.  
 1576 Joane marshall ye Daughter of Humphrey marshall bap: October xvi<sup>th</sup>.  
 1578 Elenor marshall ye Daughter of Humphrey bpt: Nov. iii<sup>o</sup>.  
 1580 Radulph marshall ye sonne of Roger marshall bapt: Sept: xi<sup>o</sup>.  
 1581 Thos. marshall ye sonne of Georg mar: bapt: Aug xiii<sup>o</sup>.  
     —Wyllm: marshall ye sonne of Homphrey bpt: xxix<sup>o</sup>. (*Query month?*).  
 1583—Charles marshall ye sonne of Roger marsh: bpt: eodem die.  
     (*Maii .x.r<sup>o</sup>*)  
 1584 Phealis marshall ye Daughter of George bapt: March xiii<sup>o</sup>.  
 1585 George marshall ye sonne of Homphrey bapt: Deccebr v<sup>o</sup>.  
 1586 Elizabeth marshall ye Daughter of George bpt: December xxii<sup>o</sup>.  
 1588 Elizabeth marshall ye Daughter of Homphrey bapt: Ifebru: xxi<sup>o</sup>.  
     James marshall ye sonne of Roger ma: bapt: Julii xiiii<sup>o</sup> die.  
 1589 Margery marshall ye daughter of Roger bapt: Julii xxx<sup>o</sup> die.  
     Elizabeth marshall ye daughter of Georg: bapt: Aug. xxxi<sup>o</sup>.  
 1591 Homphrey & Wyllm: marshall ye sones of Georg bap: Deccebr: xxvi.  
 1592 Homphrey marshall ye sonne of Roger bapt: Sept. xix<sup>o</sup> die.  
 1598 Elizabeth marshall ye daughter of James bap: Novembe xx<sup>o</sup> die.  
 1599 Homphrey marshall the sonne of Homp: bapt: March xiii<sup>th</sup>.  
     Margery marshall ye daughter of Edmond ba: eode die (*Mar. 24*).

- 1600—Elizabeth marshall ye daughter of Homfrey bap: Septembr 14<sup>o</sup>.  
 1601—Joyce marshall the Daughter of Edmund bap: Sept. 21<sup>o</sup>.  
     —John marshall the sonne of Humphrey baptiz: Dec 1<sup>o</sup>.  
 1601-2—Marye marshall the Dughter of Wilhm: bap: March ii<sup>o</sup> die.  
 1603—Winst: Humfrey marshall ye sonne of Wilhm: bap: Jan. 31<sup>th</sup>.  
     —John marshall ye sonne of Humfrey mar: bap: febr 2<sup>th</sup>.  
 1604-3—Hugh Marshall the sonne of Edmund marsh: bap: march 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 1605—Gratton—Bapt: Humfridus fil: Humfridi marshall Junij 30.  
     (*June 10 in Vol. II.*)  
     —Gratton Gilbert fil: Jacobi marshall Bapt: Aug: 12.  
     —Winster—Bapt: Thom: fil: Guilihelmi Marshall febr: 9.  
 1606—Gratton—Bapt: Jacobus fil: Edmundi Marshall Apr: 20.  
     —Gratton—Bapt: Richardus fil: Humfridi Marshall, Martij 30.  
 1608—Gratton—Bapt: Anna fil: Edwardi Marshall eode die (*June 5*).  
 1609—Bapt. Guilihelmus fil: Humfridi Marshall Apr: 19.

*Burials. Feb. 1558 to July 1607.*

- 1558—Dec. Gretton—Elizabetha marshall Gnata Jacobi 28<sup>o</sup> die.  
 1560—John marshall ye sonne of John mar: buried June xv<sup>o</sup> die.  
 1573—Rychard marshall ye sonne of John buried Octob: xiiii<sup>o</sup>.  
 1575—Rychard marshall ye sonne of John buried febr viii<sup>o</sup> die.  
     —Thomas marshall ye sonne of Homphrey bur: Aprill viii<sup>o</sup> die.  
 1582—Alice marshall ye wyffe of Roger buried March xxx<sup>o</sup> die.  
 1586—Wyllem: marshall ye sonne of Roger buried Dec. xviii<sup>o</sup> die.  
 1588—Francys marshall ye sonne Roger buried Aug. iiii<sup>o</sup> die.  
 1589—Margery marshall ye Daughter of Roger buried Aug xx<sup>o</sup> die.  
 1591—Joane marshall ye wyffe of John buried Aprill xxv<sup>o</sup> die.  
 1593-4—Humphrey marshall ye sonne of James buried Jan. xxv<sup>o</sup> die.  
 1594—John Marshall, laborer, buried Septemb: vi<sup>o</sup>.  
 1598—Elizabeth marshall ye daugh: of James buried Decebr: xxviii<sup>o</sup> die.  
 1599—Wylm: marshall husbandman buried maij xvi<sup>o</sup> die.  
     —Joane marshall ye wyffe of James buried Novebr: xxiii<sup>o</sup>.  
     —(*blank*) marshall ye Daughter of James buried Decebr: xxviii<sup>o</sup>.  
 1600—Margery marshall ye daughter of Edmond buried Aprill xxxth.  
 1603—John marshall ye sonne of Homfrey buried Junne xi<sup>o</sup>.  
 1603—Winst: Elizabeth marshall the Daughter of Humfrey bu: Nov.  
     xxviii<sup>th</sup>.  
 1603-4—p. m. John marshall of the Dale, Husbandman buried March i<sup>o</sup>.  
 1605—Gratton—Sepult est Gilbertus fil: Jacobi marshall Sept. vlt:  
 1605— . . . tton—Sepult est Humfridus fil: Humfridi Marshall Martij 19.

*Volume II. 1603 to 1684.*

*Marriages.*

- 1615—Con: Humfridus marshall et Marie marshall Octob: 26.  
 1629—Gratton—Coning: Guilihelmus Marchant et Jocosa Marshall  
     July 26.  
 1630—Coniug: Franciss Kellner & Elizabethæ Marshall Junij 28.  
 1638—Byrchon.—Conjugat: Nicholas Adam et Anna Marshall Agst: 13.  
 1641—Yolgrave.—Conjugat: Hugo Sheldon & Margeira Marshall Jan 30.  
 1644—Winst: Conjugat: Johannes Marshall et Agnes Wheldon Maij 4.  
 1662—Bakewell. Maryed Wilhm Raines & Mary Marshall by Mr. Mellor  
     March xxxj<sup>th</sup>.

- 1673— . . . . . Conjugati—Franciscus Smith et Ellen Marshall June 10.  
 1681—Youlgrave, Married Sam: Robinson & Mary Marshall August 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 1683—Youlgrave, married Nickcolas Hinlinson & Ann Marshall June 16.

*Baptisms.*

- 1610—Byrehow, Bapt: Maria fil Richardi Marshall May ii.  
 1613—Byrch: Bapt: Margeria fil: Richardi Marsh . . . . .  
 1617— . . . . . Bapt: . . . . . (fil) . . . . . Marshall June 29.  
 1619—Stantu, Bapt: Georgius fil: Ed: Marshall Nov: 28.  
 1622— . . . . . Bapt: Humfridus fil: Humfridi Marshall Maii 2.  
 1622—Stanton, Bapt: Anna fil Edwardi Marshall Martii 2.  
 1623—Middleton, Bapt: Elizabetha fil Richardi Marshall Octob 12.  
     —Byrchr, Bapt: Willms fil Antonij Marshall spurius Mar: 24.  
 1624—Stanton, Bapt: Humfridus fil Edmundi Marshall . . . . .  
     —Gratton, Bapt: Margeria fil. Humfridi Marshall Decemb: 5.  
 1626—Middleton. (?) Bapt: Anna filia Richardi Marshall, Februarij ii.  
 1627—Gratton, Bapt: margareta fil: Humfridi marshall et Margeria  
     uxoris ejus Junij 3.  
 1629—Gratton Bapt: Joanna fil: Humfridi & Margerie Marshall Martii 21.  
 1631— . . . . . Bapt: . . . . . fil: Edmundi et Elizabethæ Marshall,  
     Oct: (12).  
 1632—Gratton, Bapt. Edwardus fil: Humfridi et Margeria marshall  
     August 26.  
 1636—Gratton, Bapt. Maria fil: Humfridi et Margerie Marshall March 5.  
 1640—Gratton, Bapt: Hanna fil Humfridi et Margerie Marshall June 6.  
 1644—Sta: Bapt Anna fil Georgii et Elizabethæ Marshall Novem: 24.  
     —Gratton, Bapt. Richardus fil Mathei et Elizabethæ Marshall  
     Decem: 8.  
     —Winst: Bapt: Franciscus fil Johnnis et Agnetis Marshall Febr: 2.  
 1647—Stanton—Elizabeth filia Georgei et Elizabethæ Marshall May 16.  
     —Middleton, Bapti: Johannis filius Mathei et Elizabethæ Marshall  
     June 20.  
 1648— . . . . . Bapt . . . . . filius Mathei et Elizabethæ Marshall  
     May . . . . .  
     —Youlgrave—Bapt Johannis filius Johanni et Elizabethæ Marshall  
     Sept. . . . .  
 1649—Stanton—Bapt. Thopu (*sic*) filius Edwardi et Hellnæ marshall  
     Aprill 15.  
 1650—Stanton—Bapt. Georgius filius Georgei et Elizabethæ Marshall  
     June 24.  
     —Gratton.—Bapt. Sarah filia Johanni et Marie Marshall July 23.  
     —Yolgrave, —Bapt. Elizabetha filia Johanni et Elizabetha Marshall  
     Feb: 16.  
 1652—Gratton.—Bapt. Abrahamus fil Johannis et Maria Marshall  
     Octobr: 16.  
     —Stanton, —Bpt. Edwardus fil Georgei et Elizabethæ Marshall Jan.  
     25.  
 1653—Stanton—Bapt. Elizabetha fil Humfridi et Annæ Marshall Aprill  
     10.  
     —Middleton, —Bapt. Matheu fil Mathei et Elizabetha Marshall  
     July 17.  
 1655—Stanton—Bapt. Ales fillia Humfridus & Ann Martiall Junior  
     Aprill 29.



- Gratton.—Baptiz: Ann filia John et Maria Martiall May 2.
- Stanton.—Baptiz: Hellim filia George et Elizabeth Martiall July 08.
- Middleton.—Baptiz: John filius Mathei et Elizabethæ Martiall sept: 2.
- 1656—Gretton.—Baptiz: Annah filia Humfridie et Annah Marshall Aprill 16.
- 1657— . . .ter (?).—Baptiz. Georgius filius Georgii et Elizabethæ Marshall July 12.
- Gratton.—Baptiz. Jonathan filius Johannis et Marica Marshall Decemb: 19.
- 1658—Stanton.—Humphrey the sonne of Humphrey & Anne Marshall was Borne March 26 and Baptized March 28<sup>th</sup>.
- Gratton.—Mary ye Daughter of Humphrey (ye younger) & Anna Marshall was Borne June 11<sup>th</sup> & Bapt. June 13<sup>th</sup>.
- Stanton.—Ottnei ye son of Geo & Elizabeth Marshall was Borne July 8<sup>th</sup> & Baptized July 11<sup>th</sup>.
- Middleton.—Anne the daughter of Mathew & Elizabeth Marshall was borne Octo: 24 & Bapt. Octi: 31<sup>th</sup>.
- 1660—Gratton.—Sarah ye daughter of Humphrey & Hannah Marshall was born November y<sup>th</sup> & Baptized Nov v<sup>th</sup>.
- Stanton.—Hope ye daughter of George & Elizabeth Marshall was born November xxvi<sup>th</sup> & Baptized Dec 2<sup>d</sup>.
- 1661—Humphrey Marshall, Churchwarden.
- Gratton—Bapt: John ye son of John & Mary Marshall May xii<sup>th</sup>.
- Gratton.—John ye son: of Humphrey & Anna Marshall baptized March xix<sup>o</sup>.
- 1664—Stanton.—Thomas fil Humphridi et Annæ Marshall Baptizatus Jan 2<sup>o</sup>.
- 1667—Gratton.—Humphredus filius Humphredi et Hannah Marshall baptiz: April 28.
- Stanton.—George filius Humpheridi & Anne Marshall Baptiz Jun: 13.
- Youlgr.—Anne filia Francisci & Elizabetha Marshall baptiz: August 26.
- . . . .—Thos. fil. Geo. & Elizabeth Marshall baptized Feb. 5.
- 1668— . . . .—Abigail filia Humphredi & Anne Marshall baptiz: Julij 12.
- 1669—Stanton.—Bapt: Henricus filius Humphredi & Anna Marshall August 18.
- 1670—Gratton.—Baptized Humphridus fil: Humphredi & An Marshall July 24.
- 1674—Stanton.—Bapti: Anne filia Georgei & Mary Marshall July 19.

*Burials.*

- 1618—Stanton.—Sep: est Abortivus Edwardi Marshall August 25.
- 1623— . . . . .—Sep: anna fil: Edwardi Marshall Maij 20.
- 1626—Gratton.—Sepult. Jocosa Uxor Rogeri Marshall, December 31.
- 1627—Gratton.—Sepult Rogerus Marshall Martii 20.
- 1631—Gratton. Sepult Gratia Marshall vidua February 21.
- 1635—Gratton. Sepult Rogerus filius Humfridi & Margerieæ Marshall Febura: 25.
- Radulph Marshall. Churchwarden.

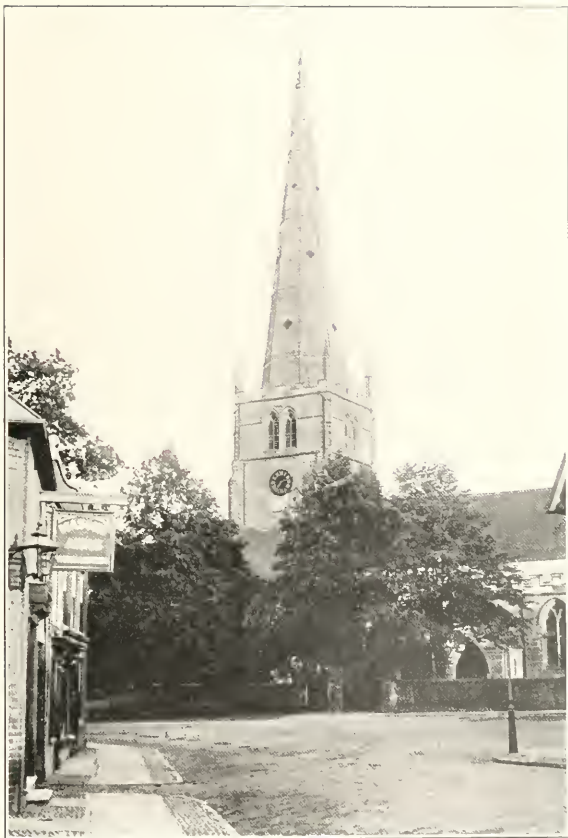
- 1637—Middleton.—Sepult Anna filia Richardi & Elizabethæ Marshall April 27.  
 1638—Humphrey Marshall, Churchwarden.  
 1640—Dalend.—Sepult Jacobus Marshall grandævus January 29.  
 1641—Gratt.—Sepult Elizabeth: uxor John Marshall April 2.  
 —Stanton.—Sepult Elizabeth uxor Edmund Marshall December 19.  
 1646—Gratton.—Sepult Anna filia Humfridi & Margarie Marshall July 13.  
 1647—Middleton.—Sepult Johannes filius Mathei & Elizabethæ Marshall July 14.  
 1648—Gratt.—Sepult Radulphus Marshall April 25.  
 1649— . . . .—Sepult . . . . filius Edwardi (?) & . . . . Marshall August 8.  
 1650—Yolgrave. Sepult Sarah filia John Jr. & Maria Marshall July 28.  
 1651—Middleton.—Sepult Elizabeth uxor Mathei Marshall August 23.  
 1657—Gratton.—Sepult John Marshall. August 30.  
 1658—Stanton.—Buried Ottnel ye sonn of George & Elizabeth Marshall. December vi.  
 1659—Gratton.—Buried Mary ye daughter of John & Elizabeth Marshall April ....  
 1661—Middleton.—Buried Elizabeth wife of Mathew Marshall May iiij<sup>o</sup>.  
 —Middleton.—Buried John ye son of Mathew & Elizabeth Marshall feeb. vii.  
 1662—Stanton.—Buried Edmund Marshall June 1.  
 1663—Gratton.—a son of Humphrey Marshall jun. & Anna his wife unbaptized buried May xx.  
 1664—Gratton.—Humphrey Marshall sen buried July 23.  
 1665—Stanton.—Thos filius Humphrey & Anne Marshall sepult March 27.  
 1667—Gratton.—Ruth filia John & Mary Marshall July 18.  
 —Gratton.—Humphrey filius Humphrey & Hannah Marshall August 22.  
 1672—Margery Marshall wid: March 8.  
 1673— . . . .—Sepult Edward Marshall October 25.  
 1674—Middleton.—Sepult Richard Marshall March 10.

## ST. ALPHEGE, SOLIHULL, WARWICKSHIRE.

*Register 1538-1688.**Baptisms.*

- 1539—The fifteenth daye of Januarie Joan Lea.  
 1540—The sixte day of Maye William Lea.  
 —The seventeenth of Maie John Lea.  
 1541—The foure and twentieth of Maie John Lea.  
 1543—The Thirde of June Bawdon Lee.  
 —The Sixteenth of Auguste William Leye.  
 1544—The Thirtieth of Julie Henri Lee.  
 —The Fourteenth of Auguste Margerie Aley.  
 1547—The eighte and twentieth of Maie Thomas Lee.  
 1548—The Twentieth of September Anne Lea (*daur. of Humphrey*).  
 —The laste daye of februarie Willm lye.

\* Parents supplied from will.



CHURCH OF ST. ALFÈGE  
SOLIHULL, WARWICK.



- 1549—The three and twentieth of November Anne Lea.  
 1550—The one and thirteth of December Baldewine Leye.  
     —The six and twentieth daye of februarie John Lye.  
 1551—The twelvethe day of June Thomas Lee.  
     —The seconde daye of December Elizabeth Lee.  
 1552—The Thirde day of Maie Edward Lee (*son of Humphrey*).\*  
     —The fourthe daye of Auguste Alice Lea (*dau. of Humphrey*).\*  
 1553—The Ninthe of marche Elizabeth Lea.  
 1559—The six and Twenteth of September Richarde Lea (*son of John*).\*  
 1561—The thirteth of Marche Elnor Leys (*dau. of John*).\*  
 1562—The same vijth June Henrie Lea.  
     —The seventhe of October Margerie Leay (*dau. of John*).\*  
 1567—Marye Laye the vijth daye of Januarie.  
 1568—The seventhe daye of November Margarette Ley (*dau. of John*).\*  
 1570—The same day (xxxth) of Januarie Katherine Lea.  
 1571—The Eleuenthe daye Nonember Alice Lea bapt.  
 1573—The fift daie of November henrie Lea.  
     —The xxxth of Januarie Isabell Lea (*dau. of John*).\*  
 1575—The xxxth of Aprill Joane Lea bapt.  
     —The firste day of Marche John Lea (*son of John*).\*  
 1576—The xvijth of Januarie George Lea.  
 1577—The firste day of September John Lea bapt.  
 1578—The twentieth of Julie William Lea.  
 1579—The xxvth daie of Januarie Joane Lie bapt.  
     —The xijth of februarie Alice Lee bapt.  
 1581—The seconde daie of Aprill Margaret Lea (*dau. of John*).\*  
     —The nynethe of June Edward Lea.  
 1590—February (*blank*) of Richarde Lea.  
 1592—The xxvth of June Richarde Lea.  
     —The xxjth of October Thomas Lea.  
 1593—The vijth of Januarie Joyce Lea.  
 1595—The xxjth of December Elizabeth Lea.  
 1596—The xvijth of Marche John Lea.  
 1598—The xxvijth daie of October Edward Lea.  
 1599—The second of februarie Maurice Lea Leagreene.  
 1604—The xxjth february Alice Lea Sheeremans Cross.  
 1605—The xxvijth daie of September Agnes Lea filia Rici Lea Shear-  
     mans Cross.  
 1607—The vijth daie of June Ane daughter of Richard lea Shearmans  
     Cross.  
 1609—The siste daie of June Hellen filia Richardi lea Sheermans Cross.  
 1613—The xxvjth daie of Aprill Jone daughter of Edward Lea olton ende.  
 1616—Joana filia Elizabetha Lea bap Novm 4.  
 1619—Maria Nata Joanne Lea xx die Maij Shermans Cross Spuria.  
 1623—Elizabetha filia Willmi lea 26 xxvjth daie octobris whitlockes ende.  
 1628—Margaret daughter of William Lea was bapt December the 13th.†  
 1631—William sonne of William Lea bapt. the three and twentiethe day  
     of octobr.  
 1632—Anne the daughter of Thomas Lea was bapt December the 16th.  
     —William the sonne of William Lea was bapt. January the 3rd.  
 1633—Mary the daughter of Henry Lea baptized December the 22ly.

\* Parents supplied from wills.

† This bapt was entered among the burials.

- 1634—Thomas sonne of Thomas Lea September 29.  
 Hugh sonn of William Lea October 19.  
 —Thomas sonn of Thomas Lea November 23.

*Marriages.*

- 1541—Oct. 16—William Walton & Lettis Lea.  
 1548—Feb. 24—Humfraye Lee & Diana Bydell.  
 1559—Feb. 11—John Lee & Christian Bawlden.  
       Nov. 11—Roberte Lante & Elizabeth Ley.  
 1560—Feb. 17—George Lea & Anna (*blank*).  
 1561—June 29—Thomas Dason & Margarette Lea.  
 1562—Sept. 27—Wylliam Mortboyes & Margarette Lea.  
 1571—July 8—John Lea & Cislve Marston.  
 1578—Julie xiiij—Henric Lea & Anne Glascote.  
 1585—June 27—William Asteleye & Elnor Lea  
       Feb. 28—John Ball & Margerie Lea } (*daus. of John*).  
 1588—Oct. 28—Richard Marson & Elizabeth Bawdon.  
 1590—Dec. 13—Richard Heathe and Margarette Lea (*daus. of John*).  
 1628—Edward Lea and Alice Harman both of Parish of Birmigam married  
       ye laste day of September.  
 1632—William Lea and Ellenor Lea weare marryed June the 5the.  
 1638—Valentine Etherington de Barkseswell & Anne Lea de Lapworth  
       were married with a license March the 27th.

*Burials.*

- 1539—Febriari the cleuenthe daie Alice Lee.  
 1541—Maie the fourthe daie Elizabeth Lee.  
 1542—Marche the 22 Elizabeth Leye.  
 1543—Auguste The Twentithe daie William Leye.  
       —Januarie the foure and Twentithe Roger Lee.  
 1544—Julie The Three and Twentithe Agnes Elee.  
       —November the fife day John Lee.  
       —      “      The Three and twentithe wylliam Lee.  
 1545—Februarie The tweluethe daye Elizabeth Lay.  
       —Marche The firste daye Agnes Leye.  
 1547—September the Twentithe Thomas Lee.  
       —Marche The Nynethe Bawdwyne Lee.  
 1548—November The Thirtithe Agnes Lee.  
 1550—Maie The Seventeene Henric Lee.  
 1550—Januarie The Twentithe Bawdwyne Ley.  
 1551—June The foure and Twentie daye Richarde Lee.  
       —September The Eightenthe Richarde Leye.  
 1554—June The fife and twentithe Isabell Lee.  
 1557—Maie The Thirteenth Alice Ley.  
       —Januarie The fife and Twentithe Anne Ley.  
 1558—September The Thirde daye Elizabeth Lea.  
       —November The Eightenthe Isabell Lea.  
       —      “      The three and Twentithe Richarde Lea.  
 1559—Auguste The eighte Thomas Lye.  
 1560—June The fife & Twentithe Humfraye Ley.  
 1562—June The Thirteene daie Henri Lea.

\* Parents supplied from wills.

- 1566—Marche Dennis Lea the ixth.  
 — “ Humfraye Leye the xxij daye.  
 1576—October The viijth Anne Lea.  
 1577—Januarie xxvjth Robarte Lea.  
 1578—Februarie The eleuenthe Anne Lea.  
 1579—Februarie The fiftē daie (*blank*) Lea.  
 1582—December The xijth daie Richard Lie.  
 1585—The xiiij of April John Lea.  
 1590—Marche The xxijth Humphrei Lees daughter.  
 1591—September The xvijth the sonne of Thomas Lea.  
 1597—November The thirde daie Isabell lee.  
 1598—December The xxviijth Thomas Lea infans.  
 1599—Februarie The xvijth Maurice Lea le greene.  
 1602—September The seconde daie Ann Lea wife of Thomas Lea of Whitlocks Ende.  
 1603—June The xxviij Jone Lea de Burg.  
 1605—Januarie The xxxijth Agnes daughter of Richard Lea.  
 1606—The twelvethe daie of December John Lea de Burg.  
 1608—Julie The xvijth Edwarde sonne of Ric Lea Sheermans Cross puer.  
 —Marche The xvijth daie Maude Lea.  
 1610—Februarie The tenthē daie Sicilie Lea vidua.  
 1613—June The firste daie Richard Lea Shermans crosse.  
 1616—Joana filia Elizabetha Lea sepult No: 7.  
 1620—Margeria xvor Richardi Lee nono die Novembris de Bickenhall.  
 1623—Alicia Lea xxvth Decembris Fullorde heathe.  
 1628—Ann wyfe of Edward Lea xxth Aprill.  
 1630—Alice the wyfe of francis Lea was buried the 12 november.  
 —francis lea was buried December the 13th.  
 1632—William Ley was buried July the fifteenth.  
 —Edward Lea was buried January the 4th.  
 1637—September Thomas Lea of Whitlocks ende 3.  
 1638—Julie John Lea de Tanworth was buried 28.  
 1639—Julie F Foulke sonne of William lea was buried 2.  
 1656—John Ley Rector of St. Alphege Solihull.

# SURVEY OF THE MANOR OF BISLEY, CO. GLOUCESTER.

MADE 10 SEPT. 6 JAS.

Richs Hopton ten p. lras patent due Rne Eliz sub sigill Secaij ss geren dat xxxj<sup>o</sup> die Martij Anno regni xxxij<sup>o</sup>. Tot ill seit maner de Bisleigh pd voc Hugons Court Ac oes tras prat paste pastur & duodec custum (*sic*) ex antique tempore dict maner de Bisleigh spectan & p'tin quondam in sep'alibus (*sic*) Thome Shewell Richi Rerdetts Willi Millard John fowler henrie Kinge Robt Nicholls Johis Walker Thome Pyers Johis west Richi freeman Richi Clissold & Willi fferaner vel assignat cor', cum oibus ss pt nup in occupac Henrie Broughton val assign ss. Ac tot ill firm vocat Mortym's in Bisleigh pd cum p'tin. Ac oes illas sexaginta novem aer tre prat & pastur cum cor p'tin iac & exist in Stauncombefeld & Battileombe feld in Bisleigh pd. Ac vn aer & di prat iac infra eand frm ac tot ill el adhunc in occupac Jacob Smarte vel assign ss peell maner de Bisleigh pd Ac oia & singul dom &c Except oibus grosse arbors bosc subbose maritag min'is & quarris prmiss. (*In the margin is written*) iij li v s. viij d. (*Descriptive list of lands follows.*)

To hold to the aforesaid Richard Hopton & his assigns from the day of the completion of the aforesaid letters patent for the term of his life with remainder thereof to the aforesaid Margaret wife of the aforesaid Richard & her assigns for her life with remainder thereof to Richard Hopton their son for the term of his life by rendering per annum 26li. 13s. 4d.

Among the jurors occur the signatures of Richard Hopton & Willm Hopton  
P. R. O. Aug: Misc. Books vol. 394, fo. 48.

### BISLEY MANOR COURT ROLLS.

Visus Franci plegij tentus xiiij mo die Maii anno regni Henrici viij Dei gratia Anglie Francie et Hibernie Regis fidei defensoris et in terra Angli-  
cane et Hibernie ecclesie supreni capitis tricesimo octavo.

Decennarii de Saperton veniunt Et presentent . . . . quod Johan-  
nes Alexander (iijl.) et Ricardus a Lye (iijl.) sunt communes  
braciatores et frugerunt assisam . . . . Ideo ipsi in misericordia  
etc.

Extractus Hundredi cum Visu Franci plegij ibidem tenti in die Junis  
proximo post festum le Hock anno regni et e Edwardi sexti etc secundo.  
Hundreds ibidem tenta octavo die Februarii anno supradicto.

De Johanne Frem quia non venit ad respondendum

Ricardo A Lye in placite debiti ij d.

De eodem Johanne pro licencia cum dicto Ricardo ij d.

Curia manerii domine Regine Elizabethe tenta septimo die Octobris anno  
regni sui xxvij<sup>o</sup>.

Sues un redditio.

Ad istam venit Thomas Rogers qui de domina Regina tenet secun-  
dum consuetudinem manerii unum cottagium cum pertinentes modo  
in tenura sua propria, et sursumreddidet in manus domine Regine.

Nova concessio Et nihil accidit de herietto per consuetudinem Et modo ad istam  
venit prefatus Thomas et cepit de domine Regina predictum  
cottagium cum pertinentiis. Habendum et tenendum sibi pre-  
facto Thome et Jane Rogers filie sue pro termino vite eorum et

Redditus unius eorum diutius viventis successive etc. Reddendo eunde  
xijl. annuatim xij d. et omnia alia onera servicia inde prius debita  
et consueta. Et pro tali statu habendo idem Thomas dedit

Finis domine Regine de fine vjs. viijl. Et sic prefatus Thomas ad-  
vjs. viijl. missus est inde tenens. Et fecit fidelitatem.

Curia manerii domine Regine Elizabethe tenta quinto die Aprilis anno  
regni sui xxvij<sup>o</sup>.

Ordinatum est quod totum homagium ante proximam Curiam visum  
facient de tribus cottaies juxta domum Thome Rogers ac quod present-  
abunt tunc utram ibidem (*sic*) cottagia aut aliquod eorum erecta et editi-  
cara sunt super terram sive vastum domine Regine necne, ac quod (ut  
id melius scrii poterit) examinabunt maximos natu tenentes eiusdem  
manerii de eorum notiti a vel memoria in premissis sub pena quod  
quilibet deficiens forisfaciet domine Regine iijss. iijl.

Item quod Thomas Rogers enclusavit gardinum apud Stevens bridge  
super communiam Dies datur Thome Rogers ut gardinum suum ponabit  
a parte et sic inposterum eundem observare ante decimum diem Maii  
proximum sub pena.

Curia manerii domine Regine Elizabethe tenta xj<sup>o</sup> die Maii anno regni  
sui xxix<sup>o</sup>.



Ad istam Domina Regina per senescallum suum concedit licentiam Johanni Dower seniori quod ipse possit dimittere ad firman Ricardo Hopton certas parcelas prati et pasture pertinentes tenemento suo customario pro termino trium annorum. Et pro hac licentia dat de fine ijs. iiijd.

Court held 11th October 29 Elizabeth.

(blank) Gerdener, widow, amerced 3s. 4d. for overcharging the common.

Surrender by John Dower & Elizabeth his wife of one messuage and one virgate of land in Nash end, within the said manor, to Richard Hopton and William Hopton, his son.

Court held 4th January 33 Elizabeth.

Richard Hopton surrendered one messuage and one virgate of land in Bissley to William Essex.

Court held 26 Sept. 37 Elizabeth.

Afferer Richard Hopton.

Court held 2d April 42 Elizabeth.

Richard Hopton took of the Lady the Queen the reversion of one messuage and one fardell of land called the Downes, now in the tenure of Henry Taylor. To have & to hold to him and to William Hopton and Daniel Hopton, sons of the said Richard, for the term of their lives &c. Rent 7s. Fine 40s. Richard admitted.

Ibid

John Happen tenant to William Gardener.

Court held 25th September 43 Elizabeth.

License granted to Richard Hopton to repair a barn and other buildings.

Richard Hopton who held according to the custom of the manor the reversion of one messuage and one fardell of land called the Downes now in the tenure of Henry Tailour, surrenders the premises to Richard, son of Henry Tailour.

Ferdinando Hopton dug stones in the highway. Fined.

Court held 24th September 44 Elizabeth.

William Hopton amerced 12d. for keeping his sheep in the wood.

Ferdinand Hopton did not scour the dikes according to the ordinances.

P. R. O. Court Rolls, Portf. 175, N<sup>o</sup> 14.

## WILTSHIRE MUSTER ROLLS.

A BOOK RELATING TO YE TRAINED SOLDIERS & PAYMT OF SUBSIDYE IN YE TOWN OF MARLBOROUGH—FROM 1585 TO 1618.

The names of all suche able men aswell howscholders as servants as are within the same borough the third day of november Anno Dni 1587 quarto tempore maiorit Johis Cornwall.

b. Robert Lye.

b. Baldwyn Lye.

This armr followinge was shewd by the owners thereof before Sr. John Danvers knight, Wm Reade & John warneforde Esquires within the boroughe on the xxvjth Daie of Januarij A<sup>o</sup> 1587 A<sup>o</sup> xxx Elizabeth &c &c Johes Cornwall Junr maiore E. S.

Calivers.

Anthony harding & John Lee.

The p'ties added at the ende of eny mans name are suche as did weare their furniture.

p. John Simonds            John Lee  
    michaell Coles.

xxijdo Die Julij Anno Dni 1589 apud marlebrough coram Johe Danvers militi et Willmo Rede ar. tempore maioritate Anthonij Distons.

Calivers.

Thoms hearst & John Lee.

The names of all the able men of the said burroughe above the age of xvij yeares and under the age of lx yeares, taken the Third day of June Anno regni Rne Elizabethæ &c xliij<sup>o</sup> An<sup>o</sup> Dni 1601, vij tempore Maior Johis Cornwall.

Baldwyn Lye s. (*i. e. senex*).

SSNoia Inhabitantim burg pred qui Jur sunt Dno Regi p. legiane scdm formam statut fact in Anno 3<sup>o</sup> Re Jacobi &c.  
nono Octobris 1611.

Jacobus Lee ) Inv.

Baldwyn Lye )

This is the Boke & retourne of the mustering of the Hundreds Within Wrytten in the Countie of Wiltshere of men abble & of ther Harnes. Dat. 10 April 30 Hen. VIII (1539).

Castellcombe	Willm lyghe	archar
Calne	Symon lyghe	byllman
Marleborough Borough	Richard lee	archar
	Has a harnes, Bill, sorde & Daggar	
Bish. of Salisbury's Suite	William a lee	archar

S. P. Hen. VIII, 652 m. 24. B. 59<sup>th</sup> 11.

#### GLOUCESTERSHIRE MUSTER ROLL.

The names and Surnames of all the able and sufficient men in body fitt for his Ma'ties service in the warrs within the County of Gloucester Viewed by the Right Hon. Henry, Lord Berkeley, Lord Lieutenant of the said County, by Direction from his Majesty, in the Month of August, 1608, in the Sixth year of the Reign of James the First. Compiled by John Smith of North Nibley, in Gloucestershire.\*

Wherein observe that

The figure (1) sheweth the age of that man to bee about Twenty.

The figure (2) sheweth the age of that man to bee about forty.

The figure (3) sheweth the age of that man to bee between fyfty and threescore.

The L're (p) sheweth the man to bee of the tallest stature fitt to make a pykeman.

The L're (m) sheweth the man to bee of a middle stature fitt to make a musketyer.

The L'res (ca) sheweth the man to bee of a lower stature fitt to serve with a Caliver.

\* Orig. MS in possession of Lord Sherborne (has been printed 1902, by H. Southeran & Co London).

The L<sup>r</sup>es (py) sheweth the man to bee of the meanest stature either  
fit for a pyoner or of litle other use.

The L<sup>r</sup>es (tr) sheweth that at the takinge of this viewe, hee was then  
a trayned soldiery.

The L<sup>r</sup>es (sub) sheweth that the said man was then a subsidy  
man.

City of Gloucester. The Northward.

William Ally 1. p. Servant to Smith, gent.

John Pyneke, Baker 2. m.

Arthur Lee servant to Giles Crumpe Cordiner 1. ca.

ditto St. Nicholas p<sup>r</sup>ishe, p<sup>r</sup>cell of the Westward.

William Pinke, Baker 2. p.

ditto Hucklecote.

Walter Aly, miller, 2. m.

ditto Brandwood & Wotton

Thomas Ayle, milner 1. m.

Daniel Aly, Taylor, 1. ca.

ditto Badgeworth

John Lea servant to James Elridge 1. m.

ditto Hempstead

George Wytecombe, husbandman, 2. p. tr.

Thomas Wytecombe, husbandman, m. tr.

John Wytecombe, husbandman, 1. p.

ditto Tufley

Richard Wytecombe.

ditto The Westward

Arthur Wytecombe, Cordiner, 2. p. tr.

Bleysdon

Peter Leigh, gent. & John Butcher have between them one Corslet  
furnished.

Tything of Pryton

Jeremy Lea servant to Henry Heely, 1. ca.

Guytinge Poare

Thomas Lea Slatter, 2. ca.

Stbury

William Lea sonne of George Lea.

Chippinge Campden and Barrington

William Lea servant to Robert Smith 1. ca.

John Lea, glover, 2. ca.

Pebworth

Francis Lye servant to Thos Bonner, 2. ca.

Lighend

William Lye, Carpenter, 2. py.

Cheltenham

Will<sup>m</sup> Lee, Silkweaver, 2. m.

The Burrowe of Tewkesbury

John Lyes, gent., 1. ca.

John Niblett servant to Mr Lyes 1.

Robert Lee, milner 2. ca.

ditto Barton Street

John Lyes, Cutler, 1. ca.

Edward Lea, malster, 2. m.

Todman

Will<sup>m</sup> Lee, 1. ca. sub.

- Bledington  
Whereof Wilham Leigh, gent., is Lord.
- Barkeley Burrowe  
Thomas Lee, weaver, 2. ca.
- Combe  
Edward Wayte servant to Mrs Lee 2. m.  
Thomas Pitt servant to the said Thomas Lee (*sic*) 2. m.  
Mrs Lee aforesaid widowe hath one Corslet furn', sub.
- ffylton  
Edmond Alyes, 2. ca. tr.
- Bytton and Hannam  
Richard Alyes 1. ca. servant to Henry Sheppard.
- Wicke and Abson  
Robert Aly Jun' lymeburner sonne of Robert 2. p. tr.  
Arthur Aly lymeburner sonne of Rober Aly thelder 1. p.  
Roger Alye horsdryver 2. p.
- Yarneworth  
Anthony Lee 1. p. servant to Will'm Lawrence Senr.
- Bysley  
Richard Hopton yeoman 3. m.  
Will'm Hopton his sonne 1. p.  
Will'm Hopton yeoman 1. ca.
- Nether Lypppatt  
fferdynando Hopton, Clothier, p. tr.
- Edgworth  
John Allis 2. ca. Servant to ffancis Marshe.
- Kingstanley  
Symon Lee, yeoman.  
Edward Wytcombe, brodeweaver, 2. ca
- ffrocester  
John Witcombe, wever, 3. ca. tr.
- Salle  
John Alyes, milner, 2. p.

## WILTSHIRE LAY SUBSIDIES,

## IN PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE.

- 1525—Assessment of 2d yearly payment of Subsidy granted 14 & 15 Hen. 8 on inhabitants of Milksham, Bradford, Damerham, ex parte boreal, Mahnesbury, Chippenham & Calne.  
Chippenham.  
Alicia Lye, vidua in bon xli Subsid. vs. 197 155
- “ —Assessment of first of payments of Subsidy granted 14 & 15 Hen. 8 on inhabitants of Hundreds of Highworth, Cricklade & Staple, Silkeley, Marleborough, Kingbrig & Hammesbury—  
The household of Thabbey of Bradstock in Lyncham & Clack.  
Richard Lee iiijd 197 161
- 1551—Assessment dated 10 March 5 Edw. VI of Relief granted 3 Edw. VI on Inhabitants within hundreds of Chedgleslow & Sterkley with

Borough of Malmesbury & Hundreds of Calne & North Damerham—Mychels Kyngton.

Item Agnes Lyghe in goods xli xs

198/261

1570-1—Assessment of 1st payment of the Subsidy granted 13th Eliz. on inhabitants within the hundreds of Malmesbury & Cawline—Allyngton

(Nicho) lai lea ar. iiijli viijs

198/287

1575-6—Assessment of 1st payment of Subsidy granted 18 Eliz. on the Inhabitants of the greater part of Wiltes—

Dauntsey

Thomas Ley in goods iiijli xs

198/294

1580-1—Assessment of 2d. payment of Subsidy granted A° 23 Eliz. for Camline, Hund. Melnesburie Chippenham & Damerham North—

Dauntsey

Thomas Lea bon vjli xjs

1586-7—Assessment of payment of 1st. of the three whole & entire Subsidies granted 29 Eliz. upon inhabitants in Hundreds of Chippenham, Malmesburie, Calne & Damerham North—

Dauntsey

Thomas Lea goods vli viijs iiijd

198/324

1598-9—Assessment of 2d entire Subsidy granted 39 Eliz. & payable 4l year on the Inhabitants in Hundreds of Chippenham, Amesbury, Calne & Damerham —

Dauntsey

Thomas Lea vli viijs iiijd

198/331

1642—Assessment on Hundreds of Calne & Damerham North dated 30 May 18 Car. 1.

xpian Malford

William Selman for widdow Lea 7s 0d

199/412

# GLOUCESTERSHIRE LAY SUBSIDIES,

## IN PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE.

1522-4—Assessment of Subsidy etc., dated 14 & 15 Henry viii, or the Hundred of Kyftsgate

Seynsbury

Thomas leigh in goods

li

iiij

s

ij

113 201

1522/4—The same for Hundred of Bisley etc.

Bisseley

Simon Aye

John lee

lechelade

John huye

Robert huye

(Sapar)ton

Thomas lee

s

xx

xx

s

xx

xx

s

xl

d

iiij

iiij

d

iiij

iiij

d

xij

113 213

1543—Assessment etc dated 13 September 35 Henry viii for Hundreds of Kiftsgate, Tewkesbury, etc. (in very bad state)

Honyborue	li	d
Johes lee Husbandman	iiij	vij
Presbury	s	d
Johis Alye	xx	ij
Twynning	li	
John Alyez Husbandman	vij	
Weston on Avon (?)		
Thomas lee Husbandman		
Pennyngton	s	d
Peers Alye Weyur	xx	ij
		114 236

1543—Assessment etc for Hundred of Bisley dated 20 Nov. 35 Henry viii.

Bisley	s	d
Baldewyn Ley	xl	subs iiij
		114 237

1544/6—Assessment for Divers hundreds dated 37 Henry viii

Tetbury		
Robert Alye Draper	xli	xjs
		114 266

#### CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

The enormous number of these valuable documents has made any organized search of them impossible as yet, only a few hundred out of the thousands of the name of Lea having been yet explored and it would require two or three years of unremitting labor to run through them sufficiently to ascertain which were of real value. Of the few, relatively speaking, which have been seen, a few examples are given which will show their great value and their rich promise of future discoveries when time and means can be found to exhaust them. They commence in the reign of King Richard II and come down to our own times.

To the right reverent fader in god my lorde Archebischopp of Canterbury & Chancellor of England Sheweth vnto yor gode and generous lorde shipp yr poore and Continuall oratour Walter langford that where yr said orator is seased & of right ought to be seased of mease & xl acres of lande wth thapprenances in langford in his Demesne as of fee It is gracious lorde that All theyydeneces, Charters & munimens concernyng said Mease & land ben Comyn to the hands & possession of one Symon legh & Elenor his wyeff how b it yt said orator hath oftyn tymes come to sd. Simon & Elienor & theym hath requyred to Delyuer the sd evidencez wch to do they have at all tymys refused & yet doyth contray to all right lawe & gode consense and foresmoche as yr sd orator knowth not the nombr of sd evydeneces nor wheryn they be contayned he is wtowte remedy by Cours of the Comyn lawe Please it therefore yr gode & genrous lordeshipp the prmisez tenderly considered to graunte A wrytt of Subpena to be directed to the sd Symon legh & Elenor his wyeff commandyng theym bysane to appeare before the Kyng in his Chancery At a certeyn day & under a certeyn payn by yr lordeshipp to be lymyted & thus for the love of gode & in the way of Charyte. Pleg de pros Christoforus Bray de london Gentilman & Thomas Manhode de eadem

Sherman. (*endorsed*) ff Coram Dno Rege in Cancellar auct et die pasche prx future in vnum mensam. (*No date.\**)

Early Chan Pros t45/4, Cal. 19.

To the reverend father in God the Bishop of Durham, Chancellor of England. Humbly sheweth that Henry Lye was seised at the time of the passage of our Lord the King towards his realm of France of two messuages in Pershore, co. Worc., & of a croft of 2 acres in Wyke in sd co., and was continually in possession of same until the 16 day of march last past & was disseised in forcible manner by one Henry Bydford of sd Pershore, chaplain, Rawlyn Mannyng otherwise called Fletcher and Awdrey Taylour of same who was the wife of John Lye of same, Prays Writ of Subpena to sd Defts etc Bonds for pros. William Gresham & Venntage. (*In Norman French, no date.†*)

Early Chan Pros 5/203, Cal. 12.

LEA *als.* LAY *es.* ditto. Dat. 9 March 1686.

Your orator Richard Lea *als.* Lay of Ashleworth, co. Glouc., yeom., and Nicholas Williams of same Cordwayner, trustees of the will of John Lea *als.* Lay of Hasfield, co. Glouc., yeoman, decd., Sheweth THAT sd John Lea was seised of tennts in Prestbury, Glouc., & 14 Apr 1681 made his will (*quoted*) BUTT NOW SOE IT IS the said Elianor Lea being misled by Mary Lea her Grantmother doeth now question sd will & claims sd lands were intayled on the hrs of sd John Lea & he could not devise same; The wits. of sd will are now dispersed; and claims sd John died intestate—Pray Writ of Subpena &c.

Answer of Mary Lea *als.* Lay widow & Elianor Lea *als.* Lay an infant under 21 yrs, by sd Mary her Guard., who say that sd John Lea was seised as of fee in sd lds in Prestbury, now in occ. of Anne Pemberton of same, widow, & did make his will, being then of sound mind, sd Mary being then present & a witness. Deny any obstruction & pray dismissal. Dat. 13 May 1687.

Ante 1714, Collins 282.

FOWLE *es.* HOPTON. Dat 12 Feb. 1645/6.

Your Orator Edmund fowle the yr. late of Weston under Penyard, co Hereford, Tanner, Sheweth that WHEREAS one Humphrey Hopton of Westbury co Glouc., Tanner, about 7 years past, borrowed £8 " 10 " 0 of your Orator about August 1639 on Bond, but sd Hopton taking advantage of the late unhappy troubles of the kingdom & knowinge yr Orators affection to the Parliament & combining with one Major Hopton threatened your Orator with imprisonment if he would not deliver sd Bond, wch sd Major Hopton carried away & the wits of sd Bond are dead or dispersed, prays order to return sd Bond &c.

Chas. 1, F. 4/5.

29 May 1575—Your Orator Johan Denche of Longdon, co. Worcester, widow, & John Dench of the same.—Whereas Henry Dench late of longdon afsd., now dec'd., late husband of your said Orator & father of yr. Orator sd. John Dench &c, was seized of messuage & 100 ac. Land & in Longdon afsd. & now in occupation of one John Godwyn & sd. Henry Dench for divers years enjoyed the same & died about 2 years last past thereof so seized, aft. whose dec. the sd. premises came of right to yr. sd. Orator John Denche as son & hr. of sd. Henry Denche & of 2 parts thereof & other 1/3 part to sd. Johan Denche for her dower, but now by casual means the deeds of sd.

\* The Archbishop of Canterbury was Chancellor 1486-93, 1501, 1503-4.

† The Bishop of Durham was Chancellor 1417-22.

lands are come into possession of . . . . Dench of Cicester in co. of Glouc., & of John Godwyn of Langdon in co. Wore., & of one Thomas wrenford & John wrenford of langdon afsd., gentlemen, which by collour of having thereof, knowing yr. sd. Orators to be poor & not liable to followe suyte &c, have entered into possession, & sub let &c & refuse to give up sd. lds. or deeds &c, & Orators pray for possession &c.

Elizabeth, D. 35.

HOPTON *vs.* HAYWARD. Dat xv Jan. 1619.

Your dailye Orator Humphrey Hopton of Bisley in the co. of Glouc., yeoman, sheweth that WHEREAS your sd. Orator for divers yeares last past being a Clothier & dealing with the vtyring & venting of his Cloath as well in London as in the country but the tyme for sale of Cloath falling owt was enforced to sell same for supplie of his stock & to contynue his workmen in worke & loosing thereby was enforced to borrow of diverse . . . . amongst wch yr. Orator did buy of John Hayward of Cirencester in sd co., woollen yarn amounting to £49 " 10 " 0 for wch he entered a bill obligatory to sd Hayward, but sd Hayward being indebted Thos. Colles for same amt, sd Hayward did appoint yr Orator to pay same & he did pay Colles £15 & hoped to pay balance, but falling more behind hand, sd Colles refused to accept your Orator as debtor, & his creditors compounded with him at 10s. in the 20s., saving Hayward, about May last past accepted same in writing &c. And yr Orator being seized of a messuage in Bislie of value of £5 per annor a messuage & lds in Lordship of (*Minchin*) Hampton of clere yerely value of £25 & also of good estate in goods & chattells, did sell all & left himself nothing at all to live by & did paie his sd creditors. But now see it is that sd Hayward intending vityerlye to overthrow yr Orator, his wief & chn., doeth refuse to accept such composition &c. Prays writ of Jununction to be directed to sd Hayward &c.

Answer of John Hayward, Deft., dat. .... ffeb. 1619 Says Pltf. had traded for not above 5 yeres & hath broken for £800, wch by report of his workmen is 20s loss for every cloth he hath made since he began, &c.

Replication by Pltf. affirms former statements &c., no further facts.

Ser II, 312, 66.

HOPTON *vs.* BIDMEADE. Dat. 30 June 1620.

Your Orator Humfrey Hopton of Strowde, co. Glouc., Clothier, Sheweth that WHEREAS John Bidmead of Bisley, sd. co., Dier, having bought of William Chessen certain woad to value of £11 about Feb. 1618, did ask Orator to bee. bound for same in Bond of £22, wch woad was to be del. by John Close, who did not deliver it, but Bond was retained & suit is brought to impoverish your sd Orator, his wief & chn. &c. Ser II, 311 68.

## RECORDS OF WILTSHIRE COURT OF QUARTER SESSIONS.

*From 5 Eliz. (1562) to 35 Eliz. (1592).*

1575— Novum Sar. 22 Mar. 18 Eliz.  
m. p. Thoma Lee de Malmesbury in Com. pd. mercer Johes  
Dom. Jaques de eadem ville & Com. yom. et Thomas Player de eadem ville  
Tiplac & Com. Tinker & m in quinquagint solidas et ps. in Cent solid sub  
condic qd pd Thomas Lee custod bonu Regimen sedm forman  
statuti &c p. mandat Thome Walton Ar.  
ibid.



M. p. Thome Player de Malmesbury id Com. pd. Tinker Johes Jaques de eadem ville & Com. yom. & Thoms Lee de eadem ville & Com. Mercer etc. etc. (*as before*).  
page 78.

1585— Devizes 20 April 27 Eliz.

Dom. M. p. Baldwin lea de Calne in Com. pd. yom, Ricus Pearce de  
Tiplac eadem yom, Ricus Walker de eadem husband. q. m in 1<sup>s</sup> et 2<sup>li</sup> sub  
condce sedm formam statuti p. mandat. W. B., M. E., H. W.

*The above extended reads—*

Wilts. Michaelmas Sessions held at Devizes on Monday next after  
the Feast of Saint Michael the Archangel xxvij Eliz:

Domus

Tiplacionis Manuceperunt pro Baldwin Lea de Calne in Comitatu pre-  
dicto yeoman Henricus Pearce de eadem Yeoman Ricardus  
Walker de eadem husbandman quilibet earum in 50 shilling et  
5 libri sub conditione secundum formam statuti per mandatum  
willi Bromcker Michael Eearnle Henrici Willoughbie.

page 232.

## GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

### INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM.

RICHARD LYE

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 7th September, 5 Chas I, (1629) before  
Henry Browne, esq., Mayor & escheator, by virtue of his office after the  
death of Richard Lye, by the oath of John Hayward, gent., Richard Keylock,  
gent., Richard Grymes, Miles Keene, George Stephens, William Bond,  
Robert Nelme, Giles Bingle, Robert Bosley, John Nurse, William Woodcock,  
Edmund Palmer & William Barton, who say that

Richard Lye was seised of one messuage, one cottage & 10 acres of land,  
meadow & pasture to the same belonging, situate in Upton St. Leonards,  
which were held of the King in chief by knights service, but by what part of  
a knights fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d.

Richard Lye died at Upton St. Leonards, 3rd June, 22 James (1624)  
Richard Lye is his son & next heir, and was then aged 21 years and 7 months.

Inq. p. m., v. o. 5 Chas. I, N<sup>o</sup> 12.

WILLIAM LEA

Inquisition taken at Stow on Wold, 17th October, 15 Chas. I (1639) before  
Ambrose Sheppard, esq., escheator by virtue of his office, after the death  
of William Lea, late of Saynbury, yeoman, by the oath of William Moseley,  
James Gisborne, Robert Gisborne, John Welles, Richard Reynolds, Henry  
Izod, William Nutts, Hugh Williams, John Harris, Thomas Roper, Jonas  
Roper, John Castle & Thomas Powle, who say that

William Lea was seised of one messuage in Saynbury and one virgate of  
land, meadow & pasture thereto belonging, lying in Saynbury.

So seised, the said William Lea by indenture sated 13th October 10 Chas.  
I (1634), made between himself of the one part and Anthony Beard of Mur-  
cott, yeoman, and John Raven of Henchwick in Co. Worc.\* yeoman, of the  
other part, for the considerations therein named, agreed that he and his heirs  
should be seised of the said premises to the following uses: as to the moiety  
thereof, to the use of the sd William Lea for his life; after his decease, to the

\* *Sic*. Probably Lenchwick.

use of George Lea, son of the said William, for his life; after his decease, to the use of the heirs of the body of the said George by Anne now his wife; and for default, to the use of the heirs of the said William Lea forever. As to the other moiety of the said premises, to the use of the said George Lea and Anne during their lives, for the jointure of the said Anne; and after their decease, to the use of the heirs of the said George by the said Anne; and for default to the use of the right heirs of the said William Lea forever.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by knights service, but by what part of a knights fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 5s.

William Lea died 30th June, 15 Chas. I (1639); George Lea is his son & next heir, and was then aged 27 years and more.

Inq. p. m. 15 Chas. I, v. o. N<sup>o</sup> 1.

## WILTSHIRE.

### INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM.

#### EMMA LYE

Inquisition taken at Marleborough, 29th March, 18 Chas. I (1612) before Richard Mason, esq., escheator, to inquire into the lunacy of Emma Lye of Bishops Lavington, by the oath of Robert Kingsman, sen., Robert Kingsman, jun., John Smyth, Thomas Treberett, Aldam Winkworth, Thomas Ingles, Edward West, Clement Smyth, Richard Grinfield, Thomas Keynton, William Purrier, Thomas Rayman, William Parrett, Stephen Johnson, Anthony Grinaway, and John Fowler, who say that

Emma Lye is a lunatic and has been so ever since 1st March 14 Chas (1639), so that she is not capable of governing either herself or her lands.

On the said 1st March the said Emma was seised and still is seised for the term of the lives of Grace Murfoote, wife of Walter Murfoot, and Margaret Hood, of the four rother beasts leaze in Littleton Purnell in the parish of Lavington Episcopi, of the clear yearly value of £3 " 10.

On the 17th October, 1636, the said Emma Lye was possessed of goods and chattels to the value of £385 " 7 " 4, late of William Lye late of the parish of Lavington Episcopi, yeoman, deceased, whose administratrix the said Emma was, as by inventory of said goods and chattels, taken 17th October, 1636, by John Flower, Richard Pitte and John Baker, appears.

Inq. p. m., 18 Chas. I, pt. 1, N<sup>o</sup> 27.

### COURT OF WARDS & LIVIRIES.

#### 34 HEN. VIII TO 5 JAC. I.

1524—JOHN LYE Knt. of manors of Bere more & Britton Glenvyle & the advowson of the parish church of Button & advowson of mere & lands in Shopis, Shaston, Tarant Gunnylle, Estbury Chalbury kyngston. Inq. held 4 July 16 Hen. VIII. Said John Lye died in February last past & Mary Lang, widow, late the wife of William Lang, is next of kin & next heir of said John Lye, being dau. of Henry ley, son & heir of said John lye, & at the time of death of said John Lye the said Mary was aged xxxviij years and upward.

Escheators Acct. 15 & 16 Hen. 8.

Som. & Dorset.

Rich. Turbervyle no. 14.

## DENCH WILLS.

1594—Will of THOMAS DENCH of Longdon, co. Worc., yeoman, somewhat grieved in bodye. Dat. xij August 1593, 35 Eliz. To sone William £10 at day of marr. To wife Elizabeth fetherbedd & all yt belongs to him, a Coffe & the apave ware. To my sones base sone William Dench 40s. To all godch. 5d. apiece. My wife Elizabeth & sone Steuen Res Legs & Exors. Overs: friends & neighbors Thos. Come & Gyles Gylbert the yr. Wits:—Thos. Come, William Dench Thelder & Richard Symons. Pro at Worc., xj Apr. 1594 by Exors. Inv. 14 Jan 1593 by Thos. Come, Gyles Gilbert the younger & nicholas Tyrret Clerk of Longdon, summa xxxix li. ij s. iiij d. Cons. Worc. Files.

1598—Will of ELIZABETH DENCH of Longdon, co. Worcester, widow, grieved in body. Dat. xxj Aug. xl Eliz. Bur. in chyd of Longdon. To Willm Taylor *als*. Dench a flockbedd, boulster, on Cauvas & on Redd cloth, on lyttell Cantherne & on platter. To sone William Dench best bedd. To Elizabeth Dench, my sone William's dau., new dobnert pewter Candelstyeck, my pruce (*sic*) Coffe, & xxs. in sone Stevens custodie. To sonne William lyttle Coffe & great Cawtherne. To sonne Steven great coffe, blew carpet & 2 Cushions. To Marye Denche old skillet & on dabnett, all linen & wollen yearne. To my sisters dau Mary Hancock my worser gowne & petycote. To sonne William my bord cloth. To Anne Dench my sonne Stevens wyffe xs. Sonne Steven Res Leg & Exor. Overs:—friend Gyles Gilbert. No Wits. Inv. iiij Sept. 1598 by Gyles Gilbert & Rich. Jeffrye of Longdon, yeoman. Suma iij li xiiij s. iiij d. Pro at Worc. 8th Sept 1598. Cons. Worc. Files.

1623—Will of STEVEN DENCH of Longdon, co. Worc., husbandman, sicke. Dat. .... May 1623. Bur. in chyd of Longdon. To sone Thomas a ewe bred vp at Tidling, her lambe & 3 Hodge sheepe, my steale bowe & the boltes I use to shoote therein, 2 pewter platters marked T. D. To dau. Margery Dench fetherbedd 2 boulsters 2 pillowes payre of flaxen sheetes wth lace, pr. Hempen sheetes, pr. Harden sheetes etc, greate Cawthorne etc at marr or 21. Wife Joyce Res Leg & Extrx. Wits:—Thomas Cooke & Edward Alies scr. Seal A Stags head crased. Inv. 23 May 1623, 21 Jas., by Thos. Cooke, Edward Alies, & Giles Gilbert, yeoman, Suma totalis xxxiiij li. viij s. vj d. Pro. 20 Jan 1623 at Worc. Cons. Worc. Files.

1637—Admon of WILLIAM NICHOLSON of Christian Malford, Wilts, gent., granted 16 March to Mary Nicholson relict. Bond of Richard Sherwell of same in £100. Inv. of William Nicholson of Christian Malford, Schoolmaster, in the co. of Wiltes, late decd., prised by John Steunson, gent., Phillip Batten, John Newton & Simon lee, dat 1 May 1637. Suma totalis 48 li—0—10 d.\* Arch Wilts. File. 40, N° 8.

1627—Will of THOMAS GEALE of Christian Malford, co. Wilts. Dat. 10 Dec. 1627. Names dau. Mary Nicholson. Sonn in law William Nicholson. Grehn William & Mary (*sic* but Wm was son of the first wife, see will of Robert Dench 1631) Dau. . . . . Grchd. Elizabeth Stevenson. Overs:—John . . . . . Cox, & William Sellman. Inv. 11 Feb by John Batten, Geo. Cox & William Sellman. Arch Wilts File 25 no 1.

\* The first wife of Wm. Nicholson was Fortune Dench of Longdon co Worc. (see marr. entry in that reg.) his sec. wife was Mary dau. of Thomas Geale of Christian Malford, whose will follows.

1618—Will of JOHN DENCH of Sevington in parish of Leigh de la More, in Countie of wiltes, yeoman, being weake in bodie. Dat. 8 feeb. 1614, 12 Jas. of Eng. & 18 of Scot., pro. 20 May 1618 by relict & Extrs. named in will.

To buy a cushion for our pulpitt 5s. To poor of Leigh de la more 10s. To poor of Gritlington 6s. 8d. To dau. Mary Dench £40 at 14 years & that feather bedd, bedstead with all furniture that to yt belongeth which standeth in the parlor, that brasse pott I bought at Combe, my greatest chest standing in the parlour Chamber & 3 pieces of pewter. To dau. Sarah Dench £30 at 14 years the standinge bed with furniture thereto in the parlour Chamber, my newe brasse pott which I bought at Chippenham, halfe a Dozen of pewter, my little Chayre, a lattine Chafenge Dish & my best Coffe. To youngest dau. Hannali Dench £30 at 14 years, the greate standinge bedsted over the Hall with all funiture thereto belonginge, my third best Chest, halfe a Dozen of pewter, my third brasse pott & my seconde Caldron. To John whom I have brought up borne of the body of Joane Pynnell £10 at age of 21 years, that bed & bedsted with furniture that my folkes lye on or els tenne shillings at discretion of Extrs. And if daus. or John Pynnell dye before ages named, the part of those so dying to be divided between the others. To Marye Browne a yearlinge Hayfer. To GEORGE LEA, MY SISTER'S SONNE, one Ewe & Lambe & also that wheate which he oweth me. To Katherine Plummer, my sister's daughter, one Ewe & Lambe all to be delivered at May Daye next. To Godsonne John Lea, the sonne of Symon Lea, one Ewe & Lambe. To Joane Lea, the Daughter of Thomas Lea, one Ewe & Lambe. To Sarah Browne, the Dau. of Robert Browne, one Ewe & Lambe. My wife Susanah Dench Res. Leg. & sole Executrix. Overseers:—welbeloved freindes & bretheren Robert Dench, william Hand & Robert Browne, & to each of them 10s. Witn:—Robert Latymer & Robert Dench.

P. C. C. Meade 41.

1633—Will of ROBERT DENCHE of Rylesse within the parish of Leigh de la Moore, co. Wiltes., Yeoman. Dat. 17 Oct. 1631, pro. 15 Nov. 1633. To be buried in Church or Churchyard of Leigh de la Moore. To the poor of that parish 20s. To poor of Castlecombe 20s. To poor of Gritleton *als* Gritlington, co. Wiltes., 20s. To Symon the sonne of Symon Lea of xpianmalford, co. Wiltes., glover, six and twenty pounds, 13 shillings & foner pence in one year after my decease. To Joane Lea of Rodbourne, widdowe, her children, 15 pounds in one year after my dec., to be equally divided amongst them, to be paid to said Joane on her receipt & she to use same for best benefitt & advantage of said children till they are 21 or married, at which time each to have their portion, she to haue aspeciall care of preseruinge these monies for her Children accordinge to the truste by me in her reposed. To Mary & Anna Denche daughters of my brother John Dench, dec'd., 10 lbs. apeece in 1 year. To Symon Lea of xpianmalforde the elder, freely forgive him all the money hee oweth mee. To John, the sonn of Symon Lea of xpianmalford afsd., fower lbs. in one month after my dec. To Isaac, the sonn of said Symon Lea, Six poundes in 1 year &c. To Anne & Katherine, daughters of said Symon Lea, 5 lbs. apeece in 1 year. All of the above legacies to children of Symon Lea to be employed by my Overseers till they shall accomplish their severall ages of 21 years or marriage. To William, sonn of William Nicholson of xpianmalforde, schoolmaister, 10 lbs., 5 lbs. to be paid him when he goeth to Oxford & the other 5 lbs. in 6 months. To Mary, daughter of said William Nicholson, 10 lbs. in 1 year, to be put forth till shee is 21 or married. To Ruth Knapp one Ewe & Lambe of 9 or 10 shillings apeece. To Edmund Preece one Bushell of barley. To my nowe wife Joane the messuage in Draycotte Serne which I lately bought of Richard

Awoodde, Clarke, for her life, & after her dec. to be divided between Simon Lea the younger & William Nicholson the younger, the said Simon Lea the younger, together with some sufficient freinds with him, to give surety by bond to said William Nicholson the younger that he, the said Wm. Nicholson, shall peaceably enjoy half the said messuage or yearly rent as it may please him, during the life of said Simon Lea, otherwise he to pay to said W. N. 140 lbs. in 9 months after such refusal, in case of death of Symon Lea the younger, before Wm. Nicholson, then his half to go to Isaack Lea, some of Symon Lea the elder, my godsonn, in case of death of Wm. Nicholson the younger, the remainder to Mary Nicholson, daughter of Wm. Nicholson the elder. To Katherine Wildinge of Segree 40<sup>s</sup> in 1 year. To Jane Marten of Abbingdon 40<sup>s</sup> in 1 year. To Abigail Hande, daughter of William Hande, 6<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup> in 1 year. To George Lea of xpianmalford his three children 15 lbs. apeece in one year to be used to best benefit for said children till they accomplish 21 years or be married. Wife Joane Res. Leg. & Extrx. Overseers—friends William Nicholson the elder, scholemaister, Simon Lea & George Lea of same, Glovers, & to everie of them 10s. Witn:—Elias Woodroff & John Jacques. P. C. C. Russell 106.

DENCH WILLS—KNIGHT CONNECTION.

1571—Admon of RICHARD KNIGHTE late of All Saints in the city of Worcester, granted 20 Feb. to his relict Dorathie & son William Knight.

Cons. Wore. vol vi, pt 1, fo 83.

1572—Admon of RICHARD KNIGHT late of All saints in city of Worcester granted 19 August to son William, the relict Dorothy Knight, renouncing.

Cons. Wore. vol. vi, pt. 1, fo 84b.

1576—Admon of WILLIAM KNIGHT clerk, late of All Saints in the City of Worcester, granted 10 October to his mother Dorothy Knight etc.

Cons. Wore. vol. vi, pt 1, fo 98b.

1576—Admon of WILLIAM KNIGHT clerk, late Vicar of Longdon, granted penultimo January 1576 to Dorothea Knight admx of goods of sd decd. etc.

Cons. Wore. vol. vi, pt 2, fo 302.

It seems probable that ELIZABETH KNIGHT, who was married to Thomas Dench at Longdon 24 Oct. 1546, was the daughter of Richard and sister of William Knight, Vicar of Longdon, above. Further proof of this connection should be sought.

DEVIAS WILLS.

CONSISTORY GLOUCESTER.

1546—Will of PEERS DEVIAS of Hempstide. Dat. 22 Oct. 37 Hen. VIII. To Mother Ch. of Gloster vjd. To high awter of psh Ch. vjd. To wife Elizabeth and his six chn Harry, Davy, Maryan, Alice, Katherine & Elyn, all goods to be divided between them by Sr William Taylor, Richard Smyth, Gyells witcome & Robert Sygot & the two lame chn to haue their part better than any of the others. Sd wife Elizabeth & sonn Harry Exors. Wits:—Sr Robert Nashe my gostly Father, Gyells witcome & John P'son Garleke. Pro. 2 Jan. 1546.

1590—Will of HENRY DEVIAS of Hamsted, co. Glouc., husbandman, sickle. Dat. xvij Dec 1588. Bur in Chyd of Hemmsted. To four sonnes Thos, Rich., William & Henry Devias xl s. apeece. Thos Richardson oweth mee

(will badly torn) Dau. Elizabeth\* . . . ., Margaret Ven. Wyfe Margaret Res Leg & Extr. Overs: John Ven of Hemsted & William Payne of tofley. Wits:—Richard Dunne, John ven & wyliam Payne, John grenstock, clerk. Pro 3 Dec 1590.

1613—Will of MARGARETT DEVIAS of Hempisteed, co. of Citty of Glouc., widdowe, weeke. Dat. 2 Nov 1608. Bur in psh of Hempsteed. To chn. Thomas & William Devyas & Catheryn Venn each 12d. Sonn Richard & his two eldest chn. Sonn Henry. Henry sonn of Thos Devias. Joane dau. of William Devyas. William sonn of Thomas Wytcombe. Thomas another sonn of my sonn in law Thomas Wytcombe & Elizabeth dau of the same. Elianor Wittecombe another dau. of the same. Kinswoman Joane Venn. My dau. Elizabeth Wittecombe Res Leg & Extr. Overs:—Sr John Gravestock, Clarke, William Payne, my brother Richard Donne & sonne William Devyas. Wits:—John Grovestock, m<sup>ster</sup>, Rich. Donne & Wm. Payne. Pro at Glouc., 17 Sept. 1613.

1624—Will of HENRY DEVIAS of pishe of St. Aldates (City of Gloucester) cordwainer. Dat. 5 June 1624. Bur in Ch. of St. Owens *als*. St. Edwyns without Sowthgate, near late wiefe. My now wiefe Joane Extr & Res Leg Kinswoman Elizabeth witcombe, dau. of my sister Elizabeth witcombe, widow. Bro. William Devyas, his dau Joane. Bro. in law willm Pridye & sist. in law Rose Pridye. Overs:—my bro. William Devyas. Wits:—willm Devyas, willm witcombe, Symon Greene, willm pridyce, John Byslope & Thomas witcombe. Pro 14 febr. 1624.

#### FEARNE WILLS.

1652 Will of HENRY FFERNE of Bonsall, co. Derby, yeoman. Dat. 14 Nov. 1616. Of lands in Perwich in sd co of Derby only & not revoking my former will concerning mine other estate,† all of wch lands late purchased of Mr John Bitam, to younger sonn Robert fferne, rem. to my second sonn Henry fferne. Wits:—Geo. Hopkinson, Thos Buxton & Margaret Hopkinson.

Will of HENRY FFERNE the elder of Bonsall, co. Derby, yeoman, in good health. Dat. 3 May 1615. To younger sonns Thomas & Robert moiety of 2 closes called Millnefield & Milnehill in Bradbourne & Euyverton (i. e. Ireton) co Derby, & all other lands & my hon. stuff & they Exors. (No disposition seems to be made of the other moiety, but the eldest son, Thomas, is probably understood J. H. L. Wits:—Henry Mellor, Thos. Ferne the elder & John Bullocke. Pro as will & codicill 3 July 1652 by sonn Robert the surviving Exor., to whom Admon was granted.

P. C. C. Bowyer 204.

1651—Will of THOMAS FFERNE of Kinbedon (*Kni vedon*) co Derby, yeoman, sick & weak. Dat. 10 Apr. 1651. To wife Elizabeth lands called florsley in Kinbedon for life, rem to youngest dau Dorothy fferne. To 2d dau Sibile fferne copyhold lds in Bigginge in psh of Hartington, co Derby. To dau Dorothy afsd Oxgange of ld in Kinbedon late purchased of Mr Hart for 6 yrs., rem. to dau Sibell. To wife & sd 2 daus my Farne at Kinbedon where I now live & they Exors. To sonn in lawe Mr Geo. Dale & dau Elizabeth his wife each 12d. My kinsman Henry fferne of Kinvedon & friend Mr

\* Afterward wife of Thomas Wittecomb.

† See will which follows.

Henry Buxton of Bradburne Overseers. Servts Wm. ffrost & Eliz. Bird small beeps. Wits:—Henry Buxton, Henry fferne & Henry Allsopp. Pro. 16 Feb 1654 by relict & dau Sibell, power res for other dau. Dorothy.

P. C. C. Aylett 227.

1665—Admon of EDMUND FEARNE of Bonsall, co. Derby, yeoman, granted at Lichfield, 15 Dec. to Alice Fearne, the relict, with tuition of Edmund, Mary, Elizabeth, Abigail, Rebecca & Alice, the chn of deed. Bonds of Robert Fearne of Bonsall, merchant, & Roger Dickens of Youlgreave, yeoman. Inv. dat. 9 April 1662 by Richard Dale & Robert Fearne & Thos. Lommas. Total £358 " 7 " 8. Cons. Lichfield Files.

1661—Will of RICHARD EGINGTON of Ble in the pish of Wirksworth, co Derby, yeoman. Dat. 9 Nov. 1653. To my dau. Elizabeth Egington\* £50 at 22 yr out of my lands & a chest wch was her mothers. To dau Jane Egington £50 at 23. To my wife one third of stock &c. My son John Egington Exor. Wits:—Elizabeth Eginton, Jane Egington, John Goodden. Inv. dat 25 Mar 1654 by Geo. Hopkinson, Edmund Greatrax, John Goodwin & Thos Spencer=£87 " 11 " 0. Pro at Lichfield 17 Sept 1661 by Exor. Cons. Lichfield Files.

### GIBSON WILLS.

1564—Will of THOMAS GYBSON of moyrhowse in parish of burgham (i. e. Burgh on the Sands) co. Cumb., seyke. Dat. xvj July 1561, pro 2 May 1561. My sones Henry & wylfryd Res Legs & Exors. Servant Annas Adamson. Gyson Thomas, son of wylfryd my son. Mabell gybson. Gyson John, son of Henry my son. Inv. taken "the day of his deth" by Thomas longg, Symont Dentry, Mathew Jamson, Anthony gybson, anno 1564.

Cons. Carlisle Files.

1576—Admon. of ESABLE GYBSON late wyfe of John gybson of Brough, granted (*no date*) 1576 to Robert Dawson of Stainton for use of Dorothe dau. of sd deed. during her minority. Inv. taken vj feb 1575 by John Smyth, John Dobson, Steven meason & Cuthbert Dawson, Suma iiii li xix s. viij d. Deates owing by deed. inter alia to Thos gybson xiiij s. iiii d.

Cons Carlisle Files.

1576—Will of JEFFERAL GYBSON of brough by sands, sicke. Dat. xij may 1576. Bur in chyd of brough. To sone william xxvj s. viij d & a yong bullocke. To margat gybson a yong heyfer of color blacke. To wif Annas the thread parte of all goods & the cheffe govenor of my howsse & chn. My sones Rowland, gorge & John, Res Legs & Exors. Supervisors:—John Patteson & william stage, Roberte huntynghon & mungo mathew. Wits:—Robert huntynghon, John Patteson & mungo mathew. Inv. taken by the witnesses & thoms Andrews Sm xxiiij li iij s. Debtes xlii li iij s.

Cons. Carlisle Files.

1620—Admon of THOMAS GYBSON of Burghe by sands granted xvj feb 1620, (*no name of Admr given*) The Invitory of the goodes of Thoms Gybson prised by David Stagge, John hemson, Thomas daveson & John Robeson the xxxth day of January. Imprimus two kine & 2 cattsses or 2 heffers 4 li. Ite one mare xx s. Ite iij hogges ottes & fodder x s. Ite his apparell xxx s. Ite 2 gelts 2s. Ite in handes of Kathren Robinson his mother in lawe xxviij s. Ite Robert marke vj s. 8 d. Ite Edward gybson his brother ix s. Ite the

\* The wife of Robert Fearne of Bonsall in 1656 and emigrated to America, a widow, with her children in 1682.

same xx s. Ite John Glastus 3 s. Ite Annis Hodsdon xij d. Ite Robart Hodsdon xvj d. Ite george Robinson 8d. Som totalis xxj li vj s. 4 d. Dettes yt the sayd Thomas gylson is indetted to Inprimis to Robert more xlv s. Ite to lenardes hollmes the ldx—Item to Rychart mathew 1s. 3d. Item to Rowland hodsdon xd.

Cons Carlisle Files.

1643—Will of MABELL GIBSON of St. Cuthberts in Carlisle, sickle. Dat 1 Nov, pro 1 Dec. 1613. Bur in chyd of St. Cuthbert. To Susans Gibson my broade redd coate. To Jane Jackson browne broade clothe coate. To Edward Gibson Res Leg & Exor. Wits:—William Railton & Christopher Wilson. No seal or signature.

Cons Carlisle Files.

1701—Will of ROBERT GIBSON of Bousthill, yeoman, sickle in body. Dat 2 Aug., pro 25 Dec 1701. To wife Jennet half the Nobills wourth of thith seyn yeares and (*erased*). To eld. son Thomas a coht fow (*sic*) & the table & binke & cubbert in the dwelling house & plow geare. To wife Jennet half the march Rent. Sonn Thomas to have all the march he to pay £18 to his 5 yr brotheren Robert, John, Joseph, Wm & Jsack wch is in consideration of the part of the march wch was purchased of Robert Hodgson. To dau Mary £5 & a black heifer. To dau Elenor 5s. & to her tow sones each a ewe & lambe. mgarge daneat Res Leg & Extrs. Wits:—georg Liddell William mayson, Christopher Mayson.

Cons Carlisle Files.

1702—Will of JENET GIBSON of Bowsted Hill, sick in body. No date, pro . . . . 1702. To eld son Thomas all bourds, Stews & Loose would & acarte. To son Isaac £10 & a beden of Cloas. To dau Mary £30 & bedsted & bedin of Cloass Exors (*sons?*) Robert & William & John & Joseph & they Res Legs. To dau Elinor agow & alamb. To sons John & Will abedsted & abedin of Cloass that stands In the Chamber. Wits:—John tinin, Robert Lamerby & Joseph Liddill.

Cons. Carlisle Files.

1710—Will of MARY GIBSON of Blackwell wood in psh of St. Cuthberts, widow. Dat. 9 Dec. 1701, pro 24 Mar. 1710. Bur in psh chyd of St. Cuthberts. To greh. Sarah Marshall what I haue in hds of John Hinde of Dalston. To grehn. Hannah & frances Marshall what I haue in hds of Randall Losh of Rattinraw. To greh. Hannah Lowes 20s. To Jane Pingney 20s. To Mary Pingney 10s. To Margt: Pingney 10s. To Geo. & Edw. Pingney each 1s. To Geo Pingney my godson 1s. To bro Robert Crosier 10s. Son in law Thomas Marshall Res Leg & Exor. Wits:—Thos blacklock, Robert Crozer & Thos. Bewley. Seal (heraldic) Crest a stork rising.

Cons. Carlisle Files.

1724—Will of THOMAS GIBSON of Bowsted hill in the psh of Brough, sick in body. Dat. 20 Feb, pro 6 Mar 1724. To bro. John £4 a yeare for 7 yeares. To bro Isaac all Catel & 1 shepp. To sisters Elinor & Mary each £1. To brother Joseph's wife att London 30s. To brother Isaac 3 bushell (*sic*) & 5 bush of bigg. To bro John 3 bush of bigg. Brother Robert Res Leg & Exor. Wits:—Christopher Mayson & Arthur Rigg.

Inventory of Thomas Gibson late of Bowsted hill in psh of Burghby sands & co. Cumb., Batchelor, deed., prized by Christopher Mayson & Thos. folder upon the 4th day of March 1724, consists of Apparell, furniture, horse & beasts, sheep, corne, Implements & hou. goods. Total £28 " 1 " 0 Debts £12 " 12 " 0. Bond of Robert Gibson of Boustedhill, yeoman, Chru: Mason of same, yeoman, & Thos. Falder of Kirkhampton in co Cumb., yeoman, in £80.

Cons. Carlisle Files.



## HOPTON WILLIS.

1590—Will of WILLIAM HOPTON of Bysley, co. Glouc., Clothier, sick. Dat. 29 Sept. 32 Eliz. To sonn Thomas my house at Chalforde or £200 in money. To sonn fardinando the flarme at Dunsborne. Wife Johan to have speciall care of our two chn. Samuell & Jane web ar onlie (*ones*) unprovided for at present, & sd wife Res. Leg. & Extrs, to pay portions to Sam. & Jane. Overs sonne in law John Bowcher & Thos. Tailor. "although the sayd Wm. Hopton did not sette his hande & seale by reason his weakness did increase & hoped the next daie to be better able yet he harde the same redd & sayd that his meninge herein should stande & that he would not have anie thinge therin to be altered in the presence of vs Leonard Tailour, John Chenell, H. S., Robart Englefeilde." Pro 8 Mar. 1590 by Thos. Redman, N. P., Atty for Extrs. P. C. C. Sainberbe 18.

1591—Will of JOANE HOPTON of Chauford in psh of Bisley, co. Glouc. widow. Dat 11 Mar 33 Eliz. To bro Henry Bearde the lease of Hollidayes house & a cove. To sonn Samuel Hopton lease of the overmill & lease of the Boorne flowse wth 10 ac. of wheate in Hamptons feilde. To dau. Jane Hopton lease of wakenhill & al apparell & linen table cloths &c. To Margaret Bearde bedsted 10 peeces pewter, a cove, &c. To Joane Ridler smock & apron. To Elizabeth Simons a petticoate clothe I owe her & a smock & petticoate. To Alice Taylores 3 boyes each a chilver sheepe & to her dau Joane pr. sheetes & 2 chilver sheepe. To poor ij li. Son & dau. Samuel & Jane Res Legs & Exors. Overs:—Thos. Taylowe & John Bucher. Wits:—Thos. Taylour, John Robins, Joane Hopton. Pro 23 Apr. 1591 by Thos. Lovell, N. P., Atty for Exors. P. C. C. Sainberbe 28.

1626—Will of SAMUEL HOPTON (Nuncupative).

Memorialls for the draughte of Mr Same Hoptons will That he beleeveth and will dye in the faith professed by the Church of England and is assured of his salvation through the merriits of his onlie saviour Jesus Christe that for his worldlie estate he disposeth of it and settled it thus, first for his debts he oweth to weed a batter 25s. for a newe hatt and dressing for an ould hatt that he oweth to his taylors Administrat: about 8 li as by his bill appeareth which is in Mr Hoptons custodie that he hath in money in his trunks about 60 li. that in his presse there is an abstract of such moneys as are oweing to him amounting to bout 540 li. he giveth to his sister Joane Robins the 200 li. which she hath in her hands to Gyles Chutterbook Mr varner's man being his kinsman 100 li to his half brother Richard Hopton he giveth 40 li. to his two men 20 li. apeece and desireth my lo: to be pleased to releeveth them with his graces service for he hath found them honest and faithful to him that he hath 3 trunks at Sr william Guises howse in Gloucestersheire he doth not well remember what is in them he giveth these three trunckes and anie thinge els of his that is at Sr william Guises howse to the said Sr Wm ye keyes of these 3 truncke are here whereof the key of his deske here is one that he giveth to Mr Edw: Nicholas 100 li. he maketh Mr. Varney &

Conf pr.  
Snam  
diff lat  
vlt sepp  
Trints  
1627

Edw: Nicholas his Executors these breefe notes in declaration of Mr. Hoptons will were taken the 10th of Januarie 1625 by Mr. Edwr Nicholas in the presence of vs, Bullen Rymes, John Stanford, John Baker, Thomas Rogers. Pro. at Lond on 13 Mar. 1625 by (*blank*) Varney & Edward Nicholas Exors. In pro. Act Book as late of St. Martins in the Fields. co. Middx., and pro. by John Varney & Edward Nicholas. P. C. C. Hele 39

1678—Admon. of SAMUEL HOPTON of Painswick, co. Glouc., granted 3 May 1678 to relief Mary Hopton etc.

P. C. C. Admon. Act. Bk 51d

1679—Will of MARY HOPTON of Gloucester.

In the name of God Amen in the three & Twentieth day of September in the 30th yeare of the Reigne of or Soueraigne Lord King Charles the second of England Scotland France & Ireland defender of the faith &c. I Mary Hopton of the City of Gloucer Widdowe being of indifferent health of body butt of good and pfect memory (thanks be to God) doe make & constitute this my last will and Testament in manner and forme followeing That is to say First I bequeath my soule and Spirit into the hands of Almighty God my heavenly ffather by whom of his meer and only grace I trust to be saved & received into eternall rest throughe the death of my Saviour and redeemer Jesus Christ who dyed for the redemption of my poore soule my body I comitt to the Earth to be buryed wth such charges as my Executor shall thinke good and touching the distribution of my worldly goods I dispose of the same as followeth First my will is yt all such debts as I really owe shall be truly paid. Item I give and bequeath vnto my ffower Children that is to say vnto my daughters Mary Hopton and Anna Hopton & my sonnes Samuel Hopton & Richard Hopton all and singular my estate Goods chattels Wares Marchandizes and debts to me owing (except my howshold goods only) to be equally divided amongst them part and part like and to be payd and deliured to my sonnes seurally their parts thereof as the (*sic*) shall seurally accomplishe the age of one and Twenty yeares and to my daughters their parts thereof as they shall seurally come to the said Age or shall be maryed as either of them shall first happen And I will yt if any of sonnes doe decease before the Age of one and Twenty yeares and yt Jf any of my daughters do decease before the same Age or their marriage yt then in such Case the porcion of cury of them soe deceasing shall be and remaine to the survivor and survivors of Them part and part like to them to be divided. Item I give and bequeath vnto my Two daughters Mary Hopton and Anna Hopton aforesd all my howshold goods equally to be divided betwixt them. Item J make and ordaine my well beloved Brother Richard Hopton of the pishe of Stroude in the County of Gloucer Clothier whom I doe hereby make constitute ordaine & appoint my sole Executr in trust for my sd Children And I doe likewise ordaine & appoint my very good freinds John Webb of the City of Gloucer gent. & John Longe of the pishe of Stroude in the sd. County of Gloucer and Charles Mayres of the City of Gloucer overseers of this my last will & testament And I give vnto my Executr as A token of my love five pownds & to my overseers Twenty shilling A peece to buy them A ringe And I doe vterly revoke all former wills and Testaments by me in any wise heretofore made or declared In wnesse whereof J haue hervnto putt my hand and seale the day yeare (*sic*) above written Mary Hoptons marke (*A very tremulous but well made letter M.*) Seal A Castle triple towered.\* Signed sealed declared & published before vs Abigall powers marke, Mary Lovedays marke, Tho: Webb (*the scribe*) Febur: 7. 1679 Jurat Exor or me me Rich: Parsons, Camer.

Cons. Glouc. Files.

1681—Will of JOHN HOPTON of Littleton vpon Severne in co. Glouc., Gen: sick. Dat. 21 July 1681. To eld sonne Walter my lands at his majority.

\* The use of this seal is noteworthy as it is the arms of the family of Dench or Dunch of Longdon in Worc. & Little Wittenham in Berks, with whom Baldwyn Lea had intermarried about a Century earlier. The coincidence is a most remarkable one.

To 2nd sonne william £500 at 21. To yr. sonne John £400 at 21. My wife Ann Res Leg & Extrx. Wits: Frances Salfyn, Mary Morgan, Thomas Hopton & George Russel. *Fine heralddic Seal Sence of cross crosslets a Lion rampant*, Crest obliterated. Pro 8 Oct. 1681 by Extrx.

Cons. Glouc. Files.

1696—Will of RICHARD HOPTON of Strowd, co. Gloucester, Clothier. Dat. 11 Sept. 1694 pro at London 29 Jan. 1695. To John eldest sonn of John Long of the psh of Strowd, Clothier, my kinsman, & Robert, Richard, & Edward, other sonns and Ursula & Deborah Long, daughters, each £40. To Samuell sonn of John Packer of psh of Painswicke, Clothier, & Sarah & Mary Packer, daus of sd John, each £40. Unto Joseph Webb of Gloucester my kinsman £5 if he move any suite in the Law against my Exor this Legacie void. To Samuell Hopton of Painswicke and Richard Hopton my kinsmen, sonnes of Samuell my brother, deceased, £5 a peece, if either begin any suite of law this gift void. John Long the elder Res Leg and Exor. Overs: my friends John Arundell of the psh of Strowd, Clothier, and John Packer of Painswicke. Wits:—Jno. Arundell, John Pegler & Jaspr Leech.

P. C. C. Bond 138.

1728—Will of SAMUEL HOPTON of Painswick, co. Glouc., Clothier, but now at the Three Cupps Inn in Breadstreete, London. Dat. 23 Sept. 1727, pro. at London 2 Mar 1727 (8) All my estate real and personall unto my dau. Elizabeth her heirs and assignes forever, but in case she depart this life before married or 21, then £300 among the children of my neece Sarah Bliss, £100 to my sister Hanna Leigh and £500 to the children of my sister Hannah Leigh by her first husband Joseph Webb and her second husband John Leigh equally and the residue amongst the Children of Sarah Bliss and Hanna Leigh by her first and second husbands equally. Edward ffild of Packen-hull in the psh of Stroud, co. Glouc., Esq., sole Exor and Guardian of my daughter. Wits:—Tho. Watson, Robert Deverell, James Hussey, cl., to Mr Harwood.

P. C. C. Brooke 83.

### MARSHALL WILLS.

1548—Will of WILLIAM MARSHALL of Youlgrave, co Derby, pro 15 May by widow Elizabeth & brother Roger Marshall. (From Pro Act Book) Will lost.

Cons. Lichfield Act Book fo 73.

1599—Will of WILLIAM MARSHALL of Gretton in psh of Yolgrave, co. Derby diseased in body. Dat. xvijj May 1599, no date pro. To nephew William Marshall of Winster a cove & calfe in 6 yrs., to Joane his sister a great arke & to Joyce her sister an ewe & great brasse pan. To all godch. a sheepe. To man servant one ewe. To Thos. Smyth 12d. My wyffe Margery marshall Res Leg & during her widowhood rent of my land in Bonsall for 8 yrs, if she marry one third part of my goods & balance devyded amongst my nearest kindred at discretion of my bro. Homphrey Marshall & Henry Hawlye of Stanton, whom I make Overs. My wyffe Margaret (*sic*) Extrx. Wits:—H. Mau, Homphrey bargh, Roger marshall, Georg Longden wt others. My debts—Rich. Slater of Middleton vij li ij s. viij d. James Marshall of the dale end xliij s. Roger milner xij s. bro in law John hawlye vij s. indebted otherwise xij li iiij s. Pro. by Extrx. (*no date*). Inv. xxx May 1599 by Homphrey bargh, Roger marshall, Georg longden & Ryehard birden Suma less debts liij li viij s. iiij d.

Cons Lichfield Files.

1603—Will of JOHN MARSHALL of Elton in psh of Youlgrave, co Derby, husbandman, somewhat weake in body. Dat xxjth June 1602, pro vij Mar

1603. Bur in chyd of Youlgrave. To 10 of the poorest of the townes of Youlgrave, Gratton, & Elton iii s. iiij d. To wyffe Margaret Marshall & sonne James the reversyon of yeares remayninge in my tennt being thon halfe thereof or, if she marry, to sonne he paying her xxs. yearlyre for life beside one third of my goods & cattell. To nephew John marshall xl s. To neice margerie marshall xl s. To neice Joyce Paxton xl s. To wyves dau. Mary milner xs. My sonn James & wyffe Margaret Res Legs & Exors. Overs:—Rychard Stubbing & Henry Newton. Wits:—H. Tanne, Richard stubbinge & Wyllm cowper. Inv. 5 Mar 1603 by Rich. Stubbinge, Thos. walwyne, Roger marshall & Henry newton. Suma totalis is lxxj li xiiij s. iiij d.

Cons. Lichfield Files.

1620—Will of JAMES MARSHALL of St. Peters, Pauls Wharf, London, woodmonger. Nunc. will dat. 29 Mar, pro 7 Apr 1620. Father Eustace Marshall. Goddau. Mary, dau of my bro. William Marshall. Mary dau of Abraham Marshall citizen & cordwainer of London. My sister in the country Wits:—Mr John Andrews, Robt. Huggins, John Bates, Anne Marchant. Adm. grtd to William Marshall the brother, no Exor being named.

P. C. C. Soame 31.

1648—Will of RALPH MARSHALL of Gratton co Derby, Husbandman. Dat. 22 April 1 1648, proved 7<sup>o</sup> June 1648. Buried in churchyard of Youlgrave. To servant John Bradley a cow. To servant William Marshall one yew sheepe. To servant mayd Margerie Bramowe one yew sheepe. To wife Ellen Ex & Res Leg.

Witnessed by Francis Byrde, Tho: Byrde, Edward wooddley & Adam woolley. Not signed or sealed.

Inventory taken 11 May 1648 by Francis Byrde, Edward woolley & Adam Woolley. The whole sum is fourescoore and Seauen pounds 13 shillings & 4 pence.

Cons Lichfield Files.

1662—Will of EDMUND MARSHALL of Stanton.

These are to certify to whom it may concerne that wee whose names are hereunder written to witness & shall testify and aver if called thereunto that these following p'ticulers was spoke by word of mouth vpon his deathbed by Edmund Marshall late of Stanton deceased as being his last will and Testament vizt: To son George xxs. To son Humfry xxs. To son ffrances xs, one culberd, one table standing in the Howse, one chest, one bedd such a one as his mother could make him. To wife Ellen all rest of goods, his pte of his Grove in the Ox close &c, & she EXRX. Wit. George Calton & Humfry Marshall. Proved at Bredford 3 Jan 1662 by Ex.; Inventory at ken 28 November 1662 by George Calton & Richard Norman. Not footed (about £8-13-0).

Cons Lichfield Files.

1672—Will of CATHERINE MARSHALL of Stanton, co Derby. Dat 7 July, pro 22 Oct 1672. Anne Fisher of Sealfely Hill, psh of Burton, co Derby, EXRX. & sole Legatee. Wit:—Geo. Hood & John Henly Inv 8 July 1672 by Geo. Hood of Melbourne & John Henly.

Cons Lichfield Files.

1681—Admon of HUMPHREY MARSHALL of Gratton in psh of Youlgrave, co Derby, husbandman, granted 26 March 1681 to widow Hanna Marshall, with tuition of minor, children Abigail, Vm: (i. e. Humphrey), Abraham & Samuel. Bond of John Twigg of Gratton Minor in £100; seal of Hanna Marshall, A stag statant. Inventory (not dated) by Richard Vridlon & Thomas frost. Not footed (about £53 or £51).

Cons Lichfield Files.

## PASCALL WILLIS.

1639—Will of THOMAS PASCALL of Churchill, co. Somerset, Carpenter. Dat. 26 Jan. 1638 pro. 10 Nov. 1639. Names sons John & William. Dau. Marye & her child. Dau. Agnes. Son in law Edward ffisher. Son Thomas Pascall. Dau. Elizabeth Nicholas. Dau. Sarah. Wife Mary Res. Leg. & Extr. P. C. C. Harvey 177.

1671—Admon of WILLIAM PASCHALL late of City of Bristoll, decd. intestate, granted 26 Jan. to Bridgett Pascall the relict etc.

P. C. C. Admon Act Book fo. 12.

1712—Will of JOSEPH PASCALL of the City of Bristoll, Weaver, of indifferent health of body. Dat. 11 Apr., 11 Anne, 1712. To Samuel Cox & William flavnell both of Bristoll, Soapmakers, the hou. where I now dwell in Chappel Street in psh of Sts. Phillipp & Jacob in the suburbs of sd City & another hou. in back lane & Churchland in sd psh, now occ. by John ffowles, weaver, my sonn in lawe, lately purchased of Chas. Barnarde, Cooper, *in trust* for sonn Benjamin of the first hou for 2 yrs aft. my dec. & aft. to son in law Rich Smith of Bristoll, weaver, & Mary his wife, my dau., & aft. to their dau Jane & aft her dec. to my dau Elizabeth ffowles, wife of sd John & aft their dec to my sd sonn Benjamin, etc. To sd 2 daus Mary & Eliz. £40 apeece. To my sisters Mary & Elizabeth 5s. apeece. Sonn Benjamin Res Leg & Exor. Overs:—Samuel Cox & Wm. flavnell. Wits:—Jon: Greagory & Benj: Bisse. Seal (*heraldic*) On a fess between three martlets (? *indistinct*) an annulet. Crest A boars head. Cod. dat 8 Aug 1712. My sonn Benj. to have second tennt for first 2 yrs aft dec. & daus Mary & Eliz. to have £30 instead of £40 Wit:—Cornelius Jenkins & Jon Gregory. Pro 27 Aug 1712 to Benjamin Pascale the Exor.

Cons Bristol Files.

## PINCK WILLIS.

1628—Will of JAMES PINKE of the City of Gloucester, Cordwainer. Dat. 16 June 1628. Bur in St. John Church by my Grandfather. To Father all apparel. To Mother one petticoate clothe of ss. To John French my maister French his Sonne my Bible. My Wife Extrx & to be at charge of 13s. 4d. for funeral, & she Res Leg. Wits:—John Ellis & Elizabeth Harding.

Cons Glouc Files.

1636—Will of WILLIAM PINCK of City of Gloucester, Baker. (Nuncupative.) Dat 7 Nov. 1636. To sonne John set of silver buttons. To sonne Giles 12d. Daus Elizabeth & Mary each 12d. To wife Joane Res Leg & Extrx she to dispose of estate at her death between sonn John & dau Mary. Wits:—Jane Willis, John Smallman & Hester Smallman. Pro 14 Nov 1636.

Cons Glouc Files.

1640—Will of JOHANE PINCKE the Executrix of the Will Nuncupative of William Pincke, my husband, late of the City of Gloucester, Baker. Dat. 24 Nov 1636. To son Giles Pincke late husbands best suit of apparel, furniture, etc. To dau. Elizabeth Hampton 18d. and to her dau. 12d. To Richard & Abigaile Son & dau of the aforesd Giles Pincke 12d. each. To dau Mary Pincke & son John Pincke Res Legs & sd. dau Mary sole Extrx. Wits:—James Willis, Hester Smallman, Anne Sandy, Eliz. Lucas, Anne Harris & W (?) Harlett. Pro .... Mar 1640.

Cons Glouc Files.

1645—Will of WALTER PINCKE of Parish of St. Katharine, City of Gloucester, Baker. Dat. 25<sup>o</sup> Sept. 1645. Bur in psh Ch. of St. Johns. To dau. Anne Stephens wife of Mathew (*sic*) Stephens their six chn £6, being 20s apiece. To Sarah Smyth dau of Rowland Smyth my grehild 20s. & furniture. To dau Margaret 20s. To Margery Wheeler dau of William Wheeler my grehild 10s. To sd. dau Anne Stephens wife of Walter (*sic*) Stephens of the City of Gloucester, shoemaker 5s. To sonne Walter Pincke now of the City of London Rope-maker 5s. To Anne Smyth dau. of Rowland Smyth my grehild 5s. To Anne Wheeler of St. Katharines, Widow, 5s. Wife Katharine Pincke Res Leg & Extrs. Wits:—Henry Cantrell, Anne Wheeler & James Kinge, script. Pro 21 Oct 1645. Cons Glouc. Files.

1646—Will of SAMUEL PINCKE of the City of Gloucester, Victualler. Dat. 21 Oct. 1645. Bur in psh Ch of St. John the Baptist. Wife Anne sole Extrs. To sonne Samuel Pinck £100 when 21 & also £10, to bind him apprentice to some trade. To dau Anne Pinck £100 at 21 or marr. To father John Pinck £10. To mother Christian Pinck 20s. for a ring. To bro John Pinck 20s. for a ring. To Henry Ellis\* of City of Gloucester, gent., & Thomas Cooke of same, gent., 10s. each & they Overs. Wife Anne Res Leg Wits:—James Bullocke, Thomas Hles, Waltr Holman. Pro 13 July 1646. Cons. Glouc. Files.

#### WELDEN WILLS.

1589—Will of FRANCES WILDINGE of Byton in Glouc., Husbandman. Dat. 19 Jan 1587. Bur in Byton chyd. To son Richard Wildinge. Edmund Alies my daus. son. Joan Wildinge my sons dau. John Jones Res Leg & Exor. Overs:—Robert Jones. Wits:—Robert Jones & Lewes Evans with others. Pro 12 Feb 1589. Cons Glouc. Files.

1605—Will of RICHARD WILDINGE of Oldland in Bitton, Glouc., Carpenter. Dat 26 Jan 1604. Bur in chyd at Bitton. To Thomas George my daus sonne. To dau. Margery. To son Francis an heifer now in custody of Edmund Lyes of Fylton. Wife Ann sole Extrs & Res Leg. Overs:—William Lathburye & Edmund Lyes & each 12d. Debts owing testator—Wm Wattson 27s Sd. Witnesse Harry Jones the clarke, Richard Davies 13s. 4d., Lawrence Coales of Kensham, butcher, 14s. Debts owing by testator John Osburne 40s., Rich. Rogiers of Siston 23s. Wits:—John Cox Henry Evans with others. Pro. 29 Aug. 1605. Cons Glouc. Files.

1613—Admon. of JOHN WELDEANE of Seagrie in the co. & Archdeaconry of Wiltes., decd. intestate, granted 18 Mar. to relict Agnes. Bond of Thomas Pokeridge of Seagrie, Tucker, in 200 marks. Both seal with a Gryffon. Inv. of John Weldon of segre lately decd., prised by Jasber Wheeler & Thos Hatherell (no date). Totalis 64 li 6 s. 00 d. written & signed by Evan Evans minister. Arch. Wiltes, Bund. 9, n<sup>o</sup> 16.

1620—Will of PHILLIPP WILSON of Bednall greene, Stepney, Middx., gent. Dat. 27 June 1620. Lds in Bishopshall, co Middx. Sons Phillipp & Thos. Wilson. Daus. Eliz. & Margaret Wilson und. 21. Messuage called the Pound in Brayntree, Essex. Bro John Wilson's chn. Mother in lawe Elizabeth Weldinge. bro in law James Baynes. sister in law Jane Weldinge. Friends John & Mary Archer. Friend Mr. John Newett. Exors. my sd mother in law & uncle Thomas Hogge. Wits: John Archer & Rich. Archer. Pro. 24 July 1620. P. C. C. Soame 73

\* See will of his widow Margaret Ellis, 1650, under Whitcomb Wills.

1622—Will of AGNES WELDEN of Segrey. (Verbatim copy.)

Decimo sexto die Januarij Annoqz dni 1622 In the name of god Amen  
J Agnes Welden of the pish of Segrey in the Countye of Wiltes and Dioces of  
Sarum Wyddowe being sicke and weake in body but of perfect memory  
thanks be vnto god therfore Do make my last Will & Testament in manner  
& forme followinge ffirst I bequeth my soule vnto Almighty god my Creator,  
Jesus Christ my Redeemer the Holy ghost my Sanctifier Whom I do beleve  
& confesse to be three persons & one god & my body to be buried in the  
Churchyard of Seagrey aforesayd I geve & bequeath vnto Robert Welden  
my sonne all my goodes moveable & vnmmoveable whom I do make my sole  
Executor of this my laste will & testament In Witnesse where of I have  
caused this my last will to be made the day & yeere first above written.  
(No signature or witnesses.) Inv. taken 23 Jan. 1622 by Jasper Wheeler &  
Thomas Hatherell Sum xliij li iij s. viij d.

Arch. Wilts. Bmd. 9, n<sup>o</sup> 71.

1623—Will of ELIZABETH WYLDING of Stepney, widow. Dat. 2 Apr. 1623.  
St. Andrews in the Wardrobe, London. Dau. Wilson decd., her 4 chn.  
Phillipp, Thos., Eliz. & Margaret. Son James Banes decd. Chn of my  
sisters. My cosens Wm. Wamsley, Eliz. Bridge, Jas. Partridge, Eliz. Burton  
& Anne Riatoff. Almes houses in Mile End. Mother Alice Questell. Bro.  
John Questell, merchant. Sisters Margaret Sanford & Kath. Atkins. Cos.  
Jno. Ryder. Bros in law Thomas Hogg & Richard Leigh.\*

P. C. C. Swann 76.

1626—Will of THOMAS HOGGE of Bethnal Green, co. Middx., gent. Dat.  
21 Sept. 1626. Son in law Andrew Hawes & his wife Elizabeth. My now  
wife Isabella. Bro. Wm. Hogge & his 5 chn. Wm., Thos., John, Rabbidge  
& Margaret. Cos. Bridget Allen, widow. Cos. Wm. Piott. Bro. John  
Questall. Brother Richard Lee. Bro. John Sanford & sister his wife.  
Sister Katherine Atkins, widow. Son in law Wm. Slater. Cos. Thos. Story  
a minor. Son in law John Partridge. Pro. 2 Oct. 1626.†

P. C. C. Hele 135.

# WITCOMB WILLS. 1.

1558—Will of GYLYS WITCOM of pysshe of Hempsted, Husbandman,  
beyinge sycke in bodye. Dat. v Aug. 1558. Bur in chyd of Hempsted. To  
mother Ch. of Glover. iij d. To Hygh aulter of Hempsted iij d. To poor  
mens boxe ij d. To dowghter Agnes xxs. To dowghter elisabeth xl s. To  
dow. margarite xl s. To dow. Mlys xxx s. To thamas caike a calf To wyffe  
Angnes towe kyne a bed wt all that by longe ta the same, all her weryng  
gere. To sonne Wilim witcomb Res Leg & Exor. Overs:—Rychard snythe  
Wits:—John Payne & John Huntley. Pro at Glouc 3 Sept 1558.

Cons Glouc Files.

1598—Will of WYLIAM WYTCOMB of Hemsted, co. of Citie of Glouc., sick.  
Dat. viij Sept. 1598. Bur in chyd of Hempsted. To dau. Elinor wytcomb  
x li at marr or xx yeres. To dau Blanche wytcomb v li. at xxj or marr & I  
owe her v li. more wch was given by will of xpofer leeche decd. To son:  
John thelder xx s. & I owe him more v li wch I Receaved of my sonne wiliam  
witcomb to his use wch my sonn George is to imploye to his vse or, if Geo.

\* For note of this interesting will I have to thank my esteemed friend, Mr. H. F.  
G. Waters.

† Ibid.



die, then sonn Thos. to do the same. To sonn John wytecomb the yonger a cowe, iij oken posts & ij oken peeces of timber to make him Rayles. To Edward wytecomb heifer & vj li. xij s. iij d. at xxj. To son Richard xl s. in one yere. To sonne Arthue xx s. in half yere. To Jone carpenter x s. To the sonne of sd Arthur a lambe. To Wylham sonne of thomas wytecombe best chilver lambe. To sonne thos wytecomb corne wayne with ij iron strings ij plowe yokes payre of Harrowes, 1 swolowe & my longest ladder after death of my wife Elizabeth & I owe sd Thomas xxxij s. iij d. & give him as much more. Wyfe Elizabeth & sonne George Res. Legs & Exors. Overs:—John Grevestocke, clerke, Ryehard dunne & thoms wytecombe & each xij d. Wits:—John grevestocke, Richard dun & thoms witcombe. Pro at Glouc vj feb. 1598.

Cons. Glouc. Files.

1610—Will of THOMAS WITCOM of Hempsted, Husbandman, sicke. Dat. xij Maye (*year gone*). To Eliz. bruer & Joane white xij d. apiece. To Jone Stalard vj d. To Giles Collings xij d. To Walter Jennings xij d. To John Grenestocke xij d. To sonne wiliam witcombe xxx li. To sonne Thomas witcom same. To dau Elizabeth witcom same. To youngest dau. Elinor witcom same. To Henry Denias sonne of Thomas Denias a chilver Hogge. To Jone Denias dau of wiliam Denias a chilver lamb. To Thomas sonne of John witcom same. Forgive bro. Arthur witcom debt for weh he & John Batlie stand bounde. Wife Elizabeth Res Leg & Extrs. Overs:—bro in lawe wiliam Denias & John clifford of Tufley & bro John witcom & each xij d. Wits:—John grenestock minister, John clifford, wiliam Denias & John witcombe. Pro at Glouc. 22 Sept 1610 by Extrs. Inv. £218 " 19 " 1.

Cons Glouc Files.

1612—Will of ELIZABETH WYTECOM of Hemsted in co. of citie of Glouc. widowe, sicke. Dat. xxix Mar. 1611. Bur. in chyd of Hemsted. To sonne John witcom the yr. xiiij bush corne & 2 bg of poulse & to eche of his chn iij s. To Edward witcom vj li xij s. iij d. To Amphilas the dau of John witcom iij li. To Richard witcom xx s. To dau blanche witcom xl li. To kinsman wiliam smyth of John smyth of elderfeld xx s., sd John to make acquittance of all matters with sonn George witcom. To godson John grenestock v s. To dau blanche witcom bedd 1 lye on, iij gall, brasse pott & brasse pann. My sonne George witcom Res Leg & Exor. Overs:—John grenestock, mynister, & Richard Morgan. Wits:—John Witcom, Edward witcom, Alice witcom & others. Pro. at Glouc., vj July 1612 by Exor.

Cons Glouc. Files.

1613—Admon of JOHN WITCOMBE of St. Nicholas in City of Gloucester granted 3 Feb to James Witcombe the son of same City. Bond £20.

Cons Glouc Files.

1618—Will of JAMES WITCOM of froster, co. Glouc., broadweaver. Dat. 7 June 1618. Bur in Church of froster. To wife Ann all est. for life & she Extrs. rem to 2d. sonn James & 2d. dau Katherine. To sonn William 12d. & to sonns dau Elizabeth 12d. To dau Elizabeth 12d. & to her five chn the same. Wits:—Thos Webb of froster & Edw Witcom of kingstanley & Geiles flores Laiterton & James Witcom of Gloucester. Pro 11 Aug 1618.

Cons Glouc Files.

1639—Will of ELIZABETH WITCOMBE of the Citie of Gloster, widowe. Dat. 13 Sept (*year gone*). Will *very badly damaged*. To bro wiliam Deaves 5s. To will . . . . (*torn*) sonne 5s. To Thomas witcombe my sonne 5s. To Edmond Greene my Sonn in lae 5s. To Elinor Greene m— (*torn*)—pounds. To Thos. Edmond, & Eliz Greene Sonnes & Dafter of Edmond Greene afsd £5 a pese & sd sonn in lae to gene bond to pay it at 21 yeres. To Edward, wiliam, Marye & Elizabeth, Sonnes & Dafters of my Sonn



william witcombe 10s. apease. To Ann my sonn Thomas witcombes wife 10s. in gould. To Thos. Ann & Ester witcombe sonn & Dafters of Thomas witcombe my sonn 10s. apeace & to thomas my best brasen Candellsticke, to Ann pewter dish wroate a bouthe the breedes & allsoe to Ester my pott postneat of brase. To Elizabeth witcombe my Dafter messnage with garden in Sowthe gate streate in Cittie of gloster wch I howld by lease for her life, rem to her Jsseuce, rem to Thos witcombe my sonn & to sd dau Eliz. all goods in howse except on great standing bed sted with a tester mat & Coud, to tabell bordes with frames & a wayn scote Chest & nine Joyne stoles (*sic, probably for use of son Thomas, but not so stated*). Dau. Elizabeth witcombe Res Leg & Extrx. Overs:—william Deaves my bro., Edmond Greene my Sonn in lae & Thomas witcombe. . . . . e Grenes Dafter 3 pewter dishes. . . . . all best gownes & petticoates . . . . . that hee owes mee except on twenty powndes. Wits:—Jone Grimes, Ann witcombe & Thos witcombe. Pro 1 Apr 1639. Cons Glouc. Files.

1639—Will of GEORG WITCOME of Hampsted, sicke in bodie. Dat vj nou 1638. To son william on weather shepe that was thomases. To daus. Elisabeth, Ann, Elianor & Jone each a yew shepe that were thomases. To son John & Ann, Elinor & Jone each xx li. To son william vj li vj s. viij d. & best haifer. To son John & daus Ann, Elinor & Jone each a bed. To dau Elisabeth to pr. of shetes, least bras pane saute twaine & a flush Cullord Cufferlid. To John Jennings dauter Ann a shepe. My wife Ann Res. Leg. & Extrx. Wits:—John Grenestock & John Jennings & they Overs. Pro 8 Oct 1639. Cons Glouc. Files.

1650—Will of MARGARET ELLIS of Cittie of Glouc., widow, sick. Dat. 10 May. pro. 5 Juoy 1650. Bur. in Ch. of St. Johns. My late husb., Henrie Ellis,\* was Exor. of will of Vrsula Beaton my dau., late of Bristol, who left £176 to her son Geo. Beaton for wch I am chargable as Extrx of sd husb. also £24 more & my Exor to apprentice him. To eld. sister Christian Pineke, wid. £10. To yr. sister Milborough Brookes, wid. £10. To Marie Witcombe dau of sd Christian & wife of Wm. Witcombe £4. To sd. Milborough Brookes dau. £4. To Thos. son of my bro. Thos. Hooper £4, & to 2 daus of sd. bro. £4 apeece. To poor of St. Johns £5 & of St. Aldates 40s. To sist. in law Edw. Owens wife 20s. Son Geo. francombe Res. Leg. & Exor. Overs:—John Dorney Towne Clerke of Cittie of Glouc. Wm. Russell & Daniel Lysons of sd cittie, gent. Wits: Jo: Dorney, Tho: Cooke, Humfrey Winton, Phillip Dorney & Thos Pearle P. C. C. Penibroke 110.

\* Will of Henry Ellis, Sheriff of City of Glouc. dat. 12 May 1647, was pro. 20 Aug. 1647. P. C. C. Finis 175.



INDEX.



# PART I.

## THE FAMILY NAME.\*

- ABEL, 32  
 Abell, 465  
 Abraham M., 70, 436  
 of Acton Burnell, 10  
 Adam de, 22  
 of Addington, 9  
 of Adlestrop, 5  
 of Adlington, 5  
 Agnes, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43,  
     46, 49, 452, 453, 454, 455,  
     460, 467, 470, 478, 491,  
     494, 495, 508, 509, 510,  
     527, 528, 529  
 Agnes de, 5, 41  
 Albert G., 207, 307  
 Alice, 485, 507, 510  
 Aldam, 449, 450  
 of Alderton, 10  
 Aldom, 449, 450, 490  
 of Aldon, 10  
 Ales, 462, 516, 517  
 Alfred H., 246  
 Alice, 26, 30, 35, 39, 40, 45,  
     46, 48, 49, 50, 52, 55, 56,  
     89, 143, 201, 242, 304,  
     453, 473, 474, 488, 491,  
     494, 495, 496, 497, 499,  
     501, 507, 510, 515, 527,  
     528, 529  
 Alice de, 22  
 Alice M., 127  
 Alicia, 516, 534  
 Alicia de, 22  
 Alicie, 448, 469  
 Alise, 456, 465  
 Alldam, 490  
 Alles, 460  
 Alice, 504  
 Alse, 494  
 Amy, 55, 56, 491, 492, 493,  
     497  
 Andrew, 27, 28  
 Angnes, 535  
 of Ankerwycke, 10  
 Ann, 30, 35, 36, 42, 43, 54,  
     56, 58, 67, 69, 75, 86, 87,  
     89, 441, 450, 452, 457,  
     461, 463, 464, 472, 473,  
     489, 490, 492, 493, 494,  
     495, 497, 498, 499, 507,  
     509, 511, 513, 542  
 Anna, 27, 68, 89, 146, 437,  
     518  
 Anna M., 123, 202  
 Anna P., 208  
 Anna R., 88, 125, 204, 205,  
     206  
 Anne, 11, 26, 30, 31, 34,  
     35, 37, 38, 40, 50, 52, 53,  
     429, 441, 448, 458, 467,  
     474, 475, 483, 501, 503,  
     513, 514, 515, 516, 526,  
     527, 528, 529, 540  
 of Annerley, 5  
 Annes, 457  
 Annie, 201, 509  
 Anthony, 26, 33, 34, 458,  
     460, 461, 476, 501, 505,  
     534  
 Anthonye, 454  
 Arthur, 463, 533, 534  
 Arthur H., 96, 146, 248  
 Arthure, 505  
 of Asfordsby, 13, 14  
 Augustine, 510  
 Augustyne, 459  
 Auncell, 460  
 of BAGULEY, 5  
 Balden, 471, 488  
 Baldwinus de, 445, 446,  
     447  
 Baldewyn, 536  
 Baldin, 508, 509  
 Baldwin, 451, 539  
 Baldwyn, 3, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
     19, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 410,  
     412, 451, 488, 489, 494,  
     498, 521, 527, 548  
 Baldwyn de, 18  
 barbara, 454  
 Barnabie, 495  
 Barnard, 510  
 of Barrington, 10  
 Bawdon, 526  
 Bawdyne, 528, 531, 532  
 of Beerferris, 4, 8, 46  
 Benedict, 6, 7  
 of Berehington, 5  
 Bertha, 124, 202, 203, 305  
 Betty, 467, 473, 497  
 Beulah J., 208, 307  
 of Binfield, 6  
 of Bisley, 17, 20  
 of Birch, 5  
 of Boothes, 5  
 Bridget, 26, 473  
 Briltinerus de, 446, 447  
 of Brownsover, 5  
 of Bucks, 11, 14  
 of Buriton, 10  
 C'A, 515  
 Caleb, 36, 416, 467, 484  
 Candelan de, 21  
 Catem, 484  
 Catharine, 54, 144, 492, 493  
 Catharine M., 144  
 Catheren, 458  
 Catherine, 36, 37, 143  
 Catherine M., 88, 95, 124,  
     204  
 Catherine 3rd, 242  
 cattorne, 515  
 Charles, 441, 449, 490  
 Charles E., 144  
 Charles G., 143, 242, 338,  
     339  
 Charles, General, 7  
 Charles M., 95, 96, 146, 248,  
     344  
 Charlotte, Lady, 7  
 of Cholderton, 10  
 Christabell, 470  
 Christian, 33, 34, 35, 458,  
     503  
 of Christian Malford, 11,  
     19, 20, 57, 58  
 Christina, 431  
 Christine, 45  
 Christopher, 460, 466, 517  
 Cicily de, 21  
 Claudia W., 127, 209  
 Clementina, 95, 142, 241  
 Constance, 505  
 Coronet, 516  
 of Corsley, 16, 17, 18, 20,  
     42, 45  
 of Coton, 18, 19  
 of Coton Hall, 10  
 Crystyan, 454

\* This section of the index includes all varieties of the family name as found in the early English records as well as the present form.

- DUBOIS, 53, 54, 489, 492  
     502, 503, 533  
 DuBois, 459, 500, 501, 511  
 DuBois, 517  
 DuBois, 517  
 DuBois, 411, 473, 511  
 DuBois, 56, 22  
 of de Lee Maguin, 4, 8  
 Duans, 497  
 Deborah, 448, 499  
 Deborough, 450  
 Dennis, 529  
 Dennis, 470  
 Doreas, 463, 464  
 Doris, 207  
 Dornie, 458  
 Dorothea, 518  
 Dorothea, 472  
 Dorothy, 25, 34, 43, 419,  
     455, 464, 471, 490, 497,  
     515, 516  
 Dorothy, 419  
  
 of East Hall, 4, 6, 16, 17,  
     18, 20, 21  
 of East Leigh, 4, 9  
 Edith, 50, 515  
 Edith, C., 242, 338  
 Edith, 505, 507, 510, 516  
 Edith, B., 128, 209  
 Edmond, 534  
 Edmund, 24, 517, 552  
 Edward, 8, 29, 30, 31, 32,  
     33, 35, 37, 38, 40, 46, 48,  
     49, 52, 76, 88, 89, 125,  
     126, 207, 412, 430, 450,  
     452, 455, 456, 465, 471,  
     475, 488, 490, 496, 502,  
     505, 508, 512, 513, 515,  
     516, 520, 527, 528, 529,  
     533, 541  
 Edward E., 245  
 Edward Henry, Sir, 7  
 Edward Leonard, 7  
 Edward P., 201, 304  
 Edward S., 207, 306  
 Edward T., 95, 128, 144,  
     209, 215  
 Edy, 457  
 Edward de, 6, 21  
 of Egginton, 5  
 Egidi, 504  
 Egidi, 503  
 Egidius, 186, 187  
 Egnor, 520  
 Eleanor, 31, 40, 41, 50, 476,  
     480, 497  
 Eleanor R., 88  
 Elenor, 20  
 Elenor, 536  
 Elenor, 455, 456  
 Elnor, 450, 465, 466, 537  
 Elin, 499  
 Elinor, 33, 36, 500, 501,  
     504, 513, 518, 520, 527  
 Elinor, 467  
 Elizabeth, 511, 512  
 Elizabeth, 448, 466, 504  
 Elizabeth, 127, 441  
 Elizabeth, 511, 515  
 Elizabeth, 6, 11, 26, 30, 31,  
     32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38,  
     39, 42, 43, 44, 50, 52, 55,  
     56, 67, 68, 70, 71, 76, 77,  
     79, 80, 81, 89, 90, 91, 95,  
     143, 213, 244, 390, 394,  
     416, 423, 426, 427, 430,  
     435, 436, 437, 441, 449,  
     450, 451, 455, 457, 463,  
     464, 465, 466, 472, 473,  
     475, 476, 482, 483, 487,  
     488, 490, 491, 492, 493,  
     494, 495, 496, 498, 499,  
     501, 502, 503, 505, 506,  
     507, 509, 511, 515, 516,  
     518, 520, 527, 528, 529  
 Elizabeth G., 306  
 Elizabeth J., 248  
 Elizabeth R., 88  
 Elizabeth, 420  
 Ellen, 26, 246  
 Ellen de, 24  
 Ellen H., 123, 209  
 Ellen M., 143, 242  
 of Ellesmere, 18, 21, 27  
 Elhner, 515, 516  
 Ellis, 144, 215, 246, 471  
 Elmor, 528  
 Elms, 516  
 Elsie, 485  
 Elsie, 56  
 Elynor, 51, 52, 188, 489,  
     509, 510  
 Emily L., 95, 113, 114, 241  
 Emily, 517  
 Emma, 493, 540  
 Emmella, 465  
 Esah, 34  
 essay, 464  
 Este M., 144, 245  
 Ester, 459  
 Esther, 89, 127, 208, 490,  
     501, 503  
 Ethel M., 127  
 Evan, 515  
  
 EVANS, 1, 126, 207, 307  
 Eardna, 35  
 Ferdinando Dudley, 8  
 Frances, 488  
 Francis, 487, 488, 489, 495,  
     501, 511, 514, 529, 533  
 Francis, 474  
 Frances, 511  
 of Flamston, 45  
 of Flamstone, 4, 7  
 Florence, 123, 201, 304  
 Florence L., 144  
 Foulke, 529  
 Frances, 28, 70, 77, 78, 88,  
     92, 93, 94, 97, 122, 124,  
     146, 202, 305, 423, 435,  
     436  
 Frances C., 200  
 Frances, F., 149, 137  
 Francis, 11, 27, 35, 46, 48,  
     441, 488, 495, 502  
 Francis C., 201, 248, 305  
 Francis, 11, 146  
 Frank, 1, 207, 306, 307  
 Fulco, 27  
  
 GAWEN, 25, 26  
 George, 15, 20, 25, 27, 28,  
     29, 33, 34, 39, 51, 52, 53,  
     54, 55, 56, 64, 67, 68, 78,  
     79, 116, 130, 136, 137,  
     148, 451, 458, 465, 470,  
     471, 472, 473, 479, 480,  
     482, 491, 492, 493, 494,  
     497, 499, 511, 512, 516,  
     527, 528, 533, 540, 542,  
     543  
 George F., 88  
 George H., 146, 248  
 George Sr., 402, 512  
 Gerald C., 307  
 Gertrude, 124, 203, 305  
 Giles, 503, 515, 516  
 George, 193  
 Gorge, 455, 515  
 Grace, 143, 490, 492, 493,  
     494, 502  
 Griffen de, 45  
 Gyles, 461, 504  
  
 of HADNALL, 10  
 of Halesowen, 48  
 Hamlett, 26  
 Hamon de, 4, 5  
 Hanah, 500  
 Hanna, 489, 549  
 Hannah, 33, 38, 56, 61, 65,  
     66, 67, 68, 69, 73, 71, 75,  
     84, 85, 86, 417, 418, 419,  
     420, 421, 426, 429, 437,  
     441, 450, 484, 513, 520  
 Hannah G., 79, 97, 146,  
     147, 148  
 Harold K., 339  
 Harrie, 46, 494  
 Harriet, 1, 126  
 Harriet M., 95  
 Harry, 456, 462, 473  
 of Hartwell, 4, 5, 11  
 Helen, 126  
 Helen, 527  
 Henry, 502  
 Henri, 526, 527, 528  
 Henrias, 504  
 Henry, 7, 8, 23, 32, 35, 39,  
     46, 53, 76, 79, 89, 98,  
     127, 149, 416, 426, 437,  
     470, 471, 497, 501, 505,  
     509, 510, 514, 515, 516,  
     537, 540  
 Henry C., 96, 97, 146, 248,  
     432  
 Henry N., 143  
 Henry, Sir, 59  
 Henry, Sir, Bart., 6, 7  
 Henry, Sir, K.G., 6, 13  
 Henry T., 126, 208, 307  
 Hester, 38, 464, 465, 466,  
     487, 490, 498, 501, 502,  
     512, 516

- of High Leigh, 11, 16, 27  
 Hugh, 10, 23, 24, 455, 528  
 Hugh de, 10, 22, 23  
 of Hughley, 4, 9  
 Hugo de, 10, 21  
 Humfrey, 456  
 Humfraye, 528, 529  
 Humfre, 460  
 Humphrey, 27, 39, 40, 464, 517, 529  
 Humphrey, Sir, 10  
 Humphrie, 475  
  
 Iohn, 488  
 Isa, 420  
 Isaac, 52, 54, 55, 56, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 79, 95, 96, 97, 145, 146, 148, 394, 400, 401, 417, 418, 419, 426, 428, 429, 432, 435, 437, 449, 450, 484, 492, 493, 542  
 Isaac, 543  
 Isabel, 34, 40, 455  
 Isabell, 469, 527, 528, 529  
 Isabell de, 24  
 Isabella, 44, 498  
 of Isell, 5  
 of the Isle of Wight, 7, 45  
 Izabell, 513  
  
 J. Henry, 149  
 Jacob, 33, 69  
 Jacobus, 532  
 Jaima, 42, 518  
 James, 27, 37, 46, 47, 67, 68, 69, 70, 76, 77, 78, 79, 88, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 395, 430, 431, 434, 435, 437, 449, 450, 452, 454, 464, 466, 467, 470, 472, 484, 488, 489, 490, 494, 498, 500, 511, 513  
 James de, 11, 40, 41, 45  
 James F., 144  
 James H., 95, 98, 142, 143, 242, 437  
 James, Jr., 77, 78, 79, 376, 379, 380, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 436  
 James M., 95, 144, 245  
 James (minor), 436, 437  
 James, Sen., 435, 436  
 James, Sir, Knt., 9  
 James, Sr., 390, 419, 420, 421, 422, 424, 425  
 Janae, 509  
 Jane, 25, 26, 27, 35, 50, 56, 89, 441, 454, 461, 464, 485, 489, 502, 504, 513, 517  
 Jane P., 88, 125, 206  
 Jane T., 149  
 Jaun, 505  
 Jean L., 128  
 Jeanne, 52, 53, 492  
 Jeannie S., 144  
 Jennie, 29  
  
 Jeremiah, 503  
 Jeremy, 503, 504, 533  
 Jhoan, 459  
 Jhon, 454, 459  
 Jno., 419, 420, 429  
 Jno. Junre, 430  
 Joan, 23, 35, 36, 42, 441, 453, 526, 527, 529  
 Joan de, 22, 23  
 Joane, 35, 36, 37, 38, 43, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 63, 447, 449, 452, 463, 464, 472, 473, 476, 477, 481, 487, 488, 489, 491, 498, 499, 502, 503, 505, 507, 508, 509, 510, 513, 542, 543  
 Joanna, 449  
 Joanne, 39, 448, 496, 497  
 Johan, 34, 458, 495  
 Johana, 500, 501  
 Johanah, 493  
 Johane, 464  
 Johanna, 39  
 Johanna de, 22  
 Johannes, 468, 469, 517  
 Johns, 536  
 Jphis, 454, 511, 516  
 John, 6, 7, 8, 9, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 94, 95, 96, 98, 142, 143, 144, 406, 408, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 426, 427, 428, 430, 431, 436, 440, 441, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 456, 457, 459, 460, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 472, 473, 474, 476, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 506, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 520, 527, 528, 529, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 540, 542, 549  
 John B., 208  
 John de, 5, 22, 23, 24, 25, 41  
 John J., 242, 339  
 John, Junr., 420  
 John, Jr., 427, 428, 492, 493  
 John, 2nd, 76  
 John, Sir, 45, 480  
 John, Sir, Knt., 7  
 John, Sr., 499  
 Jonathan, 514, 516  
 Jone, 30, 33, 454, 458, 512, 514, 515  
 Josep, 503  
  
 Joseph, 30, 32, 76, 87, 88, 122, 123, 124, 125, 202, 203, 430, 441, 475, 515  
 Joseph, Jr., 88  
 Joseph T., 123, 200, 201, 304, 305  
 Josephus, 498  
 Josiah, 498  
 Joine, 516  
 Joyce, 34, 464, 510, 512, 514, 527  
 Joyse, 458  
 Jsabell, 456, 501, 520  
 Jssabell, 458  
 Judeth, 487, 513  
 Judith, 38, 473, 485, 487, 488, 492, 493, 517  
 Julia, 124  
 Julian, 26  
 Juliette C., 127  
 Julyan, 504, 516  
 Jzabell, 459, 514  
  
 KATHEREN, 488, 489, 490  
 Katerin, 457  
 katerin, 457  
 Katharine, 492, 493  
 Katharine C., 248  
 Katherine, 6, 26, 31, 37, 40, 50, 51, 52, 464, 484, 498, 512, 515, 516, 527, 542  
 Katherine L., 201  
 Kathrynne, 509  
 of Kempthorne, 8  
 of Kent, 9  
 of King's Norton, 8, 19, 39  
 Kummer, 208  
  
 OF LANDFORD, 20  
 of Landford and Corsley, 4, 7, 11, 40, 12  
 Langdon, 201, 305  
 of Langley, 10  
 of Langley and Coton, 4, 10  
 Lawrence, 441  
 of Lea, 10  
 of Lea Hall, 4, 6, 10, 13  
 Leonard, 497  
 Leucia, 416  
 Lewis, 27  
 of Longborrow, 5  
 Louise C., 127  
 Lettis, 528  
 Luci, 510  
 Lucie, 50, 516  
 Lucy, 32, 53, 54, 457, 492, 493  
 Lusey, 491  
 of Lyme, 5  
  
 M. CAREY, 97, 145, 146, 148, 248  
 Macill, 45  
 Macclin, 463  
 Magdalen, 419  
 Margarat, 487

- Marg., 9, 24, 27, 28, 30  
 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 43, 45  
 49, 67, 70, 77, 79, 95, 96  
 115, 395, 429, 421, 423  
 425, 434, 435, 436, 437  
 441, 450, 453, 460, 471  
 472, 490, 491, 494, 501  
 505, 508  
 Margaret, 3, 22, 24  
 Margaret J., 339  
 Margaretta, 198, 502  
 Margaretta, 123, 455, 463  
 465, 468, 476, 512  
 Margaretta, 40  
 Margarette, 527, 528  
 Margarie, 57  
 Margaria, 151  
 Margeria, 518  
 Margerie, 31, 40, 50, 448  
 455, 458, 461, 474, 475,  
 511, 515, 516, 526, 527,  
 528  
 Margery, 26, 29, 33, 34, 39,  
 52, 449, 457, 458, 463  
 474, 490, 494, 496, 508  
 510, 511  
 Margot, 517  
 Margret, 515  
 Margry V., 248, 341  
 Maria, 473, 490, 503, 504,  
 518  
 Marian, 156, 191  
 Marie, 37, 38, 43, 472, 476,  
 511, 513  
 Marion, 124, 201, 203, 303,  
 304  
 Marjorie, 454  
 Marry, 504  
 Martha, 89, 430, 475, 504,  
 517  
 Martha R., 88, 125  
 Marv., 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 34,  
 35, 36, 37, 38, 43, 44, 53  
 54, 55, 56, 67, 68, 72, 74  
 76, 82, 83, 88, 89, 123,  
 126, 201, 202, 207, 208,  
 300, 428, 429, 430, 441  
 449, 450, 451, 454, 462  
 463, 464, 465, 466, 467  
 473, 475, 476, 483, 484  
 487, 488, 489, 490, 491  
 492, 493, 494, 495, 496  
 497, 498, 500, 501, 503,  
 504, 505, 507, 508, 509  
 510, 512, 513, 515, 516  
 517, 520, 527, 537  
 Mary C., 122, 200  
 Mary de, 24  
 Mary E., 111, 245, 311  
 Mary M., 200  
 Marye, 449, 464, 486  
 Mathew, 2, 43, 44, 518  
 Mathew C., 2nd, 97  
 Mathew de, 22  
 Mathew, 491  
 Matilda, 23  
 Matthew, 25, 26  
 Maud, 453  
 Maub., 529  
 Modelin, 42  
 Modelin, 518  
 Maurice, 41, 468, 527, 529  
 Melrose, 35, 43, 50  
 Michael, 452  
 Michaelle, 510  
 of Melinton, 5  
 Merri, 511  
 of Merwinshaw, 8  
 Moses, 43, 449  
 Moyses, 472  
 Myhill, 457  
 Myles, 455  
 Myra, 307  
 NATHANIEL, 33, 464, 465,  
 483, 501, 503, 504, 520  
 Nathaniel, 466, 467  
 Nelie R., 208  
 of Newtham Regis, 5  
 Nicholas, 535  
 Nicholas, 23, 34, 35, 44, 46,  
 48, 453, 454, 459, 473,  
 487, 489, 491  
 Nicholas de, 445, 446  
 of Nordley Regis, 10  
 of Northfield, 47, 48, 20, 29  
 OLIVER, 495  
 Oliver, 33, 50, 488, 518  
 Oswald de, 6, 24  
 of Oughtlington, 5  
 PARVELL, 41, 513  
 Paul, 23  
 Peers, 536  
 Peter, 23, 24, 25, 454, 455,  
 464, 471, 504, 533  
 Peter de, 24  
 Petronilla de, 41  
 Phebe A., 137  
 Philadelphia, 30  
 Philip, 25, 27  
 Phillip de, 22  
 Philipp, 488, 489, 509  
 Phoebe A., 79  
 of Pinhill, 10  
 of Pineanthorpe, 8  
 of Pinhoe and Totnes, 8  
 of Prestbury, 20, 35  
 Preston, 89, 127, 209  
 Priscilla, 518  
 Priscilla, 43, 44, 53, 452,  
 492  
 Q. QUARROSDON, 7, 13  
 Rachel, 66, 67, 68, 74  
 Radulph, 514  
 Raff, 46  
 Ralph, 11, 23, 24, 29  
 Rawling, 46  
 Rebecca, 56, 67, 68, 72, 84,  
 192, 193, 498  
 Rebecca, 163  
 Rebekah, 441  
 Rachel, 450  
 Renald de, 9  
 Rexner de, 10  
 Rogarbus, 530, 532  
 Rich., 501, 503  
 Richard, 6, 20, 22, 23, 24,  
 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31,  
 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38,  
 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 49,  
 50, 57, 416, 449, 450, 453,  
 455, 456, 457, 458, 459,  
 460, 462, 465, 466, 467,  
 470, 473, 474, 475, 476,  
 477, 484, 485, 486, 487,  
 488, 489, 490, 495, 497,  
 498, 500, 501, 504, 505,  
 506, 507, 508, 509, 510,  
 511, 512, 517, 518, 519,  
 520, 527, 528, 529, 534,  
 537, 539, 553  
 Richard, Col., 18  
 Richard de, 5, 24  
 Richard I., 126, 207  
 Richard M., 123, 200, 201,  
 303, 304  
 Richard M., Jr., 303  
 Richard M., 3rd, 303  
 Richard, Sir, 10  
 Richard, Sir, Knt., 8  
 Richardi, 61  
 Richardus, 516  
 Richd., 514, 515, 516  
 Riens, 518  
 of the Ridge, 5  
 Robert, 455, 463  
 Robarte, 504, 505  
 Robert, 6, 7, 11, 13, 16, 17,  
 25, 28, 33, 39, 41, 42, 44,  
 45, 46, 47, 48, 55, 56, 444,  
 449, 452, 454, 462, 465,  
 468, 483, 484, 485, 487,  
 488, 489, 490, 491, 492,  
 493, 494, 495, 497, 498,  
 501, 502, 507, 510, 529,  
 531, 533, 534, 535, 536  
 Robert B., 208  
 Robert C., 246  
 Robert de, 19, 22, 445, 446,  
 447  
 Robert F., Gen., 18  
 Robert, Jr., 534  
 Robert, Sir, 6  
 Robert, Sir, Knt., 7  
 Robert, Sr., 517  
 Roberta, 201, 304  
 Robert, 516, 517  
 Robertus, 518  
 Robeson, 88, 123, 200, 201  
 Robt., 513  
 Robte, 457  
 Robte de, 498  
 of Roden, 10  
 Roger, 6, 24, 40, 47, 455,  
 463, 470, 528, 534  
 Roger de, 11  
 Rose, 29, 45, 517  
 Rowland E., 246



of Rushall, 5  
Ruth, 38, 513  
Rychard, 454, 456

OF SAINTBURY, 20, 33  
Sally A., 430

Samuel, 52, 441, 478, 481,  
492, 503, 504, 505

Samuell, 464, 465, 466, 467,  
493

Sara, 464, 503, 504

Sarah, 31, 34, 38, 52, 54,  
67, 68, 70, 88, 89, 124,  
203, 420, 421, 423, 424,  
425, 430, 435, 440, 441,  
450, 465, 466, 467, 473,  
475, 483, 487, 488, 489,  
491, 492, 499, 500, 501,  
507, 512, 513, 516

Sarah A., 76, 122, 200, 302,  
303

Sarah R., 88

Sarah, 2nd, 441

Sbigayle, 516

Serah, 502

Serena, 201

Sergeant, 201

Sibill, 33, 520

Sicilie, 529

Sincouns, 518

Simon, 46, 49, 471, 481,  
492, 493, 535, 541, 542,  
543

Simon, Jr., 543

Snowden E., 207

of Solihull, 20, 39, 40

of Southwell, 8

Squire, 72

of Stanley St. Leonards, 37,  
50

of Stanton, 10

of Stanton Fitz Warren, 44

Stephen, 37, 38, 464, 466,  
475, 512, 513

of Stockwell, 5

of Stonehouse, 37, 38, 50

of Stoneyley, 5

Susan, 379, 497, 513

Susan G., 79, 97, 145, 146,  
148, 437

Susanna, 28, 30, 43, 44, 56,  
463, 473, 483, 494, 513,  
518

Susannah, 68, 73, 81, 82,  
426, 441

Sybell, 504

Symon, 8, 18, 19, 20, 33,  
34, 35, 50, 51, 52, 53, 154,  
458, 480, 518, 532, 534,  
536, 542

T. G., 427

Tancrol de, 19, 445, 446

of Tanworth, 39

Tatnall, 76

of Telford Eviar, 8

Temperance, 38, 466, 512,  
513

of Tewkesbury, 17, 20, 21,  
28, 29

Theophilus, 30, 31, 474,  
475, 505, 515, 516

Thirphina, 34, 461

Tho, 447, 449

Thomas, 538, 539

Thomas, 6, 7, 12, 15, 20,  
23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29,

30, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38,

39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46,

47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55,

56, 69, 76, 87, 88, 89, 95,

123, 125, 126, 200, 207,

208, 425, 429, 430, 440,

441, 447, 448, 449, 450,

452, 453, 454, 455, 457,

458, 459, 461, 463, 464,

465, 466, 467, 468, 470,

471, 473, 474, 475, 476,

481, 483, 487, 488, 489,

490, 491, 492, 493, 494,

495, 496, 497, 499, 500,

501, 502, 503, 504, 506,

507, 508, 509, 510, 511,

512, 513, 514, 515, 516,

517, 526, 527, 528, 529,

533, 534, 535, 536, 542

Thomas de, 5, 21, 22, 23,  
24

Thomas G., 79, 95, 144, 436

Thomas J., 126, 207, 306,  
307

Thomas, Jr., 126

Thomas, Sir, Bart., 12

Thomas, Sir, Knt., 11

Thomas, Sr., 499

Thomas T., 88, 122, 200

thomason, 455

Thomasyne, 456

Thoms, 456

Tomisine, Lady, 498

Tomson, 488

of Townley, 5

of Twining, 17

OF UPTON ST. LEONARDS,  
38

VAN ANTWERP, 248

of Virginia, 4, 10, 18, 19

vinfrey, 455

Vrsula, 475, 501

WALTER, 35, 126, 207, 449,  
457, 463, 464, 495, 533,

Walter E., 306

of West Hall, 4, 5, 6, 11, 17,  
21

widlow, 535

Widdowe, 487, 490

William, 4, 6, 8, 9, 11, 22,

26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34,

36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43, 45,

46, 50, 55, 56, 76, 89, 127,

128, 200, 416, 430, 441,

449, 450, 452, 454, 456,

457, 458, 460, 461, 462,

463, 464, 465, 466, 467,

473, 474, 475, 476, 483,

484, 486, 487, 488, 490,

491, 492, 493, 494, 496,

497, 500, 501, 503, 504,

507, 508, 509, 511, 512,

513, 516, 517, 520, 526,

527, 528, 534, 539, 540

William Blackstone, 10

William de, 21, 22, 23, 24,  
41

William M., 95

Willm, 452, 456, 458, 513,

514, 515, 529, 532, 533

Wm., 465, 495

of Wraybury, 10

Wyllm, 517

Wyllyam, 454

XPIAN, 458



## PART II.

### SURNAMES OTHER THAN THE FAMILY NAME.\*

- AARCHARD, Alice, 496  
 Abbott, Henry, 416  
 Acton, Clement, Jr., 327  
     Helen, 327  
 Adair, Ellen C. G., 318  
     J. Asa, 318  
     Julian, 318  
 Adam, Nicholas, 523  
 Adams, Benjamin, 372  
     Emma F., 171, 281  
     Enos L., 278  
     George, 171  
     John P., 372  
     John Q., 372  
     Margaret, 256, 278  
 Adamson, Annas, 545  
 Agness, Louisa, 337  
 Ailes, Eleanor S., 280  
     Joseph, 280  
     Philip G., 280  
 Albee, Herbert J., 220  
     Thompson T., 220  
 Albert, Eleanor T., 281  
 Alcocke, George, 463  
 Aldridge, Wm., 480  
 Aldsworth, Richard, 475  
 Alewyn, John, 480  
 Alexander, David, 449  
     George, 275  
     Isaac, 73  
     Johannis, 530  
     John C., 275, 364  
     Joseph, 73  
     Margaret E., 275, 364,  
         365  
     Marion B., 321  
     Richard, 28  
     Sarah H., 364  
     Theophilus, 275  
 Alford, Isabell, 33  
     Jsabell, 519  
 Aliff, John, 481, 482  
 Allaway, John, 449  
 Allen, Albertus, 168  
     Anna B., 191  
     Bridget, 553  
     Charles F., 317  
     Christopher, 508  
     Ebenezer D., 191  
     Emma L., 168, 278, 279  
     George I., 191  
     Allen, George N., 191  
         Hannah, 66, 418  
         Joseph D., 317  
         Mary, 274, 419  
         Nathaniel, 419  
         Sarah L., 210  
         Thomas, 471  
     Allibone, Sarah S., 219  
     Allin, Elizabeth, 462  
     Alline, Simon, 450  
     Allison, Hannah, 152  
     Allot, Isabell, 473  
     Allott, John, 473  
     Alloway, Benjamin F., 155,  
         264  
         Mary K., 155, 264, 359  
 Allsopp, Henry, 545  
 Alsop, Beatrice E., 337  
     Edmund, 239, 336, 337  
     Elizabeth B., 337  
     Esther, 239, 337  
     Lucy, 166, 167  
     Mary F., 239, 336  
     Rachel, 226, 326, 327  
     Rachel G., 239, 336  
     Samuel, 226, 239, 336, 337  
     Samuel, Jr., 239  
     Susan K., 239, 336  
     William K., 239, 337  
 Alsoppe, Helen, 522  
     Humfrey, 522  
 Alston, Abner, 120  
     John, 120, 121, 197  
     John C., 121, 197  
     Lydia C., 121  
     Mary A., 197  
     Susan, 121, 197  
 Alter, Mary C., 229  
 Aluric, Edrie Fitz, 9  
 Alworth, Elizabeth, 482  
 Amery, Margaret, 516  
 Ames, Elizabeth, 158, 267  
     Frederick L., 277  
     Frederick L., Jr., 277  
     Frederick L., 3rd, 277  
     Jno., 473  
 Anderson, Ann, 150  
     Arthur, 99  
     August, 183  
     Elizabeth, 99, 104, 152,  
         153, 169  
     Anderson, Emma, 201  
         Emma E., 245  
         Ida J., 183  
         Letitia, 99  
         Louise, 127  
         Rachel, 132, 133  
     Andle, James de, 45  
 Andrews, Edward, 224, 497  
     Gyles, 509  
     Henry W., 282  
     James, 292  
     John, 31, 224, 504, 550  
     Joseph C., 292  
     Robert, 30  
     thoms, 545  
     Violet W., 282  
     William, 476  
 Andros, Alice, 476  
 Anelli, Henrietta, 332  
 Anners, Sobelia, 293  
 Anoste, Henrie, 472  
 Antony, Richardi, 468  
 Archard, Adam, 478  
     Adame, 477  
     Agnes, 477, 478  
     Alice, 477, 478  
     Anne, 477  
     Giles, 497  
     Joane, 478  
     John, 477, 478  
     Marie, 478  
     Martha, 478  
     Mary, 478  
     Nicholas, 477, 478  
     Rich., 478  
     Wm., 477  
 Archarde, Henrye, 477, 478  
 Archards, Anne, 478  
     Ellinor, 478  
     Rachel, 478  
     Virgill, 478  
 Archbald, Robert W., 305  
 Archer, John, 552  
     Mary, 552  
     Nicholas, 478  
     Richard, 552  
 Archibald, Annie, 304  
 Archr, Aldam, 496  
     Norton, 496  
 Ardis, Alvin T., 372  
     Irma H., 372

\* See footnote on page 559.

- Aron, John 372  
   Laurence I. 372  
   Leon I. 372  
 Arnold, Joseph 518  
 Arnold, Adeline 157  
   George 157  
   Hattie C. 251  
   Jane 204  
   Jasper 44  
   Lucian J. 251  
   Thos. 177  
 Arnold, Agnes 500  
 Arrington, Mary I. 360  
   Robert L. 360  
 Arrindell, John 549  
 Asbridge, George 421  
 Asen, John Sr. 454  
 Ash Dorsey 369  
   Hester 170  
   John 422  
   John D. 369  
   Katherine B. 369  
 Ashbridge, Elizabeth 89  
   Priscilla 428  
 Ashby, Adelia A. 276  
 Ashfield, Alexander 463  
 Ashmead, Thomas 508  
   Thome 508  
 Ashmore, Mary 522  
 Ashton, Abraham 387  
 Ashurst, Anna W. 303  
   John, Jr. 303  
 Ashwin, Robert 459  
 Astelage, William 40  
 Astley, William 528  
 Aston, John, Sir, 6  
   Margery 6  
 Atkins, Katherine 553  
   Martha B. 257  
   Rose 34  
 Atkinson, Grace 400, 401,  
   186  
   Mary A. 289  
 Auchaleck, Margaret 280  
 Aust, Harrie 471  
 Austin, Anthony 476  
 Averell, Alice 39  
   Christian 39  
   Henry 39  
   Thomas 39  
 Avery, Robert 450  
 Awger, Robt. 478  
 Awoodle, Richard 542  
 Aydon, Edith M. 347  
   Jonathan W. 347  
 Bann, Ethel L. 326  
   Frederick F. 326  
 Bache, John 39  
   Thomas 39  
 Bachelet, John 479  
 Buckett, John 481  
 Backhouse, Mary 31  
 Backs, George 404  
 Bacon, Sarah M. 181  
   William H. 181  
 Badger, Alec 501  
 Badrock, Henry 440  
 Badley, Annie 191  
 Badley, Elizabeth 43  
   Henry J. 373  
   John R. 373  
   Josiah 84  
   Sarah, 84, 108, 109  
 Badly, Alice C. 322  
   Alleyne W. 321  
   Ann 382  
   Ann F. 131, 221  
   Anna L. 131  
   Clarence H. 220, 322  
   Edith P., 131, 220, 322,  
   323  
   Edward T. 90, 130  
   Ellen 287  
   Elizabeth T. 131, 219  
   Elsie D. 322  
   Frederick R. 322  
   Hannah M., 131, 219  
   Hannah M. P., 219  
   Irene 90  
   James E., 131, 221  
   Jarl 382  
   Joseph 90, 130, 131  
   Joseph H., 131  
   Joseph S., 131  
   Joseph T. 90, 131, 220,  
   221  
   Martha S., 131, 219, 320,  
   321  
   Mary 382  
   Mary J., 131  
   Rebecca C. 131  
   Samuel 90, 130, 131, 219,  
   220  
   Sarah 487  
   Sarah A. 90, 131  
   Sidney 131, 221  
   Tatnall 131  
   Thomas, C. J., 131, 220,  
   321, 322  
   Thomas, C. J., Jr., 220,  
   322  
   Thomas W. 322  
   William N., 220, 321  
   William P., 131, 220, 221  
   Winnabell, 321  
   Winnabell, 220  
 Baird, Anna 177  
   Matthew 232  
 Baker, Anna L., 125, 148,  
   204, 205  
   Anna R. 206  
   Charles H. 125, 204  
   Courthand M. 205  
   Dorothea 69  
   Elizabeth 125, 205  
   Emma 208  
   Francis 461  
   Frederic R. 125  
   Frederick R. 206  
   Jacob P. 204  
   John 540, 547  
   John P. 206  
   John R., 125, 204, 205, 206  
   John R., Jr. 125, 205  
   John R., 3rd 205  
   Joseph G. S. 206  
   Josephine L. 125, 204,  
   306  
 Baker, Lillian W. 206  
   Lucretia 288  
   Margaret 270  
   Mary A., 159  
   Mary K. 125, 206  
   Phassance 204  
   Richard D., 125, 206  
   Richard D., Jr. 206  
   Rosamond L., 205  
   Vaughan 205  
   William de L., 125, 205  
   William G. 148  
 Bakewell, Thomas W. 148  
   William W., 145, 148  
 Balderston, Catharine C.,  
   336  
   Esther A., 336  
   John L. 336  
   Lloyd 336  
   Lloyd, Jr. 336  
 Baldwin, Ann 103  
   Christian 40  
   Grace M., 338  
   Joseph C. 338  
   Joseph W., 338  
   Margaret 362  
 Baldwyne, Thomas 174  
 Ball, John 528  
   Peter 439  
 Ballenger, Jacob 431  
 Bamford, Joane 522  
 Bannister, Rico 469  
 Banes, James 553  
 Banner, Mary A. 151  
 Barber, Grace 358  
 Barclay, Charles 309  
   Mary S. 309  
 Bardsley, Eleanor 141, 240  
   James 141  
 Bargh, Homphrey 549  
 Barker, Alice 403  
   Frances 403  
   Mary 191  
   William 403  
 Barksdale, Virginia L.,  
   206  
 Barnard, Daniel P., 301  
   Elizabeth 141  
   Ezekiel C. 301  
   John A. 301  
   John A., Jr., 301  
   Margaret 477  
 Barnard, Chas. 551  
 Barne, Elizabeth 406  
 Barnes, Bertha L., 305  
   Charles B. 305  
   Charles B., Jr. 305  
   Charles B., 3rd 305  
   Clara P. 305  
   Ella L., 289, 367, 368  
   Simpson 289  
 Barnett, Preston 274  
   Wilson 274  
 Barney, Alice 286  
   Charles L., 286  
 Barnston, Doctor 451  
 Barnwood, Elizabeth 501  
   Nichols 501  
 Barons, Mary 409  
 Barret, Ann 141

- Barrett, Alice, 42  
Mary, 120  
Barrow, Herman G., 342  
Sarah L., 342  
Barstow, Edith A., 307  
Frederick L., 307  
Henry L., 307  
Paul D., 307  
Thomas L., 307  
Bartholomew, Joseph, 466  
Tho., 466  
William, 497  
Bartlemewe, Ralph, 463  
Bartlett, John, 455  
Henry, 481  
Martha, 476  
Samuell, 476  
Thomas, 461  
Barton, Benjamin H., 179  
Jonathan, 179  
Maria L., 179  
Mary E., 179  
William, 539  
Bass, Elizabeth, 503  
Basse, John, 483  
Bassett, Deborah, 102, 103,  
162, 163  
Maria, 227  
Nathan, 102  
Sarah, 254  
Thomas, 438  
Baston, Tho., 501  
Bates, Austin H., 346  
Dorothy, 346  
Edna, 346  
Elizabeth C., 337  
Eugene P., 346  
Henry M., 346  
John, 550  
Joshua, 346  
Kenneth A., 346  
Margaret, 346  
Mary E., 346  
Rodman H., 346  
Bath, Thomas, 56, 484  
Bathe, Nicholas, 479  
Thomas, 492  
Batlie, John, 554  
Batten, John, 541  
Phillip, 448, 541  
Tho., 481  
Thos., 482  
Batton, John, 395  
Bawdon, Elizabeth, 528  
Bawlden, Christian, 528  
Bayard, Charles M., 309  
Frances M., 309  
Mary L., 309  
Richard, 132  
S. McKean, 309  
Bayley, John, 451  
Sara, 473  
Stephen, 473  
baylie, Elizabeth, 452  
Baylie, Johannes, 518  
John, 43  
Steven, 487  
Bayliffe, Hugh, 501  
Bayly, Stephen, 489  
baylye, Wm., 456  
Baynes, James, 552  
Bayr, Marie, 313  
Beach, John, 189  
John M., 189  
Beale, Catherine F., 204  
Frank R., 359  
Jay F., 359  
Jay F., Jr., 359  
John, 520  
John F., 204  
Jonathan, 483  
Leighton R., 359  
Robert, 204  
Beals, Emily C., 205  
Bean, Elizabeth, 220  
Beard, Anthony, 539  
Grace, 464  
John, 37, 416, 463, 464  
Mary, 416  
Thomas, 464  
Thos., 465, 476  
Beards, Henry, 547  
Joan, 405, 407  
Margaret, 547  
William, 482  
Beardes, Thomas, 465  
Beaton, Geo., 555  
Vrsula, 555  
Beck, Albert E., 345, 370  
Augusto, 284, 366  
Charles E., 284, 345, 366  
Charles E., Jr., 284  
Clarence E., 252, 370, 371  
Edgar, 284  
Edwin, Jr., 252  
Ella R., 252  
Elizabeth, 284  
Elsie M., 346  
Emma, 252  
Frances R., 346  
Frank M., 252, 346  
Frederick C., 284  
George H., 284  
Hazel M., 346  
Henry H., 252  
Ida M., 252, 345, 346  
James, 284  
James M., 346  
John, 252  
John C., 370  
Louis, 284  
Marie, 284, 366, 367  
Milton M., 345  
Raymond E., 345  
William E., 252, 345, 346  
William E., Jr., 252, 346  
William E., 3rd, 346  
Beckett, William, 11, 42  
Bedgworth, Thomas, 459  
Beche, Philip S., 250  
William, 250  
Begger, John, 477  
Meg, 477  
Beggs, Ella D., 354  
James H., 354  
Belcher, Isaac, 450  
Bell, Eliza, 113  
Jno., 467  
Thomas A., 336  
William B., 336  
Bellah, Edward T., 90, 132  
Elizabeth, 132  
Hetty A., 90  
J. Warner, 222  
James, 90  
James J., 90, 132  
John, 90, 132  
Joseph, 132, 222  
Joseph T., 90, 132, 222  
Robert G., 222  
Thomas S., 132, 221, 222  
Thomas S., Jr., 222  
Thomas T., 90  
William W., 132  
Belton, Ricardo, 469  
Richard, 45, 48  
Rico, 469  
Benjamin, Susan M., 322  
Benner, Almira N., 270  
Marshall, 270, 364  
Peter, 270  
Samuel W., 270, 364  
Bennett, Ezekiel, 151  
Mary, 388  
Tho., 464  
Thos., 462  
Sarah, A., 151, 256, 257  
Benson, Kate, 347  
Rachel, 90  
Bentley, Helen, 208, 307  
Richard, 128  
Sarah B., 128, 209  
Bently, Richard F., 208  
Bere, William, 489  
Beresford, Adam, 402  
Agnes, 402  
Berg, Gustav, Baron, 314  
Manon, 314  
Maximilian, 314  
Maximilian, Baron, 314  
Tossilo, 314  
Tibor, 314  
Bergen, Amelia, 97, 379  
Berger, Elizabeth W. B.,  
329  
Walter F. B., 329  
William B., 329  
Berkly, Henry, 498  
Berks, Amy J., 159, 268  
Clara I., 159, 268  
Ella V., 159  
Florence L., 159  
Frances C., 159, 268, 269  
Francis W., 159, 268  
Francis W., Jr., 268  
Grace L., 268  
Henry W., 159, 267  
John, 159  
John W., 159, 267, 268  
Josephine M., 268  
Linda V., 159  
Muna C., 159, 267  
Pliny W., 159  
Bernard, Dinah, 117  
Berratt, Alice, 452  
Berry, Belle, 360  
Elizabeth, 90  
Hannah, 220, 221  
James, 68  
John, 220

- Berry, Mary, 196  
     Mary C, 304  
 Best, Anna, 271  
 Beste, Wm., 460  
 Betlards, Elizabeth, P., 355  
     James W., 355  
     Sarah, 355  
 Bethel, John, 139  
 Bethel, Sarah, 68  
 Bettsworth, Charlotte, 366  
 Bettie, Edith, 228  
     Edward, 228  
     Edward, Jr., 327  
     Edward W., 228  
     Elizabeth T., 328  
     Elsie, 228  
     Mary R., 228  
     Samuel, 228  
     Samuel, Jr., 228, 327, 328  
 Betts, Alfred, 224, 325  
     Alice T., 229  
     Anna T., 272  
     Edward, 136, 229, 230  
     Edward, Jr., 230  
     Edward T., 136, 229, 230  
     Eleanor C., 229, 326  
     Elizabeth T., 136, 229  
     Emily, 136  
     Josephine W., 224, 325  
     Maddon, 136, 224, 325  
     Marion, 229  
     Marjorie, 230  
     Mary S., 136, 230  
     Mildred R., 229  
     Mina W., 224, 325  
     Rebecca C., 272  
     Richard K., 272  
     Sarah W., 161, 271, 272  
     William, 136, 229, 326  
     William C., 161  
 Bevins, Thos., 466  
 Bewley, Thos., 546  
 Bewworth, Thomas, 458  
 Bezer, Mary, 383  
     Sarah, 383  
     William, 383  
 Biecke, John, 463  
     Margaret, 463  
 Bidbe, John, 463  
 Biddle, Addison H., 332  
     Dorothy, 332  
     Edward C., 92, 138, 231  
     Edward J., 138  
     Elizabeth C., 137, 138, 235  
     Elizabeth H., 137, 232, 239  
     Elizabeth M., 136, 232  
     Elizabeth R., 332  
     Elizabeth S., 234, 332  
     Emily, 137  
     Emily B., 287  
     Esther I., 138, 235  
     Frances, 92, 137, 232, 233  
     Frances C., 311  
     Frances G., 137  
     Helen R., 234  
     Henry, 147  
     Henry D., 137  
     Hetty D., 147  
     Biddle, Hetty I., 138  
     James C., 92, 136, 137, 232  
     James G., 233, 331, 332  
     John, 92, 136, 137, 138, 235, 331  
     John W., 138, 233  
     John W., Jr., 331  
     Joseph, 92, 136, 232  
     Margaret, 92  
     Mary D., 137  
     Mary H., 234, 332  
     Mary I., 138, 235  
     Nicholas, 287  
     Owen, 92  
     Philip G., 138  
     Rebecca, 92, 112, 138, 231  
     Rebecca G., 137  
     Rebecca H., 332  
     Samuel, 138, 234, 332  
     Samuel C., 92, 137  
     Sarah, 92  
     William, 92, 137, 233, 234  
     William I., 138, 234  
     William, Jr., 233, 331  
 Biddle-Cope, Alfred, 234  
     Alfred C., 234  
     Anthony P. C. M., 234  
     Gladys M. I., 234  
     James C. C., 234  
     John S., 234  
     Marie L., 231, 332  
 Bidmead, John, 538  
     Nicholas, 508  
 Bidston, Margaret, 41  
     Richard, 41  
 Bigg, Harriett, 288  
 Biggs, Mary, 118  
 Bignell, James, 416  
 Binckes, Marie, 503  
 Bingle, Giles, 539  
 Binney, Mary, 106, 170  
 Bird, Eliz., 545  
     Frank A., 216, 317, 318  
     Frank C., 318  
     Henrietta, 318  
     James, 216  
     Katherin, 26  
     Richard, 26  
     Sherwood, 216, 317  
     Theodore T., 216  
     William H., 216, 317  
 Birde, Marie, 474  
     Peter, 474  
     William, 474  
 Birden, Ryehard, 549  
 Birdsall, Mary A., 278  
     Mary E., 294  
 Bishop, William, 507  
 Bishopp, Susan, 483  
     Thomas, 482  
     Thos., 465  
 Bishoppe, Judith, 481  
 Bispe, Benj., 551  
 Bissell, Elliston P., 297, 368  
     Elliston, P., Jr., 368  
     Frederick M., 296, 297, 368  
     Israel M., 296  
 Bissop, William, 465  
 Bitam, John, 544  
 Brusson, William B., 353  
 Black, Elizabeth, 227  
     Levi, 227  
     William, 380  
 Blackburn, Alice M., 254  
     Edward H., 254  
     Elizabeth I., 254  
     Fanny B., 254  
     John, 254  
     William D., 254  
     William P., 254  
 Blackford, Elizabeth, 163  
 Blackemore, Henry, 199  
 Blacker, Thoma, 468  
 Blacker, Thomas, 41  
 Blackford, Richard, 513  
 blacklock, Thos., 546  
 Blackman, Eliza J., 165, 277  
     David, 165  
 Blackmore, Alice, 499  
     Henry, 499  
     Leonard, 482  
 Blain, Isabel, 284  
 Blair, Rebecca C., 277  
 Blekker, John, 453  
 Bliss, Alexander, 281  
     Eleanor, 281  
     Frances M., 281  
     Sarah, 549  
     William J. A., 281  
 Blisse, Gabriell, 462  
     Richard, 462  
     Walter, 162  
 Blissitt, William, 451  
 Blockley, Thos., 460  
 Blower, Mary, 198  
 Bloxam, Jane, 458  
     Isabell, 458  
     Ralph, 458  
 Blunston, John, 438  
     Michael, 439  
     Phoby, 420, 422  
     Sarah, 404  
 Boas, Sarah T., 309  
 Bogat, William de, 22  
 Boggs, Gilbert H., 321  
     William E., 321  
 Böhmer, Bernhard, 366  
     Carl, 366  
 Boller, Eliza, 125  
 Bolecke, Ropt., 460  
 Bolton, Emma, 300  
     John, 251  
     Katharine S., 251  
     Nanette S., 251, 252  
     Samuel, 118  
     Sarah, 118, 193  
 Bond, Agnes, 46, 495  
     Edm., 466  
     Marie, 476  
     Rich., 476  
     William, 539  
 Bonner, Thos., 533  
 Bonsal, Sarah, 417  
 Bonsall, Abra., 422  
     Amy, 69  
     Edward, 431  
     Elizth., 422

- Bonsall, Enoch, 422  
 Esther, 68  
 Hannah, 66, 418  
 Jacob, 68  
 Jane, 69, 75  
 Jesse K., 125  
 Joseph, 66, 68, 74, 75,  
 418, 420, 422, 428  
 Mary, 68  
 Obadiah, 68, 122  
 Richard, 68  
 Sarah, 68, 74, 420  
 Thomas, 68  
 Bonsell, Hannah, 120  
 Booker, Dorothy, 295  
 George W., 295  
 Homer W., 295  
 Borden, Coriuna, 368  
 Borsly, Helena, 314  
 Borgia, Chrs. L., 433  
 Jos. L., 433  
 Bornemisza de Nagykas-  
 zony, Albert, Baron,  
 313  
 Gabor, Baron, 313  
 Margrit, 313  
 Marie, 313  
 Matilde L., 313  
 Borowes, Margaret, 522  
 Bosley, Margaret, 476  
 Robert, 539  
 Boslye, Jane, 459  
 William, 459  
 Bossan de Garagnol, Alex-  
 andre H. E. P., 250  
 Cecile L., 250  
 Ellen F. V., 250  
 General, 250  
 Guillaume, 250  
 Boterell, Albrede de, 11,  
 40, 45  
 Botetort family, 17  
 Botetourt, John de, 28  
 Boucher, Thomas, 59  
 Boulton, Emily, 321  
 John, 415  
 Bourne, Thomas, 50, 451,  
 498  
 Bowar, Walter, 452  
 Bowcher, John, 407, 547  
 Bowden, Frank, 359  
 William, 359  
 Bowdoin, George E., 218  
 Kathleen G., 219  
 Marion G., 219  
 William G., 218, 219  
 William G., Jr., 219  
 Bowe, John, 47, 470  
 Bowen, Edwin F., 267  
 Edwin N., 267  
 Francis H., 267  
 Gertrude W., 267  
 Josephine D., 267  
 Levi H., 267  
 Samuel A., 267  
 Bower, Henry, 513  
 Walter, 42, 452  
 Bowers, Margaret, 267  
 Bowes, Alice C., 197  
 John A., 197  
 Bowes, Susan A., 197  
 Timothy J., 197  
 Bowie, Mary G., 335  
 Washington, 335  
 Bowler, Wi., 466  
 Bowman, Alexander H.,  
 297  
 Ann, 438  
 Clementine, 343  
 Cornelius, 438  
 Eliza C., 297, 368  
 Henry, 438  
 Mary, 293  
 Rebeckah, 438  
 Bowyer, Anne, 479  
 Francis, 479, 480  
 George, 479, 480  
 Harrye, 479  
 Henry, 479, 480  
 Joane, 482  
 John, 479, 480  
 Jane, 509  
 Richard, 480  
 Robt., 480  
 Symond, 479, 480  
 Thos., 479, 480  
 William, 479, 480  
 Boyce, Elizabeth, 310  
 Mary, 147  
 Boyd, Henrietta E., 324  
 James O., 280  
 Josephine C., 280  
 Boydell, Emma, 22  
 John, 22  
 Boyle, Katherine, 363  
 Braddock, Hannah, 262  
 Bradfield, Annie, 200  
 Willie C., 370  
 Bradford, Alice S., 214  
 Edward G., 214, 315, 316  
 Elizabeth C., 214, 315,  
 369  
 Eugenia, 214  
 Henry B., 214, 315  
 Julius L., 214  
 Moses, 214  
 Phebe G., 214, 316  
 Richard, 31, 516  
 Robert P., 315  
 Sidney G., 214, 315  
 Thomas G., 315  
 William D., 214, 315  
 Bradley, Anne, 107  
 Elisabeth, 462  
 Jerome B., 345  
 John, 550  
 Washington, 345  
 Bradner, Helen M., 267  
 Bradshaw, Sarah, 387, 388,  
 486  
 Braker, Clara A., 263, 264,  
 358, 359  
 Joshua, H., 263  
 Bramow, Margerie, 550  
 Brand, Emma E., 238  
 Brandt, Anna E., 145, 246,  
 247  
 John, 145  
 Branson, Frances G., 331  
 John M., 290  
 Branson, Laura, 290  
 Mary G., 331  
 Thomas, 331  
 Thomas F., 331  
 Thomas F., Jr., 331  
 Bratoff, Anne, 553  
 Bravell, Jhon, 458  
 Brawne, Hugh, Sir., Knt.,  
 476  
 Bray, Christoforus, 536  
 Breen, Catherine, 342  
 John S., 104  
 Theodosia, 104  
 Breece, Samuel L., 237  
 Sidney, 237  
 Breinthal, Jane, 401  
 Brennan, Ann, 200  
 Brett, George, 24  
 Brevell, Ane, 458  
 Thos., 458  
 Bridge, Eliz., 553  
 Bridgeman, Eliza, 107, 108,  
 173, 174  
 Joseph, 107  
 Brightly, Charles A., 266  
 Charles H., 266  
 Clarence H., 266  
 Henry A., 266  
 Horace S., 266  
 William M. J., 266  
 Brimsdon, John, 475  
 Bringhurst, Esther W., 327  
 Frederick, 226  
 George M., 327  
 John R., 226, 327  
 Joseph, 226, 327  
 Mary A., 124  
 Brinslame, John, 516  
 Brinsden, John, 30  
 Brinton, Hannah, 384  
 Jacob, 79, 436  
 James, 384  
 Mary, 75, 384  
 Sarah, 178  
 Brintone, Jno., 422  
 Bristow, John, 480  
 Bristowe, Anis, 463  
 Anne, 463  
 Elizabeth, 463  
 Grace, 463  
 Henry, 463  
 Richard, 463  
 Thos., 463  
 William, 47  
 Wm., 170  
 Britzen, Mary, 153  
 Broad, Elizabeth, 416  
 Mary, 190  
 Brobson, Francis P., 128  
 James, 128, 425  
 Joseph T., 128  
 William, 128  
 William P., 128  
 Brock, Deborah C., 363  
 Brodwin, Robert, 155  
 Brohill, Abigail, 419  
 Bramley, Isolda, 23  
 William, 23  
 Brooke, Elizabeth, 88  
 Richard, 461

- Brook, M. Deborah, 555  
 Brook, Thomas, 464  
 Brotherton, Lyne S., 255  
     Robert, 255  
 Broughton, Henrie, 529  
 Brooker, with, 539  
 Brown, Alice P., 229, 326  
     Anna R., 204, 306  
     Anna S., 179  
     Annie R., 207  
     Caroline F., 249  
     Charlotte M., 297  
     Edward, 229  
     Ernest L., 327  
     Esther, 83  
     Frederick, 204  
     Frederick F., 207  
     George, 226  
     Henrietta A., 204, 306  
     Henry A., 204, 306  
     Henry T., 226, 327  
     Henry T., Jr., 327  
     James P., 249  
     John, 196  
     John D., 170  
     John D., Jr., 170  
     June, 496  
     Joseph T., 226  
     Julia A., 278  
     Katharine, 218  
     Margaret, 83  
     Mary R., 229  
     Mary W., 236  
     Ralph O., 370  
     Robert P., 226, 327  
     Robert P., Jr., 327  
     Roscoe C., 370  
     Roy A., 370  
     Samuel, 496  
     Sarah, 173  
     Sarah A., 188  
     Sidney H., 299  
     Susanna, 414  
     Washington, 297  
     William, 83, 116  
     William L. D., 370  
 Brownall, Susanna, 25  
     William, 25  
 Browne, Anna, 416  
     Bridgett, 495  
     Charles, 476  
     Elizabeth, 476  
     George, 476  
     J., 463  
     John, 160, 176  
     Henry, 476, 539  
     Margret, 160  
     Marye, 542  
     Roberte, 542  
     Samuel, 478  
     Sarah, 542  
     Su-anna, 195  
     Thomas, 47  
     Thomas, Jr., 476  
     Thos., 470, 474, 476  
 Browning, Anne, 105  
     Joane, 364  
     Joseph B., 364  
     Richard, 405  
 Bruce, Sarah J., 343  
 Bruen, Elizabeth, 474  
 Bruer, Eliz., 554  
 Bruker, Emma J., 357  
     Gotthob, 357  
 Brundly, Constance, 496  
 Brunner, Anna M., 188  
 Bruton, Frances, 474  
 Bruyn, Ellen, 23  
     John, 23  
 Bryant, John, 463  
 Brymsdens, John, 474  
 Bucher, John, 547  
 Buck, Eliza, 254  
 Buckingham, James, 425  
     Mary, 425  
 Buckley, Ada, 212  
     Frederick, 212  
     John, 398, 410  
     John L., 212  
     John L., Jr., 212  
 Budd, John, Sr., 440  
     Marie, 440  
     Rose, 440  
     Susannah, 398  
 Buntington, Richard, 383  
     Ruth, 383, 384  
 Bursson, Aleta, 353  
     Elwood, 353  
     Howard, 353  
 Bullard, Rebecca, 202  
 Bullock, Christina, 376  
     Francke R., 206  
     George, 376, 379, 382  
     John E., 206  
     John G., 206  
     Katharine, 376  
     Katherine, 379, 382, 384  
     Marjorie, 206  
     Richard H. D., 206  
     William R., 206  
 Bullocke, James, 552  
     John, 544  
 Bunn, Benjamin M., 291  
     Helen L., 294  
     M. Clemm, 294  
 Bunnell, Cora M., 316  
 Buntin, George, 441  
 Bunting, Elizabeth, 292  
     Sam, 422  
 Burd, Edward, 441  
 Burdall, Grace A., 358  
 Bureau, Marie H., 265, 360,  
     364, 362  
     René G., 265  
 Borges, John, 455, 456, 475  
     Thomas, Junr., 416  
 Burgis, John, 466  
     Tho., 467  
     Thomas, 467  
 Burgoon, Julia, 185  
 Burgoyne, Angelica, 289  
 Buris, Robert, 28  
 Burke, Abide C. H., 311  
 Burnell family, 17  
 Burnett, Francis, 278  
     Mary E., 278  
 Burnside, Daniel, 217  
     Frances P., 217  
 Burton, Jacob, 131  
 Burr, Charles H., 306  
     Dorothy, 306  
     Ellen L., 226  
     Horace, 226  
     Pamela, 306  
 Burradail, Arthur, 417  
 Burrill, Mildred A., 364  
     Thomas J., 364  
 Burroughes, John, 471  
 Burrowes, Christopher, 183  
 Burrows, Ann E., 144  
 Burt, Alice, 334  
     Horace B., 334  
 Barte, Arthur, 475  
 Burton, Alice, 403  
     Charles J., 173  
     Eliz., 553  
     John, 520  
     John B., 173  
     William, 403  
 Busch, Clarence F., 269  
     Clarence M., 160, 269  
     Edwin H., 160  
     Frank M., 160  
     Helen M., 160  
     John, 160  
     John F., 160, 269  
 Bush, Caroline T., 230, 328  
     David D., 230  
     Elizabeth, 318  
     Esther G., 230  
     George W., 230  
     Henry T., 230  
     Josephine S., 230  
     Julia D., 230, 328  
     Marjorie T., 230  
     Martha P., 328  
     Mary H., 230  
     Walter D., 230, 328  
     Walter D., Jr., 230  
 Busiek, Helen E., 197  
 But, John, 462  
     Walter, 462  
 Butcher, Ann, 103, 164  
     Dora K., 368  
     Howard, 308, 328, 368  
     Howard, Jr., 308, 368  
     Howard 3rd, 368  
     John, 466, 533  
     Margaret, 308, 328, 368  
     Theodora S., 308  
     Washington, 308  
 Butler, Ann R., 333  
     Tho., 499  
 Buts, Margaret, 462  
 Butt, Elizabeth, 465  
     Henry, 483  
     Joane, 467  
     Margaret, 462  
     Samuel, 502  
     Samuel, 511  
     Thomas, 49, 507  
 Buxton, Henry, 545  
     Thos., 544  
     Sarah, 438  
 Bydell, Anna, 40, 528  
 Bydford, Henry, 537  
 Bydston, Margaretta, 468  
     Rei, 468  
 Rye, Edith L., 192



- Bye, Pusey P., 192  
     Thomas, 472  
 Byers, Charles, 353  
     Harry C., 353  
     Jessie H., 353  
     Paul H., 353  
     Stephen D., 353  
 Byle, Josias, 494  
 Byrch, Thomas, 470  
 Byrde, Francis, 550  
     Tho., 550  
 Byrdon, Willm, 522  
 Byrnes, Daniel, 425  
 Byshope, John, 544  
 Byshopp, Jsabell, 501
- CABENE, Annie A., 201, 304,  
     305  
     Caroline, 245  
     Francis, 245  
     Francis von A., 245  
     Louise W., 245, 246  
     Robert A., 245  
     Robert B., 201, 245  
 Cadot, John J., 268, 269  
     Mary K., 268  
     William C., 268, 269  
 Cadwallader, Angeline, 110,  
     180  
     Cyrus, 110  
 Caernarvon, Earl of, 59  
 Caesar, Meta, 365  
 Caike, thomas, 553  
 Caldwell, Alfred B., 325  
     Francis G., 325  
     Francis M., 325  
     Marjorie T., 325  
     unison, 439  
     Vincent, 438, 439  
     Vinson, 439, 440  
 Calenda di Tavani, Albert  
     V., Baron, 332  
     Irene L. H., 332  
     Vicenzo, Baron, 332  
 Calloun, Amanda, 288  
 Callende, Caroline, 166  
 Caloner, John, 441  
 Calton, Auth., 482  
     George, 550  
 Calvert, John, 388  
     Joshua, 381  
 Cam, Henry, 421  
 Cambridge, Elizabeth, 37  
     William, 497  
 Camburn, Mary, 275  
 Cameron, Allan K., 341  
     Annie G., 341  
 Camms, Joseph, Jur., 415  
 Campbell, Agnes, 129  
     Allan, 319  
     Archibald, 218, 319  
     Archibald, Jr., 319  
     Donald, 218  
     Douglas, 218, 320  
     Duncan, 218  
     Ebenezer, 142  
     Elizabeth M., 319  
     Ellen, 142, 143, 242  
     Gordon, 218, 319  
     Campbell, Grant, 218  
     John, 218, 319, 320  
     John G., 319  
     Katherine, 218  
     Marion, 218  
     Mary, 218, 320  
     Sarah, 100  
 Canary, Josephine F., 370  
 Canby, Alice J., 216, 316,  
     317  
     Ann, 78, 93, 140  
     Anna T., 132  
     Caroline J., 216, 317  
     Casper M., 140  
     Catherine, 336  
     Catherine A., 191  
     Catherine R., 93, 140, 237  
     Charles M., 215, 316  
     Clara G., 237, 334  
     Edmund, 93, 130, 214,  
         215, 216, 217, 316  
     Edmund B., 217  
     Edmund L., 130, 217  
     Edward T., 140, 237, 238  
     Elizabeth, 78, 92, 136,  
         137, 138  
     Elizabeth D., 216, 317  
     Elizabeth M., 140, 237,  
         335  
     Elizabeth R., 130, 214,  
         315, 316  
     Ellen, 130, 216, 318  
     Esther, 78, 93, 94, 141  
     Esther R., 139  
     Ethel P., 216  
     Fanny, 130, 216, 317  
     Frances, 78, 93, 94, 141  
     Frances L., 436  
     Franklin P., 237, 335  
     Henry M., 221  
     Henry S., 215, 238  
     Irene F., 316  
     James, 78, 92, 93, 130,  
         139, 140, 215, 316  
     James B., 139, 237, 334,  
         335  
     James B., Jr., 237  
     James, Jr., 93, 139, 236,  
         237  
     James P., 130, 215, 316  
     James Y., 316  
     Jane T., 216  
     John M., 215  
     Joselyn D., 217  
     Joseph, 75  
     Joseph H., 139  
     Joshua, 75  
     Katherine R., 139, 236  
     Laura, 139  
     Margaret, 78, 92, 138, 139  
     Margaret L., 217  
     Margaret T., 130, 215  
     Marion R., 238  
     Marjorie W., 323  
     Marriott, 132, 221  
     Martha, 132, 221, 323  
     Mary, 78, 94, 130, 141,  
         142, 214, 215, 216, 217,  
         315, 317  
     Oliver, 77
- Canby, Robert, 93, 215  
     Robert M., 93  
     Samuel, 72, 77, 78, 92,  
         93, 94, 130, 139, 140,  
         215, 216, 237, 316, 317,  
         425, 436,  
     Sanuwell, 424  
     Sarah, 73, 78  
     Thomas, 75, 78  
     William, 93, 132, 140,  
         237  
     William M., 132, 221, 323  
     William M., Jr., 221, 323  
     William M., 3rd, 323  
     William P. J., 216  
     William S., 221  
 Canine, William, 462  
 Canning, Thomas, 455  
 Cannon, Elizabeth B., 305  
 Cantrell, Henry, 552  
 Capell, Hamilton T., 239  
     Henrietta C., 239  
 Cardenas, Maria, 366  
 Carey, B., 437  
     Frances, 437  
     Frances A., 96, 97, 145,  
         146, 148  
     Mary, 370  
     Mathew, 96, 426, 437  
 Carill, John, 416  
 Cariss, Frank, 160, 270  
     James W., 270  
     Samson, 160, 270  
     William, 160  
 Carleton, Sabina, 258  
     Thomas, 425  
 Carman, Isaac, 266  
 Williamina, 266, 363  
 Carinault, James E., 310  
     Sarah, 310  
 Carmichael, David, 328  
     Ernest, 328  
     Ernest F., 328  
 carpenter, June, 554  
 Carpenter, Robt., 466  
 Carre, Sophia, 129  
 Carse, Alfred R., 199, 302  
     Eliza L., 234  
     Ellwood, 302  
     Henry, 199, 302  
     Marian R., 302  
     Marian S., 199, 302  
     William H., 199  
 Carson, Anna H., 205  
     Hampton L., 204, 205  
     Hope, 205  
     John B., 205  
     Joseph, 204, 205  
     Lawrence, 205  
     Rose, 285  
 Carte, Thomas, 457  
 Carter, Benjamin F., 332  
     Charles S., 336  
     Edw., 473  
     George, 394  
     Hannah, 383  
     John, 182  
     John D., 336  
     John E., 182  
     Katherine B., 332

- Carter, Mary 383  
     Rachel 394  
     Rebecca 330  
     Richard 463, 464  
     Robert 383  
     Samuel R. 332  
     Samuel 465  
     Tho. 487  
     Thomas 456  
 Cartledge, Edmund 439  
 Cartwright, James 183  
 Carner, John 476  
 Carvalho, Dolores 214  
 Carwithen, Abigail 71  
 Castle, Eleanor 519  
     John 539  
 Catts, S. I. 192  
 Caulk, John 196  
     Sarah I. 196, 300  
 Cawde, margery, 516  
 Cerie, Charles, 83  
     Hannah 83  
     Sarah, 83  
 Cerrini de Monte Varchi,  
     Bertha Countess of, 313  
 Chads, Eliz., 422  
     Jno., 422  
 Chafer, Anthony, 194  
 Chalkley, Thomas, 65  
 Chamberlain, Eli, 116  
     Leander T. 116  
 Chambers, Alice P. 185  
     Christina F. 148, 252  
     Cyrus, Jr. 185, 293  
     Frances L. 148, 251, 344  
     Francis T., 148, 251, 252  
     Francis T., Jr. 252  
     Hannah, 185  
     Helen, 185, 293  
     Isabel, 185  
     John P. 185  
     Katharine S., 252  
     Laura M. 148  
     Mary A., 338  
 Chamcaauluc, Anna, 172  
 Chamins, Robt. 463  
 Chandler, Hannah, 125  
 Chandler, Ella, 289, 290  
     Hannah, 425  
     Thomas 379, 425, 434,  
         484  
     Thomas, Jr. 425  
     William, 289  
 Chapin, Ellis E. 370  
     George W. 370  
     William O., 370  
 chaplyn, wyllm, 454  
 Chapman, Ann, 450  
     family 29  
     Thomas, 510  
 Charch, Joyce 412, 520  
 Charwood, John 480  
 Chase, Arthur W. 209  
     Lorenzo D. 209  
 Chauncey, Charles A. 167  
     Duncan C. 167  
     Ezra I. 167, 277, 278  
     Emily H. 167  
     Frederick 167, 277  
     Helen 166, 277  
     Chauncey, Henry 166, 167,  
         278  
         Mary A., 345  
         Richard A., 167  
     Cheney, Elizabeth H., 388  
     Chenell, John, 547  
     Cheshare, Wm., 471  
     Chessen, William, 538  
     Chew, Elizabeth, 151  
         William, 449  
 Chichester, Bradshaw B.,  
     334  
 Child, Hannah, 240  
 Chivers, Ann, 499  
 Chollerton, Margaret 24  
     Richard 24  
 Chrétien, Frederique, 433  
 Chrichlow, Margret 438  
 Christian, Rose, 268  
 Chubb, Elizabeth, 44, 518  
 Chup, George, 473  
 Church, Robert, 481  
     William, 481  
 Churchill, Charlotte, 310  
     family, 9  
 Churchman, Agnes, 174  
     Agnes W., 108  
     Bertha de P., 174, 287  
     Charles J., 108, 174, 286  
     Charles W., 83, 107, 108,  
         173, 174, 286, 431  
     Clarke W., 174  
     Frances B., 108, 173  
     George, 83  
     Hannah, 83, 431  
     Jhon, 462  
     John, 83, 431  
     Margaret, 83, 431  
     Mary, 83  
     Mary W., 174, 286  
     Mordecai, 83, 107, 431  
     Sarah, 108, 431  
     William B., 108, 174, 287  
     William B., Jr., 174  
     Walm M., 174  
 Clagg, Edward, 506  
 Clap, Louisa, 98, 213  
 Clare, Elizabeth, 466  
     Richard, 466  
 Clargoe, John, 478, 481  
 Clark, Cynthia A., 461  
     Elizabeth, 462  
     Ellen C., 141, 239  
     Frances, 122, 200  
     Harriet B., 271  
     Joseph, 122  
     Levi B., 141  
     Samuel, 75  
     Susan, 216  
     Wesley, 161  
     William, 449, 462  
 Clarke, Eleanor 419  
     Liz., 473  
     Elizabeth, 475  
     Frances, 489  
     George P., 202  
     Helen, 202  
     John 473  
     Margaret, 172  
     Mary 157  
 Clarke, Obadiah, 465  
     Rich., 465  
     Richard, 465  
     Rose, 473  
     Walter, 471  
     William, 471, 480  
 Clarvoo, Mary A., 285  
 Clawson, Ann, 302  
 Clay, Edward B., 235  
     Edward C., 235  
     Gladys M., 235  
     Joseph A., 235  
 Clayton, Emma, 359  
     Richard, 385  
 Clerk, Walter, 517  
 Clement, Barclay, 94, 141,  
     239  
     Charles G., 141, 239  
     Edmund B., 141  
     Edward, 94  
     Elizabeth B., 94  
     Esther C., 93, 94  
     Frances L., 94  
     Franklin W., 141, 239,  
         240  
     Joseph, 272  
     Josiah F., 93, 94, 141  
     Lydia, 272  
     Mary, 465  
     Mary F., 94, 141, 239  
     Richard, 94, 141  
     Samuel, 93, 94  
     Samuel C., 94, 141, 239,  
         240  
     Samuel C., 2nd, 94  
     Sarah C., 94  
 Clemson, John, 84  
     Mary, 84, 109, 110, 111  
 Cleueay, Maria F., 248  
 Clerk, Francis, 480  
     John, Sir, 470  
 Cliffe, Benjamin, 439  
     Elizabeth, 455  
     John, 455  
 Clifford, Jo., 466  
     John, 554  
 Clifton, Richard, 487  
 Cline, Samuel, 262  
     Sarah A., 262, 357  
 Clissold, Richi, 529  
 Cloddy, Margerie, 516  
 Clooins, James, 467  
 Close, John, 538  
 Clotterbucke, Samuell, 476  
 Clunn, Ruth W., 263  
 Clute, Catherine M., 272  
 Clutterhook, Gyles, 547  
 Clutterbuck, Richard, 466  
 Clutterbucke, Thos., 466  
 Coates, Lawrence, 552  
 Coan, Charlotte I., 115  
 Coates, Elizabeth, 399  
     James, 289  
     Leora, 289  
 Cochran, Hannah, 80  
 Cock, Benja., 422  
     James, 393  
 Cockswell, Nananuell, 478  
 Coeburn, Elizabeth 384  
 Coffin, Ethel A., 341

- Coffin, Rufus L., 341  
 Cogshall, Ralph, 22  
 Cohen, Helene, 286  
 Coke, Elinor, 32  
     Isabell, 474  
 Colburn, Joshua, 450  
 Colchester, Joshua, 467  
 Cole, George, 353  
     Humphrey, 353  
     Mary, 112  
     Sarah, 163, 274  
 Coleman, Archer A., 243,  
     340  
     Elizabeth, 243  
     Eugenia, 362  
     Ferdinand, 243  
     Frances A., 243, 340  
     John R., 243, 340  
     Junius, 243  
     Louise, 243  
     Mary B., 243  
     Susan, 312  
 Colenett, Wm., 480  
 Coles, Michael, 532  
 Coley, Joseph W., 354  
     William, 354  
 Colles, Thos., 538  
 Collett, Elinor, 416  
 Colley, Robert, 454  
 Collier, Martha A., 356  
 Collings, Giles, 554  
 Collins, Albert A., 264  
     Angeline, 155  
     Anna M., 262, 356  
     Amanda H., 264, 359  
     Catherine E., 264  
     Charles, 154, 262  
     Charles H., 154, 262  
     Ella A., 358  
     Ella E., 262  
     Elizabeth S., 154, 262  
     George, 155  
     Johane, 390  
     Johanna, 397, 398  
     John, 154, 155, 263  
     John E., 264, 358  
     John H., 155, 263, 264,  
         358, 359  
     Kathleen, 243  
     Lemuel D., 154, 262, 357  
     Linda, 243, 340  
     Lucy A., 155, 263, 357,  
         358  
     Lucy M., 358  
     Maria L., 297  
     Ridgeway W., 262  
     Rufus N., 243  
     Ruth A., 264  
     Thomas H., 243, 340  
     Thomas K., 154  
     William, 243  
     William B., 292  
     William H., 292  
 Colls, John, 470  
 Colman, Thomas, 499  
     Walker, 499  
 Colourne, Wm., 477  
 Colquhoun, Elizabeth N.,  
     339  
     James, 339  
 Colquhoun, Mary B., 339  
     Norman, 339  
     Robert W., 339  
     Walter, 339  
     Walter A., 339  
 Combe, Ryehard, 456  
     Thos., 541  
 Come, Thos., 541  
 Comes, Thos., 460  
 Comfort, Edith A., 112, 228  
     Edward, 112, 182, 228  
     Edward T., 112  
     Howard, 112, 182, 292  
     Howard, 2nd, 292  
     James C., 112  
     Jeremiah, 112  
     Mary, 113  
     William, 112  
     William W., 182, 292  
 Comly, Cyrus L., 293  
     Lester, 293  
     Robert R., 293  
     Rowland, 293  
 Comlye, John, 447  
 Compton, Felix, 309  
     Hays, 309  
     Margaret S., 309  
 Comsey, Henry, 451  
 Concklin, George, 220  
 Connaway, John, 333  
     Mary K., 333  
 Connell, Alexis S., 354, 373  
     Gertrude P., 354, 373  
     Elizabeth D., 354  
     William, 353  
     William H., 353, 354, 373  
     William H., Jr., 354  
 Converse, Charlotte F., 149  
 Conyngham, John N., 349  
     William L., 349  
 Cook, Caroline, 380  
     Ella, R., 345, 370, 371  
     John, 380  
     Margery, 33, 34  
     Rachel, 255  
     Sarah A., 118  
     William, 33  
     William H., 345  
 Cooke, Edward, 482  
     Grace, 475  
     James, 492  
     Tho., 555  
     Thomas, 541, 552  
     William, 464  
     Wyllm, 454  
 Cooks, John, 381  
 Cooky, Nathaniel, 415  
 Coolidge, Catherine J., 228  
     James, 228  
 Coolsman, Anna E., 326  
 Coombe, Arabella E., 222  
     Benjamin, 222  
 Coombs, Annie E., 295  
 Coon, Lida J., 342  
 Cooney, Annie E., 241  
 Cooper, Aaron H., 109,  
     178  
     Anna L., 290  
     Anne, 247  
     Brinton P., 178, 290  
 Cooper, Charles B., 289  
     Clara, 302  
     Edith P., 109, 177, 178,  
         290  
     Elizabeth, 109  
     Elizabeth A., 177, 290  
     Elizabeth D., 238, 335  
     Enna L., 109, 178, 290,  
         291  
     George W., 290  
     Harry P., 177, 289, 290  
     Henry H., 238  
     Hunting, 238  
     James H., 289  
     John B., 290  
     Joseph, 178  
     Joseph A., 290  
     Joseph B., 178, 290  
     Julia A., 178  
     Leroy, W., 289  
     Lewis B., 109  
     Mary A., 342  
     Mary E., 109, 177, 289  
     Mary L., 178  
     Mary P., 238, 335, 336  
     Millard T., 178  
     Philip, 290  
     Sarah, 112  
     Sarah A., 109  
     Sophia A., 109  
     Truman, 109, 177, 178  
     Warrick M., 109, 177, 289,  
         290  
     widow, 452  
     Wilfred, 290  
     Wilfred L., 177, 290  
     William F., 290  
     William H., 238, 335  
 Cope, Abiah, 86  
     Alfred, 112, 138, 181, 182,  
         233  
     Charity, 116  
     Edward D., 112, 181, 182,  
         292  
     Elizabeth, 327, 331, 336  
     Elizabeth W., 112, 233,  
         331  
     Helen V., 248, 344  
     James B., 234  
     James C. B., 138  
     John E., 248  
     Julia, 182, 292  
     Mary A., 112, 182  
     Samuel, 86  
     Thomas P., 112, 138  
 Copock, Barth., 421  
 Copper, Kennard, 345  
     Medford, 345, 346  
     Medford B., 346  
 Corbin, Caroline, 272, 273  
 Corbit, Abigail, 75  
     Alfred, 87  
     Alfred G., 199, 122  
     Ann, 86, 119, 193, 194  
     Anna, 87, 122  
     Caroline R., 118, 193,  
         296, 297  
     Cassandra, 87, 122  
     Cecilia, 87  
     Charles, 118, 127, 193

- Corbin, Daniel, 75, 76, 86  
     87, 193, 223  
     Daniel Jr., 75  
     Edward S., 118  
     Eliza A., 86  
     Eliza N., 127, 193  
     Elizabeth, 75, 86, 119  
     Emma, 118, 193, 297  
     Helen, 118  
     Henry C., 86, 118, 193  
     Jemima, 76, 87, 121  
     Leanna, 87, 121, 199  
     John L., 76, 87, 121, 122  
     Jonas P., 86  
     Joseph, 75, 118, 119  
     Joseph Jr., 86, 119  
     Laura A., 199  
     Louisa A., 193  
     Lydia, 76, 86, 119, 191,  
     195  
     Margaret E., 122, 199, 302  
     Marion V., 122, 200  
     Mary A., 76, 86, 87, 119,  
     120  
     Mary C., 223, 224  
     Preston L., 87  
     Ruth, 76  
     William F., 118  
     William H., 87, 122, 199,  
     200  
     William S., 122, 200  
 Cornell, Joan, 111  
 Corner, Mary, 465  
 Cornwell, John, Junr., 531  
     John, 531, 532  
 Cornish, Joan, 471  
 Cornwall, Richard, 21  
 Corson, Vashli, 253  
 Coté, Hélène, 265  
 Cotten, Anne, 208  
     Franklin, 208  
 Cottrell, Edmund, 458,  
     459, 461  
     Edward, 31  
     Francis, 476  
     Joye, 458  
 Cotton, Elizabeth, 291  
     Mary S., 148  
 Cottrell, Rye, 451  
 Couillard, Ant. G., 433  
 Coultier, George H., 361  
     Joseph A., 361  
     Joseph H., 361  
     Joseph F., 361  
     Louis, 361  
     Louis H. L., 361  
     Louis P. R., 361  
     Magloire, 361  
     Magloire A., 361  
     Marie E., 361  
     Marie F. L., 361  
     Marie J. A., 361  
     Marie J. R. M., 361  
     Marie V., 361  
     Marie Y., 361  
     Navier A., 361  
 Countess, Louisa, 325  
 Coupland, Agnes, 428  
     Caleb, 121, 128  
     Caleb Jr., 128  
 Coupland, David, 128  
     Grace, 128  
     Isabella, 128  
     Sarah, 121, 128  
 Covington, George W., 197  
     Irene L., 197  
 Cowan, Febea E., 310  
 Cowdrie, Daphne, 178  
 Cowdry, Agnes, 469  
 Cowgill, Alice A., 196  
     Alice C., 120  
     Angeheia S., 120, 195, 196  
     Ann L., 87, 119, 195  
     Anna L., 195  
     Calvin P., 195, 300  
     Charles, 119, 120, 195,  
     300  
     Chara L., 195  
     Daniel C., 87, 120, 191,  
     196, 197  
     Edgar L., 120, 196  
     Edith L., 196  
     Edward D., 120  
     Eliza P., 120  
     Elizabeth, 86, 118, 119,  
     182  
     Eulalie, 196  
     Ezekiel, 120, 196, 300  
     Henry, 86, 87, 120, 195,  
     196  
     Jacob S., 195  
     John, 87, 119, 120  
     John H. C., 120  
     John L., 119, 195  
     Joseph C., 120  
     Lavinia, 300  
     Lillian, 190  
     Lydia C., 87, 120, 121,  
     197  
     Martha S., 120, 195  
     Mary, 196  
     Mary B., 120, 194, 196,  
     298, 299, 300, 301  
     Maud M., 196  
     Ralph C., 196  
     Robert P., 120, 196  
     Sarah, 87  
     Susan, 120, 197  
     Thomas F., 196  
     Thomas G., 120, 196  
 Cowles, John, 519  
     John, 519  
 Cowles, Thomas, 471  
 Cowlishaw, Joane, 522  
 Cowman, John, 111  
 Cowper, Wylm, 550  
 Cowperthwait, Ellen D., 219  
 Cox, Geo., 511  
     John, 552  
     M. Emma, 290  
     Samuel, 551  
     Thos., 166  
 Cox, Edward, 461  
     Esther, 171  
     Geo., 482  
 Coxwell, Nathaniel, 481,  
     482  
 Coy, Emily, 341  
 Crabbe, Jane, 216  
 Craig, Fred, 425  
 Craig, James, 223  
     Josephine, 298  
     Susan W., 223  
     William S., 223  
 Cranmer, Susan, 380  
 Crawford, Elizabeth, 83,  
     108  
     James, 265  
     John, 265  
 Cresson, Rebecca, 137  
 Creveling, Cora A., 278  
     Ed., 278  
 Crew, Anna L., 321  
     Jacob L., 321  
 Crichlow, George, 138  
 Crider, Sarah, 133  
 Crocker, Sarah, 212  
 Croket, Richard, 460  
 Cromwell, Andrew E., 242  
     George O., 242  
     Helen C., 242  
     Oliver, 16, 409  
     Mary, 409  
 Cropsey, Sarah, 153  
 Crosby, John, 121  
 Crosby, Hannah, 428  
     Sam'l., 128  
 Crosier, Robert, 516  
 Cross, Anna M., 301  
     George J., 268  
     Henry, 268  
     Romayne W., 268  
 Crosse, Joane, 43, 172  
 Crossman, William, 127  
 Crow, Catharine, 318  
 Crowe, Evangeline F., 281  
     William, 281  
 Crozer, Robert, 516  
 Cruikshank, Joseph, 170  
 Crumpe, Giles, 533  
 Cryder, Anta W., 166  
     Ann, 73  
     Anna, 81  
     Anna E., 101, 166  
     Anna P., 278  
     Beatrice, 166  
     Christian, 72  
     Clara L. P., 166  
     Duncan, 101, 166, 277  
     Edith G., 167, 277  
     Edward, 101  
     Edwin A., 167  
     Elizabeth, 104  
     Elizabeth O., 167, 277  
     Esther, 104, 167, 277  
     Ethel F., 166  
     Frederick C., 166  
     Gaylord M., 278  
     George, 104  
     Gertrude, 278  
     Harvey C., 278  
     Henry C., 166, 277  
     Isaac, 73, 81, 101, 426  
     Isaac L., 101, 167, 278  
     John, 72, 81, 101, 166,  
     167  
     John A., 278  
     John C., 167, 278  
     John P., 101  
     Julia, 101

- Cryder, Leom H., 167, 278  
 Ogden, 167  
 Mary, 81, 104, 166  
 Mary A., 166  
 Mary E., 278  
 Millard W., 278  
 Rebecca, 431  
 Samuel W., 104  
 Sarah, 73  
 Thomas S., 81, 104, 167  
 William W., 104, 166, 277  
 Cudde, Jone, 455  
 Cuglie, Thomas, 457  
 Cuglye, Henrie, 457  
 Cully, Edward, 494  
 Cummings, Alice, 428  
 David J., 127  
 Lucy G., 171  
 Margaret P., 127  
 Thos., 428  
 Cunningham, Alan, 192  
 Alan, Jr., 192  
 Edward P., 192  
 John F., 192  
 Cunningham, Eugenia, 316  
 Munroe T., 316  
 Curry, Eliza E., 289  
 Hugh S., 289  
 James, 289  
 Metta L., 289  
 Curtis, Charles, 431  
 Charles M., 316  
 Elizabeth B., 316  
 Frederick A., 316  
 Harry, 197  
 Margaret, 431  
 Stephen, 316  
 Custis, John, 415  
 Cutbeard, Johan, 495  
  
 DALBY, Jacques, 473  
 Dale, Elizabeth, 544  
 Geo., 544  
 George, 104  
 Joane, 461  
 Richard, 545  
 Dallett, E. James, 325  
 E. James, Jr., 325  
 E. James, 3rd, 325  
 Esther, 325  
 Joseph H., 325  
 Linda, 325  
 Dancox, Blanch, 520  
 daneat, ngarge, 546  
 Danforth, Emma N., 230  
 Dangerfield, Richard, 455  
 Daniel, Elizabeth, 23  
 Thomas, 23  
 Danvers, Ann, 58  
 John, Sir, 58, 478, 531, 532  
 John, Sr., 482  
 Rich., 478  
 Darlington, Frances, R.,  
 291  
 Thomas H., 291  
 Darrah, James, 367  
 Jean W., 367  
 Marion M., 367  
 Thomas W., 367  
 Darrel, Elizabeth, 403  
 Nicholas, 403  
 Darrow, Arthur P., 296  
 Christopher, 296  
 Joseph P., 296  
 Dason, Thomas, 528  
 Dauberman, Bessie E., 371  
 John P., 371  
 Daughterman, Barbara, 343  
 Davas, Crystoffer, 456  
 Davenor, Mary, 37  
 daveson, Thomas, 545  
 Davice, Anne, 516  
 Davidson, Fannie, 297  
 Davies, Agnes, 507  
 Dorothie, 457  
 Marie E., 332  
 Richard, 552  
 Robert, 383  
 Davis, Aaron B., 175  
 Agnes, 37, 50  
 Alex, 456  
 Betsey W., 300  
 Burgess W., 300  
 Charles G., 195, 300  
 Edward L., 300  
 Edward M. Jr., 119, 195,  
 300  
 Edward M. 3rd, 300  
 Eleanor P., 300  
 Elizabeth, 175, 420  
 Elizabeth C., 119, 194,  
 299, 300  
 Emot, 517  
 Esther, 431  
 Evan, 119  
 Henry H., 259  
 Herman A., 301  
 Isaac R., 119, 194, 195  
 Isaac R. Jr., 195, 300  
 Isaac R. 3rd, 300  
 John, 422, 456  
 John G., 301  
 Joseph, 422  
 Joseph C., 195  
 Louisa G., 195, 300  
 Margaret J., 352  
 Mary J., 217  
 Rachel, 255  
 Robt., 467  
 Sarah, 431  
 Susan, 175  
 Thomas, 38, 502  
 Warner, 259  
 William, 175, 420  
 William H. H., 301  
 Davy, Henry, Sir, 498  
 Davys, John, 433  
 Dawby, George, 461  
 Dawley, Albert, Z., 258  
 Bertha H., 258  
 Daniel C., 258  
 Daniel V., 258  
 Helen C., 258  
 Dawmore, John, 482  
 Dawson, Cutlibert, 545  
 Robert, 545  
 Dean, Frances, 254  
 Deane, Mary, 422  
 Deaves, William, 554, 555  
 de Brichtel, Cecile V. C., 250  
 Le Baron, 250  
 La Baronne, 250  
 Decan, George, 282  
 de Coursey, Abraham, 155  
 Janet, 155, 264, 265  
 de Ford, Jane, 340  
 Defrees, Julia M., 319  
 de Gilscey, Josephine, 172  
 Delacroix, Marie, 235  
 Delbow, Marguerite, 297  
 Delesdernier, Harriet, 113  
 de Lima, Rose, 362  
 De-l, Joseph S., 272  
 Josephine, 272, 273  
 Dellabrun, Ella G., 364  
 del Valle, Frances, 316  
 José Y., 316  
 Demas, Henry, 554  
 Jone, 554  
 Thomas, 554  
 Dench, Ann, 412, 521  
 Anne, 519, 520, 541  
 Blanch, 520  
 Catherine, 520  
 Christofer, 520  
 Christopher, 411  
 Edmond, 409  
 Edward, 482  
 Eleanor, 51, 52  
 Elenor, 519, 521  
 Elizabeth, 51, 411, 520,  
 521, 541  
 Ellen, 409  
 Elynor, 15, 16, 17, 410,  
 411, 412  
 Fortune, 411, 541  
 Frances, 520  
 George, 521  
 Giles, 411, 520  
 Hannah, 411, 542  
 Henry, 411, 520, 537  
 Joane, 521  
 Jocosu, 109  
 Johane, 411  
 John, 409, 410, 411, 520,  
 521, 537, 542  
 Jone, 411  
 Joseph, 521  
 Joyce, 520, 541  
 Margaret, 412  
 Margery, 520, 541  
 Mary, 411, 520, 521, 542  
 Richard, 520  
 Robert, 15, 52, 53, 411,  
 495, 496, 541, 542  
 Sarah, 411, 542  
 Sibbil, 409, 410, 411, 412  
 Stephen, 412  
 Steuen, 541  
 Steven, 520, 541  
 Susannah, 496, 542  
 Thomas, 51, 409, 410,  
 411, 412, 541, 543  
 Walter, 409  
 William, 409, 411, 520,  
 541  
 Denche, Anna, 542  
 Elen, 519  
 flfortune, 519

- Denckla, Giles, 519  
 Denckla, Henry, 519  
 Denckla, Joane, 542  
 Denckla, Joese, 519  
 Denckla, John, 537  
 Denckla, John, 519, 520  
 Denckla, Marye, 541  
 Denckla, Robert, 519  
 Denckla, Sibbill, 519  
 Denckla, Stephen, 519  
 Denckla, Thomas, 519, 520, 521  
 Denckla, William, 519, 520  
 Denckla, Augusta, 474  
 Dennis, William, 554  
 Denn, Mary S., 301  
 Dense, John, 409, 519, 520  
 Dense, Elizabeth, 409, 519  
 Dentry, Symont, 545  
 Deneford, John, 452  
 De Roche, Frances D., 307  
 Derriekson, Phoebe, 478  
 Derwell, William, Jr., 428  
 Desaler, Catherine, 93  
 Desaler, Esther, 92  
 de Solms, Maria de C. B., 282  
 Devan, John, 461  
 De Vere, Edward, 58  
 Deverell, Robert, 549  
 Devens, Elizabeth, 406  
 Devens, Elizabeth, 406  
 Devens, Henry, 406, 543, 544  
 Devens, Margaret, 544  
 Devens, Richard, 543, 544  
 Devens, Thomas, 544  
 Devens, Thos., 543, 544  
 Devens, William, 543, 544  
 Devyas, Alice, 543  
 Davy, 543  
 Davy, Elizabeth, 406, 543  
 Davy, Elyn, 543  
 Davy, Harry, 543  
 Davy, Joane, 544  
 Davy, Katherine, 543  
 Davy, Maryan, 543  
 Davy, Peers, 406, 543  
 Dewan, John, 35, 461  
 de Yoe, Augustus, 279  
 Daniel H., 279  
 Diamond, Patrick, 199  
 Diamond, Rose A., 199  
 Dibdee, Helen C., 304  
 Dick, Thomas, 489  
 Dick, Roger, 545  
 Dickerson, Althea M., 371  
 Dickerson, Eryn L., 371  
 Dickerson, George L., 371  
 Dickerson, Alice A., 207  
 Dickerson, Amelia, 208  
 Dickerson, Anne, 208, 307  
 Dickerson, Charles, 208  
 Dickerson, Edward C., 207  
 Dickerson, Henry T., 208  
 Dickerson, John, 207  
 Dickerson, Robert P., 208  
 Dickerson, Thomas L., 207  
 Dickson, Peter, 421  
 Dickson, Robert, 154  
 Dickson, Wm., 480  
 Dietrich, Caroline, 283  
 Dighton, John, 112, 520  
 Dighton, Thomas, 459  
 Diller, Elizabeth G., 228  
 Dillinger, Julia, 277  
 Dillon, Charles H., 236  
 Dillon, Clarence, 235, 333  
 Dillon, Edwin C., 333  
 Dillon, Ella H., 333  
 Dillon, Geneva C., 333  
 Dillon, Henry D., 139, 235, 333  
 Dillon, Henry D., Jr., 235, 333  
 Dillon, James C., 139, 236, 334  
 Dillon, James Le R., 334  
 Dillon, John, 139  
 Dillon, John M., 139, 235, 333  
 Dillon, John M., Jr., 333  
 Dillon, Margaret, 221  
 Dillon, Margaret M., 139, 235, 236, 333, 334  
 Dillon, Mary, 236  
 Dillon, Mary M., 235, 333  
 Dillon, Moses, 139, 235, 236  
 Dillon, Rebecca C., 236  
 Dillon, Samuel C. M., 139  
 Dillon, Samuel M., 236  
 Dillon, Saunders C., 236, 334  
 Dillon, Susan P., 236  
 Dillon, Viscount, 7  
 Dillon, Walter M., 333  
 Dillon, Warren K., 333  
 Distons, Antonij, 532  
 Dixon, Ann, 441  
 Dixon, Anthony, 441  
 Dixon, Dinah, 382  
 Dixon, Henry, 382  
 Dobbins, John, 465  
 Dobbins, Philipp, 464  
 Dobson, John, 545  
 Dodd, Henrietta F., 324  
 Dodd, John, 324  
 Dodd, Katherine, 27  
 Dodd, Martha, 253  
 Doleman, Elizabeth, 497  
 Dolphin, Richard, 39  
 Donald, Dorothy, 337  
 Donald, Henry G., 337  
 Donald, Henry G. G., 337  
 Donald, George K., 337  
 Donald, Katharine, 337  
 Donald, William, 337  
 Donaldson, Blanche, 372  
 Donaldson, Grace L., 372  
 Donaldson, Henry, 372  
 Donaldson, Henry E., 372  
 Donaldson, Mary, 364  
 Donaldson, Ralph M., 372  
 Donaldson, Rebecca, 136  
 Donaldson, Thomas H., 372  
 Done, Jane, 25  
 Done, Richard, 23, 25  
 Donet, John, 45  
 Donne, Margaret, 406  
 Donne, Richard, 544  
 Donnelly, Mary A., 356  
 Dorman, Laura, 261  
 Dorney, John, 555  
 Dorney, Phillip, 555  
 Dorr, Gertrude H., 241  
 Dorwes, John, 466  
 Dougherty, Anne, 155  
 Dougherty, James, 124  
 Dougherty, John, 199  
 Douglass-Smith, Aubrey E., 332  
 Douglass, Edward E., 332  
 Douglass, Lrie L., 332  
 Douglass, Henry J., 332  
 Douy, Mary, 478  
 Douy, William, 478  
 Dowdeswell, Catherine, 30  
 Dowdeswell, Roger, 474, 475  
 Dower, Elizabeth, 531  
 Dower, Johann, 531  
 Dowes, Edward, 423  
 Dowman, William, 497  
 Downing, Elizabeth, 111  
 Downing, George A., 356  
 Downing, Israel, 125  
 Downing, Lydia T., 125  
 Downing, Martha B., 125, 206  
 Downing, Mary, 175  
 Downing, Mary L., 356  
 Downing, Nancy, 259  
 Downing, Rebecca M., 125, 206  
 Downing, Richard H., 125, 206  
 Downing, Richard T., 125  
 Downing, Sarah, 303  
 Downing, Thomas S., 303  
 Doyle, Anna, 199  
 Drake, Thos., 462  
 Draper, Abraham H., 262  
 Draper, Annie H., 262  
 Drewett, John, 415  
 Drinker, Elizabeth, 140, 238  
 Drinker, Hannah L., 139, 237, 335  
 Drinker, Henry, 137, 139, 236, 237  
 Drinker, Henry S., 139, 140  
 Drinker, Margaret M., 139, 236, 334  
 Drinker, Mary, 112, 138  
 Drinker, Sally, 137, 232  
 Driscoll, Annie L., 370  
 Driscoll, John F., 370  
 Driver, Adeline, 107  
 Driver, Thomas, 107  
 Drolet, E., 433  
 Duck, Elizabeth, 381, 383  
 Dueing, Lydia, 128, 209, 210, 211  
 Dueing, Peter, 128  
 Duddleson, Susan, 506  
 Dudley, Edward, 445  
 Duer, Andrew A., 281  
 Duer, Isabel, 281  
 Duff, Katherine, 363  
 Duffy, Jane, 268  
 Du Montier, Sophie, 361  
 Dunch, Bridget, 16  
 Dunch, Edmund, 409  
 Dunch, Edward, 16  
 Dunch, family, 16, 17  
 Dunch, William, Sir, 409  
 Dungan, Charles W., 156, 265  
 Dungan, Charles W., Jr., 156, 265  
 Dungan, Louise, 156  
 Dungan, Martin, 156  
 Dunkap, Mary J., 244, 339  
 Dunn, Elizabeth, 336  
 Dunn, Richard, 465  
 Dunn, Sarah, 465

- Dunn, Sarah A., 343  
Dunne, Richard, 514  
Rychard, 551  
du Pont, Alexis I., 315, 369  
Alexis L., Jr., 315  
Alice E., 315  
Eleanor B., 303  
Elizabeth B., 315  
Eugene E., 315  
Francis G., 303  
Philip F., 315, 369  
Durant, Maxine, 367  
Thomas, 367  
Thomas J., 367  
Thomas, Jr., 367  
Durfee, Emily H., 183  
Louise W., 183  
Durham, Alice, 476  
John, 476  
Dutton, Isabelle, 6  
Margaret E., 255  
Piers, Sir, 6  
Dyer, Grace, 484, 502  
Helen V., 205  
Samuel A., 205  
Dyhue, John, 452  
Dyryon, Edward, 454  
EAGER, Elizabeth H., 300  
Everton, 300  
Eakin, Adelaide S., 171, 282  
Constant M., 171  
Early, Wilhelmina M., 281  
Eastburn, Ruth, 295  
Eastman, Charles R., 368  
J. A., 368  
Eason, Abrecke, 462  
Echenique, Dolores, 315  
Ecklor, Ann, 353  
Edgar, Charles, 398  
Edge, Alfred J., 181  
Alfred P., 111, 181  
Alice, 181  
Alice L., 183  
Ann, 69, 85, 428  
Anna G., 111  
Edith, 113  
Edith A., 181  
Edith J., 183  
Elizabeth D., 112  
Emily E., 183  
Emma H., 181  
Fanny, 113, 183  
Fanny J., 183  
Francis, 85, 113  
Francis, 113  
Francis J., 183  
Gilbert, 181  
Hannah, 69, 85, 112, 138,  
181, 182, 233  
Helen M., 183  
Henry T., 112  
Horace C., 113, 183  
Jacob, 69, 85, 111, 112,  
181  
Jacob V., 112, 181  
Jane, 182  
Jane T., 85, 112  
Janet P., 181  
Edge, John, 69, 84  
Jonas, 85, 113, 183  
Joseph, 181  
Joshua P., 85, 111, 181  
Lea, 85  
Lydia E., 85  
Mary, 84, 182  
Mary E., 183  
Samuel H., 111  
Sarah M., 181, 291  
Susan, 85, 112, 182, 228  
Thomas, 84, 85, 111, 112,  
113  
Thomas J., 111, 181, 291  
Walter S., 181  
William T., 113, 183  
Edmonds, John, 416  
Edmonson, Charlotte M.,  
212  
Edmunds, Thomas, 459  
Edsall, David L., 326  
Donald W., 325  
Edward T. W., 325  
Elizabeth, 325  
Frank H., 324, 325  
Hubert L., 326  
Lillian W. P., 326  
Richard E., 324, 325  
Richard E., Jr., 325  
Edwards, Cyrus, 242  
James, 463, 464, 465  
John, 460  
Margaret, 242, 338, 339  
Margaret, 464  
Richard, 39  
Sarah, 329  
Thos., 448  
Edwes, Thomas, 415  
Eearnle, Michael, 539  
Eece, Thos., 478  
Egginton, Elizabeth, 400,  
401, 404  
Richard, 400, 404  
Eginton, Elizabeth, 545  
Jane, 545  
John, 545  
Richard, 545  
Eire, Anne, 487  
Eisenberger, Nancy, 240  
Eliots, Win., 465  
Eliotse, John, 465  
Rich., 465  
Eliotts, John, 465  
Elkinton, Margerie, 511  
Margery, 407  
Ellot, Mary, 388  
Ellicott, Elizabeth, 88, 125,  
126  
George, 88  
Elliot, Hannah, 420  
John, 395  
Elliots, John, 37  
Elliott, Elizabeth, 217  
Emily W., 245  
William W., 245  
Ellis, Charles J., 186  
Emily, 186  
Harriet, 163  
Henry, 552, 555  
John, 463, 551  
Ellis, Margaret, 552, 555  
Mary C., 144, 245  
Rowland, 144  
William H., 163  
Ellonde, James, 467  
Elridge, James, 533  
Ely, Ruthanna, 330  
Elwyn, Mary M. M., 203  
Eman, Mary A., 262  
Embrece, Frank L., 368  
Leera W., 368  
Lois O. B., 368  
Emerson, Anna E., 302  
Lucy B., 286  
Emlen, Ann E., 206  
George, 210  
Mary, 210, 309, 310  
Emory, Mary, 212, 311, 312  
Thomas L., 212  
Emell, Thomas, 416  
England, Elizabeth P., 296  
Howell, 296  
James, 296  
Jane R., 296  
Josephine P., 296  
Mary S., 296  
Sarah S., 296  
Engle, Ann C., 387  
Englefeilde, Robert, 517  
English, Jane, 56, 189  
Engly, John, 416  
Erhardt, Margaret, 268  
Ersline, Alexander, 82  
John, 82  
Robert, 82  
Sarah, 82  
Erwin, Cordelia M., 172,  
282, 283  
Leander A., 172  
Sarah A., 283  
Eshleman, Benjamin, 177  
Edwin B., 289  
Fannie, 177  
Gertrude, 177, 289  
Hervey, E., 289  
James H., 177, 289  
Laura, 177  
Louis E., 177, 289, 367,  
368  
Mary L., 177  
Maud, 289, 367, 368  
Stella, 289, 368  
William de W., 177  
Essex, William, 531  
Essnee, Arthur, 479  
Este, David P., 144  
Lucy P., 144, 245  
Estrazulas, Camilla P., 214  
Dolores V., 214, 314, 315  
Enrique M., 214, 315  
Enrique N., 214  
Francisco, 214  
Henrietta V., 214  
James, 214  
Jayne, 214  
Etherington, Valentine, 528  
Eman, Elizabeth, 511  
Eustace, Mrs., 156  
Evans, Alice C., 330  
Annie D., 222

- Ives, Leonard 522  
 Eleanor 331  
 Elizabeth 119  
 Evan 552  
 Grace I. 192  
 Hannah 232  
 Henry, 16, 552  
 James, 416  
 John, 428  
 John W. 331  
 Josiah, 240  
 Katherine W. 182  
 Lewis 552  
 Ruth, 330  
 Thomas, 192, 382  
 William, 330  
 William P., 240  
 Ivens, John, 455  
 Humire 455  
 Ivett, Richard, 458  
 Ivorode, Johan, 471  
 Everts, Bertha De S., 349  
 Ivesson, Cathern, 422  
 Jos., 422  
 Ivett, John, 459  
 Ivitt, Mary, 418  
 Ewans, Richard, 467  
 Ewing, Beatrice, 247  
 Elizabeth, 247  
 Elizabeth I., 145, 247,  
 342, 343  
 James M., 115  
 Morgan, 145, 247  
 Thomas, 145  
 Thomas W., 145, 247  
 Eyre, Thomas, 487  
 Eyre, Judith, 487  
 Fabyan, Joseph, 169  
 Mary, 169  
 William H., 169  
 Fadenilhe, Jeanne J., 172,  
 173, 285, 286  
 William, 172  
 Fairlamb, Jno., 429  
 Susan, 212  
 Susanah, 428  
 Faldler, Thos., 546  
 Fales, David, 292  
 Mary L., 292  
 Farley, James, 101  
 John W., 157  
 Maria W., 157, 266  
 Rebekah A., 157, 266, 362  
 Susanna 101, 160  
 Thomas T., 157  
 William W. 156  
 Wilson J., 156, 157, 266  
 Farlow, Margaret, 383  
 Farnum, Edward S., 310  
 Edward S. W. Jr., 310  
 James A., 310  
 James S., 310  
 Farrell, Beatrice, 274  
 Edwin G., 274  
 Eleanor, 274  
 James T., 274  
 Martha 274  
 Fawcett, Esther, 486  
 Fawcett, Grace 486  
 John 486  
 Joseph 486  
 Walter 486  
 Fawcett, Elizabeth, 401  
 Esther, 401  
 John 401  
 Joseph, 401  
 Mary, 401  
 Nathan, 401  
 Rebecca, 401  
 Sarah, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71,  
 72, 73, 74, 394, 400,  
 401  
 Walter, 67, 400, 401, 404  
 fawkner, Nic. 457  
 Fay, Laura A. 259  
 Feagans, Virginia 355  
 Fearag, Charles N., 203  
 Frederick C. 203  
 Gertrude I. 306  
 Joseph I., 203, 305, 306  
 Joseph I., Jr. 306  
 Lanier M., 306  
 William H. 203, 305  
 Fearne, Abigail, 403, 404,  
 545  
 Alice, 403, 545  
 Anne, 403  
 Dorothy, 403, 404  
 Edmund, 402, 403, 545  
 Elizabeth, 403, 404, 545  
 Frances 404  
 Frederick, 402  
 Henry, 400, 402, 403, 404  
 Isahel, 404  
 Joshua, 404  
 Josiah, 404  
 Mary, 400, 402, 403, 404,  
 545  
 Rebecca, 67, 400, 401,  
 403, 404, 545  
 Robert, 400, 401, 402,  
 403, 404, 545  
 Sarah, 404  
 Sibill, 404  
 Sibilla, 400, 402, 403  
 Susanna, 403  
 Thomas, 403, 404  
 Featherly, Frederick M.,  
 273  
 Grace M., 273  
 Fehiger, Anna C., 250  
 Anna H., 147  
 Bertha, 148, 251  
 Christian, 97, 146, 147,  
 249, 437  
 Christian C., 97, 146, 147,  
 148, 249  
 Elizabeth, 249  
 Elizabeth C. 250  
 Elizabeth I., 148, 250  
 Elizabeth L., 97, 148,  
 251, 252  
 Ellen 147  
 Frances 147  
 Frances P. 251  
 Francis C. 250  
 Geneva A. 251  
 George 251  
 Fehiger, George I., 97, 147,  
 148, 249, 250, 251  
 Harvey M., 250  
 Henry B., 147, 250  
 John C., 97, 147, 249,  
 250, 344  
 John C., Jr., 249, 250  
 Katherine, 249  
 Lea, 97, 148, 251  
 Lea, Jr. 251  
 Mary I., 147, 250  
 Mary P., 148, 250  
 Mary S. 249  
 Mary T., 147  
 Paul C., 251  
 Rosa I., 250, 344  
 Sydney B., 250  
 William S., 249  
 Fell, Elizabeth, 422  
 Fell, Thomas 421  
 Fenton, Mary, 152  
 Fentress, David, 244  
 Elizabeth, 244, 340  
 Francis, 244, 340  
 Francis, Jr., 244, 340, 341  
 Louise, 244  
 Mary M., 341  
 Neely, 244  
 Ferguson, Anna E., 327  
 Fern, Mary, 486  
 Robert, 486  
 Ferne, Hugh, 402  
 Thos., 544  
 William, 402  
 Ferris, Alice L., 127, 208,  
 209  
 John, 491, 493  
 Margaret, 493  
 Mary, 249, 493  
 Rachel, 260  
 William, 471  
 William L., 127  
 Zuba, 127, 208  
 Farley, Richard, 460  
 Farmer, Edward, 476  
 Farnell, Robert, 463  
 Farnell, Anne, 465  
 Farnell, Esther, 416  
 Farnell, William 551  
 Feara, Josiah 438, 439  
 Sarah, 438  
 Field, Edward, 549  
 Felton, Joseph, 416  
 Fermaner, Willi, 529  
 Ferris, Rich., 482  
 Ferris, Dorothy, 544, 545  
 Elizabeth 544  
 Henry, 544, 545  
 Robert, 544  
 Sibile, 544, 545  
 Thomas, 544  
 Ferris, Leonard, 481  
 Fettiplace, Vincent, 470, 471  
 Finch, Hester, 483  
 Finckson, Nickolas, 524  
 Fisher, Edward, 551  
 Rachel, 438  
 Thos., 462  
 Flynn, Thomas, 470  
 Flores, Richard, 455



- flores, Geiles, 554  
 fforman, Thomas, 449  
 forts, Anne, 461  
 foster, Robert, 474  
 foster, John, 454  
 frowle, Edmund, 537  
   Tacy, 456  
 frowler, Jhon, 458  
   John, 529  
   Wm., 459  
 frowles, Elizabeth, 551  
   John, 551  
 frances, Richard, 507  
 franchiseau, George, 555  
 frankome, John, 475  
 freeman, Elizabeth, 467  
   Richi, 529  
   Thomas, 475  
 fremo, Robert, 457  
 frost, Wm., 545  
 fryer, Margaret, 463  
 fyllmore, George, 455  
 fyrringh, William, 494  
 Field, Mary, 122  
 Fields, Anna M., 255, 347,  
   348  
   William, 255  
 Filson, Catharine, 328  
 Finch, Lucy, 367  
 Finlison, Nicholas, 392  
 Firger, Clara, 271  
 Fisher, Anne, 550  
   Annie, 147  
   Charles, 163  
   Deborah, 194  
   Edward, 397  
   Ella, 163, 273, 274  
   James, 147  
 Fiskin, Archibald, 338  
   Archibald D., 338  
   Archibald J., 338  
   Kathleen K., 338  
   Keith G., 338  
   Mary L., 338  
 Fitzpatrick, Elizabeth, 308  
 Flaglor, Althea, 153, 154,  
   262  
   Catherine, 153, 261, 262  
   Mordecai L., 153  
   Sarah K., 261  
   Valentine, 153, 261  
 Flahavan, Bridget, 96  
 Fleetwood, Eliza, 211  
 Fletcher, Cornelia, 235  
   Elizabeth, 101  
   James D., 308  
   James W., 304  
   May C., 308  
   Rawlyn, 537  
   William M., 304  
   William M., Jr., 304  
 Fleetwood, John, 462  
 Flieman, Anne, 395  
 Flickwir, Ann S., 170, 171  
   Anna S., 106  
   David, 106  
 Flinn, John R., 187  
 Flint, David S., 184  
   Elsie M., 184  
   Edith P., 184  
 Flint, Horace, 113  
   Howard R., 184  
   Isaac, 113  
   Isaac S., 113, 183, 184  
   Mary E., 113, 183, 292  
   Pennoek P., 113, 184  
   Rachel P., 113, 184  
   Walter P., 184  
 Flow, Jacob, 428  
 Flower, Henry, 440  
   John, 540  
   Richard, 383, 384  
 Fogg, Mary G., 180  
 folder, Thos., 546  
 Fonda, Myra, 276  
 Fontayne, Albert, 254  
   Albert Jr., 254  
   Bertha, 254  
   Elizabeth, 254  
   Ida, 254  
   Joseph, 254  
   Mary F., 254  
 Foote, Frederick W., 322  
   Mary R., 322, 323  
 Foraker, Isaac, 334  
   Sophia Y., 334  
 Forbes, Achsah, 146  
   Elizabeth, 204  
 Ford, Rebecca R., 209  
   Robert, 453  
 Forsythe, Arthur P., 179  
   Bertha M., 179  
   Catherine E., 179  
   Edwin C., 109, 179  
   Edwin K., 179  
   Emma P., 110, 180  
   Florence B., 179  
   George, 179  
   Hannah E., 110  
   Henry, 179  
   Henry L., 110  
   Howard C., 179  
   James, 109  
   James L., 109, 179  
   Joseph M., 179  
   Joseph P., 109, 178, 291  
   Mabel B., 179  
   Marian E., 179  
   Mary A., 110  
   Mary V., 178  
   Phebe E., 178  
   Robert L., 178, 291  
   Robert L., Jr., 291  
   Sarah, 179, 291  
   Susanna, 110, 179, 180,  
   291  
   William, 109, 178, 179,  
   180  
   William, Jr., 178  
   William T., 110, 179  
 Fortesque, Adrian, 46  
 Fortier, Grace E., 306, 307  
   Jean E., 306  
 Foster, Alice, 382  
   Hetty H., 138, 234  
   Lorean, 220  
   Mary, 93, 94  
   Mary B., 138, 235  
   William, 138  
 Fotterall, Stephen, 281  
 Fotterall, Winfield S., 281  
 Foulke, Jane P., 197, 297  
 Priscilla, 182  
 Fowler, Charlotte C., 115  
   Harriet M., 115  
   Henry, 317  
   John, 540  
   Lilian M., 317  
   Samuell, 466  
   Stephen, 466  
 Fowles, John, 398  
 foxbye, Hendry, 462  
 Frame, Isabel, 289  
   Rebecca, 301  
   Thomas, 449  
 Frank, Catherine, 287  
   Isaac H., 348  
   Rose E., 348  
 Fraser, Alice L., 292  
 Fraunces, Petronella, 42  
   Petronilla, 16  
   Robert, 42  
 Frazer, Joseph, 369  
   Joseph P., 369  
 free, Edmonde, 458  
 Freeman, Elisha, 196  
   Mary V., 196  
 From, Johanne, 530  
 Frouch, John, 551  
 Frierson, Albert, 340  
   Richard S., 340  
   William G., 340  
 Fries, Emily G., 245  
   Susan, 204  
 Fripp, Mary J., 283  
 frost, Thomas, 550  
 Frost, William J., 350  
 fulford, Richard, 455  
 Fulford, Sallie, 312  
 Fuller, Charles, 274  
   Charles E., 274  
   Clifford L., 274  
   Earl H., 274  
   Iva, 274  
   Lola C., 274  
   Maida L., 274  
 Fullerhurst, Elizabeth, 6  
   Thomas, Sir, 6  
 Fuhner, Harriet, 199  
   George, 199  
 Funderwhite, Hannah, 121  
 Fynne, Katherine, 28  
   William, 28  
 GACOP, Johs, 468  
   John, 41  
 Gaele, Margaret, 463  
 Gafford, Herbert A., 267  
 Galaraza, Maria, 366  
   Matias, 366  
 Gale, Alice, 55, 497  
   Anne, 483  
   William, 483  
 Gallamor, Sara, 439  
   Thomas, 439  
 Galvin, Caroline, 170  
 Gamage, Johanna, 42  
 Gantlet, Ann, 473  
   George, 473

- Gantlett Jo. 448  
 Gardener, William, 531  
 Gardner, Albert M. 259  
   Albert M. Jr. 259  
   George H. 259  
   John B. 518  
   Maud H. 259  
   William, 259, 511  
 Garleke, John, 543  
 Garlick, Ann, 150  
   Charles, 450  
   Elizabeth, 450  
   James, 450  
   John, 450  
   Jonathan, 450  
   Thom. 450  
 garnier, John, 505  
 Garneau, Dr. 156  
   Virginie 156  
 Garner, Christopher, B. 507  
   Sarah, 467  
 Garrat, Isaac, 420  
 Garratt, Hannah, 420  
   James, 420  
   William, 438  
 Garret, Ann, 501  
   Elizabeth, 291  
 Garrett, Anne R., 315  
   Alfred C., 233, 330, 331  
   Arthur H. G., 191  
   Eleanor W., 331  
   Eli, 315  
   Elizabeth B., 137  
   Elizabeth C., 137, 233, 234  
   Frances, 137  
   Frances B., 233, 331  
   Henry, 191  
   Hetty B., 137  
   John, 420, 422  
   John B., 137, 233, 331  
   Margery, 29  
   Martha H., 137  
   Mary, 420  
   Mary R., 233, 331  
   Nathan, 422  
   Philip, 137  
   Philip C., 137, 233, 330, 331  
   Rebecca C., 137, 232, 233, 326, 329, 330  
   Sarah, 233  
   Sarah B., 137  
   Thomas C., 137, 232, 233, 331  
   Thos., 422  
   William, 29, 439  
 Garrigues, William, 431  
 Garwood, Henry L., 262  
   Joshua S., 262  
 Gaskill, Mary, 357  
   Virginia, 208  
 Gauntlet, Hannah, 490  
 Gause, Annie, 216  
   Arthur L., 216  
   Beverly R., 217  
   Edmund C., 216, 318  
   Ellen, 216, 318  
   Francis B., 216  
   Harlan, 216, 318  
 Gause, Harlan Jr., 318  
   James H., 217  
   Mary R., 216, 318  
 Gaw, Albert C., 169  
   Mary, 279  
   William, 169  
 Gawthrop, Allen, 188  
   Henry, 188  
   Jane, 116  
   Sarah, 188  
 Gay, John, 455  
 Gayley, Edwin H., 231  
   Henry T., 231  
   Thomas G., 231  
 Gaze, Elizabetha, 504  
 Gazzam, Audley H., 142  
   Catherine S., 142, 241  
   Charles W., 142, 241  
   Charles W., Jr., 142, 241  
   337, 338  
   Claudine B., 242  
   Clausius D., 142  
   Clement, 241  
   Clement L., 142  
   Emily L., 241, 338  
   George G., 142, 241, 337  
   Henry M., 142, 244, 242  
   John L., 142  
   Kate L., 241, 337  
   Lea, 337  
   Lucy, 241, 338  
   Mary, 241, 338  
   Mary L., 338  
   Ruth, 338  
   Selina W., 242  
   Warren L., 241, 337  
   William, 142  
   William P., 142, 241  
 Geale, Anne, 182  
   Mary, 411, 541  
   Thomas, 411, 541  
 Geesht, Edward, 34  
   Edward, 458  
 Gefferis, Robert, 159, 460  
 Geib, Rebecca I., 277  
   William, 277  
 Geiger, Ella, 318  
 Genet, Grace, 473  
 Genn, Caroline B., 351, 371  
   Margaret M., 260  
   Mary, 457  
   William, 260, 351  
 Georg, Margaret, 517  
 George, Ales, 457  
   Ann C., 100, 156, 157, 158, 159  
   Anne, 457  
   Elsabeth, 457  
   Joseph, 100  
   Jullyan, 457  
   Nicholas, 507  
   Olive, 356  
   Parnell, 457  
   Phoebe, 244  
   Thomas, 157, 552  
   William, 501  
 Gerdener, widow, 531  
 German, André M., 265  
   Auguste R. H., 265  
   Clara E., 265, 361  
 German, Florence A. S.  
   265, 361  
 Guillaume J. A., 265, 362  
 Henry H., 265, 360  
 Hyppolite, 155, 156, 265, 360, 361, 362, 433  
 Hyppolite, Jr., 156, 265  
 Joseph L., 362  
 Joseph L. P., 362  
 Marie A. L., 362  
 Marie G. J., 362  
 Marie H. L., 265  
 Marie V. J., 265, 360  
 René A., 155  
 William C. H., 267  
 Given, Susanna D., 257  
   Titus W., 257  
 Gibbins, Hannah, 422  
   Jane, 422  
   Jos., 422  
 Gibbons, Abraham, 228  
   Caroline, 136, 230, 231, 232  
   Charles, 195  
   Eliza, 82  
   Rebecca L., 228, 328  
   Sarah L., 195, 300  
   William, 136  
 Gibbs, Frederick A., 173, 286  
   Mary K., 173, 286  
   William C., 173  
 Gibson, Anna, 378, 485  
   Annas, 377  
   Anonymous, 379, 431  
   Anthony, 377  
   Christiana, 380, 434, 435  
   Dorothy, 377  
   Edward, 378, 546  
   Elenor, 546  
   Eliza, 379  
   Elizabeth, 78, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 376, 378, 379, 380, 425, 434, 436, 485, 486  
   George, 377  
   Hannah, 97, 378, 379, 425, 433, 434, 435, 436  
   Henry, 377  
   Isaac, 546  
   Isabel, 377  
   James, 379  
   Jefferey, 377  
   Jennet, 546  
   John, 376, 377, 378, 379, 381, 425, 433, 434, 485, 486, 546  
   John Jr., 426  
   Joseph, 378, 485, 546  
   Joshua, 379, 425, 426, 427, 434  
   Lydia, 379, 425, 434  
   Mabell, 378  
   Margaret, 377  
   Maria, 372  
   Mary, 378, 485, 546  
   Nathan, 422  
   Nathaniel, 380, 435  
   Phoebe, 380, 435  
   Robert, 546

- Gibson, Rowland, 377  
 Samuel, 380, 435  
 Susan, 379  
 Susana, 435  
 Susanna, 380  
 Susans, 546  
 Thomas, 78, 376, 377,  
 378, 379, 380, 385, 425,  
 433, 434, 435, 436, 485,  
 546  
 Wilfred, 378  
 William, 377  
 Giddinge, Raynold, 409  
 Gignere, Adjutor A., 360  
 Alexandre, 360  
 Antoinette, 360  
 Joseph A. A., 360  
 Joseph C. A., 360  
 Joseph E., 360  
 Joseph E. N., 360  
 Louis P. A., 360  
 Marie A., 360  
 Marie A. J., 360  
 Marie C. A., 360  
 Marie E. G., 360  
 Theresphose C., 360  
 Gibon, Duncan C., 166  
 John, 166  
 John H., 166  
 Leadley, 166  
 Mary W. C., 166  
 Gilbert, Giles, 541  
 Mary, 158  
 Gildinge, Reynold, 519  
 Giles, Elizabeth, 140  
 Gilles, Widow, 423  
 Gillingham, Mary, 335  
 Gillis, Edward T., 134  
 James, 134  
 John P., 134, 225  
 Mary, 134  
 Gilman, Beverly H., 239  
 Edith L., 239  
 Elizabeth B., 239, 336  
 Frances P., 239  
 Harold D., 239  
 Helen L., 239  
 Robbins, 239  
 Samuel P., 238  
 Theodore, 238, 336  
 Theodore, Jr., 239  
 Winthrop S., 238  
 Gilmore, Ann, 169  
 Gilpin, Ann, 425  
 Anna, 111  
 Anne, 207  
 Frances A., 207, 306, 307  
 Jos., 122  
 Joshua C., 207  
 Mary, 237, 422  
 Samuel, 207  
 Sarah, 271, 425  
 Sarah A., 207  
 Gilroy, Virginia, 328  
 Gingell, Ralph, 448  
 Thomas, 482  
 Gingle, Eleanor, 53  
 Elnor, 481  
 Robert, 471  
 Girven, Geneva, 333  
 Girven, Walter S., 333  
 Gisborne, James, 539  
 Robert, 539  
 Gittings, Hannah E., 306  
 Glascoate, Anne, 528  
 Glastus, John, 546  
 Gleave, Elizth, 421  
 John, 421  
 Glenfield, Mary J., 249  
 Glenn, Isaac E., 344  
 Katherine F., 344  
 Lucius C., 341  
 Gleyve, Alice, 25  
 Glover, Alice, 495  
 Goddard, Bridgett, 483  
 Rich., 479  
 Godwine, John, 520  
 Godwyn, John, 537, 538  
 Goforth, Ella C., 165  
 John, 165  
 William, 165  
 William D., 165  
 Goldny, Johannem, 469  
 John, 45, 48  
 gonne, Rye., 454  
 Good, Hannah, 109  
 Goodlen, John, 545  
 Goodling, Annette, 347  
 James B., 347  
 James D., 253, 346  
 James D., Jr., 253  
 Jeanette, 253  
 Martha, 253  
 Rebecca E., 253  
 Samuel W., 347  
 Thomas M., 347  
 William, 253  
 William L., 253, 346, 347  
 William L., Jr., 347  
 Goodrich, Caspar F., 320  
 Eleanor, 320  
 Goodsell, Chloe E., 337  
 Goodwin, John, 421, 545  
 Goodwine, Indiana, 161  
 Gookin, Helen L., 236  
 Gordon, Catherine, 130,  
 217, 218  
 Helen, 129, 211  
 John C., 129, 130  
 Goukler, Christiana, 270  
 Graham, Annie, 175  
 Austin C., 287  
 Charles L., 287  
 Charles P., 175, 287  
 Donald, 288  
 Gertrude G., 287  
 Harry C., 175, 287  
 Helen M., 287  
 Henry H., 429  
 Isaac, 174, 175, 287, 288  
 Katie W., 287  
 Mary, 175  
 Mary A., 218, 287  
 Neal, 174, 175, 288  
 Pauline A., 287  
 Roland, 288  
 Virginia R., 287  
 William H., 287  
 Grahaime, Carolin B., 297  
 George H., 197  
 Grahame, Israel, 197  
 Israel J., 297  
 Graham, Henry H., 428  
 Granestocke, John, 465  
 Granger, Helen L., 367  
 Ralph S., 366, 367  
 Salmon A., 366  
 Grant, Eliza H., 212  
 Mary, 218  
 Gratton, Ann, 438  
 Jas., 390  
 John, 438  
 Phoebe, 438  
 Gravenrat, Elizabeth, 80  
 Gravestock, John, Sir, 544  
 Gray, Janet, 265  
 Roberta G., 237  
 Grayle, Henry, 197  
 Gregory, Jon, 551  
 Greatrax, Edmund, 545  
 Greave, Rachel, 425  
 Greble, Mary, 168  
 Green, A., 521  
 Abigail, 425  
 Charles J., 309  
 Elizabeth H., 357  
 Elizabeth P., 246  
 James L., 309  
 John, 466  
 John G., 247  
 John J., 246  
 Lot, 247  
 Rachel, 207  
 Robt., 387, 422  
 Susan S., 120, 194, 196,  
 197  
 Susanna, 84  
 Theodora, 309  
 Thomas C., 120  
 Greeneaway, Joane, 449  
 Greene, Edmund, 554, 555  
 Elinor, 554  
 Eliz., 554  
 Symon, 544  
 Thos., 554  
 Greenough, Clara A., 237  
 Gregg, Dinah, 425  
 Jane, 26  
 John, 425  
 Mary, 379  
 Samuel, 425  
 Thomas, 26, 383  
 Gregorie, Thos., 478  
 Gregory, Wm., 483  
 Grenier, J. B., Jr., 433  
 Grene, John, 42, 152  
 Grenestock, John, 554, 555  
 grenstocke, John, 554  
 Gresham, William, 537  
 Gretter, Mary G., 170  
 Grevestocke, John, 554  
 Grey, Walter, 470, 471  
 Grice, Sarah, 281  
 Griffen, Hannah, 204  
 Mary, 292  
 Stephen, 204  
 Griffin, Eliza A., 274  
 Margaret, 475  
 Griffith, Charlotte, 380  
 Elizabeth, 390, 399

- Griffith, Hannah, 380  
 John, 420, 422  
 Lewis, 380  
 Priscilla, 131  
 Thomas, 380  
 Grigg, Albina, 116  
 Grimes, John, 555  
 Mary T., 345  
 Margaret, 26  
 Grimsditch, Thomas, 26  
 Grimsshaw, Arthur H., 221  
 Charlotte, 236, 333, 334  
 Edith D., 236, 334  
 Mary M., 236  
 Robert, 235, 236, 333, 334  
 William, 235  
 Grinaway, Anthony, 540  
 Grinfield, Richard, 540  
 Grinnel, John, 43  
 Grinnell, John, 452  
 Griscoom, Anna M., 162  
 Clement A., 311  
 Clement A., 3rd, 311  
 David J., 162, 272, 273  
 David J., Jr., 272  
 Edith, 273  
 Elizabeth W., 162  
 Ellen M., 162, 272  
 Emeline, 163, 273  
 Isaac W., 162  
 Jane W., 162, 273  
 Jean W., 273  
 Joseph W., 162, 272  
 Hannah S., 162, 273  
 Mary C., 272  
 Mary S., 311  
 Rachel, 226, 239  
 Rodman E., 311  
 Samuel, 163  
 Sarah, 162  
 William, 161, 162, 272, 273  
 John, 454  
 Groom, Agnes, 453  
 Roger, 453  
 Groome, William, 465, 507  
 Grosvenor, James, 23  
 Joan, 23  
 Grouper, Catherine C. C., 326  
 Groves, Elizabeth, 222  
 Grubb, Anna F., 223, 324  
 Deborah, 425  
 Edward, 223  
 Lydia, 379, 425  
 Mary, 422  
 Samill, 422  
 Grundy, Giles, 449  
 Grylls, Thomas, 481  
 Gryn, Steven, 470  
 Grimes, Richard, 539  
 Stephen, 47  
 Guse, William, Sir, 547  
 Guffy, Alice, 449  
 Gunning, Alice, 483  
 Guyes, Antell, 460  
 John, 460  
 Gwin, Elizabeth E., 171  
 William C., 171  
 Gybbens, Alice, 474  
 Gybbens, Elizabeth, 474  
 Gybbys, William, 461  
 Gibson, Annas, 545  
 Anthony, 545  
 Dorothy, 545  
 Edward, 545  
 Esable, 545  
 George, 545  
 Henry, 545  
 Jeffery, 545  
 John, 545, 546  
 Mabel, 545, 546  
 Margat, 545  
 Row Land, 545  
 Thomas, 545, 546  
 William, 545, 546  
 wylfryd, 545  
 Gyger, Daniel C., 87, 121, 198  
 Daniel W., 198, 301  
 Daniel W., Jr., 301  
 Elizabeth R., 301  
 Emily S., 198  
 Furman H., 198  
 George, 87  
 George L., 87  
 George S., 301  
 Hannah, 121  
 Hannah E., 198  
 Helen B., 198  
 Jacob, 87, 121  
 John, 121, 198, 301  
 John T., 198  
 Julia D., 198, 301  
 Lizzie B., 198  
 Mary A., 87, 121, 198, 199  
 Mary F., 121  
 Naomi B., 301  
 Sue, 301  
 Susannah, 198  
 Gilbert, Gyles, 541  
 Hancock, James, 461  
 Hack, Marian, 225  
 Hadley, Edwin A., 275  
 Hamett L. J., 275  
 Henry E., 275  
 Hervey, 275  
 Lucy M., 275  
 Sarah, 195  
 Thomas I., 275  
 Haell, Anne, 503  
 Halforde, Anne, 460  
 Haines, Hannah R., 181, 233, 331  
 Jane, 135  
 Rebecca, 346  
 William L., 233  
 Hale, Edward, 236  
 John, 463  
 Joseph, 236  
 Hales, William, 467  
 Hall, Anna, 424  
 Anna M., 202  
 Catherine L., 121, 204  
 Edward A., 121, 204  
 Edith, 438  
 Eliza M., 191  
 John, 40, 468  
 Hall, Thomas L., 121  
 Thomas M., 121  
 W. A., 433  
 Hallam, Esther, 356  
 Halloway, John, 479  
 Hallowell, John, 439  
 Hallowell, Elizabeth D., 299  
 Eliza, 420, 422  
 Isaac R. D., 194  
 Jane D., 299  
 John, 420, 422  
 Morris L., 194  
 Morris L., Jr., 194, 299  
 Morris L., 3rd, 299  
 Morris L., 4th, 299  
 William P., 194, 299, 300  
 William P., Jr., 194, 300  
 William P., 3rd, 300  
 Halsey, Edward B., 232  
 Elizabeth, 232, 329  
 Francis Y., 329  
 Frederick B., 329  
 Hetty B., 232  
 James B., 232, 329  
 Mary M., 232  
 Millicent, 232, 329  
 Walter B., 232  
 William B., 232  
 William F., 232, 329  
 Zophar, 232  
 Hamilton, Alexander, 82  
 Ann, 82  
 Ann E., 105, 167  
 Anna, 82  
 Archibald, 81  
 Charles, 82, 105, 167  
 Elizabeth, 385  
 Isaac, 82  
 James, 82, 104, 167  
 James H., 105  
 John, 81  
 Maria L., 101, 167  
 Mary, 82  
 Robert, 81, 82, 101, 105, 121, 425, 431  
 Sarah, 82  
 Susanna, 82  
 William P., 104  
 Hammitt, Clawson S., 261, 356  
 Edmund M., 261, 355, 356  
 Frank R., 261, 356  
 Herbert H., 356  
 Joseph H., 261, 355  
 Mary E., 261  
 Ralph W., 356  
 Thomas, 261  
 Hammond, Henry, 311  
 Juliet R., 311  
 Mary A., 349  
 Hampton, Eleanor, 11  
 Elizabeth, 551  
 Michael, 12  
 Hamrington, Mary, 357  
 Hamby, Charlotte, 261  
 Hancock, Mary, 541  
 Hancock, Edward, 461  
 Hancock, Henry, 457  
 Walter, 457  
 wattr, 457

- Hancock, Robert, 456  
 Hand, William, 542  
 Hande, Abigail, 543  
     William, 543  
 Hanham, William, 492  
 Hanley, John, 455  
 Hannold, Mary, 263, 357  
     Simone, 263  
 Hannum, Jane, 425  
 Hanson, Elizabeth, 90  
 Happen, John, 531  
 Hapton, Widow, 507  
 Haraey, Mary, 425  
 Hartcastle, Sarah M., 197  
 Hardenburg, Agnes, 300  
     Charles M., 300  
 Hardin, Andrew, 293  
     Elnora, 293  
     George, 293  
     Rosa M., 293  
 Harding, Anthony, 531  
 Harding, Elizabeth, 551  
     Matthew, 493  
 Hargis, Ella, 235, 333  
     Levi M., 235  
 Harker, Hetty, 138  
 Harkness, Mary E., 271  
     Samuel, Jr., 271  
 Harlan, Aaron, 381  
     Abigail, 382, 383  
     Alice, 384  
     Ammanias, 382  
     Anne, 383  
     Benjamin, 384  
     Caleb, 382, 383  
     Charity, 381  
     Christiana, 376, 379, 382,  
         381, 385, 433  
     David, 383  
     Deborah, 382  
     Deborah, 381  
     Dinah, 383  
     Elizabeth, 381, 382, 384  
     Ezekiel, 381, 383, 384  
     Ezekiel, Jr., 384  
     George, 379, 381, 382,  
         383  
     Hannah, 381, 383  
     Jacob, 381, 382  
     James, 376, 381, 382,  
         383  
     Joel, 383  
     John, 382  
     Jonathan, 384  
     Joseph, 382, 384  
     Joshua, 382  
     Mary, 381, 383, 384  
     Michael, 379, 381, 382,  
         383  
     Moses, 381  
     Patience, 382  
     Philip, 382  
     Rebecca, 381, 382, 383  
     Ruth, 384  
     Samuel, 212, 381, 382  
     Sarah, 212, 213, 312, 313,  
         314, 382, 383  
     Solomon, 383  
     Stephen, 383  
     Susanna, 383  
 Harlan, Thomas, 376, 379,  
     381, 382, 383, 384  
     William, 383  
 Harleston, Elizabeth, 341  
 Harlett, W., 551  
 Harman, Alice, 528  
 Harmer, Edward, 476  
     Marie, 37, 38  
     Thos., 465, 476  
 Harmore, Edward, 464  
 Harned, Elizabeth, 234  
     Jacob, I., 234  
     Katherine, T., 234, 332  
 Harper, Anna B., 272  
     Elizabeth, Q., 295  
     John, 388  
     Mary E., 367  
     Nicholas, 453  
 Harpham, Lucy E., 364  
 Harriet, John, 494  
 Harrington, Lina, 355  
 Harris, Albert F., 153, 262  
     Ann E., 261, 356  
     Anna, 99, 153, 261  
     Anne, 551  
     Barney C., 79, 98, 99,  
         132, 259, 260, 261  
     Bertie S., 260, 355  
     Bessie K., 260  
     Catherine, 298  
     Channing P., 337  
     Charles, 337  
     Charles K., 154, 262  
     Clara E., 260  
     Clinton D., 260  
     Cyrus, 251  
     Edenburg, 259  
     Edgar V., 153, 261, 356  
     Eliza, 99  
     Elizabeth, 79, 98, 149,  
         150, 151, 152, 175, 475  
     Elizabeth A., 152, 259,  
         260, 261, 353, 354  
     Elsie L., 261, 356  
     Emily K., 260  
     Emily P., 344  
     Ethel K., 352  
     Fannie L., 154  
     Florence P., 260  
     Francis C., 251, 344  
     Francis J., 153, 261  
     Frank E., 261, 356  
     George S., 260, 355  
     Georgiana H., 259, 353  
     Helen S., 353  
     Henry P., 251, 344  
     James, 79, 80  
     John, 79, 99, 152, 153, 539  
     John A., 99, 153, 154,  
         261, 262  
     John E., 152, 259, 352,  
         353  
     John, 2nd, 99  
     Keziah M., 99  
     Laura B., 260, 355  
     Lester A., 153  
     Letitia, 99, 153, 261, 355,  
         356  
     Lily T., 260, 355  
     Lorah J., 352, 372  
 Harris, Margaret, 80, 99  
     Martha A., 154  
     Mary, 80, 99, 154, 155,  
         238  
     Mary A., 152  
     Mary E., 154, 260  
     Mary S., 259, 353  
     Natalie V., 355  
     Olin M., 154  
     Rachel G., 337  
     Rebecca, 164  
     Richard, 475  
     Roy H., 261  
     Samuel S., 153, 260, 353  
     Samuel T., 259, 352, 353  
     Sarah, 79  
     Susanna, 416  
     Susanna S., 351  
     Susannah, 99, 153  
     Susannah S., 152, 259,  
         352  
     Thomas C., 153, 260, 355  
     Thomas G., 251  
     W. H., 164  
     Wilber W., 153  
     Wilmer V., 259, 352, 372  
 Harrison, Caleb, 387  
 Harry, Awbrey, 74, 75  
     Bonsall, 75  
     Deborah, 108, 111, 180,  
         189  
     Edward, 108  
     Elizabeth, 108  
     Ethelwynne, 175  
     Florence, 175  
     Francis, 108  
     Francis M., 175  
     Hannah, 74  
     Hannah G., 108  
     Herbert, 75  
     Isaac P., 108  
     Jesse, 108  
     Joseph P., 108  
     Joshua P., 108, 175  
     Maria, 108, 174, 175, 287,  
         288  
     Mary, 74  
     Sarah, 74  
     Sarah A., 108  
     Sophia, 108  
     William, 108, 111, 174,  
         175  
     William E., 175  
 Hart, Mr., 514  
 Hartshorne, Mary, 126  
 Harvey, Benja., 418  
     Job, 420, 422, 421  
     Hannah, 236  
     Harvey, 191  
     Martha, 420  
     Phoebe, 191, 296  
     Thomas F., 236  
 Harwarde, Wm., 454

- Harwood, Mary, 341  
 Harwood, Elizabeth, 272  
 Harwood, Mr, 549  
 Harwood, Sophia, 166  
 Harwings, Jesse, 259  
 Mary D., 259, 352, 353  
 Hatch, Almira, 279  
 Clara A., 338  
 Hatbaway, Richard, 116  
 Susan B., 242  
 Hatner, Thos., 552, 553  
 Hatwavy, Margery, 462  
 Thomas, 462  
 Hatton, Hannah, 122  
 James, 159  
 Joseph, 151, 394  
 Lawrence, 26  
 Peter, 65, 122  
 Priscilla, 141, 220, 221  
 Sarah, 159, 269  
 Haulkin, John, 504  
 Hayland, Anna G., 291  
 Ebenezer W., 291  
 Luth A., 291  
 Elizabeth F., 291  
 Lydia W., 291  
 Merritt M., 291  
 Hawes, Andrew, 553  
 Elizabeth, 553  
 Hawkes, Ruth, 107  
 Hawkins, Elizabeth, 501  
 George, 482  
 Joane, 38  
 Thomas, 482  
 Hawley, Rich., 175  
 hawll, mary, 504  
 Hawly, Margery, 522  
 Hawlye, Henry, 549  
 John, 549  
 Hay, Anne, 452  
 Charles M., 211  
 Gales, 452  
 Hugh, 211  
 John, 451  
 Mary, 451, 152  
 William, 452  
 Hayden, Richard, 115  
 Hayes, Adda L., 261, 356  
 Daniel E., 261  
 Elizabeth C., 255  
 John, 421, 425  
 Margaret C., 292  
 Mary A., 224  
 Thos., 473  
 Haynes, Edward, 491  
 Hays, Alexander L., 312  
 Hayward, John, 538, 539  
 Laurete, 269  
 Thomas, 38, 115  
 Haywood, Clement, 416  
 Daniel, 115  
 Francis, 182  
 Frances, 483  
 Thomas, 416, 482  
 Heald, Alfred D., 115  
 Anne G., 115  
 Charles H., 150, 254, 255  
 Ed., 150, 254, 255  
 Edith, 254  
 Edwin W., 150, 254  
 Heald, Edwin, 115  
 Edwin W., 115  
 Elizabeth M., 150, 254  
 Elsie P., 115  
 Joseph, 115, 150  
 Josephine, 255  
 Joshua T., 115, 187  
 Laura, 254  
 Lucy, 115, 187  
 Mary, 382  
 Mary A., 150, 254  
 Mary P., 115, 187  
 Sarah, 381  
 Willard R., 188  
 William, 150  
 William H., 255  
 William L., 115, 187, 188  
 Heare, Richard, 460  
 Hearne, Arthur, 172  
 Hearst, Thoms., 532  
 Heatl, Richard, 40  
 William, 187  
 Heather, Richard, 528  
 Heaton, David, 119  
 Ida F., 149  
 Hebit, Anns, 469  
 John, 469  
 Heckscher, Henry A., 306  
 John G. R., 306  
 Lucretia S., 306  
 Stevens, 306  
 Heed, Albert A., 371  
 Mand, 371  
 Heely, Henry, 533  
 Hegeler, Heinrich C., 365  
 Herman D., 365  
 Hertha E., 365  
 Walter C., 365  
 Heger, Antome, 209  
 Esther L., 209  
 Margaret W., 209  
 Mary L., 209  
 William S., 209  
 William S., Jr., 209  
 Hemmings, Dorothy, 450  
 James, 450  
 Hemson, John, 545  
 Hemstead, Edward L., 188  
 Henderson, Josephine, 320  
 Henke, Jeffrie, 472  
 Henly, John, 550  
 Henna, Myles, 151  
 Hennessy, Bridget, 158, 267  
 Joanna, 158  
 Henry, Maria, 124  
 Hensley, Grace B., 268  
 John W., 268  
 Heutz, Elizabeth, 277  
 Henrys, Corbit, 199  
 Edna J., 302  
 Edward, 121, 199  
 Emma, 121, 198  
 Francis A., 199  
 Frank S., 198, 301, 302  
 Jacob G., 121, 198, 301  
 Joseph C., 121, 198, 199  
 Omond, 121  
 William A., 121, 198, 199  
 Herden, Liz., 460  
 Herring, William, 450  
 Hess, Ann, 156  
 Elizabeth, 156  
 Joseph, 156  
 Hessen, Philipsthal-Barchfeld, Wilhelm, Prince zu, 313  
 Hossenbruch, Theophilus, 349  
 Thimelda, 349  
 Hett, Mary, 196  
 Hettinger, Barbara H., 232  
 Michael, 232  
 Hewes, Edward, 233  
 Mary, 233, 331  
 Samuel, 111  
 Sarah A., 111, 181  
 Hewet, Robert, 450  
 Hewett, Robert, 450  
 Hewinge, John, 418  
 Heyburn, John B., 271  
 Marie, 271  
 Hoyer, Lawrence, 294  
 Maude G., 294  
 Heyneman, Alexander H., 286  
 Herman, 286  
 Lloyd L. G., 286  
 Rosalie G., 286  
 Heynes, John, 459, 460, 461  
 Margery, 459, 460  
 Susanna, 459, 461  
 Scyhl, 459, 460  
 Heytesbury family, 17  
 Hibbert, Ann, 422  
 Josiah, 122  
 Hibbs, Elmira, 357  
 Hiekes, thos., 462  
 Hickey, John, 202  
 Presciosa S., 201, 305  
 Hickman, Anna M., 256  
 Bertha, 256  
 Charles, 256  
 Robert S., 256  
 Robert S., Jr., 256  
 Hicks, Malcom, 167  
 Mary, 167, 278  
 Hielag, Mary J., 278  
 Higgins, Daniel, 152  
 Edward M., 199  
 John, 459  
 Sarah F., 152  
 Higgon, Richard, 466  
 Higgins, Thos., 175  
 Hiersley, Edmund, 518  
 Hill, George H., 190  
 James S., 190  
 Malinda, 213  
 Robert, 498  
 Hildard, Ohma, 349  
 Hilos, Samuel L., 240  
 William S., 240  
 William T., 240  
 Hillard, Elizabeth H., 231  
 Hillman, Hugh, 459  
 Rebecca, 261  
 Hillyng, wllb., 468  
 William, 11  
 Hindu, Elizabeth, 287  
 Hindu, John, 546

- Hindman, Sarah, 87, 121, 122  
 Hinkle, Mary E., 318  
 Hiser, Christopher, 345  
   Joseph W., 345  
 Histrocks, John, 477  
 Hitchcock, Elnor, 464  
   John A., 241  
   Wm., 464  
 Hitchinge, William, 460  
 Hoare, Audrey, 51, 52  
   Audrie, 448  
   Audry, 448  
   Elynor, 51  
   Joane, 51, 482  
   Thos., 475  
 Hobkins, Katrean, 450  
 Hobson, Charles, 372  
   Charles A., 372  
   Edith E., 372  
   J. Albert, 372  
   Lila M., 372  
   Mikred F., 372  
 Hocknel, Henry, 6  
   Margery, 6  
 Hodge, Frances, 399  
   Henry, 399  
 Hodgers, William, 457  
 Hodgkin, Elizabeth, 416  
 Hodgkinson, Anne, 403  
   William, 403  
 Hodgson, Robert, 546  
 Hodsdon, Annis, 546  
   Robert, 546  
 Hodsdon, Rowland, 546  
 Hoffecker, George R., 317  
   James H., 317  
   Mary, 317  
 Hogan, James N., 340  
   James P., 340  
   Kathleen, 340  
   Nellie N., 340  
   William, 340  
   William P., 340  
 Hogge, Isabella, 553  
   John, 553  
   Margaret, 553  
   Rabbidge, 553  
   Thomas, 552, 553  
   Wm., 553  
 Hoghkyson, Jhon, 454  
 Hoke, Xpofer, 453  
 Holcomb, Hannah, 428  
 Holden, Charles, 111  
   John, 458  
   Sarah, 111  
 Holder, Thomas, 38  
 Holier, Edith, 473  
   John, 473  
 Holland, Sallie A., 241, 242  
 Hollenbaugh, Margaret, 371  
 Holliday, Hester, 38, 502  
 Hollier, Tho., 481  
 Hollingsworth, Abigail, 383  
   Amar, 425  
   Anna M. W., 235  
   Caroline, 298  
   Elizabeth, 381  
   Mary, 205  
   Sallie A., 294  
 Hollingsworth, Samuel, 381  
   Sara, 381  
 Hollins, Louisa E., 277  
   William M., 277  
 Holloway, John, 481, 482  
 Holman, Walter, 552  
 Holmes, Alida F., 365  
   John, 398  
   Mary, 153, 261  
   William E., 365  
 Holoway, Richard, 452  
 Holterman, Emilie, 334  
 Hommer, John, 461  
 Homsey, Mr., 453  
 Homborne, John, 463  
 Hunter, H., 451  
 Hood, Elizabeth, 257  
   Geo., 550  
   Margaret, 540  
   Thomas, 438, 439  
 Hook, Edw., 464  
   Thos., 464  
 Hooper, Christian, 406  
   Emily, 266  
   Thomas, 555  
 Hoopes, Anna W., 222  
   Edward W., 133, 222, 323, 324  
   Edward W., Jr., 222  
   Elizabeth B., 222, 323, 324  
   Ezra, 133, 222  
   Grace, 399  
   Halliday, 188  
   Henrietta E. D., 324  
   Henry, 222, 324  
   John, 133  
   Mary A., 152, 257  
   Mary C., 222  
   Thomas R., 188  
   William W., 133, 222  
 Hop, Glyn, 453  
   Margaret, 453  
 Hope, Richard, 453  
 Hoper, Agnes, 460  
 Hopkin, Caroline, 242  
 Hopkins, Ann P., 136, 232  
   Benjamin, 427  
   Charlotte A., 248  
   Elizabeth S., 283  
   Henry S., 248  
   Joseph, 450  
   Mary, 131  
   Robert, 136  
   Thos., 460, 466  
 Hopkinson, Geo., 541, 545  
   Margaret, 544  
 hopper, mayre, 454  
 Hoppin, Charlotte A., 204  
   Esther E., 210  
 Hopton, Aegidius, 511  
   Alice, 407, 507  
   Alena, 511  
   ann, 549  
   Anna, 548  
   Anne, 407, 509, 511  
   Daniel, 408, 511, 531  
   Daniell, 508, 509  
   Deborah, 508  
   Edward, 514  
 Hopton, Elizabeth, 408, 508, 549  
   Elizabetha, 511  
   Ferdinando, 407, 408, 531  
   Ferdinandoe, 509  
   Ferdinando, 547  
   Ferdinando, 511  
   Ferdynando, 534  
   Franciscus, 501  
   Giles, 407  
   Hanna, 511  
   Hannah, 20, 36, 55, 63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 406, 408, 418, 484  
   Henry, 407  
   Hester, 517  
   Humfry, 508  
   Humphrey, 407, 537, 538  
   Jane, 406, 407, 408, 513, 514, 547  
   Jeane, 514  
   Joane, 508, 547  
   Johan, 547  
   John, 407, 502, 508, 513, 548, 549  
   Joseph, 508, 511  
   Judith, 508  
   Major, 537  
   Margaret, 508, 509, 530  
   Maria, 511  
   Marie, 508  
   Martha, 508, 509  
   Mary, 407, 408, 501, 502, 509, 511, 548  
   Richard, 405, 406, 407, 408, 483, 502, 508, 511, 513, 514, 530, 531, 534, 547, 548, 549  
   Richs., 529  
   Samuel, 55, 63, 106, 407, 408, 508, 511, 513, 549  
   Samuell, 501, 502, 547, 548  
   Sarah, 504, 508  
   Thomas, 405, 407, 508, 511, 547, 549  
   vseley, 511  
   Walter, 548  
   Walter de, 405  
   William, 405, 406, 407, 408, 511, 513, 514, 517  
   williamus, 504  
   Will'm, 530, 531, 534  
   Wm., 508, 509, 547  
   Wyddow, 508  
 Hoptonne, Humfredus, 508  
   509  
 Hoptune, Anne, 513  
   William, 513  
 Hord, Robert, 456  
 Horde, thomassyne, 456  
 Hore, Ann, 480  
   Elizabeth, 480  
   Jane, 480  
   Richard, 480  
 Horne, Jhon, 454  
   Willm, 422  
   Wm., 480  
 Horner, Elizabeth B., 369  
   Ellen F., 231

- Horner, Le. Erick 369  
 Horta, Otto G. 318  
 Horton, Tho. 483  
 Hoskins, Jane, 428  
 Hotchkiss, Amelia 251  
 Howard, W. 251  
 Russell, 251  
 Houston, Eliza P. 141  
 Mary I., 323  
 Howard, Isabella L. 107  
 473  
 Howe, Sarah, 68  
 Howell, Ann 428  
 Elizabeth, 416  
 Jacob, 387, 420, 421  
 Joseph, 139, 416  
 Sam'l., 428  
 Sarah, 421  
 Sydney E., 139  
 Walter, 505  
 Wm., 463  
 Houston, John, 511  
 Mary, 511  
 Hubbs, Charles E., 100  
 Mary, 380  
 Hudson, John, 448  
 Hudson, Charles I., 344  
 Nina I., 344  
 Percy K., 344  
 Samuel, 403  
 Sarah K., 344  
 Huffman, Leah, 165  
 Huggins, Robt., 550  
 Hughes, Judith, 473  
 William, 473, 487, 501  
 Hulbert, Thomas, 481  
 Hulgrave, Henry, 22  
 Margery, 22  
 Hulings, Thomas, 39  
 William, 517  
 Hull, Eliza, 195  
 Hullins, Thos., 475  
 Hume, Judith, 212  
 Nicholas, 242  
 Peter, 242  
 William, 461  
 Humphries, Elizabeth, 462  
 Richard, 462  
 William, 462  
 Humphrey, Fledia, 276  
 Solomon, 420  
 Humphreys, Edmund, 467  
 Edward, 416  
 Mary, 198  
 Hungerford, Anthony, Sir,  
 16, 409  
 Bridget 409  
 Edmund, Sir, Knt. 16  
 family, 45, 46, 17  
 George, Sir, 288  
 Nancy L., 226  
 Walter, 288  
 Walter, Lord, 16  
 Hungerforde, Mr., 447  
 Hunt, Electa, 253  
 Elizabeth, 77, 395, 420,  
 463  
 Henry, 39  
 Henry D., 253  
 James, 393, 420, 439  
 Hunt, John, 420  
 Joseph, 420  
 Mary, 393, 394, 420  
 Reba, 422  
 Rebecca, 420  
 Richard, 460, 461  
 Hunt, Alice, 508  
 Thome, 508  
 Hunter, Frederick S., 187  
 Mary M., 187  
 Huntley, John, 553  
 Huntsman, Emily, 335  
 Huntyngham, Robert, 515  
 Hurd, Agnes L., 371  
 Arthur M., 338  
 Charles G., 338  
 Charissa, 338  
 Eleanor, 338  
 George A., 338  
 Harriet, 316  
 Katherine, 338  
 Mary, 338  
 Melancthon M., 338  
 Richard M., 338  
 Richard M., Jr., 338  
 Hussey, Edith, 139  
 James, 549  
 Huston, Helen P., 336  
 Mary I., 336  
 Samuel, 335  
 Samuel W., 335, 336  
 William C., 336  
 Hutchinson, Lily M., 296  
 Mahlon, 167  
 Mary E., 467  
 Young J., 296  
 Hutton, Addison, 332  
 Mary, 332  
 Susanna, 152  
 Hyde, Hannah, 460  
 Hyll, John, 453  
 Hyes, Elizabeth, 476  
 Guilichmus, 477  
 Margaret, 476  
 Thomas, 476, 477  
 Walham, 36, 476  
 Hyett, Charles, 416  
 Thomas, 456, 457  
 Idrices, Beulah, 126, 207,  
 208  
 Caleb P., 126  
 Hes, Andrye, 481  
 Thomas, 552  
 Ingles, Ralph, 33  
 Thomas, 510  
 Infocs, Eleanor, 203  
 Ireland, Catherine T., 161  
 Irvine, Nelly S., 350, 351  
 Irwin, Eliza, 287  
 Isenschmid, Clara, 296  
 Paul, 296  
 Ivers, Adene, 349  
 Richard, 349  
 Izod, Henry, 539  
 Jack, Nancy, 308  
 Jackson, Silvester, 456  
 Jackson, Ann, 81  
 Catherine, 413  
 Lath, 83  
 George C., 285  
 Harriet, 126  
 James C., 185  
 Jane, 179, 546  
 Marie M., 285, 286  
 Mary P., 207  
 Mary S., 185, 291  
 Phoebe, 187  
 Jacobs, Edward B., 300  
 Eleanor P., 300  
 Hannah, 380  
 William, 481  
 Jacques, John, 543  
 James, Chas., 166  
 Edmond, 438  
 Gainer, 83  
 Hannah, 83, 130, 131,  
 219, 220  
 John, 470  
 John G., 352  
 Joseph, 131  
 Lawrence, 458  
 Mary H., 190  
 Mordecai, 83  
 Rachel, 385  
 Richard, 385, 409, 519  
 Samuel, 385  
 Jamison, Mary C., 352, 353  
 Jamison, Matthew, 545  
 Jacques, John, 538, 539  
 John, 47  
 Jarrett, Hannah, 177  
 Jaudon, Anna, 437  
 Anna C., 97, 146, 248  
 Daniel, 97  
 Elizabeth, 437  
 Elizabeth L., 97, 145,  
 146, 148, 248  
 William, 437  
 William L., 97, 145, 146,  
 148, 379  
 Jefferis, Francis, 460  
 John, 460  
 Joyce, 460  
 Margery, 460  
 Mary, 460  
 Richard, 460  
 Robert, 461  
 Thomas, 460  
 Jeffries, Eliz., 422  
 William, 384  
 Wm., 422  
 Jeffry, Edward, 485  
 John, 485  
 Jeffry, Rich., 541  
 Jefs, Thomas, 416  
 Jefs, Elizabeth, 416  
 Jefe, Sarah, 467  
 Jenkins, Cornelius, 551  
 Elizabeth, 276  
 Franklin P., 369  
 Jabez, 419  
 Joshua C., 119  
 Margaret, 390, 394, 399  
 Rachel, 120  
 Sue, 369  
 Tabitha, 149



- Jenkins, William, 390, 399  
 Jenks, Mary H., 299  
   John S., 299  
 Jenner, Anselm, 466  
 Jennings, Ann, 555  
   John, 555  
   Walter, 554  
 Jermy, Louise C., 173  
 Jessup, Anna M., 335  
 Jobe, Josephine J., 339  
 Johnes, John, 498  
 Johnson, Albert H., 295  
   Arthur S., 295  
   Baldwyn, 457  
   Esther S., 295  
   Irene B., 316  
   Irving, 290  
   Jane, 195  
   John, 181, 449  
   Louisa P., 353  
   Margaretta W., 235  
   Mary J., 380  
   M. Belle, 290  
   Peter, 477  
   Rebecca J., 181  
   Stephen, 540  
   William, 295  
 Johnston, Caroline M., 358  
   Edwin C., 358  
   Josiah L., 217  
   Katharine G., 217  
   Rebecca T., 215, 216,  
     316, 317  
   Thomas D., 217  
   W. P., 215  
 Johnstone, Alice L., 293  
   Andrew, 292, 293  
   Annie W., 293  
   Edith F., 293  
   Esther C., 293  
   Henry W., 293  
   Mary P., 293  
   William C., 292  
 Jones, Abbie F., 107  
   Adelaide S. E., 282  
   Anne, 465  
   Anne E., 107  
   Annie M., 228  
   Charles H., 311  
   Charles H., Jr., 311, 312  
   Charles H., 3rd, 312  
   Charles S., 107  
   Constant E., 171, 282  
   Daniel, 161  
   Edward P., 107, 171  
   Edward R., 107, 171, 282  
   Elizabeth, 465  
   Elizabeth P., 354  
   Esther, 334  
   George P., 354, 373  
   George W., 97, 437  
   Hannah A., 307  
   Harry, 552  
   Hugh, 503  
   Ira H., 363  
   Irene B., 363  
   Isaac, 487  
   Isabel E., 312  
   James, 458  
   Jennie W., 227  
   Jones, John, 453, 465, 552  
   Joseph H., 354, 373  
   Josiah, 113  
   Levi B., 228  
   Llewellyn, W., 171, 282  
   Llewellyn W., Jr., 282  
   Margaret, 399  
   Marion L., 282  
   Mary, 211, 465  
   Mary A., 228  
   Maude, 474  
   Morgan, 64  
   Neals, 440  
   Pusey, 354  
   Robert, 552  
   Robte, 458  
   Samuel T., 107, 171, 282  
   Sarah, 69  
   Sarah C., 161, 270, 271  
   Sarah W., 107  
   Solomon, 113  
   Sophia F., 107  
   Stockton W., 171, 282  
   Thomas F., 211  
   Thomas W., 354  
   Vincent K., 227  
   William, 107  
   William W., 107  
 Jonson, Phryssia, 518  
   Priscilla, 43  
 Jordan, Netta, 369  
 Jsles, Ralph, 483  
 Judson, Adinoriana, 104  
   O. Boyce, 310  
   Oliver A., 310  
 Justus, Anna J., 276  
   Charles L., 276  
   Henry M., 276  
   Solomon M., 276  
   William F., 276  
   William M., 276  
 KAKE, Hester, 36, 483  
 Kane, Mary, 173  
 Kates, Maria J., 229  
 Kaupp, Catherine, 198  
 Kay, John, 404  
 Keables, Andrew J., 333  
   Minnie, 333  
 Keach, Urania, 251  
 Kearney, James, 169  
 Keen, Elizabeth D., 335  
   George A., 335  
   Katherine, 296  
   Margaret, 368  
   Oscar, 335  
   William W., 368  
 Keene, Joane, 463  
   Johan, 481  
   John, 463, 481  
   Miles, 539  
   Samuel, 463  
 Keepe, Charles, 30  
 Kelley, George D., 183  
   Joseph, 183  
 Kellner, Francis, 523  
 Kellock, Grace, 358  
   William, 358  
 Kemble, Gertrude, 319  
 Kemble, Gouverneur, 319  
   Henry, 450  
 Kendall, Jesse, 395  
   Joane, 44, 518  
 Kenderdine, Edith F., 183,  
   292  
   Henry J., 183, 292  
   Isaac R., 183  
   Isaac W., 183, 292  
   Jack D., 183  
   Joseph R., 118, 183  
   Joseph R., Jr., 183  
   Rebecca, 118, 192, 273  
 Kennedy, Anna N., 197  
   Carmita de S., 282  
   George W., 197  
   John M., 282  
   Margaret, 441  
 Kent, Cassandra, 122  
   Cecilia, 234  
   Esther, 355  
 Kerde, William, 42  
   Wilhu, 452  
 Kerr, Sarah A., 338  
 Kersey, Ann, 225  
   Anne, 116, 181, 189  
   Joseph, 116  
 Keyes, Margaret, 453  
 Keylock, Richard, 539  
 Keynton, Thomas, 540  
 Keyser, Katharine, 231  
 Kiersted, Sarah, 344  
 Kimball, Leigh, 380  
 Kimber, Anna, 123  
 Kincaide, Elizabeth, 328  
 Kindarton, Barons of, 21  
 Kindig, Emma J., 359  
 King, Alice, 30, 31  
   Edward, 30  
   John, 50, 507  
   Mary, 65  
 Kinge, An, 462  
   Anne, 476  
   Eliz., 462  
   Elizabeth, 476  
   Elmer, 462  
   henrie, 529  
   Henry, 476  
   James, 462, 552  
   Jhon, 462  
 Kingsbury, John, 475  
 Kingsman, Robert, jun., 540  
   Robert, senr., 540  
 Kingston, Mary J., 351  
 Kirk, Caleb, 425  
   John, 450  
   Mary, 239  
   Sarah, 425  
 Kirkbride, Joseph, 65  
 Kirkland, Ann M., 99, 155,  
   264  
   Elizabeth M., 99, 154, 262  
   James, 99  
   Margaret, 99, 154, 262,  
     263  
   Mary, 99, 155, 263  
   Sarah A., 99, 154  
   Thomas, 99, 154, 155  
   Thomas H., 99  
 Kisher, Margaret, 278

- Kettner, William T. 291  
 Kettner, T. J. 294  
 Kibb, Thomas 141, 239, 436, 437  
 Kibb, S. 141  
 Kibb, Thomas 141  
 Kibb, Thomas B., 141  
 Kibb, William, 141, 239  
 Kibb, William Jr., 141, 239  
 Klein, Margaret 357  
 Knapp, Richard 411, 496  
 Knapp, Ruth 512  
 Knapp, William 417, 419  
 Knight, Anne R. 231  
 Knight, Dorathea 543  
 Knight, Dorothea 543  
 Knight, Dorothea 543  
 Knight, Elizabeth 51, 419, 411, 412, 543  
 Knight, Lucy 163  
 Knight, Rebekah 165  
 Knight, Richard 410, 411, 543  
 Knight, William 410, 411, 543  
 Knight, William O. 231  
 King, Elizabeth 519  
 Knapp, Louis 169, 280  
 Knapp, William 169, 280  
 Knowles, Hannah 483, 502  
 Knowles, Richard 483  
 Knowles, William 449  
 Knox, Jean 189  
 Knox, John 189  
 MacLagan 189  
 Samuel M., 189  
 Knovell, William 468  
 Kohn, Samuel 288  
 Kohn, Susan V. 288  
 Kohn, de Gonsz-Kusznik, Gabrielle, Countess of 313  
 Kooker, Mary 255  
 Kountze, Margaret 329  
 Krantz, Anna E., 247  
 Kribbs, Harold V. 368  
 Kribbs, M. 368  
 Kribbs, Herman D. 367, 368  
 Kribbs, Herman S. 367  
 Kribbs, Myrtle de W. 368  
 Kruger, Henry 36  
 Kurtz, Elizabeth O. 351  
 Kydd, Justin 455, 474  
 Kynaston, Thomas 28  
 Kynde, Elizabeth 462  
 Kynde, John 462  
 Kynde, John Jr. 462  
 Kynde, Margaret 462  
 Kyte, Elizabeth E. 273  
 Kyte, William J. 273  
  
 LACK, Marian 457  
 Lack, Nicholas 457  
 Lacy, Wm. 481  
 Lacy, Rauff 454  
 Ladd, Caroline L. 220, 321, 322  
 Ladd, Joseph P. 220  
 Ladd, Robert 494  
 La Force, Marie J. P. 455  
 Laiz, Joseph 546  
 Lamar, John I. 305  
 Lamb, Charles 380  
 Lamb, Daniel 379  
 Lamb, Elizabeth T. 380  
 Lamb, George 380  
 Lamb, Hannah 120, 380  
 Lamb, James L. 380  
 Lamb, John 43, 97, 379, 380, 452  
 Lamb, Joshua G. 97, 98, 379, 437  
 Lamb, Susan 380  
 Lamb, Thomas 380  
 Lamerby, Robert 546  
 Lanaker, Edmund 461  
 Lanorelle, Anna 465, 468, 469  
 Lanorelle, Joseph 465  
 Land, William 504  
 Landis, George 362  
 Landis, Mary E. 362  
 Landmann, Jettell H. 276  
 Landmann, Moritz 276  
 Landon, Mary G. 319  
 Lane, Ann 467  
 Lane, Elizabeth 506  
 Lane, Henry 516  
 Lane, John 42, 452, 462  
 Lane, Robert 467  
 Lane, Serena 293  
 Lane, Wm. 464  
 Lang, Margaret 196  
 Lang, Mary 540  
 Lang, Matthew 196  
 Lang, Sarah J. 346  
 Lang, William 540  
 Langbor, Elizabeth 416  
 Langley, Robert 415  
 Langevin, Jean 433  
 Langford, of Bedford, 20  
 Langford, of Cornwall, 20  
 Langford, of Derby, 20  
 Langford, of Essex, 20  
 Langford, of Norfolk, 20  
 Langford, of Notts, 20  
 Langford, of Oxon, 20  
 Langford, of Somerset, 20  
 Langford, of Trowbridge, 20  
 Langford, of Wilt, 20  
 Lankett, Joseph 416  
 Lante, Robert 528  
 Lanton, Mary 280  
 Lardner, Alexander 240  
 Lardner, Mary H. 240, 369  
 Larkin, Hannah 178  
 Lathbury, William 552  
 Latimer, Anna R. 131  
 Latimer, Elizabeth T. 131  
 Latimer, Henry 131  
 Latimer, Henry Jr. 132  
 Latimer, John R. 132  
 Latimer, Joseph R. 132  
 Latimer, Mary 132  
 Latour, Elizabeth 105  
 Latvner, Robert 542  
 Laurent, Fm., Jr. 433  
 Layne, Elizabeth 219  
 Law, Henry H. 336  
 Law, William W. 336  
 Lawrence, Antho. 450  
 Lawrence, Anthony 452  
 Law, Will. 416  
 Law, Willm., Senr. 534  
 Lawton, Mary I. 292  
 Leach, Mary A. 171  
 Leach, Elizabeth 166  
 Leach, John 449  
 Leaming, Robert 204  
 Leaming, Thomas 204  
 Leathman, Mary 104, 167  
 Leavitt, Emily A. 234  
 Leavitt, John W. 231  
 Le Camion, Sarah A. 400  
 Leech, Carolyn A. 344  
 Leech, Charles 213  
 Leech, Dorothy I. 314  
 Leech, Henry H. 213  
 Leech, Henry S. 213, 311  
 Leech, Jasper 549  
 Leech, Louis D. 213, 311  
 Leech, Margaret 213  
 Leech, xpofer 553  
 Le Gien, Mary 299  
 Lehman, Carl O. 343  
 Lehman, Josephine 343  
 Leide, George 516  
 Lena, Mr. 454  
 Lemau, Elizabeth 32  
 Lemau, Mansel 32  
 Lemau, Richard 32  
 Lemau, Sir 32  
 Lemau, Anna L. 209  
 Lentz, Benjamin H. 198  
 Lentz, Catherine 179  
 Lentz, John 198  
 Leo, Ada B. 343  
 Leo, Wallemar 343  
 Leonard, Daniel 384  
 Leslie, Emma 356  
 Lester, John 450  
 Levick, Anna 321  
 Lewis, Hannah 121  
 Lewis, Hosea 170  
 Lewis, James 170, 281  
 Lewis, Mary 428  
 Lewis, Phoebe 425  
 Lewis, Reba 421  
 Lewis, Samuel 66, 417  
 Lewis, Sophia W. 170, 281  
 Lewis, William 66, 395, 417  
 Levy, Elizabeth 115  
 Lewen, William 171, 472  
 Lewes, John 174  
 Lewis, David 388  
 Lewis, Elijah 177  
 Lewis, Hannah 420  
 Lewis, Jacob 420  
 Lewis, James 290  
 Lewis, Margaret 290  
 Lewis, Martha A. 177, 289, 290  
 Lewis, Mary 75  
 Lewis, Robert 70, 124  
 Lewis, Saml. Jr. 428  
 Lewys, Thomas 457  
 Leytune, Agnes 460  
 Leytune, John 460  
 L'Hourenx, Louis 360  
 L'Hourenx, Marie A. L. 360  
 Liefield, Earle ot, 7, 13  
 Liefield, Georg 546

- Liddill, Joseph, 546  
 Lifton, W. J., 512  
 Lightfoot, John, 456  
     Sallie B., 319  
 Limbricke, Wm., 458  
 Lincoln, Mary E., 288  
 Lindon, Margaret, 493  
 Lindsay, Elizabeth, 159  
 Linn, Emma E., 324, 325  
 Linton, Benjamin, 181  
     Elizabeth D., 181, 291  
 Lippett, Jhon, 462  
 Lippincott, Abia S., 238  
     Bertram, 298  
     Daniel S., 357  
     Daniel Z., 357  
     Joseph W., 298  
     Joshua B., 298  
     Marianna, 298  
     Mary, 121  
     Sarah, 214, 298  
 Lisk, Martha, 371  
 Littell, Mary E., 291  
     Robert C., 291  
 Little, Adelia, 105  
     Ann, 73, 81, 104, 105, 431  
     Annie, 106, 170  
     Archibald, 73, 81, 82,  
         105, 106, 168, 169, 279,  
         280, 431  
     Archibald, Jr., 280  
     Catherine M., 82, 106,  
         169, 170  
     Catherine R., 105, 169  
     David M., 82, 106, 170  
     Elizabeth, 105  
     Emma, 105, 169, 280  
     Fannie, 105, 168  
     Florence, 279  
     Gabriel, 476  
     George P., 82, 105, 168,  
         169, 279  
     Georgie, 105  
     Irma, 168  
     Jemima, 73, 82  
     Jemimah, 431  
     John S., 169  
     Katherine S., 168, 280  
     Mary, 517  
     Mary A., 82, 105, 168  
     Rebecca, 82, 105, 106  
     Sarah, 73, 82, 431  
     Selina, 105  
     Susan, 431  
     Susannah, 73, 431  
     Thomas, 168  
 Live, Elizabeth, 520  
     Richard, 520  
 Livezey, Martha, 87  
 Lobb, Benja., 420  
 Lobdell, Edith W., 295  
     George G., Jr., 295  
 Loebke, Benja., 422  
 Loomis, Thos., 545  
 Long, Alfred A., 240  
     Alice, 464  
     Deborah, 549  
     Edward, 481, 549  
     Eleanor T., 240  
     Gyles, 464  
     Long, Henry, 464  
         Hester, 464  
         John, 240, 483, 549  
         Mary, 464  
         Richard, 549  
         Robert, 549  
         Ursula, 549  
         Walter, 59  
     Longden, Georg, 549  
     Lounge, Edmonde, 478  
         John, 548  
         Simons, 470  
         William, 47, 470  
     longg, Thomas, 545  
     Longshore, Anne, 290  
     Longstreet, Cornelius H.,  
         275  
         Herbert C., 275  
     Longstreth, Charles, 186,  
         294  
         Daniel, 186  
         Edward, 186, 294  
         Edward, 2nd, 294  
         Eleanor, 294  
         Ella W., 186, 294  
         Howard, 186  
     Loomis, Sophia, 242  
     Lordbye, alles, 456  
     Lorson, Marie C., 183  
     Losh, Randall, 546  
     Loveday, James, 508  
         Thomas, 415, 481  
     Lovedays, Mary, 548  
     Lovell, Thomas, 547  
     Lovering, Anna C., 119,  
         194, 298  
         Corbit, 194, 299  
         Edgar L., 194  
         Eva, 145  
         Gilpin, 194, 299  
         Joseph, 145  
         Joseph S., 119, 193, 194,  
             298, 299  
         Mary, 119, 193, 194, 297,  
             298  
         Mary H., 299  
         Samuel, 119  
         Susan, 194, 298  
     Lovett, Edmund, 89  
         Jane S., 89, 127, 128  
         Mary, 282  
 Low, Charles A., 203, 305  
     Charles H., 203  
     Edward, Sir, 499  
     Josephine L., 203, 305  
     Robeson L., 203  
 Lovell, James A., 286  
     James A., Jr., 286  
     John, 286  
     Wharton, 286  
 Lowes, Hannah, 546  
 Loxley, Richard, 521  
 Loyd, Abraham, 415  
     Grace, 421  
     Graham, 428  
 Lucas, Eliza, 551  
     William, 453  
 Lukens, Elizabeth, 294  
 Luker, Alexander, 262  
     Annie, 262  
 Lukins, Martha P., 228  
 Lunt, Dan., 461  
 Lutton, Alice P., 352  
 Lyday, Nicholas, 462  
 Lydeard, Agnes, 477  
     Ellyner, 477  
     Joane, 477  
     John, 477  
     Wm., 477  
 Lyman, Ellen C., 317  
 Lymbrache, Anne, 459  
     Jhoan, 459  
     Wm., 459  
 Lymbricke, Jsabell, 458  
 Lyne, Hugh de, 5  
     Richard de, 5  
 Lyndall, Benjamin, 106  
     Benjamin P., 106  
     Catherine, 106, 170, 280  
     Eliza A., 106, 169, 280  
     Josephine, 106, 169  
     Mary A., 106  
     Rebecca, 106, 169  
     Robert, 106, 169, 170  
     Susanna, 106, 169  
 Lynne, Marmaduke, 448  
 Lyons, Belknap, 305  
     Lewis W., 282  
     Mary, 184, 282  
     Thomas B., 305  
 Lypet, tomasine, 462  
 Lyppet, yede, 462  
 Lysons, Daniel, 555  
 Lytle, Margaretta, 240  
  
 McARTHUR, Jeremiah, 312  
     Sarah, 312  
 McAthram, Katharine M.,  
     346  
     James A., 346  
 McClane, George F., 351  
     Mary A., 351, 371  
 McClean, Elizabeth, 427,  
     437  
     James, 437  
     John, 437  
     Margaret, 426  
     Mary, 437  
 McCles, Ada F., 271  
     Louis, 271  
 McCline, Elizabeth, 269  
 McClyment, Catharine, 144  
     Catherine, 94, 95, 142,  
         143, 436  
     Harriet, 95, 144  
     Harriett, 436  
     James, 94, 95, 436  
     Sarah, 436  
 McComb, Elizabeth, 318  
     Harry S., 318  
 McConnell, Agnes L., 268  
     John, 268  
     Richard L., 268  
     Richard L., Jr., 268  
 McCormack, Charles, 279  
     Jane O., 279  
 McCracken, Alpheus B., 302  
     Jacob C., 302  
     William, 302

- McCullough, Edmund H. 110, 237, 335  
 Elizabeth 140, 237  
 Frances M. 237, 335  
 John 140  
 John W. 140, 237  
 McCune, Ellen, 91, 95, 112  
 McDonald, John H. 292  
 Margaret 292  
 McDowell, Charles, 342  
 David, 342  
 Leth H., 192  
 Edward P., 192  
 Heizer T., 170  
 Jessie C., 192  
 Lannie, 170, 171, 281  
 James, 283  
 James B., 191, 192  
 John C., 283  
 John N., 192  
 Mary A., 246  
 Naney 345  
 Sophie P., 192  
 Thomas R., 191, 192  
 McFadden, Annie J., 272  
 McFlinn, Elizabeth S., 247  
 McGrath, Caroline V., 369  
 McIlhenny, Margaret, 489  
 McIlvaire, William, 441  
 McIntyre, Elizabeth, 101  
 John, 101  
 McKeage, John, 363  
 William, 363  
 McKenna, Ellen C., 370  
 McKill, Margaret, 196  
 McKinley, Elizabeth, 168, 169  
 Margaret, 168, 279, 280  
 Thomas, 168, 169  
 Thomas P., 169  
 McKinney, Charles R., 292  
 Margaret, 292  
 McKnight, James, 258  
 Josephine, 258, 349, 350, 351  
 McLanahan, Emily, 213, 314  
 James J., 213  
 McLean, Annie, 145, 246, 341, 342  
 Azenna, 145, 246  
 Elizabeth L., 96, 145, 247  
 Emma, 115  
 James L., 96, 145, 246, 247  
 James L., Jr., 246  
 John, 96, 145  
 Lawrence, 96  
 Margaretta L., 145, 247  
 Mary G., 96, 145, 246, 247, 342  
 Mercer, 145  
 McLeary, Martha, 336  
 McLeod, David, 340  
 Elizabeth I., 340  
 Kenneth, 340  
 Margaret I., 340  
 William C., 340  
 McMurphy, Rachel, 127  
 McMurray, John, 267  
 McMurray, Margaret, 267  
 McNeil, Anna, 97  
 Archibald, Sr., 385  
 James, 212  
 William H., 242  
 McGunston, J. J., 164  
 McVaugh, Charles I., 295  
 Emaline A., 295  
 Mabbett, Richard, 181  
 Mack, Marguerite, 281  
 Mackensie, Christie, 244  
 Mackey, John W., 344  
 Gertrude, 344, 370  
 Mary, 245  
 Rachel, 176  
 MacLean, Charlotte G., 334  
 Helen, 334  
 Henry C., 333  
 Malcolm, 333, 334  
 Malcolm, Jr., 334  
 Mary M., 334  
 Macklor, Julie Z., 205  
 Macmurdo, Helen, 244  
 John R., 244  
 MacPherson, Daniel, 302  
 Eva R., 302  
 Mary, Sarah, 275  
 maddocke, Ed., 458  
 Maddocke, Edythe, 504  
 Maddox, Thomas, 141  
 Magee, Alexander, 151  
 Ann, 151, 256  
 George, 153  
 John, 153  
 Lilian F., 357  
 Lucy E., 357  
 Mary E., 357  
 Ruth A., 357  
 Samuel, 357  
 Samuel T., 357  
 Virginia G., 357  
 William C., 357  
 Mahon, Esther, 202  
 Maier, William, 43, 172  
 Manwaring, Randle, 24  
 Maismore, Thomas, 457  
 Maison, Katherine M., 174, 287  
 Peter, 174  
 Mallyn, Thos., 460  
 Malotte, Mary, 113  
 Maltby, Anna A., 320  
 Malten, Wm., 460  
 Man, H., 549  
 Manderville, Emma, 356  
 George E., 356  
 Mauhode, Thomas, 536  
 Manington, Thomas, 416  
 Mann, Mary, 407  
 Mannyng, Rawlyn, 537  
 Mansfield, Elizabeth, 143  
 Manville, Clara, 279  
 James, 279  
 Marable, Elizabeth B., 172  
 Marcer, Caroline J., 157, 266  
 Isaac, 157  
 Marchant, Annie, 550  
 marchante, William, 164  
 Marchant, Edward, 394  
 Guldhamus, 523  
 Marden, Giles, 467  
 Maris, Hannah, 383  
 marke, Robert, 545  
 Markle, George B., 349  
 John, 349  
 Markoe, Ellen, 210  
 Marks, Elsie, 341  
 Marlborough, Earle of, 8, 9  
 Marot, Ada B., 163  
 Ann, 81, 102, 103, 161, 162, 164, 276  
 Ann P., 103  
 Anna J., 164, 275, 364  
 Anna P., 165  
 Benjamin, 103, 165, 276  
 Bessie L., 164  
 Charles H., 103, 162, 273  
 Charles S., 165  
 Davenport, 81, 103, 165, 431  
 Edith A., 163, 275  
 Edward, 103, 163, 164, 274  
 Edward C., 273  
 Edward H., 163, 273  
 Elizabeth, 103, 431  
 Elizabeth G., 162  
 Elizabeth S., 273  
 Emily C., 163, 274  
 Emily E., 103  
 Emma B., 165  
 Emma O., 164  
 Florence E., 163, 274  
 Florence M., 273  
 Frederick G., 273  
 Harriet B., 164, 275  
 Harvey E., 165, 277  
 Helen, 162, 165, 276  
 Henry, 103, 163, 274, 275  
 Henry C. H., 165, 277  
 Henry C. H., Jr., 277  
 Henry L., 163  
 Jane E., 103  
 Jane J., 103, 164  
 Jane M., 163  
 John R., 103, 161, 276  
 Joseph, 81, 102, 103, 163, 164, 165, 431  
 Joseph D., 103, 165, 277  
 Joseph P., 103, 165, 277  
 Lewis, 103  
 Lewis B., 164  
 Lewis R., 163  
 Lucy M., 163, 274  
 Margaret E., 164, 276  
 Mary, 163, 274, 364  
 Mary F., 164, 275  
 Mary L., 165  
 Mary S., 162  
 Minnie E., 277  
 Philip, 81, 163, 273  
 Rushton, 165  
 Ruth, 81  
 Samuel 81, 103, 163, 165, 273, 274, 431  
 Sarah, 162  
 Sarah B., 103  
 Sarah G., 163  
 William, 81, 102, 103, 162, 163, 164, 273, 275, 431

- Marot, William E., 164, 275  
 William G., 162, 273  
 William W., 276  
 Marquardt, Eleanor, 104  
 Marquis, Etienne, 306  
 Marriott, Martha, 132  
 Marsh, Debora, 384  
 Elisha, 101  
 Elizabeth, 101, 159, 160  
 Mary, 522  
 Marshall, Abigail, 393, 625, 550  
 Abraham, 71, 79, 80, 101, 102, 159, 160, 161, 271, 272, 389, 390, 392, 393, 394, 420, 438, 439, 550  
 Abrahamus, 524  
 Abram, 439  
 Adela V., 159, 269  
 Agnetis, 524  
 Alice, 523  
 Allances, 101  
 Almira, 101, 160, 270  
 Amanda M. W., 101  
 Ann, 80, 392  
 Ann E., 101  
 Anna, 523, 524, 525, 526  
 Annah, 525  
 Anne, 395, 525  
 Annie L., 161  
 Antoni, 524  
 Benjamin, 395  
 Bernard G., 271  
 Caroline, 102  
 Carrie L., 161  
 Catherine, 550  
 Charles, 522  
 Charles T., 161, 271  
 Clarence L., 161, 271  
 Ed., 524  
 Edmund, 522, 523  
 Edmund, 390, 391, 526, 550  
 Edmundi, 524  
 Edward, 392, 395, 523  
 Edward W., 272  
 Edwardi, 524, 525, 526  
 Elenor, 420, 522  
 Eliza, 80, 394, 439  
 Eliza H., 159  
 Elizabeth, 101, 102, 159, 269, 390, 391, 392, 394, 395, 525, 526, 549  
 Elizabeth A., 101, 160, 269  
 Elizabetha, 522, 523, 524  
 Ellen, 524, 550  
 Eustace, 550  
 Frances, 546  
 franciscus, 524  
 franey, 523  
 frances, 550  
 Francis, 101  
 Franciscus, 525  
 Frank C., 161  
 Geo., 522  
 Geo. W., 389  
 Georg, 522  
 George, 457, 525, 526, 550  
 George R., 271  
 Marshall, George W., 161, 271  
 Georgii, 524  
 Georgius, 524  
 Gilbert, 523  
 Gratia, 525  
 Guilielmi, 523  
 Hanna, 439, 524, 550  
 Hannah, 392, 393, 394, 395, 439, 525, 526, 546  
 Harry C., 161, 271  
 Hellnae, 524, 525  
 Henricus, 525  
 Homphrey, 549  
 Hope, 525  
 homphury, 439  
 Howard, 304  
 Howard L., 304  
 Hufriid, 523  
 Hugh, 391, 523  
 Humfridus, 524, 525  
 Hunfry, 550  
 Humphrey, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 439, 440, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526  
 Ida K., 161  
 Indiana V., 161  
 Isaac, 80, 101, 159, 160, 269, 394, 439  
 Jacob, 101, 394, 439  
 Jacobi, 522, 523  
 Jacobus, 526  
 James, 67, 77, 80, 102, 161, 391, 394, 395, 425, 435, 439, 522, 523, 549, 550  
 Jane, 395  
 Joannah, 420  
 Joane, 392, 522, 523, 549  
 Joanna, 390, 394, 435, 524, 525, 526  
 Jocosu, 523, 525  
 Johannes, 524, 525  
 John, 69, 71, 80, 101, 102, 159, 269, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 399, 419, 420, 435, 438, 439, 522, 523, 525, 526, 549, 550  
 John G., 304  
 John, Jr., 391, 392, 526  
 John R., 102, 161  
 Jonathan, 392, 525  
 Joseph, 101, 102, 392, 395  
 Joyce, 391, 523, 549  
 Katherine, 161  
 Lawrence C., 304  
 Lydia S., 187  
 Margaret, 69, 70, 71, 76, 77, 78, 79, 98, 99, 281, 390, 391, 392, 394, 395, 419, 420, 425, 435, 522, 549, 550  
 margareta, 524  
 Margary, 392  
 Margeria, 524  
 Margerie, 525, 526  
 Margery, 522, 549  
 Maria, 524, 526  
 Marie, 523  
 Martha, 394, 395  
 Marshall, Mary, 383, 387, 390, 392, 393, 394, 395, 439, 524, 525, 526, 550  
 Mary E., 101  
 Mary J., 101  
 Mary T., 161  
 Marye, 523  
 Mathei, 524, 525, 526  
 Mathew, 525, 526  
 Miriam D., 271  
 Olivia, 101, 160, 270  
 Ottnei, 525, 526  
 Phealis, 522  
 Radulphus, 522, 525, 526  
 Ralph, 550  
 Rebecca, 420  
 Rebecca T., 159  
 Rebeckah T., 101  
 Rebeckah, 395  
 Richard, 391, 522, 523, 526  
 Richard B., 272  
 Richardi, 524, 526  
 Robert H., 271  
 Roger, 391, 392, 522, 523, 549, 550  
 Rogeri, 525  
 Ruth, 304, 526  
 Sallie V., 161, 270, 271  
 Saml, 440  
 Samuel, 389, 393, 394, 395, 439, 550  
 Samuel, 439  
 Sarah, 71, 80, 99, 100, 101, 390, 392, 394, 420, 422, 439, 524, 525, 526, 546  
 Sarah W., 101, 160, 269  
 Sarrah, 420  
 Susanna, 390, 394  
 Tho., 522, 523  
 Thomas, 80, 101, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 420, 439, 525, 526, 546  
 Thomas T., 102, 161, 270, 271  
 Thopu, 524  
 Wayne, 271  
 William, 77, 391, 393, 394, 395, 549, 550  
 William B., 161, 272  
 William C., 159, 272  
 William J., 102  
 William M., 101  
 William P., 440  
 Wilms, 524  
 Wm. P., 389  
 Wyllm, 522, 523  
 Marshalls, Abraham, 440  
 John, 440  
 Thomas, 440  
 Marthe, Francis, 534  
 Marson, Richard, 528  
 Marston, Charlotte A., 341  
 Cislve, 528  
 John W., 341  
 Marten, Jane, 543  
 John, 458  
 Martiail, Ales, 524  
 Ann, 524, 525, 526

- Marshall Elizabeth 525  
     George 525  
     Hellen 525  
     Humphreys 523  
     John 525  
     Mama 525  
     Mather 525  
 Martin A. Campbell 100  
     Albert C. 100 156 265  
     Andrew M. 100 156  
     Ellsworth I. 371  
     Emma J. 155, 261, 359, 360  
     George H. 218  
     Helen de C. 155, 261  
     Hypolite 155  
     Jessie C. 156  
     John W. 100  
     Joseph 383  
     Maria de C. 155 261  
     Mary 100 155, 156, 265, 341, 433  
     Mary B. 261  
     Mary P. 218, 320  
     Montgomery, 100, 156  
     Montgomery, Jr., 156  
     Peter, 100  
     Robert 100  
     Robert C. 100, 155, 156  
     Robert C., Jr., 155, 261  
     Sallie L. 156, 265, 362  
     William 457  
     William A. 100, 155, 261, 265  
     William V. 371  
 Martyn family, 16, 17  
     Hen. 449  
 Marvel, Andrew, 369  
     Ann 369  
     Henry R. 369  
     Joshua 369  
 Maryin, Elizabeth, 350  
 Mashall, John, 460  
 Mason Alfred C., 112  
     Alice, 174  
     Beverly W. 221  
     Lath 112 182  
     Lanna, 333  
     Lvelyn 182  
     Henry S. 182  
     Katherine W., 182  
     Martha, 282  
     Richard, 540  
     Samuel, 112, 182  
     Samuel Jr., 182  
     Thomas 501  
     William 457, 461, 474  
 Massey Robert A. 123  
     Susanna 123, 202, 203  
 Maester, William 510  
 Massy Joseph, 499  
 Masters, Harriet E., 329  
     Joseph, 429  
 matronee mother 43, 452  
 Mather Anna I., 261  
     Clara A. 359  
     Elizabeth C., 261, 359  
     Edwin M. 261  
     Henry P. 261 359  
     John H. 261  
 Mather, Theodore 264, 359  
     Thomas, 380  
     Wilmer, 359  
 Mathew mingo, 545  
     Rychart 546  
 mathewe Wm. 470 171  
 Matthews, Lath D. 221  
     Henry, 221  
 Mathuck, Abigail 262  
     Mary, 200 261  
     Mary M., 123  
     Richard, 123  
     Widow, 431  
 Matthews, Aquila 301  
     Aquila J., 301  
     Lath D., 323  
     John C. 301  
     Norris W., 301  
 Maule Edgar P. 178 290  
     Francis L. 290  
     Hannah L. 178  
     Jacob, 178  
     Lizzie F. 178 290 291  
     Mary, 431  
     Mary F., 178  
     Penrose, 178, 290 291  
 Maulton, Anna, 166  
 Maydwell, William 476  
 Mayer, James, 38  
 Mayfield, Mary J., 189  
 Mayo, John 407, 481  
 Mayre Elizabeth, 472  
     family, 25  
     Raphie, 43, 472  
     Robert 43  
     Sebell 43  
     Solomon, 43  
 Mayres, Charles 548  
 Mayson, Christopher, 516  
     William, 516  
 Meade, Augusta T., 296  
     Catherine M. 394  
 mearson, Richd. 516  
 meason Steven 545  
 Meere John 152  
     John Sen., 43 152  
     Rafie, 43 152  
     Robert 43, 452  
     Salamon, 152  
     Sebell, 43, 152  
     Solomon, 43  
 Meers, Catherine 108  
 Megear, Alter 229  
     Alter R., 229  
     Liza, 127  
     Ethel T., 229  
     Thomas J. 229  
 Mellor Elizabeth 327  
     George B. 327  
     Henry 514  
     Mr 523  
 Mendenhall Benjamin, 86  
     Ed, 85  
     Hannah, 85, 86, 115, 116, 117, 150, 395  
     John, 61, 65  
     Lydia, 86  
     Ruth, 85  
 Mendinghall, Robt 422  
 Mendinghall Ann 422  
 Mendinghall, Phieby, 422  
     Sam'l, 422  
 Mendlinhall Charles P., 187  
     Edward, 187  
     Edward, 2nd, 187  
     John M., 187  
     Sarah P., 187  
 Mercier Angeleque, 360  
 Meredith, Elizabeth, 476  
     George, 74  
     Margaret, 74, 131  
     Mary, 74, 431  
     Rachel, 431  
     Sarah, 74, 431  
     Walter, 71, 430  
     William M., 145  
 Merifield, Thomas, 52, 496  
 Merrick, Helen T., 248  
 Merrimeathe, Roger, 471  
 Merritt Henry, 202  
     Joseph, 202  
 Merriweathe, John, 471  
 Mesenter, Humfry, 492  
 Meser, Thos., 422  
 Messager, Thomas, 45  
 Messeter, William, 499  
 Messiter, Abner, 481  
     Jane, 480  
     Joane, 480  
     Richard, 479, 480  
     Walter, 481  
 Mester, Humfry, 491  
     Sarah, 491  
 Meyer, Josephine, 279  
 Meyers, Cordelia, 348  
 Michael, Susan L., 115, 188  
     William P., 115  
 Mickle, Priscilla, 123  
 Middleton, Elizabeth, 164, 476  
     William, 37, 465, 476  
 Middleton, Grace, 154, 155  
 Midwinter, William, 480  
 Mildmay, Liz., 465  
 Miles, Amos S., 267  
     Kate, 267  
 Millard, Ann, 167  
     Anne, 463  
     Willi, 529  
 Miller, Anne, 339  
     Austin, 214, 339, 369  
     Austin, Jr., 244  
     Blendina, 236  
     Charles A., 339, 369  
     Davis W., 290  
     Elizabeth I., 339  
     Elizabeth W., 211  
     Frances, 348  
     George, 279  
     George A., 258  
     George T., 279  
     John, 215  
     John D., 290  
     Mary, 339  
     Olivia, 215, 316  
     Sarah, 339, 369  
     Sarah C., 241  
 Millington, Elizabeth, 21  
     Geoffrey, 21  
     Robert 21

- Mills, Charles, 156  
 Margaret, 164  
 Martha L., 265  
 Robert, 371  
 Millward, Thomas, 438  
 Milner, Eleanor, 320  
 Mary, 550  
 Roger, 549  
 Milwater, Thomas, 463  
 Minchall, Sarah, 421  
 Mingholes, Giles, 483  
 Minshall, Elinor, 387  
 John, 387  
 Minster, Arthur S., 202  
 Dorothy H., 202  
 Edward, 123  
 Edward L., 202  
 Elizabeth, 202, 305  
 Emily, 123, 200  
 George, 123, 200, 201, 202  
 Helen, 123  
 Joseph L., 123, 200  
 Laura, 123  
 Mary L., 123  
 Mary L., 200, 202  
 Richard D., 123, 202  
 William, 123, 200, 201, 305  
 William S., 202  
 Mixx, Henry, Sir, 59  
 Mitchell, Abner, 357  
 Aimée B., 357  
 Edward C., 205  
 Emily L., 205  
 Langdon E., 203  
 Mary L., 203, 322  
 S. Weir, 203  
 Susanna V., 203  
 Weir, 203  
 Winifred A., 147  
 Moinntine, Agnes, 460  
 Molette, Napoleon, 122  
 Mounkton, Alphonse, 351  
 Ivory T., 351  
 Bertha, 351, 371  
 Bessie, 351  
 Blanche S., 351, 371  
 Edna M., 371  
 Ellwood S., 259, 351, 352  
 George, 352  
 George H., 259, 352  
 George W., 259, 351, 352  
 Gertrude G., 351  
 Ida E., 259, 352, 372  
 Ida W., 351, 371  
 James, 259  
 John H., 351  
 John W., 259, 351, 371  
 Marshall M., 351, 371  
 Mary A., 259  
 Norris H., 351  
 Rufus H., 259, 351, 371  
 Viola, 351, 371, 372  
 Willard S., 352  
 William, 352  
 Monseur, Nancy, 252  
 Monteyne, Jane, 481  
 Rich., 481  
 Moody, Richard, 473  
 Moon, James, 135  
 Moon, Rachel, 135, 228, 229  
 Moore, Adelaide, 127, 209  
 Adelia, 249, 344  
 Alexander H., 151  
 Andrew R., 124  
 Ann A., 151, 257  
 Ann E., 150, 252, 344, 345  
 Charles, 98, 151, 256, 257  
 Charles H., 151, 257  
 Clara, 150, 253  
 Catherine, 36, 37, 416, 484, 501  
 Daisy C., 255, 348  
 David, 98  
 Delaware, 255  
 Downing, 110  
 Edith M., 347  
 Edward, 98, 151, 152, 257  
 Eleanor, 243  
 Eliza A., 98, 150, 254, 255  
 Elizabeth, 151, 255, 257, 348  
 Elizabeth B., 255, 347  
 Elizabeth J., 151, 256  
 Elizabeth L., 348  
 Ella S., 151, 255, 256, 348  
 Eloise, 253, 346  
 Elsie M., 255, 348  
 Emmaline, 150, 252, 345, 346  
 Enoch, 98, 149, 150, 151, 152, 255, 347, 348  
 Enoch B., 151, 256  
 Enoch, Jr., 71, 98, 151, 255  
 Enoch, 3rd, 255, 347, 348  
 Enoch, 4th, 348  
 Evan S., 151  
 George B., 255, 347  
 Henry, 150, 253, 346  
 James M., 127  
 Jennie A., 204  
 Joel T., 113  
 John, 98, 124, 151, 249, 256  
 John H., 152, 257, 348  
 Jonathan R., 124, 203  
 Josephine L., 124, 203  
 Kate, 253  
 Kezia, 151, 255  
 Keziah, 98, 149  
 Lena F., 257, 348  
 Letitia H., 151  
 Lydia A., 289  
 Mabelle R., 255, 347  
 Margaret, 150  
 Margaret E., 98  
 Margaret J., 113, 183  
 Margaretta, 150, 253, 346  
 Martha, 150, 238  
 Martha R., 124  
 Mary, 98, 152, 253, 258, 259  
 Mary A., 152, 257, 349  
 Mary E., 151, 229, 253, 256  
 Mary J., 150  
 Nathaniel, 98, 150, 252, 253  
 Nathaniel, Jr., 150  
 Moore, Robert G., 204  
 Rosa, 249  
 Sarah A., 110, 111  
 Sarah C., 151  
 William, 98, 121, 149, 150, 203, 204, 253, 383  
 William L., 204  
 more, Robert, 546  
 Morgan, Amelia, 121, 199  
 Anna M., 290  
 Annie, 174  
 Annie P., 360  
 Arabella, 121  
 Edward, 121  
 Mary, 280, 519  
 Richard, 554  
 Samuel, 121, 199  
 Ward, 280  
 Morris, Susanah, 421  
 Morrell, Edward, 311  
 Ida L., 311  
 Morris, Anne R., 317  
 Caroline, 359  
 Charles O., 323  
 Elizabeth B., 323  
 Elizabeth C., 140, 221, 237  
 Elizabeth F., 311  
 Elizabeth M., 193  
 Elliston P., 221, 323  
 Elliston P., Jr., 323  
 Elliston P., 2nd, 221  
 Frederick W., 311  
 Frederick W., Jr., 311  
 Frederick W., 3rd, 311  
 G. W., 140  
 George W., 298  
 Harrison S., 298  
 Jane, 86  
 Marriott C., 221, 323  
 Marriott C., Jr., 323  
 Lydia S., 311  
 Rebecca R., 323  
 Morrison, Edward, 363  
 Eliza, 237  
 Sarah, 363  
 Morse, John, 471  
 Morsiter, Humphrey, 492  
 Mortboyes, Wylliam, 528  
 Morton, Frances, 236  
 Frances C., 92, 139, 237  
 John, 92, 138, 139  
 Mary, 92, 138, 139, 235, 236  
 Samuel C., 92  
 Morwent, Joseph, 463  
 Thomas, 464  
 mory, John, 470  
 Mosley, William, 539  
 Mosley, Anna T., 280  
 Edward, 280  
 Moss, Eleanor M., 310  
 Moul, Charles C., 169  
 Henry, 169  
 Mountain, Francis, 37  
 Moyse, Lucy A., 163, 274, 275  
 Thomas D., 163  
 Muchell, Henry, 500  
 Mullens, Ellen, 349

- Muller, Anna F., 283, 365  
 Caroline, 284  
 Elizabeth, 284  
 Emma C., 283  
 George H., 283, 365, 366  
 Herman G., 283  
 Joaquin, 284  
 Joaquin F., 366  
 Karl A., 284  
 Leone M., 283, 365  
 William F., 283  
 William H., 283  
 multon, Richard, sir, 470  
 Muñoz, Aniceto, 366  
 Henry, 366  
 Julia, 366  
 Munroe, Jola L., 305, 306  
 Nathan C., 305  
 Murdaugh, Edmund C., 308  
 John D., 308  
 Margaret R., 308  
 Murdoch, James H., 307  
 Mary F., 307  
 Murfoot, Walter, 540  
 Murfoot, Grace, 540  
 Murphy, Jane A., 157  
 John, 157  
 Murray, Anna, 122  
 Isabella J., 269  
 mylles, anos, 462  
 Mylur, Henrye, 454
- NASH, Tiler, 466  
 napwell, John, 466  
 Nash, Anselm, 466  
 Nashe, Robert, Sir, 543  
 Natthas, Mary, 416  
 Naudain, Eliza, 193  
 Neale, Jennie, 337  
 Neal, Joseph, 438, 439  
 Needles, Edith, 128  
 Edith D., 208  
 Neely, Catherine, 143, 243, 340  
 Charles, 143  
 Charles L., 244  
 Elizabeth, 143, 244, 340  
 Emily P., 143  
 Frances L., 143, 244  
 Francis F., 244  
 Harriet M., 143  
 James H., 244  
 James J., 143, 244  
 Katharine, 244  
 Lallie, 143  
 Louisa, 143, 243, 340  
 Mary B., 143, 243, 339  
 Rufus P., 143, 243, 244  
 Thomas S., 244  
 William H., 143  
 Negendank, Anna R., 205  
 August, 295  
 Eignont T., 295  
 Neidé, Charles, 105  
 Charles A., 168, 278  
 Charles N., 105, 168  
 Edith, 105  
 Elizabeth, 105, 168  
 Ellen S., 105, 168
- Neidé, Emma, 105  
 Emma G., 168, 279  
 Emma M., 279  
 Ethel H., 168  
 Ethel M., 279  
 George L., 105, 168, 278, 279  
 George L., Jr., 168, 279  
 George L., 3rd, 279  
 Gladys B., 278  
 Harry R., 168, 279  
 James M., 279  
 John, 105  
 John P., 105  
 Lorette, 279  
 Louise B., 168  
 Margaret, 105  
 Mary, 105  
 Mary L., 168, 278  
 Robert H., 168, 279  
 Theodore, 168  
 Neid, John, 384  
 Neiler, Martha, 175  
 Neill, John, 235  
 Nelme, Robert, 539  
 Nelson, Ellen, 275  
 Nethirhaven, Henry de, 453  
 Nevins, Hannah S., 198, 199  
 Joseph B., 198  
 Newbold, Albert W., 219, 321  
 Alice G., 219  
 Douglass T., 321  
 Emily B., 219, 321  
 Ethel, 237  
 Frederick H., 219  
 Helen C., 219, 320, 321  
 John, 219  
 Katherine F. R., 321  
 Laura, 252  
 Laurie, 321  
 William A., 219, 320, 321  
 William H., 237  
 William L., 219  
 William R., 219, 320  
 Newell, Anna, 263  
 Newett, John, 552  
 Newhall, Carolina, 310  
 Daniel S., 310  
 Newland, Henry, 470  
 Newley, John, Jr., 80  
 Newlin, Mary A., 188  
 Nathal., 425  
 Newman, Ellwood, 302  
 Florence, 516  
 John, sir, 470  
 Lulu R., 302  
 William, 492  
 Newton, Alice, 477  
 Geo., 477  
 Henry, 550  
 John, 477, 541  
 Thos., 477, 478  
 Wm., 477  
 Nielsen, William, 482  
 Nichol, Hattie, 340  
 Lindley D., 340  
 Nicholas, Edw., 547  
 Elizabeth, 397, 551  
 Thos., 474
- Nicholls, Elizabeth, 473  
 Richard, 465  
 Robt., 529  
 Nichols, Elizabeth, 141, 240  
 Hannah, 85, 86, 115  
 Milton P. H., 141  
 Thos., 474  
 Samuel, 85  
 Nicholson, Mary, 201, 412, 541, 542, 543  
 William, 411, 412, 448, 482, 541, 542, 543  
 William, Jr., 543  
 Nicolls, William, 519  
 Nicols, Water, 507  
 Ninghells, Giles, 501  
 Niplett, John, 533  
 Nixon, Blanche, 270  
 Edward P., 270  
 Florence, 270  
 Harry, 160  
 Harry B., 270  
 Harry E. D., 363  
 Isaac M., 160, 270, 363  
 Isaac M., Jr., 270, 363  
 John S., 160, 270  
 Olivia, 160, 270, 364  
 Robert, 160, 270  
 Noblit, James W., 359  
 Jennie, 359  
 Nolan, Annie E., 280  
 Nolte, Arthur, 339, 340  
 Dorothea, 340  
 Edward, 339  
 Robert W., 340  
 Norman, Richard, 550  
 Norris, George P., 211, 311  
 George P., Jr., 211, 311  
 Isaac, 211  
 Isaac, Jr., 211  
 John, 504  
 John C., 197  
 John H., 316  
 John H. P., 311  
 John P., 211  
 Lydia C., 197, 301  
 Margaretta P., 211  
 Maria S., 316  
 Mary E., 311  
 Sally, 211  
 Sarah, 257  
 Thomas, 26  
 William P., 197, 301  
 Norton, Thomas, 42  
 Thoms, 42, 452  
 Norwood, Mary, 305  
 Noub, Willm, 512  
 Nurse, John, 37, 483, 539  
 Nutts, William, 539
- OSTRIDGE, Henry, 450  
 Oburn, Hannah, 384  
 Susanna, 383  
 Oberholser, Catherine, 291  
 O'Connell, Anne, 285  
 Oderaft, John, 516  
 Ogborne, Robert, 415  
 Ogden, Charles S., 193, 297  
 Edward, 166



- Ogden, Elizabeth, 166, 277  
 Henry C., 193, 297, 368  
 John M., 193  
 Marie L., 297, 368  
 Middleton, 193  
 Ogilvie, John S., 192  
 Nellie, 192  
 Ogle, Wm., 482  
 Oley, Wyddow, 508  
 Oleye, Richard, 457  
 Oliver, John, 38  
 Mary A., 273  
 Ollife, John, 477  
 Olliffe, Jane, 478  
 O'Neil, Regina M., 372  
 O'Neill, Mary, 363  
 Opdyke, Charlotte, 380  
 S. B., 380  
 Thomas, 380  
 Opton, Walter de, 405  
 Orchard, Nicholas, 478  
 O'Reilly, Bernard, 285  
 Jeanne, 285  
 Luke, 285, 367  
 May W., 285, 367  
 Orfeur, Edward, 416  
 organ, John, 449  
 Orpwood, Ellen G., 344, 370  
 Emma S., 252  
 Grace C., 344, 370  
 John, 252  
 Laura W., 252, 345  
 Lucy, 252, 345  
 Mary E., 252, 344, 345,  
 370  
 Thomas, 252, 344, 345  
 William H., 252, 344, 370  
 Oritt, Elias, 184  
 Horace F., 184  
 Rowley K., 184  
 Osborn, William, 499  
 Osborne, Hannah, 425  
 Osborn, Elizabeth, 86, 87  
 Osburne, John, 552  
 Otis, Herbert F., 305  
 James, 305  
 Mary, 305  
 William C., 305  
 Otter, Margaret D., 164,  
 275, 276  
 William F., 164  
 Ourigs, Anne, 217  
 Ovens, Thomas, 482  
 Owen, Eleanor, 387  
 Owens, Edward, 555  
 Elizabeth, 449  
 Oyde, Alice, 477  
 John, 477  
 Thos., 477  
 Wm., 477  
 Pace, Step., 464  
 Packard, Ethel S. K., 320  
 George T., 320  
 Packer, John, 549  
 Mary, 549  
 Samuel, 549  
 Sarah, 549  
 Padnell, William, 476  
 Padwell, Wm., 476  
 Page, Clara L., 305  
 Elizabeth, 148  
 Painchaud, Jos., 433  
 Painter, Lydia, 90  
 Palmer, Edmund, 539  
 Eliza, 105, 167  
 Elizabeth, 191  
 Ellen, 471  
 George, 471  
 John M., 380  
 Mary, 119, 230  
 Mary C., 195  
 Richard, 481  
 Thomas, 472  
 Palmatary, Mary E., 347  
 Palmr, Christian, 498  
 Pame, John, 455  
 Pamie, Jhon, 456  
 Pannell, Frances, 149  
 Pannill, Frances, 437  
 Paré, Marie L. V., 362  
 Pierre, 362  
 Parent, Jos., 433  
 Parke, Robert, 428  
 Sarah, 92  
 Thos., 428  
 Parker, Agnes, 192  
 Ann, 142  
 Edward, 415  
 Harleston, 369  
 Jennie D., 299  
 John H., 369  
 Martha, 420  
 Mary, 428  
 Richard, 439  
 Widow, 478  
 Wm., 420  
 Parkhurst, Ann, 259  
 Parlies, Jane, 428  
 Parr, Effie M., 364  
 Oliver, 364  
 Parrett, William, 540  
 Parrish, Mary, 211  
 William D., 211  
 Parry, Thomas, 456  
 Parsons, Isabell, 476  
 John, 481  
 Mary J., 345  
 Rich., 548  
 William, 476  
 Partridge, Daniel, 466  
 Elizabeth, 484  
 Jas., 553  
 John, 466, 553  
 Samuel, 476  
 Parvin, Deborah, 128  
 Pascal, Agnes, 397  
 Anna, 396  
 Elizabeth, 397  
 George, 397  
 Joan, 396  
 John, 396  
 Lucretia, 396  
 Mary, 81, 397  
 Sara, 397  
 Susanna, 397  
 Thomas, 396  
 Pascall, Abigail, 399  
 Agnes, 551  
 Pascall, Alice, 396  
 Ann, 398  
 Anne, 399  
 Benjamin, 398, 399, 551  
 Bridget, 397  
 Elizabeth, 397, 398, 551  
 Frances, 397, 505  
 Francis, 397, 398, 505  
 Hannah, 506  
 Joane, 521  
 Joanna, 398, 399  
 Johanna, 396  
 John, 398, 399, 506, 521,  
 551  
 Jonathan, 399  
 Joseph, 397, 398, 399, 551  
 Lucres, 506  
 Margaret, 396, 399, 521  
 Mary, 396, 397, 398, 399,  
 505, 506  
 Marye, 551  
 Richard, 506  
 Sara, 521  
 Sarah, 551  
 Samuel, 399  
 Stephen, 399  
 Susanna, 506  
 Thomas, 396, 397, 398,  
 399, 439, 521, 551  
 William, 396, 397, 398,  
 399, 505, 506, 551  
 Paschall, Benj., 440  
 Bridgett, 551  
 Elizabeth, 505  
 Frances, 420  
 Frances, 505  
 Frances, 422  
 Jane S., 291  
 Joanna, 69, 71, 390, 394,  
 440  
 Jane, 505  
 Joseph, 505  
 Margaret, 136  
 Margery, 521  
 Marie, 505  
 Mary, 390, 440  
 Susannah, 440  
 Thomas, 390, 391, 410,  
 505, 521  
 William, 390, 440, 551  
 Pasie, Joane, 396, 521  
 Paskell, An, 506  
 George, 506  
 John, 506  
 Thomas, 506  
 William, 506  
 Paskoll, Elizabeth, 506  
 William, 506  
 Pasquall, John, 506  
 Lucretia, 506  
 Susannah, 506  
 Thom., 521  
 Passmore, Ellis P., 288  
 Patio, William, 478  
 Patrick, Ida, 339  
 James W., 339  
 Patterson, Anna H., 324  
 Charles W., 307  
 Elizabeth B., 324  
 Frances E., 324

- Patterson, Frances E. 323,  
     324  
     Grace E. 307  
     Martha 274  
     Robert L. 323, 324  
 Patteson John 545  
 Patton, William, 168  
     William, Jr. 468  
 Paul, Elizabeth F. 314  
     Jacob W., 204  
     Jane B., 204  
 Paulding, Charles G., 320  
     Charles P. 320  
     James N. 320  
 Paulin Anthony, 176  
 Pouncefoot Wm 464  
 Paxson, Ann, 140  
     Anna, 93, 236, 334  
     Elizabeth D., 140, 238,  
         336  
     Frances, 93, 140  
     Henry D., 140  
     Hetty D., 140  
     Joseph, 91, 93  
     Margaret, 132, 134  
     Margaret F., 330  
     Margery, 91, 134, 135,  
         136, 140, 147, 223  
     Mary D., 140, 238, 335  
     Oliver, 330  
     Rodman, 93  
     Samuel C., 93, 140, 238  
     Warner M., 236  
     William, 93, 140, 238  
 Paxton, Joyce, 391, 550  
 Payne, John, 553  
     William, 514  
     Wyllim, 455  
 Peabody, Emily L., 144,  
     244, 344  
     Herbert C., 143, 144, 244  
     Horace M. 144  
     Samuel, 143  
 Peacock, Jane 513  
     Thomas, 55  
 Peacocke, Jas., 492  
     Thomas, 499  
 Peake, Catharine L., 346  
 Pearce, Caleys, 122  
     Deborah, 416  
     Emily, 458  
     Henry, 50  
     Heus, 539  
     Jane, 451  
     Jno., 422  
 Pearson, Emily, 320  
     Francis, 417  
     Isa, 420  
     Katheran 424  
     Martha, 120  
 Peattie, Thos., 555  
 Peele, Thomas 502  
 Peele, Margaret, 87  
 Peckall, Rich. Sr. 477  
 Pedington, Adam, 477  
     John, 478  
 Pegge, Wm 466  
 Pegler, Joha 549  
 Pemberton Anne 537  
     Caroline H. 298  
     Pemberton Henry, 298  
         Henry, Jr., 298  
         Henry R., 298  
         Joseph L., 298  
         Robert 298  
     Pendleton, Mary D., 250  
     Penel, Wm., 121  
     Penell, Joseph 421  
         Mary, 422  
     Pengry, Anne 464  
         Aron, 464  
         Moses, 464  
         Thomas, 464, 465  
     Penn, William, 55, 64, 65,  
         398  
     Pennant Edward, 27  
         Ellena 27  
     Pennel, Mary, 427, 428  
         Thomas, 427  
     Pennell, Abigail 428  
         Debbie C. 480  
         Hannah, 428  
         James 428  
         Jemima 428  
         Johanne, 520  
         John, 520  
         John W., 480  
         Mary, 428  
         Morris C., 480  
         Nathan, 480  
         Richard, 483  
         Robt 428  
         Samuel, 428  
         Thomas, 69  
         Wal., 428  
         William H., 480  
     Penniman, A. Warren, 272,  
         273  
         Anson W., 272, 273  
         Ellen G., 273  
         John G., 272  
         Russell S., 272  
         Russell S., Jr., 272  
         Walter W., 273  
     Pennington, Isaac, 64  
     Pennock, Elizabeth, 77  
         Hannah, 85, 113, 114, 115  
         John, 85  
     Pennypacker, William G.,  
         294  
         William G. Jr., 294  
         William G., 3rd, 294  
     Penrose Hannah S., 194  
     Pentz Mary M., 304  
     Peoples, Mary L., 347, 348  
     Pepper, Emily P., 344  
         Henry, 149, 244  
         Henry J., 149, 254  
         Mary, 244, 254  
     Pereson Nicholas, 454  
         Thomas, 454  
         William, 454  
     Perkes Christopher 520  
     Perkins William 459  
         William 458  
     Perks Christopher, 412  
     Perot Anne L. 193  
         Charles L., 200  
         Charles S., 1st 302  
         Charles S., 2nd 302  
     Perot, Clara C. S., 302  
         Elingham, 302  
         Eleanor S., 303  
         Elizabeth, 193  
         Elizabeth, G., 297  
         Elizabeth, V., 303  
         Ellston, 193, 296, 297  
         Ellston, J., 200, 303  
         Ellston, Jr., 193, 297  
         Frances L., 302  
         Francis, 193, 297  
         Francis C., 200  
         Hannah, 224  
         Helen C., 297  
         Henry C., 193  
         John 200, 303  
         John A., 303  
         Joseph, 200  
         Joseph S., 200, 302, 303  
         Margaret M., 297  
         Marguerite, 303  
         Mary L., 200  
         Robeson L., 200, 303  
         Ruth S., 302  
         Sarah C., 193, 296, 297,  
             368  
         Sarah S., 336  
         Sarah W., 200, 303  
         Thomas L., 200, 302  
         Thomas L., Jr., 302  
     perrin, Nath., 416  
     Perry, Margery, 39  
         William, 39  
     peter, Elizabeth, 454  
     Peterkin, Comfort, 157  
     Peters, Elenr, 422  
         Mary, 491  
     Peterson, Arethusa, 184  
     Petton, Tho., 492  
     Pharley, Edward, 459, 460,  
         461  
         John, 460  
     Phelps, Claudia L., 209  
         Edith, 171  
         Eleanor S., 209  
         Shedfield, 209  
         William W., 209  
     Phenol, Water 507  
     Philips John 459, 460, 461  
         Margery 459, 460  
         Sibill, 459, 460  
         Susan, 459, 461  
     Phillips, Eliza, 243  
         Elizabeth, 116, 190  
         Frederick, 117  
         James M., 116, 117  
         John C., 116  
         Lucy N., 117  
         Mahlon, 116  
         Norwood 117  
     Phillips James, 467  
     Phillips, Abna, 189  
         Arthur H., 191  
         Calvin, 195  
         Edith T., 176, 288  
         Emily, 180  
         Ernest M. 191  
         Frederick, 191, 296  
         Harvey, 176  
         James, 465

- Phillips, James M., 191  
   John, 180  
   Lucretia, 195, 300  
   Lucy N., 191  
   Mary, 110  
   Sarah, 117  
   Theodora, 191, 296  
   Thomas, 420, 448, 465  
   William, 189  
 Philpot, Nicholas, 31  
 Pickerau, Arcene, 348  
   Asahel P., 348  
 Pickering, Fannie L., 341  
 Pickett, Virginia, 241  
 Pickup, Elizabeth, 411  
 Picot, Charles J., 299  
   Jane D., 299  
 Pierce, Albert C., 265  
   Anne, 494  
   Anthony, 487  
   Deborah, 125, 126, 207  
   Eleanor, 141  
   Joshua, 125  
   Lulu L., 265, 362  
   S. W., 265  
   Sarah L., 265  
   William C., 265, 362  
 Pierson, Susan C., 236  
 Piggot, Wm., 491  
 Pile, Jos., 422  
   Susannah, 421  
 Pilgrim, John, 154  
 Pilkington, Ann, 66, 418,  
   419  
   Edward, 66, 418, 419  
   Hannah, 66, 418, 419  
   Mary, 66, 418, 419  
   Sarah, 66, 418, 419  
   Thomas, 66, 418, 419  
 Pilkonton, Rose, 420  
   Thos., 420  
 Pim, Ann, 84  
   Anne, 182, 292  
   Richard, 182  
 Pinck, Elizabeth, 551  
   Giles, 551  
   Joane, 551  
   John, 551, 552  
   Mary, 551  
   William, 551  
 Pincke, Abigail, 551  
   Anne, 552  
   Christian, 552, 555  
   Elizabeth, 406  
   Johane, 551  
   John, 406  
   Katharine, 552  
   Margaret, 552  
   Mary, 406, 408  
   Richard, 551  
   Samuel, 552  
   Walter, 552  
 Pineyrua, Dolores S., 315  
   Pedro, 315  
   Pedro P., 315  
 Pingerie, Thomas, 501  
 Pingney, Edw., 546  
   Geo., 546  
   Jane, 546  
   Margt, 546  
 Pingney, Mary, 546  
 Pinke, James, 551  
   William, 553  
 Piott, Wm., 553  
 Pitt, Eliz., 473  
   Thomas, 534  
 Pitte, Richard, 540  
 Pittfield, Anna F., 226  
 Plasterer, John, 478  
 Plater, Charlotte M., 212  
   George, 212  
   George R., 212, 312  
   John R., 212, 312  
   Leila M., 212  
   Margaret P., 212, 312  
   Virginia M., 312  
 Platt, Charles, 252  
   Clara G., 237, 334, 335  
   Elizabeth E., 227  
   Franklin, 237  
   William A., 252  
 Platts, Amanda J., 263  
 Player, Jsaack, 480  
   Thomas, 47, 538, 539  
 Pleasants, Frances, 148, 251  
   Samuel, 148  
 Plummer, Katherine, 542  
 Plunkett, Laura, 342  
   Maud, 342  
   William, 342  
 Pokeridge, Thomas, 552  
 Polhemus, Ellen, 269  
 Polk, Juliet, 127  
   Louisa, 143  
 ponte, Walterus de, 445, 446  
 Poole, Elizabeth, 23  
   J. Morton, 224  
   John, Sir, Knt., 23  
   Margaret S., 224, 325  
   Robt., 460  
   Thomas S., 224, 325  
 Pope, Henry W., 119  
   Thomas, 453  
 Popham, Isabella, 44  
   John, 44  
   Thomas, 44  
 Porter, Margaret L., 175  
   Rosalie, 307  
   Thoms, Sir, 470  
 Portman, John, 460  
   walter, 460  
 Post, Eliza, 232  
   Julia M., 278  
 Poterne, Johi, 469  
 Pott, Hannah, 222  
 Potter, Carolyn A., 366  
   Rebecca, 235  
   Sarah E., 220  
 Potts, Margaret D., 219  
 Poulson, Sarah S., 353  
 Powell, Ida, 311  
 Powell, Ann, 65, 163  
   David, 65  
   John, 51, 456, 496  
   Jone, 465  
   Mary, 465, 499  
   Nicholas, 51, 482, 496  
   Thomas, 465  
   Tred., 465  
   Walter, 465  
 Powell, Wm., 496  
 Powels, Thomas, 450  
 powers, Abegail, 548  
 Powle, Thomas, 539  
 Prape, elizabeth, 512  
 prate, John, 454  
 Prater, Robert, 471  
 Pratt, Dallas B., 319  
   Jane, 133  
   Jerasha, 296  
   Katherine G., 319  
 Preene, Edmund, 542  
 Preston, Beulah, 324  
   Hannah, 186  
   Jonas, 69  
   Sarah, 75  
 Prewett, Blanche, 206  
   John C., 206  
 Price, Agnes C., 129, 211,  
   311  
   Alexander H., 218  
   Alfred L., 129  
   Ann V., 129  
   Anna H., 213, 313, 314  
   Anna M., 139  
   Anne G., 130, 217, 318,  
   319  
   Anne V., 213, 314  
   Benjamin, 139  
   Camille C., 129  
   Cornelia M., 129  
   Daniel B., 240  
   Elinor, 218  
   Eliza G., 212, 311, 312  
   Elizabeth, 240  
   Elizabeth B., 218  
   Elizabeth C., 171  
   Emma F., 279  
   George H. M., 218  
   Harriet, 218  
   Henry, 129, 213  
   Isabel E., 212, 312  
   Isabella B., 213, 314  
   James, 90, 129, 130, 213,  
   217, 312, 313, 314  
   James E., 90, 130, 218  
   James E., Jr., 130, 218,  
   320  
   James E., 3rd, 218  
   James, 2nd, 129, 212, 213  
   John H., 90, 129, 211  
   John H., Jr., 129, 211  
   John S., 129, 212, 311, 312  
   Joseph, 129, 213, 314  
   Joseph, Jr., 213  
   Joseph T., 90, 129, 211,  
   212, 213,  
   Katherine G., 130, 218,  
   219  
   Louisa G., 129, 211  
   Mae, 213, 314  
   Margaret, 129, 130, 216,  
   217, 218, 312, 320  
   Margaret M. P., 213,  
   312, 313  
   Marion B., 129, 213, 214,  
   315  
   Mary, 130, 218, 319, 320  
   Mary T., 90, 130, 214,  
   215, 216, 217

- Price, Matilda, 212  
 Matilda L., 129, 213, 313  
 Payson, 179  
 S. Harlane, 213, 312  
 Sara J., 179  
 Sarah, 243  
 Sarah M., 139, 236, 237  
 Sidney E., 218  
 Sophia C., 129, 211, 212  
 Susan H., 213, 313  
 Sydney, 130  
 Thomas E., 212, 311  
 Wilham, 213, 311, 479  
 William G., 130  
 Pritchard, Samuel, 30  
 Prieet, Anthony, 460  
 Elizabeth, 465  
 Phebe, 85  
 Prieket, Anne, 459  
 Prieckett, Christina, 380  
 David, 380  
 Gibson, 380  
 Hannah, 380  
 Thomas, 380  
 Pridye, Rose, 544  
 willm, 511  
 Prince, William, 41  
 Prior, Thomas, 430  
 Proctor, Elizabeth, 466  
 Richard, 466  
 Thomas, 475  
 Thos., 466  
 Pruy, Agnes, 316  
 Pryde, Wm., 464  
 prynce, William, 468  
 Pryor, Annie, 165  
 Eliza, 103, 165  
 Emily M., 165  
 Gilbert, 161, 276  
 Gilbert C., 164, 276  
 Joseph, 103, 164  
 Lewis M., 164, 276  
 Mary M., 164, 276  
 Maurice G., 276  
 p'sons, Hugh, 460  
 Pullen, John, 483  
 Pullyne, Charles, 47  
 Chas., 470  
 Purchase, Charlotte F., 192  
 francisca, 504  
 Richard, 29  
 Purrier, William, 540  
 Pursley, Rebecca D., 358  
 Purv, Mary, 475  
 Thomas, 30  
 Purve, Thos., 475  
 Pusey, Albert, 111  
 Albert R., 118  
 Alice, 117  
 Alice M., 186, 294, 295  
 Ann, 81, 108, 111, 174, 175  
 Anne M., 116  
 Arthur W., 118, 192  
 Bessie, 118  
 Charles J., 176  
 Charles W., 114, 115, 186,  
 294, 295  
 Charles W., Jr., 186  
 Charlotte E., 192  
 Pusey, Clarence C., 118  
 Debbie C., 110  
 Edgar J., 111, 180, 189  
 Edith, 75, 84, 85, 111, 112,  
 113, 115, 183, 184  
 Edith H., 109, 176, 288  
 Edward, 86, 117, 176,  
 191, 192  
 Edward H., 117  
 Edward R., 190, 296  
 Elizabeth, 81, 109, 178,  
 179, 180, 190, 296  
 Elizabeth C., 111  
 Elizabeth H., 187  
 Elizabeth J., 116, 190  
 Elizabeth R., 177  
 Ella K., 116, 180, 189  
 Elmina M., 115, 188  
 Emma, 116, 225, 326  
 Emily, 109  
 Ethel, 117, 192  
 Fannie, 111  
 Fannie M., 111, 116  
 Fanny, 114, 187  
 Florence A., 116, 189  
 Florence T., 177  
 Frederick T., 118, 192  
 George, 110  
 Gladys E., 190  
 Grace E., 118, 273  
 Hannah, 85, 115, 187  
 Hannah G., 110  
 Hannah M., 116  
 Hannah S., 176  
 Harvey P., 176  
 Helen S., 117  
 Henry R., 186  
 Henry W., 114  
 Howard, 116, 190  
 Howard C., 190  
 Hilda B., 118  
 Isaac, 109  
 Israel, 221  
 J. Clemson, 111  
 Jacob, 75, 85, 86, 115,  
 116, 117, 190, 296  
 James C., 84, 110, 111,  
 176, 180, 288  
 James C., Jr., 288  
 Jane W., 114  
 Joel, 84  
 Joel B., 109, 176, 288  
 John G., 84, 111  
 John S. O., 192  
 Jonas, 75, 85, 113, 114,  
 115, 188  
 Joseph, 75, 81, 108, 109,  
 110, 111, 180  
 Joseph H., 176  
 Joseph M., 86, 116, 190  
 Josephine G., 118  
 Joshua, 75, 84, 85, 86,  
 117, 118, 192, 273  
 Joshua B., 81, 108, 109,  
 176, 177, 288  
 Joshua, Jr., 75  
 Joshua L., 85, 114, 186, 187  
 Julia A., 81, 109, 177, 178  
 Lea, 75, 81, 86, 110, 116,  
 180, 181, 189, 225  
 Pusey, Lewis, 109, 176, 288  
 Louisa, 109, 176  
 Lydia, 85, 86, 114, 116,  
 185, 186, 188, 189  
 Maria S., 176  
 Marian, 176  
 Mary, 110  
 Mary A., 75, 86, 116,  
 190  
 Mary E., 117  
 Mary H., 176, 187, 288  
 Mary M., 85, 86, 114, 116,  
 117, 185, 191  
 Mary S., 190  
 Morris B., 177  
 Pennock, 85, 115  
 Phebe, 86  
 Preston, 86  
 Rachel, 85, 113, 181, 185  
 Rebecca J., 110, 180  
 Robert W., 176  
 Samuel N., 86, 115  
 Samuel R., 110, 190, 296  
 Samuel R., Jr., 296  
 Sarah A., 85, 109  
 Sarah W., 86, 117, 191  
 Sophia R., 110  
 Sophia S., 117, 191, 192  
 Susanna, 81, 85  
 Sydney E., 224  
 Walter C., 118, 192  
 Walter C., Jr., 192  
 William C., 177  
 William J., 109, 177  
 William M., 115  
 William W., 114, 187  
 William W., 2nd, 186, 295  
 Putnam, Anna E., 367  
 Pysers, Thome, 529  
 Pyke, Alice, 481  
 Pyle, Alice, 354  
 Amelia S., 185, 294  
 Caroline, 354  
 Clara, 354  
 Clara E., 260, 354, 373  
 Cyrus, 114, 185  
 Elwood P., 260, 354, 355  
 Emma J., 260, 353, 354,  
 373  
 Ethel, 354  
 Frank, 114, 185, 294  
 Frank, Jr., 185, 294  
 Gertrude C., 185, 294  
 Helen, 294  
 Isaac, 114, 260  
 Joseph, 260, 353, 354  
 Joseph, 2nd, 355  
 Josephine, 354  
 Margery, 354  
 Marion, 354  
 Marv, 114, 185, 293  
 Mary H., 260, 354  
 Nicholas, 64, 77, 419  
 Sarah, 387  
 Sarah W., 114, 186, 187  
 Willard S., 260, 354  
 William S., Jr., 354  
 Pyneke, John, 533  
 Pynell, John, 542  
 Pynell, Joane, 542

- QUESTELL, Alice, 553  
     John, 553  
 Quigley, Anne G., 222  
     Margaret, 307  
     Philip, 222
- RAILTON, William, 546  
 Raines, Willm, 523  
 Raker, Mary M., 187  
 Raleigh, Gilbert, 452  
     Walter, Sir, 452  
 Ralfe, Lydia, 376, 384, 387, 388  
 Ramsay, Caroline J., 317  
     Elizabeth G. M., 317  
     Jane T., 317  
     Mary M., 317  
     Joseph G., 317  
     William G., 317  
 Randall, Mary F., 373  
 Ranger, John, 479  
 Rankin, William, 385  
 Ransom, Edward A., 337  
     Georgia, 336  
     Jane N., 337  
     Lucy M., 206  
 Raub, Cecilia, 227  
 Rauch, Eliza, 163  
 Raven, Jennina, 264  
     John, 539  
 Rawlfe, Mr., 452  
 Rawlins, Tho., 466  
 Rawlinson, Anne, 475  
 Ray, Margaret, 381  
 Rayden, Jane, 506  
 Rayman, Thomas, 540  
 Rayner, Dorothy, 43  
     Mary, 43, 472  
     Miles, 43  
     Mistress, 43, 472  
     Thomas, 43, 472  
 Raynes, Aybiff, 450  
 Read, Tho., 448  
 Reade, John, 448  
     Thomas, 472  
     Wm., 531, 532  
 Redferne, Tho., 481  
 Redman, Thos., 547  
 Reed, Elizabeth, 232  
 Reese, Daniel, 363  
     Frances, 363  
     Mary E., 274  
 Reene, John, 495  
 Reeve, Alice, 481  
     Baldwyn, 481  
     Elizabeth, 481, 482  
     Johane, 481  
     Thomas, 478, 481, 482  
     Walter, 481  
     William, 478, 481, 482  
 Reeves, Elizabeth M., 332  
     Emily, 300  
 Reid, Margaret, 368  
 Reiff, Mary, 114  
 Reiter, Emily, 160, 269, 363  
     John, 160  
     Marshall, 160  
     Mary, 160  
     Samuel, 160, 269
- Remelin, Ann E., 248  
     Barbara D., 247  
     Charles C., 247, 343  
     Charles E., 247, 342, 343  
     Dorothy M., 343  
     Edith C., 343  
     Edward L., 343  
     Elizabeth L., 248  
     Ella C., 248  
     Eugene, 343  
     Eugenia L., 343  
     Gertrude G., 247, 343  
     Jacob, 247  
     Lilian L., 247, 342  
     McLean E., 247, 343  
     Morgan C., 247, 343  
     Morgan C., Jr., 343  
 Remick, Joseph, 349  
     William H., 349  
 Renolds, Francis, 422  
 Rense, Mary R., 312  
 Rerdetts, Richi, 529  
 Restell, Thos., 460  
 Reue, Robert, 481  
     Thomas, 481  
 Reve, Alice, 482  
     Anne, 482  
     Baldwin, 471, 472  
     Bauldwyn, 482  
     Christopher, 472  
     Edith, 482  
     Elizabeth, 472  
     Henry, 482  
     Jefferie, 472  
     Joane, 482  
     John, 472, 482  
     Katherine, 471, 472  
     Thomas, 471  
     William, 477, 478, 482  
     xpofer, 482  
 Revell, Henry, 487  
 Reybold, John, 227  
     Mary, 227  
 Reynear, Rachel, 428  
 Reynier, Miles, 472  
 Reynolds, A. Ellen, 369  
     Rebecca, 256  
     Richard, 539  
 Rhein, John, 281  
     William E., 281  
 Rhoads, Carolina P., 330  
     Charles E., 330  
     Daniel J., 110  
     Edward G., 233, 330  
     Eleanor, 330  
     Elizabeth, 233, 326, 327, 330  
     Elizabeth T., 330  
     Esther B., 330  
     Frances G., 233  
     George A., 233, 329  
     Grace E., 330  
     James L., 330  
     Jane G., 323  
     John B., 233, 330  
     Jonathan E., 232, 233, 326, 329, 330  
     Joseph, 232  
     Joseph E., 329  
     Joseph, Jr., 233, 329
- Rhoads, Lucy R., 330  
     Marion, 330  
     Mary, 233  
     Mary H., 330  
     Philip G., 330  
     Rebecca G., 330  
     Rebecca P., 110, 180  
     Ruth E., 330  
     Thomas G., 233, 329  
     William E., 233, 330  
     William G., 323  
 Richard, Mary T., 115  
     William, 115  
 Richards, Augustus H., 214, 215, 315  
     Benjamin W., 214  
     Dorothy F., 308  
     Edmund C., 215  
     Elizabeth, 102  
     Frances, 206  
     George W., 209, 210, 308  
     Isaac S., 210, 308  
     James C., 215  
     John, 359  
     John M., 359  
     Jonathan, 103  
     Joseph, 359  
     Joseph S., 206  
     Lewis H., 308  
     Louis H., 209, 210, 308, 309  
     Louisa L., 215  
     Louise L., 315  
     Lydia D., 210, 308, 309  
     Lydia P., 135  
     Margaret S., 210, 308  
     Mary, 102, 103, 161, 163, 164, 165  
     Mary L., 210, 308, 328, 368  
     Theodora, 210, 309  
     William, 102  
 Richardson, Agnes Y., 324, 369  
     Anna, 226, 267  
     Anna S., 324, 369  
     Ashton, 134, 142  
     Edward T., 223  
     George, 223, 324  
     Henry B., 223, 324, 369  
     Jane, 190, 296  
     John, 132, 134  
     John S., 312  
     Joseph, 223  
     Joseph A., 223  
     Joseph W., 312  
     Lucy, 142, 240, 329  
     Mary A., 165  
     Mary R., 134, 225  
     Samuel, 190  
     Sarah, 134, 225, 226, 227  
     Sarah T., 132  
     Susan W., 223, 324  
     Thos., 543  
 Richman, Mary A., 159, 269  
     Thomas, 448  
 Ricketts, Marry, 464  
 Ridler, Ann, 467  
     Joane, 547  
 ridiard, Joane, 522

- Rigby, Elizabeth M. 373  
   Joseph J. 373  
 Rigg, Arthur, 546  
 Rives, Henry A. 236  
   Henry D. 236, 334  
   Jeanne B. 334  
   Lewis A. 236, 334  
   Margaret M. 236  
   Sarah, 176  
 Rug, Benjamin, 425  
   Benjamin, 384, 385  
   Benjamin, Jr. 385  
   Elias, 384, 385, 425  
   Elizabeth, 376, 384, 385  
   Hannah, 78, 376, 379,  
     385, 434, 436  
   Joshua, 385  
   Lydia, 385  
   Mary, 384  
   Nathaniel, 376, 379, 384,  
     385  
   Nathaniel, Jr., 376, 384,  
     388  
   Nathaniel 3rd, 384  
   Rachel, 385, 425  
   Samuel, 385  
   Susanna, 384  
   Thomas, 385  
   William, 384  
 Ritchie, Sarah, 139  
 Ritter, Anne, 359  
 Ritter, Abraham, 235  
   Neilson J., 235  
 Rively, Mary, 224  
 Roach, Alexander, 246  
   Anna E., 246  
   Annie H., 342  
   Azemia, 246  
   Benjamin, 246  
   Emma, 342  
   Emma L., 246, 344  
   Eugene, 246, 344, 342  
   Eugene, Jr., 246  
   Eugenie, 246, 342  
   James L. M., 246, 342  
   James L. M., Jr., 342  
   James W., 342  
   Mary C., 246  
   Roscoe, 342  
   Schaumburg, 246  
   Watkins, 246, 342  
 Roade, Thomas, 43  
 Roads, Abigail, 421  
 Robard, Sophia, 128  
 Robb, Charles S., 347  
   Elsie B., 347  
   Frank C., 347  
   Helen F., 347  
 Robbins, John, 407  
   Lucy, 250  
 Roberts, Ann, 106  
   Charles C., 269, 291  
   Edmund, 380  
   Elizabeth, 92, 93, 130,  
     439, 440  
   Frank, 451  
   Helen C., 269  
   George, 380  
   James, 380  
   James C., 291  
 Roberts, Jonathan, 434  
   Mary, 380, 520  
   Rebecca J., 331  
   Robert, 92  
 Robertson, Cora, 363  
   William, 363  
 Robeson, Catherine, 124  
   Jane, 151  
   John, 545  
   Peter, 87  
   Sarah A., 87, 88, 122,  
     123, 124, 125  
 Robins, Joane, 547  
   John, 547  
   William, 440  
 Robuse, Thomas, 457  
 robinson, Alyce, 522  
 Robinson, Anna B., 271  
   Bertha N., 258, 349  
   Dorothy B., 271  
   Edward M., 258, 349  
   Edward M., Jr., 349  
   Eleanor W., 271  
   Elizabeth, 356  
   Emily F., 349  
   Estelle H., 257  
   George, 546  
   James, 271  
   John, 271  
   John N., 257, 258, 349  
   Joseph, 382  
   Joseph T., 282  
   Katherine, 378  
   Kathren, 545  
   Kathryn T., 271  
   Lola de H., 229  
   Marion M., 271  
   Mary, 92  
   Mary A., 282  
   Mary B., 349  
   Mary E., 258, 349  
   Nicholas, 434  
   R. Emmett, 229  
   Raymond A., 271  
   Richard I., 349  
   Robert, 257  
   Sam, 524  
   Samuel, 392  
   Sarah P., 222  
   Susanna, 490  
   Thurselda W., 349  
   William A., 271  
   William M., 257, 349  
 Roche, Ellen T., 147  
   James R., 147  
 Rodman, Elizabeth M., 238  
   Lewis, 238  
   Mary, 277  
   Sarah, 91, 93  
 Roe, Rebecca B., 323  
 Rogers, Alfred H., 322  
   Alse, 462  
   Anthony, 56, 497  
   Antonio, 473  
   Eunnie, 253  
   Hannah, 94  
   Jane, 530  
   John, 416  
   Joseph, 379  
   Mary, 144  
 Rogers, Minnie E., 322  
   Richard, 594, 552  
   Thomas, 49, 455, 507,  
     530, 547  
   Walter, 461  
 Roman, Mrs., 433  
 Roos, Celestine, 341  
   David, 341  
   Jonas O. L., 341  
   Olga, 341  
 Roper, Jonas, 539  
   Thomas, 539  
 Rose, Anne, 183  
   Sarah P., 329  
 Rosengarten, Margaret L.,  
   335  
   Mitchell G., 335  
   Mitchell G., Jr., 335  
 Rowe, Arthur M., 264, 359  
   Clarence H., 264, 360  
   Helen de C., 264, 359  
   John M., 264, 359, 360  
   John M., Jr., 359  
 Rowles, John, 180  
 Rowland, Ida, 299  
   James, 431  
   James D., 299  
   Virginia D., 299  
   Wm., 475  
 Rudolph, John, 429  
 Rumford, Anna R., 186,  
   294, 295  
   Charles G., 237, 335  
   Lewis, 237  
   Lewis, 2nd, 335  
   Mary P., 114  
   Samuel, 186  
   Samuel C., 237, 335  
 Rumsey, Henry M., 227  
   Joseph E., 206  
   Joseph F., 206  
   Joseph F., Jr., 206  
   Margaret C., 227  
   Morris J., 206  
   Richard D., 206  
 Runcie, Elias T., 234  
   Lillian H., 234  
 Rupell, Edward, 428, 429  
   Joseph, 428  
 Rushton, Mary A., 165, 277  
   Thomas P., 165  
 Russell, Alfred, 348  
   Alfred R., 348  
   David, 348  
   George, 453, 549  
   Ira, 555  
   Jemima, 107  
   Lydia, 348  
   Mary, 83, 84  
   Rebecca, 82  
 Rust, Edward H., 276  
   Horatio N., 276  
 Ruiz, Alfredo, 285  
   Elizabeth, 285  
   Elvira, 285  
   Felipe, 285  
   Felipe, Jr., 285  
   Felipe M., 285  
   Gabriela, 285  
   Guillermo, 285

- Ruz, Josephine, 285  
   Maria L., 285  
 Ryan, Anna C., 147, 249, 250  
   Christopher, 117  
   Ellen, 160  
 Ryce, Mary, 470  
   Thomas, 469, 470  
 Ryder, Jno., 553  
   William B., 255  
 Rymes, Bullen, 547  
  
 SACKETT, Calvin H., 356  
   Dornal L., 356  
   James, 356  
   James C., 356  
   Mervine F., 356  
 Sadler, Tho., 448  
 Saffyn, Francis, 549  
 Sainbury, John, 459  
 Sainburye, Jhon, 458  
 St. Clair, Precosia, 202  
 St. Maur, Dyonisia de, 9  
   Walter de, 9  
 Saker, Elizabeth, 521  
 Salkald, Agness, 421  
   John, 65  
   Mary E., 388  
 Salley, Doraphie, 471  
 Salmon, John, 475  
 Sample, James A., 319  
   Julia M., 319  
 Sampson, William, 450  
 Sanborn, Emily, 185, 293  
   John, 185  
 Sanders, Charles, 464  
   Mary, 479  
   Prudence, 441  
 Sanderson, John, 129  
   Matilda L., 129, 211, 212, 213  
 Sandy, Anne, 551  
 Sanford, Abell, 176  
   John, 553  
   Margaret, 553  
 Sandwith, Elizabeth, 137  
 Sans, Isabel, 284  
 Sargent, Clarence, 318  
   Mary, 318  
 Sarne, Samuel, 483  
 Satterly, E. Jane, 275  
 Satterthwait, Alice, 187  
   Charles, 187  
   Donald, 187  
   John J., 187  
 Saul, Mary, 81  
 Saunders, Edward A., 234  
   Hannah, 178  
   Hannah A., 228  
   margareth, 455  
   Marie L., 234, 332  
   Sarah, 102  
 Sauvalle, Anna E., 172, 284  
   Isabel, 172, 284, 366  
   James, 172  
   Julia, 172  
   Leoni, 366  
   Leonie, 172, 283, 365  
   Mary, 172, 284, 366  
   Sauvalle, Pedro, 172  
   Pierre F., 172  
   William, 172, 283, 284  
   Savage, John, 461  
   Henrietta, 309  
 Savaker, Richard, 160  
 Savery, Charles W., 180, 291  
   Elizabeth, 180, 291  
   Hanna, 180  
   Marian F., 180  
   Rebecca, 332  
   Sarah, 327  
   Stephen W., 180, 291  
   Susanna, 180  
   Thomas, 180  
   Walter H., 180  
 Saville, Rachel, 373  
 Savin, Sarah, 317  
 Saxie, Bridget, 29  
   Robert, 29  
 Say, William, 398  
 Sayre, Elizabeth, 379  
 Scarborough, Sarah F., 206  
 Scattergood, Caroline C., 331  
   Joseph, 327, 331  
   Mary, 327  
   Schaeffer, Carrie, 277  
   Philip, 277  
 Schaumborg, Maria E., 145  
 Schiller, Catherine, 168, 169  
 Schlessinger, Caroline, 276  
 Schley, Nettie, 335  
 Schofield, Edwin D., 269  
   Ellen P., 269  
   Isaac, 269  
   Samuel, 269  
 Scholey, Edna M., 280  
   George N., 280  
   Irma L., 280  
   Thomas, 280  
   Walter G., 280  
 Scholl, John F., 268  
   Mary H., 268  
 Schrack, Angeline B., 174, 287  
   James W., 174  
 Schreiber, George W., 345  
   Henry, 345  
   Henry E., 345  
 Schultz, Arthur, 203  
   Walter H., 203  
   William, 203  
   William, Jr., 203  
   William L., 203  
 Schurk, Mary P., 294  
 Schuyler, Katharine, 251  
   Lucy A., 241, 337  
   Stephen V., 241  
 Schwark, Bertha, 365  
 Scory, Alice, 498  
 Scott, Ada L., 352  
   Clara, 325  
   Hannah E., 352  
   James T., 352  
   Julia, 204  
   Mary, 89  
   Rebecca, 82  
   Winfield S., 325  
 Scrafton, Cora, 352  
 Scrafton, Florence L., 352, 372  
   John, 352, 372  
   Mary H., 352, 372  
   Wilson, 352  
 Sendamore, William, 467  
   Wm., 465  
 Seull, Rachel, 118  
 Seuse, Martha V., 334  
 Seal, Annie M., 188  
   Edith W., 188, 295  
   Edwin, 288  
   Elizabeth, 223  
   Florence, 188, 295  
   Joel A., 188, 295  
   Joseph, 188  
   Lewis T., 188  
   Lydia, 115  
   Mary, 136, 224  
   Thomas, 188  
   William B., 288  
   Wilmer G., 188  
 Sealey, Alice, 477  
 Seaward, Anne, 29, 31  
   John, 29  
 Seidel, Ella A., 238  
   Henry B., 238  
 Selby, Nettie, 355  
   Ohio, 355  
   Rebecca, 449  
 Selke, John, 453  
 Sellers, Frances, 315  
 Sellers, Joseph, 420  
   Katherine F., 249  
   Mary, 420  
   Samuel, 420  
   William, 249  
 Sellman, Alice, 479  
   Amey, 479  
   Arthur, 479  
   Edward, 479  
   John, 478, 479  
   Mary, 479  
   Richard, 479  
   Robt., 479  
   Ruth, 478  
   William, 479, 482, 541  
   Willm., 483  
 Selman, Ann, 492  
   John, 52, 181  
   Mary, 492  
   Ruth, 52, 478, 481  
   William, 52, 448, 483, 535  
   Wm., 448  
 Seltzer, Isabel, 175  
   Leonard, 175  
 Selwyn, Thomas, 456  
 Senburye, Thom., 454  
 Sergeant, Amelia A., 260, 355  
   Serena R., 201, 303, 304  
   Robert, 260  
   William, 201  
 Serman, Elizabeth, 506  
   Jane, 506  
 Settle, Henry, 486  
 Setzler, Lydia, 174  
 Sexton, Kate, 302  
   Mary J., 333  
 Seymour, James W., 249

- Seymour, Lillie, 249, 250  
 Shafer, John, 175  
   Martha F., 175  
 Shaffer, Susan M., 340  
 Shakespeare, Mary A., 152,  
   259, 260, 261  
   Samuel, 152  
 Shakle, Anne, 459  
   Christopher, 459  
   Edward, 459  
   Edward, Senr., 459  
 Shallcross, Mary, 119  
 Sharp, John, 253  
   Mary, 174  
   Priscilla C., 253, 346  
 Sharpe, Ann, 129, 130  
   Thomas, 404  
 Sharple, John, 428  
 Sharples, John, 421  
 Sharpless, Charles L., 210  
   Elizabeth, 428  
   George, 478  
   Lydia, 180  
   Martha S., 478  
   Mary W., 210, 310, 311  
 Sharples, Elizabeth, 421  
 Shaw, Mary, 174  
   Mary H., 108  
   Robert, 23  
 Sarah, 110  
 Sheffield, Ellen, 209  
 Shield, Roberta, 308  
 Sheldon, Hugh, 392  
   Hugo, 523  
 Shelmerdine, Mary, 102  
 Shelmore, Emily P., 176, 288  
   Mary K., 176  
   Robert W., 176  
   Warren R., 176, 288  
   William, 176  
 Shenton, Eleanor, 394  
 Shepherd, David M., 471  
   Luella, 171  
 Sheppard, Ambrose, 539  
   Henry, 534  
   Joane, 507  
   Joseph, 184  
   Mary, 184  
 Sherer, Wm., 182  
 Sherwell, Richard, 541  
 Shewell, Thome, 529  
 Shingleton, Elizabeth, 31  
   William, 31  
 Shipley, Elizabeth, 77  
 Shuppen, Edward, 410  
 Shurk, Carrie L., 288  
   Levi, 288  
 Shusser, Anna L., 222, 323,  
   324  
   Godfrey, 222  
 Shoemaker, Amelia B., 297  
   Benjamin H., 297  
   John, 84  
   Sarah C., 182  
 Shortidge, Anna P., 189  
 Shreve, Abraham Z., 118  
   Caroline F. C., 118, 192  
 Shope, Charles U., 307  
   Grace L., 307  
 Shute, Sarah, 83, 106, 107  
   William, 83  
 Sickels, Rosalie, 190  
   Theophilus F., 190  
 Sieken, Morits, 366  
   Nelly, 366  
 Siegler, Charles W., 365  
   George H., 365  
   Wilhelm J., 365  
 Sigourney, Margaret, 305  
 Silby, Geo., 470  
 Sileke, Will., 479  
 Sim, Margaret I., 340  
 Simcock, Jacob, 65  
 Simmonds, Joshua, 117  
   Mary E., 117, 191, 192  
   Robert W., 348  
   Walter M., 348  
   Walter T., 348  
 Simonds, John, 532  
 Simons, Elise, 303  
   Elizabeth, 517  
 Simpson, Electa, 164  
   Mary, 169  
 Sinex, Jacob, 153  
   John, 153  
 Singleton, Frances, 464  
   John, 416  
 Sinquette, Bertha M., 336,  
   337  
   Noah C., 336  
 Sipser, Joseph S., 357  
   Philip R., 357  
   Philip W., 357  
 Sipple, Eliza T., 90, 132, 221  
   Garrett, 90  
   Thomas, 90, 132  
 Skillington, Sarah, 68  
 Skinner, Elizabeth, 441  
 Skives, John, 450  
 Skuse, Alice, 479  
   Francis, 479  
   Thomas, 471  
 Skyner, Margerie, 475  
 Skyppers, Rich., 474  
 Slater, Perry, 380  
   Rich., 519  
   Wm., 553  
 Slicer, John, 475  
 Sloan, Mary L., 268  
 Sloper, Joanna, 390, 397,  
   398, 399, 506  
   Robert, 506  
   William, 506  
 Small, Oliver, 30  
 Smallman, Hester, 551  
   John, 551  
 Smarte, Jacob, 529  
 Smedley, G. Howard, 355  
   George, 421  
   Robert C., 355  
 Smeth, Susan, 450  
 Smethley, Thomas, 394  
 Smith, Albert W., 225, 230  
   Albert W., Jr., 230  
   Ann, 521  
   Ann L., 107, 172  
   Anna, 124  
   Barbara, 479  
   Bertha L., 225, 326  
   Caroline A., 118, 250  
 Smith, Catherine, 165  
   Charles W., 225  
   Edgar R., 318  
   Edmund B., 124  
   Edmund C., 148  
   Edward P., 270  
   Elinor, 438  
   Elizabeth N., 182  
   Elizabeth R., 287  
   Emma, 270, 363  
   Enna L., 256  
   francescus, 524  
   Frances C. L., 124  
   Gideon G., 182  
   Hannah, 140  
   Hannah C., 113  
   Hannah E., 150, 151, 255  
   Hannah L., 139  
   Jacob, 150  
   James, 440  
   James L., 107  
   Jane, 551  
   Jean M., 182  
   Joan, 499  
   Joanna, 345  
   John, 65, 393, 438, 439  
   Joshua C., 182  
   Joshua E., 230, 329  
   Julia A., 244  
   Linton, 225, 326  
   Lydia, 123  
   Margaret E., 256  
   Mary, 181, 422, 551  
   Mary E., 348  
   Mary H., 355  
   Mary J., 247  
   Middred M., 182  
   Nicholas, 118  
   Rebecca G., 230, 329  
   Rich., 551  
   Richard, 398  
   Robert, 115, 533  
   Robert D., 347  
   Robert S., 347, 348  
   Robert W., 347, 348  
   Robt., 482  
   Sally E., 218  
   Samuel, 475  
   Sarah, 390, 393, 394, 395  
   Thomas, 124, 393  
   Thomas B., 256, 355  
   Thomas R., 241  
   William, 485  
   William R., 443  
   William T., 124  
 Smythe, Thos., 459, 466, 479  
 Smyth, Agnes, 462  
   Anne, 552  
   Clement, 540  
   John, 540, 545  
   Peter, 473  
   Randall, Sr., 454  
   Richard, 543  
   Rowland, 552  
   Sarah, 552  
   Thos., 549  
 Smythe, Agnes, 505  
   Bartholomew, 172  
   John, 477, 554  
   Richard, 553



- Smythe, William, 554  
     William, 457  
 Sneider, Anne, 184, 185,  
     292, 293  
     Elias J., 184  
 Snow, Cornelia, 276  
     John, 407, 507  
     John W., 276  
 Snowden, Archibald L., 287  
     Archibald L., Jr., 287  
     C. Randolph, 287  
     Helen, 208  
     Lucy, 207  
     Nicholas, 207, 208  
 Snyder, Helen M., 360  
     John, 121  
     Rebecca, 295  
     Susannah, 121, 198  
     William H., 360  
 Socer, Alexander, 313  
     Jean V., 313  
 Solas, Roger, 470  
 Somerville, Thomas, 455  
 Somers, Ann B., 100  
 Somerville, Jane, 22  
     Mathew, 22  
 Sooy, Ethel M., 358  
     George, 358  
     Mabel G., 358  
     Norman F., 358  
     Ralph J., 358  
     Wilbert A., 358  
     Wilbert B., 358  
 Souder, Sarah H., 356  
 Southway, Stephen, 498  
 Sowers, Harriet B., 165, 276  
     Thomas H., 165  
 Sowtherne, William, 516  
 Spackman, Ann, 223  
 Sparks, George, 229  
     Harriett K., 229, 230  
     Henry, 79  
     Hickman W., 253  
     Samuel, 253  
 Sparrye, Elizabeth, 461  
 Spaulding, Abby, 251  
 Speakman, Caroline, 192  
     Nathaniel, 324  
     Sarah, 324, 369  
 Spear, Andrew, 318  
     Eleanor G., 318  
     Katherine E., 318  
     Margery T., 318  
     Owen C., 318  
 Speck, John, 480  
     Mary, 352  
 Specke, Arthur, 480  
     Oliver, 480  
     Richard, 480  
 Spencer, Amelia, 185  
     Asa, 109  
     Maria, 109, 176, 177  
     Thos., 545  
 Sperry, Elizabeth, 474  
 Spiller, Helen N., 321  
     Raymond M., 321  
     Robert E., 321  
     Robert M., 320  
     William G., 320, 321  
 Spinstow, John, 23  
 Sprague, Anna J., 320  
 Springman, Mary L., 122,  
     199, 200  
     Solomon, 122  
 Spruance, James H., 355  
     William E., 355  
 Spurstow, Eleanor, 25  
     Randle, 23, 25  
 Stabler, Allen, 127  
     Augustus, 127, 208  
     Austin L., 208  
     Edward, 126  
     George L., 126, 208, 307  
     George L., Jr., 208, 307  
     Henrietta, 207, 208  
     Henry, 126, 208  
     Henry R., 127  
     Herman, 208  
     Isabel, 208  
     Isabella E., 126  
     Mary L., 307  
     Neil G., 208  
     Nicholas S., 208  
     Sydney S., 208  
     Roland, 127  
     Russell, 208, 307  
     Russell E., 307  
 Stackhouse, Mathilda, 186  
 Stackpole, Edith V., 322,  
     369  
     Grace, 322  
     Henry, 322, 369  
     Henry, Jr., 322  
     Joseph L., 322  
     Priscilla G., 322  
     Susan M., 322  
     William, 322  
     stage, William, 545  
 Stagge, David, 545  
 Stakes, Sarah L., 156  
 Stalard, Jane, 554  
 Stanford, John, 547  
 Stanter, John, 11, 42  
 Stanwyg, Abscia de, 22  
 Stapleton, John, 431  
 Starcupp, Anne, 496  
 Starkey, Alice, 25  
     Edw., 478  
     Hugh, 25  
 Starkopp, Agnes, 448  
     Richard, 448  
 Starkupp, William, 51  
 Staropp, Richard, 496  
     Robert, 496  
 Starr, Anna, 210, 311  
     Charles S., 210  
     Charlotte C., 310  
     Dulwyn, P., 211  
     Edward, 129, 210, 310,  
     311  
     Edward, Jr., 310  
     Elizabeth, 134, 211  
     Elizabeth G., 310  
     Elizabeth T., 90, 128  
     Ellen, 210, 310  
     Esther L., 210, 309  
     George E., 210, 310  
     Henry, 129  
     Isaac, 89, 90, 128, 209,  
     210, 211, 309  
 Starr, Isaac, Jr., 309  
     Isaac T., 210, 310  
     Isaac, 3rd, 309  
     James, 128, 210, 309, 310  
     James, Jr., 210, 309  
     Louis, 129, 211  
     Louis, Jr., 211  
     Lydia, 129, 210, 310  
     Margaret, 89, 128, 209,  
     210, 308, 309  
     Rachel, 85  
     Sarah L., 309  
     Sophia, 128, 210, 311  
     Theodore, 129  
     Theodore D., 210, 310  
 Starrat, Robert, 423  
 Startup, Robert, 477  
     William, 491  
 Stauffer, Mary E., 177  
 Stawell, Mathew, 45  
 Steen, Charlotte J., 287  
     John, 287  
 Stephens, Elizabeth, 464  
     Oliver, 464  
 Stebley, Sarah A., 184  
 Stein, Albert, 244  
     Herbert M., 245  
     Louis, 244, 341  
     Louis L., 245  
     Thomas F., 244, 341  
 Stelling, Adolf, 334  
     Carl, 334  
     Emilie M., 334  
 Step'ls, John, 457  
 Stephens, Anne, 552  
     George, 539  
     George L., 170  
     Jacob, 170  
     Jacob H., 170  
     Johane, 476  
     John, 476  
     Maria C., 170, 280  
     Mathew, 552  
     Walter, 552  
     William, 170, 280  
     William L., 170, 280  
     William L., Jr., 280  
 Stephenson, Susan A., 297  
 Stephenson, John, 541  
 Stevens, Catharine, 141  
     John, 463  
     Lucretia L., 306  
     Thos., 467  
 Stevenson, Elizabeth, 541  
     Emily L., 152  
     Imelda J., 373  
     William L., 152  
 Steward, John, 467  
 Stewart, Alexander, 382  
     Ann, 73  
     Charles, 119  
     Charlotte, 231  
     Elizabeth, 73  
     George, 73  
     Hannah, 431  
     John, 73  
     Josephine, 119  
     Martha, 73  
     Rosalba, 266  
 Stidham, Susan, 153

- Sule, Joseph A., 12  
 Sull, George W., 301  
     Joanna, 518  
     Sara, 301  
 Surtap, Simon, 478  
 Surtup, Robert, 478  
 Sutes, Mary, 119  
 Stock, John, 36, 478  
 Stockburge, John, 477  
 Stockley, Mary C., 352  
 Stockton, Elizabeth, 280  
     Frances, 316  
     Isabel, 328  
     Robert N., 328  
 Stoddard, Humphry, 460  
 Stokes, Eleanor T., 331  
     Frances, 331  
     Francis, 182  
     John, 478  
     Katherine E., 182  
 Stone, Edmund, 464  
 Stone, Anne, 450  
     Arthur L., 274, 364  
     Claudius L., 274, 364  
     Clyde E., 274, 364  
     Clyde L., 364  
     Colonel B., 274  
     Edward R., 328  
     Ernest W., 364  
     Esther D., 328  
     Ethel M., 364  
     Frederic E., 326  
     George, 326  
     George W., 326  
     Hal M., 274, 364  
     Inez B., 274  
     James, 54, 450  
     William A., 274  
     William E., 274, 364  
 Stoops, Annie L., 346  
     Joshua B., 346  
 Stork, Carl A., 298  
     Charles W., 298  
     Theophilus, 298  
 Theophilus B., 298  
 Story, Thos., 553  
 Stothart, Margaretta, 129,  
     211  
 Stout, David, 164  
     David O., 164  
     Martha, 119, 120  
 Strain, Alice J., 317  
     Jean T., 317  
     Robert, 316  
     Robert, Jr., 316, 317  
     Robert, 3rd, 317  
 Stratford, William, 483  
 Stratton, Charles B., 302  
     Clara C., 302  
     Elizabeth O., 363  
 Straub, Caroline D., 198,  
     302  
     John J., 198  
 Straughn, Susan, 351  
 Streute, Nicholas, 471  
 Street, Frances, 474  
     Walter de, 446, 447  
 Strehle, Anna, 314  
 Strickler, Hannah, 181  
     Henry H., 200  
 Strickler, Michael B., 200  
 Strode, George, 384  
 Stroud, Morris R., 312  
     Sarah, 296  
 Stuart, Ann, 161, 162  
     Mary W., 162  
 Stubbe, Anne, 458  
     Margaret, 458  
     Richard, 458  
 Stubbing, Ryehard, 550  
 Stubbs, Jane, 458  
     Joyce, 458  
     Orpha, 425  
     Thomas, 458  
     Vincent, 425  
 Studley, Margaret of, 41  
 Stukeley, John, 476  
 Stull, Elizabeth, 198  
 Stump, John, 491  
 Sturgis, Ann E., 265  
 Sturry, Mary, 27  
     Thomas, 27  
 Style, Alice, 479  
 Suchart, Dorothea, 339  
 Suckley, Edw., 464  
 Sullivan, Mary, 339  
 Summers, Annie, 280  
     Catherine, 281  
     John, 503  
 Supplee, Ann, 224  
     J. Wesley, 294  
     William L., 294  
 Surman, Elizabeth, 36, 416  
     Sara, 416  
     William, 36, 416  
 Surrell, John, 460  
 Sutter, Elizabeth, 222  
 Sutton, Isaac, 43, 472  
     William, 43, 472  
 Swan, Mary, 203  
 Swanley, Thos., 476  
 Swayne, Anna B., 117  
     Benjamin, 117  
     Charles S., 117  
     Donald, 191  
     Edith, 191  
     Edward, 117, 191  
     Evan T., 117, 191  
     Laura P., 117  
     Margerie, 459  
     Norman W., 191  
 Swearingen, Edwin O., 365  
     Henry E., 364, 365  
     Scott, T., 364  
 Sweet, Henry, 31  
     Lucy, 31, 32  
 Swift, Frances D., 231  
     Joseph, 231  
 Sworton, Madock of, 22  
     Margery de, 25  
     Richard de, 25  
     Richard of, 22  
 Synne, Doctor, 451  
 Symonds, Edmund, 474  
 Symons, Elizabeth, 461  
     Ethel, 461  
     Richard, 541  
     Robt., 457  
     Thomas, 458  
 Sygot, Robert, 543  
 Tait, Edith L., 278  
     Enos N., 278  
 Taillor, John, 469  
     John, 45, 48  
 Taillou, George H., 362  
     George M., 361  
     Guillaume G., 361  
     Joseph A., 362  
     Joseph E. A., 361  
     Joseph L. F., 362  
     Marie A. A. I., 361  
     Marie F. A., 361  
     Marie H. L., 362  
     Marie R. S., 361  
     Thomas M., 361  
 Tailor, Thos., 547  
 Tailour, Henry, 531  
     Leonard, 547  
     Richard, 531  
 Talley, Hiram W., 255  
     Mary E., 255  
 Tamberell, Ryehel, 456  
 Tanne, H., 550  
 Tanner, Ellen S., 168  
     Jeremiah, 508  
     William, 33  
     Wyllin, 454  
 Tarbill, Cornelia C., 370  
     David, 345  
     John W., 345, 370  
     John W., Jr., 345, 370  
 Tarleton, Margaret, 319  
     Robert, 319  
 Tatem, Charles, 427  
 Tatnall, Abraham G., 228  
     Abram G., 328  
     Alice, 327  
     Ann, 77, 90, 132  
     Ann W., 134  
     Anna C., 135, 229  
     Anne, 92, 140, 237  
     Annie, 135  
     Ashton R., 134, 227  
     Caroline G., 231  
     Catherine C., 228  
     Charles G., 228, 328  
     Charles M., 135, 228, 328  
     Charles R., 327  
     Charlotte S., 231  
     Edith M., 229  
     Edward, 77, 91, 134, 135,  
         136, 140, 147, 223, 225,  
         226, 227, 326, 327  
     Edward C., 228  
     Elizabeth, 77, 90, 91, 130,  
         131, 134, 225, 226, 327,  
         425  
     Elizabeth H., 135, 228,  
         231, 327  
     Elizabeth L., 435  
     Elizabeth R., 227  
     Emmett R., 229  
     Esther, 77, 91, 132, 133,  
         135  
     Esther W., 136, 231  
     Frances R., 327  
     Francis G., 231  
     George, 135, 227, 228  
     George, Jr., 228  
     Helen D., 232

- Tatnall, Helen S., 227  
 Henry, 135, 229  
 Henry C., 229  
 Henry L., 92, 136, 230, 231, 232  
 Henry L., Jr., 231  
 Henry L., 3rd, 231  
 Henry R., 227  
 Horace, 226  
 Horace B., 226  
 Horace J., 226  
 James E., 135, 228  
 James L., 136, 232  
 James W., 135  
 Jane M., 135  
 Joseph, 67, 76, 77, 89, 90, 91, 134, 225, 226, 227, 423, 425, 135  
 Joseph, Jr., 226  
 Joseph S., 231  
 Josephine W., 136, 230, 329  
 Lewis B., 136  
 Louise H., 226  
 Lucy R., 134, 227  
 Margaret, 77, 89, 90, 92, 128, 129, 130, 135  
 Margery, 92, 228  
 Margery W., 136  
 Marjory, 223  
 Marjorie C., 227  
 Mary, 395  
 Mary H., 135  
 Mary R., 92, 134, 135, 136, 226, 229, 230, 327  
 Mary S., 231  
 Mary W., 327  
 Rachel B., 229  
 Rebecca G., 136, 230, 328  
 Richard R., 134, 227  
 Robert R., 134, 226, 326, 327  
 Rodman R., 135  
 Samuel A., 226, 327  
 Samuel W., 134, 227  
 Sarah, 76, 77, 87, 88, 89, 91, 147, 249  
 Sarah R., 227  
 Thomas, 77, 92, 134, 227  
 Thomas, Jr., 227  
 Walter G., 136, 230, 231  
 Walter G., Jr., 231  
 William, 92, 134, 135, 227, 228, 229  
 William C., 135  
 William F., 136, 231  
 William R., 135  
 Tatum, Amy Y., 141, 142, 240  
 Anna P., 240  
 Ashton R., 142  
 Elizabeth, 142, 240  
 Elizabeth H., 142  
 Ella, 288  
 Frances C., 142, 329  
 Hannah, 94  
 John, 94  
 John R., 94, 142, 240, 329  
 John W., 94, 141, 142, 240  
 John W., Jr., 240  
 Tatum, Lucy R., 240  
 Mary, 94, 112, 240  
 Mary C., 141  
 Samuel C., 94, 141, 240  
 Samuel C., Jr., 142  
 Taulane, Lewis B., 308  
 Sarah R., 308  
 Tayler, Anthony, 476  
 Dorothy, 462  
 Elizabeth, 474  
 Johan, 474  
 Taylor, Angeline C., 262, 357  
 Ann, 422  
 Arthur, 475  
 Bernard, 187  
 Charles C., 263  
 Daniel W., 187  
 Elizabeth A., 358  
 Elizabeth S., 263, 358  
 Emma P., 352, 372  
 Frederick H., 263  
 George, 73  
 George H., 263, 358  
 Hannah, 176  
 Henry, 531  
 Isaac, 64  
 J. D., 276  
 James L., 282  
 John, 263, 477, 520  
 John H., 263, 358  
 Jno., 422  
 Lydian, 190  
 Martha M., 282  
 Mary, 263  
 Rebecca, 216  
 Richard, 520  
 Robert, 475  
 Sarah, 422  
 Susan B., 263  
 Thomas, 480, 501, 520  
 Wilford J., 276  
 William, 520  
 William K., 358  
 William, Sir, 543  
 William W., 263, 352, 357, 358  
 Wilma, 541  
 Taylones, Alice, 547  
 Joane, 547  
 Tylour, Awdrey, 537  
 John, 475  
 Tyloure, Thos., 547  
 Taylowes, Thos., 547  
 temberell, John, 456  
 Temperly, Mary, 367  
 Tenant, Eliza, 213  
 Tennent, Charles J., 283  
 Cordelia W., 283  
 Elizabeth W., 365  
 George R., 283, 365  
 James A., 283, 365  
 Margaret H., 365  
 Sarah E., 283  
 William M., 283  
 Terett, Elizabeth, 453  
 Thatcher, Aubrey, 261  
 John H., 153, 261  
 Samuel B. W., 153, 261  
 William, 153, 261  
 Thayer, John, 476  
 Theker, John, 478  
 Thepple, Mrs., 440  
 Theyer, John, 476  
 Thomas, Ann, 324  
 Anna C., 324  
 Catharine W., 240  
 Charles L., 241  
 Edward L., 240  
 Eliza B., 198, 301  
 Emma L., 186  
 George R., 324  
 Hannah, 420  
 Henrietta, 306  
 James, Sr., 458  
 John, 394, 420, 516  
 Lewis, 420, 422  
 Louise H., 321  
 Lydia, 125  
 Mary C., 81, 104  
 Mary G., 241, 337, 338  
 Seymour P., 324  
 Susan, 240  
 Thomas G., 198  
 Virginia L., 199  
 William W., 186, 324  
 Thompson, Ann, 428  
 Anna L., 177  
 Annie, 116, 188, 189  
 Benjamin L., 333  
 Charles B., 205  
 Charles F., 205  
 Charles L., 333  
 Daniel, 116  
 Edith S., 295  
 Edwin S., 189, 295  
 Elizabeth, 279  
 Emilie, 116, 188, 295  
 Eustis, 205  
 Eustis H., 205  
 George R., 116, 189  
 Hannah, 185  
 Hannah M., 116  
 Harold E., 189  
 Henry, 116, 188, 189, 295  
 Henry A., 205  
 Henry D., 333  
 Henry W., 189  
 James, 31  
 John, 428  
 Leonard M., 333  
 Lewis, 116, 188, 189  
 Lydia P., 189, 295  
 May, 359  
 Mary, 189  
 Mary P., 116, 188  
 Rebecca B., 333  
 Robeson L., 205  
 Ross, 279  
 Vashit B., 322  
 Wilson, 177  
 Thorn, Emma, 279  
 Thorne, Johanna, 468  
 John, 41  
 Thresher, Thomas, 471  
 Thurston, John, 415  
 Thwayte, Wm., 473  
 Tighe, Margaret A., 239  
 Tiler, Anne, 520  
 Tilghman, Jane, 215

- Trenchard, Harriet 225  
     Philip, 225  
 Tilton, Julia, 319  
 Timbrell, Anne, 513  
 Tinn, John, 516  
 Tisoe, John, 459  
 Titus, Julia A. C., 225  
 Tolan, Tamar, 296  
 Tomer, Tho., 180  
 Tomlinson, Maudlin, 378  
 Tomson, Sarah, 184  
 Torr, Edward B. V., 269,  
     363  
     Isadore M., 363  
     Jacob R., 269  
     Josiah, 269, 363  
     Marshall K., 363  
     Marshall M., 269, 363  
     Walter L., 269, 363  
 Torres, Teresa, 366  
 Toscano, Meira, 284, 366  
     Isabel, 284, 366  
     Isidro, 284  
     Joaquin, 284, 366  
     Joaquin, Jr., 284  
     José L., 284  
     José J., 284  
     Juan A., 284  
     Maria T., 284, 366  
     Mercedes, 284  
 Touchette, Jos., 433  
 Townsend, Jno., 422  
     Mary, 513  
 Townsends, Agneta, 489  
 Tourners, Marye, 459  
 Tovey, Walter, 478  
 Towlson, William, 464  
 Townsend, Charles M., 256  
     Florence M., 256  
     George R., 256  
     Hannah, 186  
     Sarah S., 234  
     Zodoe, 256  
 Tracey, Edward H., 321  
     Helen L., 324  
 Tracy, Burr R., 367  
     Jeanne W., 367  
     Joseph P., 367  
     Maxwell W., 367  
 Trafford, George, 25  
     Isabel, 25  
     Ralph, 25  
 Trauter, William, 475  
 Tratman, Richard, 460  
 Trebrett, Thomas, 510  
 Tremble, Ann, 422  
 Trepanier, Marie D., 360  
 Trowman, Thomas, 479  
 Trumble, Anna F., 180  
     Joseph, 180  
     Lydia E., 180  
     Stephen M., 180  
 Troost, Caroline, 244  
 Trowell, John, 41  
 Trotman, Ann, 497  
     John, 54, 407, 450  
     Mary, 450  
 Trotter, Daniel, 167  
     Lillie, 310  
     Hannah, 428  
 Trotter, William H., 167  
 Trout, Anna W., 266  
     Margaret S., 266  
     Martin J., 266, 362  
     Martin W., 362  
     Rosalba S., 266  
     Samuel B., 266, 362  
     Wetherill P., 266, 362  
     William W., 266  
 Troxel, Susan, 345  
 Truman, Alice, 479  
     Ann, 109  
 Trumbull, George A., 98,  
     213, 437  
     Louisa J., 98, 149, 437  
     Louise C., 437  
     Susan, 213  
 Trump, Susan, 297  
 Trumplin, Elizabeth, 183  
 Truppel, Annemarie L. B.,  
     365  
     Christian, 365  
     Heinrich R. C., 365  
     Oscar, 365  
     Oscar F., 365  
 Tuck, Anthony, 481  
 Tuff, Elin M., 450  
 Tuffley, Edward, 458  
 Tuft, Elizabeth, 257  
 Tufts, Henrietta F., 322  
 Tulinson, Helena, 522  
 Tumblund, Martha, 258  
 Turberville, Rich., 540  
 Turbylle, John, 474  
 Turges, Thoma, 468  
     Thomas, 41  
 Turke, Thomas, 447  
 Turner, Elizabeth, 80, 101,  
     102  
     Niece, 260  
     Peter, 80  
     Rebeckah, 80, 101  
     Richard, 460  
     Thoms, 456  
 Tussey, Christiana, 71, 72  
     Maria, 71  
     William, 71  
 Twigg, John, 550  
 Twiggs, Abraham, 439  
     Bengman, 439  
     John, 439  
     Samuel, 439  
     William, 439  
 Twining, Crossdale, 239  
     Margery, 239  
 Twyford, Isabella, 24  
 Tycheborne, William, 417  
 Tyler, John, 475  
     Robt., 497  
 Tylladame, willm., Junr.,  
     454  
 Tylly, Dorothy, 490  
 Tylor, Ann, 54  
     Elizabeth, 54, 450  
     Joan, 54  
     Mary, 54  
     Robert, 54  
     Sara, 54  
 Tyner, Thomas, 453  
 Tyrett, Anne, 453  
 Tyrrer, Nicholas, 541  
 Tyson, Henry, 335  
     Mary, 308  
     Mary B., 335  
 UBER, Ann, 199  
     Catharine, 150  
 Umphby, Mary, 257  
 Unthank, Beulah, 184  
     Elizabeth L., 243, 339,  
     369  
     James H., 243, 339  
     Jonathan, 243  
     Sarah P., 243, 339  
 VALENTINE, Anna, 111, 112,  
     181  
     Eliza S., 303  
     Robert, 111  
 Value, Bessie B., 220, 322,  
     369  
     Beverly M., 323  
     Beverly R., 220, 323  
     Burnside R., 323  
     Carolyn M., 323  
     Edith S., 220  
     Jerome, 323  
     Jerome R., 220, 322, 323  
     John B., 220, 322, 323  
     Mary F., 323  
     Morris B., 323  
     Oliver B., 220  
     Rebecca B., 323  
     Victor, 220  
     Victor R., 220  
 Van Antwerp, Alice, 248  
     Lewis, 248  
 Van Brunt, Eleanor, 98  
 Van Cott, Maria, 186  
 Van de Vender, Ethel, 364  
     Steven, D., 364  
 Van Horn, Elizabeth H.,  
     325  
 Van Mowehand, Louse, 365  
 Van Orman, Phoebe A., 293  
 Vanderslice, Catherine, 270  
     Henry, 270  
 Vandever, Elizabeth, 395  
 Varney, John, 517  
     Mary, 196  
 Varnon, Ann, 422  
     Leda, 421  
     Thos., 421  
 Vaughan, Amelia R., 178,  
     291  
     Caroline B., 205  
     Eleanor, 31  
     George, 178  
     Thomas, 31  
 vayzey, Samuel, 512  
 Veacock, Ann, 106, 171  
     Samuel, 106  
 Veazil, Harry P., 247  
     John J., 247  
 Veiddon, Richard, 550  
 Ven, John, 544  
     Margaret, 544  
 Venables family, 24

- Venables, Gilbert de, 4  
John, 25  
William de, Sir, 5
- Venn, Annie, 496
- Venn, Catheryn, 544  
Edmund, 496  
Joane, 544  
Thos., 496
- Venner, Richard, 35
- Vennerstone, Joane, 50
- Joanna, 489
- Vere, Geoffrey de, 405
- Vernon, Aaron, 387
- Abraham, 388  
Alice, 387  
Ann, 157, 394  
Elizabeth, 376, 386, 387, 388  
Ellinor, 486  
Esther, 387  
Frederick, 388  
Hannah, 387, 388  
Isaac, 387  
Jacob, 387, 388, 394, 486  
James, 388  
Job, 388  
John, 387, 388, 486  
Jonathan, 387  
Joseph, 387, 388  
Joseph, Jr., 388  
Lydia, 376, 379, 380, 384, 385, 387, 388  
Mary, 388  
Mordecai, 388  
Moses, 387  
Nathan, 387  
Nathaniel, 388  
Phoebe, 388  
Rachel, 387  
Randall, 386, 387, 388  
Randle, 486  
Richard de, 386  
Robert, 386, 387, 486  
Sarah, 387  
Thomas, 376, 384, 386, 387, 388, 486  
William, Lord of, 386
- Veysey, Sarah, 504
- Veysey, Samuel, 37, 464
- Vezina, Sophie, 361
- Vibbert, Jasper, 479  
Judah, 479
- Vignier, Francisca, 285
- Vincent, Martha, 241
- Vines, Wm., 478
- Vogt, Marie M. C., 366
- von Anleck, Frederick Wilhelm, Prince, 313
- von Dory-Tobhaza, Maria J. C. A., 314  
Nicolaus, 314
- von Hanaue, Marie Auguste, Princess, 313, 314
- von Horvath-Szurmylgh, Marie, 314
- von Wucherer, Carl P., 313  
Edmund, Baron, 312, 313  
Edmund J., 313  
James M., 313  
Ludovine M., 313
- von Wucherer, Maria, 313  
Peter, 313
- Voshell, Martha, 355
- Vowles, Wm., 463  
Mary, 463
- Vuedale, Thos., 480
- WACOME, John, 477
- Wade, John, 67
- Wager, Jone, 416
- Waine, Abraham, 438  
Thos., 522
- Wainwright, John, 294  
Maud, 294
- Waite, Frank L., 289  
Gertrude, 289  
John G., 289  
Joseph, 289  
Julia, 289
- Wake, Anne, 498  
Anthony, 472  
Jo., 472  
John, 498
- Waldron, Elizabeth, 469
- Walker, Annie E., 372  
Edith S., 189  
Elizabeth, 476  
Elizabeth H., 189  
Hannah, 188  
James B., 293  
John, 529  
John, 455, 460, 474  
Isbell, 460  
margaret, 460  
Mary E., 243, 339, 340  
Minnie O., 293  
Rebecca, 187  
Ricus, 539  
Robert, 54, 450  
Robert L., 243, 339  
Sarah, 450  
William, 243  
William H., 189
- Walkley, Elizabeth, 37  
Thomas, 465
- Walkley, Elizabeth, 465  
Thos., 465
- Wallace, Bertha, 231  
William H., 231
- Walle, Richard, 487
- Wallington, Edward, 474  
Elizabeth, 474
- Walloppe, Henry, Sr., 480
- Walsh, Thomas, 170
- walshe, Mary, 458
- Walter, Catherine, 223  
Elizabeth, 425  
Joseph, 425  
Mary, 111  
William, 481  
Emma, 344  
Mary, 519  
Mary D., 191  
Thome, 538  
William, 191, 528
- walwyne, Thos., 550
- Wamsley, Wm., 553
- Wantner, Alice, 416
- Warburton, John, 30
- Warburton, Geoffrey, Sir, Kut., 23
- Ward, Christopher L., 328  
Christopher L., Jr., 328  
Esther, 328  
Frances, 8  
Henry, 328  
James W., 144  
John, 416  
Rodman, 328  
Sarah, 312  
Thomas, 8  
William, 144  
William, Hou., 8
- Warde, Thos., 478
- Warder, Richard, 470
- Waring, Elsie N., 322  
John B., 322
- Warkenan, Wm., 459  
James, 459
- warneford, John, 531
- warner, Agnes E., 133, 224
- Warner, Alfred D., 134, 225, 326  
Alfred D., Jr., 225, 326  
Ann, 91, 133, 222  
Anna E., 223, 324, 325  
Benjamin, 91  
Charles, 91, 133, 134, 225, 326  
Charles, Jr., 326  
Daniel C., 224  
Dorothy, 326  
Edna T., 225  
Edward T., 91, 133, 223, 224, 225, 324  
Edward T., 2nd, 133, 223, 224  
Eliza J., 133, 224, 325  
Elizabeth, 430  
Elizabeth A., 225  
Elizabeth B., 133  
Elizabeth T., 91, 132, 222  
Emilie P., 224  
Esther, 91, 135, 430  
Esther J., 133, 224, 325  
Florence P., 225  
Frederick, 326  
Henry, 91  
Irving, 225  
James E., 225  
John, 83, 91, 224, 431  
Joseph, 91, 431  
Joseph T., 91, 132  
Julius E., 133, 225  
Lea P., 225  
Margaret R., 134, 225, 326  
Margery T., 223  
Mary, 91, 130, 431  
Mary C., 223  
Mary P., 224  
Mary T., 326  
Rachel J., 133  
Sara, 144  
Susan, 91, 133, 223  
Susan F., 133  
William, 91, 132, 133, 135  
William L., 91  
William W., 91  
William Y., 133, 224

- Warren, Betsey, 300  
 F. Burgess, 300  
 Imogene, 211  
 Mary, 149  
 Warrington, William, 416  
 Washburne, Isabel, 34  
 Wiesner, Benjamin, 196  
 Lillie, 196  
 Wienevey, John, 22  
 Margaret, 22  
 Watkins, Wm., 466  
 Watson, Anne, 461  
 Caroline B., 314  
 Hannah, 189  
 John, 304  
 Marion, 304  
 Mary A., 310  
 Preston L., 304  
 Robert A., 304  
 Robert S., 304  
 Tho., 549  
 Watt, Hannah J., 171  
 Nettie, 361  
 Watts, Ethel C., 344  
 Ethelbert, 344  
 Wattson, Wm., 552  
 Way, Harry, 356  
 John, 395  
 William B., 356  
 Wayne, Ruth A., 161  
 Salie, 303  
 Wayte, Edward, 534  
 Weaver, John, 454, 471  
 Webb, Albert S., 185, 293  
 Alice, 475  
 Alice C., 184  
 Ann, 64, 114, 263, 419, 485  
 Annie W., 293  
 Benjamin, 113, 184, 292  
 Daniel, 384  
 Donald W., 190  
 Edward B., 190  
 Elizabeth, 419  
 Elizabeth P., 190  
 Estella M., 293  
 Florence S., 293  
 Frank T., 190  
 Frank T., Jr., 190  
 Hannah, 36, 66, 180, 415, 416, 418, 419, 484, 485  
 Harrison M., 292  
 Henry, 419  
 Henry P., 113, 184, 185, 292, 293  
 Henry P., Jr., 185, 293  
 James, 135  
 John, 64, 416, 419, 467, 478, 548  
 Joseph, 55, 63, 66, 106, 408, 418, 419, 483, 484, 485, 514, 549  
 Joseph H., 190  
 Margrete, 293  
 Mary, 66, 418, 419, 485  
 Mary E., 184  
 Minnie S., 185, 292, 293  
 Nicholas, 464, 465, 467  
 Rachel, 347  
 Rachel P., 185  
 Webb, Rachel R., 135, 227  
 Richard, 64, 114, 416, 418, 419, 480, 506  
 Richard H., 190  
 Robert, 418, 419, 511  
 Robert M., 292  
 Robert W., 184, 292  
 Sarah, 66, 418, 419, 485  
 Tho., 518  
 Thomas D., 190  
 Thos., 554  
 Walton, 185  
 William, 113, 114, 184, 185, 293, 381  
 William, Jr., 185  
 Webbe, John, 177  
 Margery, 419  
 Webber, Jacob, 118  
 Webster, Emily, 309  
 John, 86  
 Louisa, 86, 117  
 Wedall, Alexander, 437  
 Weebe, anthonic, 510  
 Joan, 510  
 Margery, 510  
 Susanna, 510  
 willi, 510  
 weekes, Elyzabeth, 491  
 John, 482  
 weir, Alan, 320  
 Campbell, 320  
 Henderson, 320  
 Henry, 320  
 Margaret, 122  
 wekinge, John, 480  
 Welch, John B., 278  
 Stephen, 278  
 Weldeane, Agnes, 552  
 John, 552  
 Welden, Agnes, 52, 553  
 John, 52  
 Robert, 509, 553  
 Sara, 52, 54, 480, 499  
 xpian, 509  
 Weldin, Tirzadi, 354  
 Weldinge, Elizabeth, 552  
 Jane, 552  
 Weldun, John, 552  
 weldyn, John, 509  
 Jone, 509  
 Welles, John, 539  
 Wells, Albert D., 312  
 Edward A., 312  
 Elizabeth I., 342  
 Fanny, 368  
 George A., 312  
 Jacob D., 342  
 Lada M., 312  
 Susan C., 312  
 Welsh, Maria, 170  
 Wendell, Matilda, 244  
 West, Abigail, 74, 131  
 Adams, 171  
 Anna S., 106, 170  
 Anne E., 172  
 Arthur E., 172  
 Caleb, 74, 82, 83, 106, 107, 171, 281  
 Charles, 74, 82, 83  
 Charles H., 107  
 West, Charles S., 83, 107, 172, 173  
 Cordelia E., 172, 173, 283, 285, 367  
 Eckhardt, L., 106, 171  
 Edith, 171  
 Edith G., 171, 281  
 Edward, 510  
 Edward M., 171  
 Eleanor W., 286  
 Eliza, 83, 107, 171  
 Elizabeth, 172, 283, 365  
 Elizabeth C., 108  
 Elizabeth S., 107, 172, 283, 284  
 Fannie, 171  
 Frances A., 106  
 Franklin, 173  
 George, 172, 282  
 George W., 107, 172, 282, 283  
 Harry F., 106, 170, 171, 281  
 Henry F., 171, 281  
 James L., 83, 108, 174  
 James S., 172, 174, 283  
 Jeanie B., 173, 285, 367  
 John, 529  
 Joseph R., 107, 172, 173, 285, 286  
 Josephine S., 173  
 Julia T., 283  
 Katherine, 50, 507  
 Louise A., 374  
 Lucilia, 171  
 Lydia, 174  
 Marcus L., 172  
 Marguerite, 281  
 Marian S., 173  
 Marie L., 282  
 Marion S., 286  
 Mary, 74, 83, 131  
 Mary A., 84  
 Mary F., 106  
 Mary H., 174, 287  
 Parker M., 286  
 Parker W., 173, 286  
 Rebecca L., 106, 170, 281  
 Rosalie, 107, 173, 286  
 Russell, 173, 285, 286  
 Sarah, 74, 83, 106, 107  
 William, 74, 83, 84, 106, 108, 170, 171, 281  
 William H., 108, 174, 287  
 William R., 84  
 Wm., 148  
 Westone, John, 480  
 wetmore, Charles, 166  
 Wetmore, Mary W., 101, 166, 167  
 Samuel, 101  
 William S., 166  
 Wetmouth, Josias, 464  
 Whaley, Paul L., 362  
 Thomas J., 362  
 Thomas L., 362  
 Whaples, Minnie M., 350  
 Wells, 350  
 Wharton, Anna, 194, 298  
 Annie R., 174, 286, 287

- Wharton, Charles W., 193,  
194, 297, 298  
Daniel C., 174  
Duke of, 59  
Earl of, 59  
Hannah, 194, 298  
Joanna, 298  
Joanna, 194  
Joseph, 194, 298  
Joseph S. L., 194, 297  
Joseph S. L., Jr., 297  
Mary, 194  
Samuel B. S., 297  
William, 193, 194  
Whately, Mary, 492  
Whattarne, Robt., 458  
Wheeler, Anne, 552  
Jasher, 552, 553  
Margerie, 552  
William, 552  
Wheir, Edward, 150  
Mary P., 150, 252, 253  
Wheldon, Agnes, 523  
Whisler, Elmina, 115  
Whit, William, 43  
Whittaker, Henry C., 356  
Jennie K., 356  
Whitecomb, Mary, 406, 408  
Thomas, 406  
William, 406, 408  
Whitecombe, Mary, 55, 63  
White, Alice J., 370  
Edw., 466  
Floyd, 310  
Harriette V., 245  
Joane, 554  
Mary T., 310  
Mathew, 495  
Nicholas, 459  
Robert, 415  
Stephen, 383  
Walter, 458  
William, 43, 384, 452  
Whitehead, Elizabeth, 30,  
31, 32  
Gilbert, 457  
Thomas, 31  
Whitlock, Ann, 431  
Anna M., 162  
Anne M., 102  
Daniel, 102  
Elizabeth, 102  
Ellen L., 102  
Isaac, 102, 161, 162, 431  
Jane, 102, 162, 272, 273  
Mary, 102  
Sarah, 102, 161, 162  
Whitstone, James, 441  
Whiting, Arthur N., 202,  
305  
Ethel, 202, 305  
Frances L., 202  
Nathaniel, 202  
Rebecca, 202  
Whitmore, Lena P., 250  
Mary, 517  
Sydney C., 250  
Whitney, Lawrence F., 222  
Margaret, 209  
Maria P., 222  
Whittaker, Ann, 141  
Whittarne, John, 458  
Whitcombe, Mary, 502  
Whittemore, Anna P., 309  
Wanand, Frederick, 287  
Pauline, 287  
Wickersham, Sarah, 382  
Wickham, Mary, 398  
Wickler, Alexander B., 209  
Ora A., 209  
Widdos, Elizabeth, 75  
Widdows, Elnor, 462  
Thomas, 462  
Wiggins, Margaret, 264  
Sarah, 264  
William, 264  
Wigmore, Robert, 481  
Wilde, Timothy, 481  
Wildinge, Ann, 552  
Francis, 507  
Frances, 552  
Francis, 552  
Katherine, 543  
Joan, 552  
Margery, 552  
Margerye, 507  
Mary, 499  
Richard, 507, 552  
Robt., 499  
Wilen, John, 202  
Reese M., 202  
Wilmas, Elizabeth, 455  
Wilkes, Elizabeth, 35  
John, 466  
Wilkins, Mary E., 246  
Wilkinson, Carver, 176  
Matilda, 176, 288  
Willdinge, Joane, 507  
Willetts, Charles R., 343  
George D., 343  
George M., 343  
Jesse, 343  
Lilian E., 343  
Richard B., 343  
Thos., 466  
Willey, Annie M., 262  
William, John, 467  
Mary, 467  
Williams, Achilles, 164  
Williams, Ann, 86  
Anna B., 149, 437  
Anna K., 210  
Anne, 501  
David T., 370  
Elizabeth G., 331  
Flora, 343  
Frances G., 331  
Gayla C., 370  
Hannah, 387  
Henry S., 331  
Hugh, 539  
Isaac, 36  
Isack, 467  
James, 439  
Jesse, 331  
John, 36  
John S., 304  
Joanne, 516  
Margaret E., 355  
Margaret R., 331  
Williams, Mary, 36, 466, 176  
Mary A., 271  
Nich., 467  
Nicholas, 36, 476, 537  
Sarah T., 184, 292  
Stephen G., 304  
William, 149, 437  
William H., 343  
Williamson, Mary, 140  
Rebecca, 106  
Willis, Edward, 502  
George, 464  
James, 551  
Jane, 551  
Willoughbie, Henriel, 539  
Wills, Edmund, 397  
Martha A., 327  
Rich., 449  
Wilmot, William, 366  
Wilson E., 366  
Wiltshire, Gregorie, 475  
Wilson, Allan A., 270  
Ann, 207  
Anna, 121  
Charity R., 282  
Christopher, 546  
David, 195, 527  
Elizabeth, 552, 553  
Elizabeth W., 257, 348,  
349  
Emma M., 270  
George W. K., 197  
Georgette, 365  
Hannah, 86  
Helen N., 327  
Hugh, 363  
John, 552  
Leon K. H., 197  
Lydia P., 195  
Margaret, 552, 553  
Margaretta, 309  
Mary, 223  
Mary A., 121, 197, 301,  
363  
Philip, 552, 553  
Rebecca J., 301  
Rebekah, 156  
Robert B., 120, 121, 197  
Robert F., 197  
Samuel, 207  
Thomas, 425  
Thos., 552, 553  
William R., 120  
William W., 327  
Wiltse, Harriet A., 333  
Wiltshire, Rebecca, 56, 497  
Winchester, Anne G., 318,  
319  
Elizabeth, 318  
George, 217, 319  
Henry M., 319  
Hope G., 319  
James P., 217, 318, 319  
John G., 217, 319  
John M., 217, 318, 319  
Lyeurgus, 217, 319  
Margaret T., 319  
Maria, 217  
Marshall, 217, 319  
Marshall, Jr., 319

- Winchester, Parks, 217  
     Sydney, 217  
 Window, Henry, 465  
 Winkworth, Aldam, 510  
 Winger, Miriam R., 227  
 Winston, Nicholas, 519  
 Winslow, Nicholas, 409  
 Winstone, Joane, 475  
 Winton, Humphrey, 555  
 Wise, Alfred S., 186  
     Anna P., 114, 186, 294  
     Charles, 114, 185, 186  
     Charles S., 114, 186  
     Christopher, 394  
     Herbert C., 186  
     Horace E., 186  
     John W., 114, 185, 186  
     Joseph, 114  
     Lydia P., 186  
     Mabel P., 186  
     Mary E., 114  
     Mary L., 114  
     Salome, 273  
 Wishart, William, 430  
 Wissmann, Louise T., 277  
 Wistar, Dillwyn, 323  
     Edith, 323  
     Sarah, 200, 323  
     Susan I., 182, 292  
     Thomas, 182  
 Wister, John, 309  
     Sarah L., 309  
 Witcomb, Alice, 554  
     Amphilas, 554  
     Ann, 554  
     blanche, 554  
     Edward, 554  
     Elinor, 554  
     George, 554  
     John, 554  
     Katherine, 554  
     Richard, 554  
 Witcomb, Elizabeth, 467  
 Witcombe, Ann, 555  
     Edward, 554  
     Elizabeth, 544, 554, 555  
     Ester, 555  
     James, 468, 554  
     John, 467, 468  
     Marie, 555  
     Marye, 554  
     Thomas, 554, 555  
     William, 554, 555  
 Witcome, Eleanor, 555  
     George, 555  
     Gyells, 543  
     John, 555  
     June, 555  
     Mary, 509  
 Witteom, Agnes, 406, 553  
     Alys, 553  
     Edw., 554  
     elizabeth, 553  
     Giles, 406  
     Gyllys, 553  
     Margarite, 553  
     Willm., 553  
 wodwarde, abse, 455  
     John, 455  
 Wolchall, Ryehard, 456  
 Wolchaule, Elizabeth, 457  
 Woleston, Joshua, 423  
 Wollaston, Eva, 295  
 Wollaston, Elizabeth, 230  
 Wolley, Garnett, 464  
     Thos., 464  
 Womeldorf, George, 175  
     Nettie, 175  
 wonthen, Thos., 460  
 Wood, Ann, 420  
     Elizabeth, 6  
     Elizabeth C., 247  
     Frank W., 246, 247, 342  
     George, 439  
     Hannah, 433  
     Harry M., 247, 342  
     James, 378, 433  
     Jeanne W., 285, 367  
     John, 6, 400, 401, 403,  
         415, 438, 439  
     Lucille, 247  
     Mary, 134, 142  
     Mary E., 247  
     Mary S., 368  
     Nicholas, 131  
     Phoenix N., 246  
     Rebekah, 438  
     Rose M., 285, 367  
     Sarah, 420  
     Thomas, 476  
     William, 433  
     William M., 285, 367  
     William M., Jr., 285  
 Woodcock, Elizabeth, 71,  
     81, 102, 103, 431  
     Samuel, 71  
     William, 71, 81, 98, 539  
 Wooddley, Edward, 550  
 Woodling, Jno., 416  
 Woodman, John, 460  
 Woodward, Mrs., 514  
 Woodroff, Elias, 543  
 Woodrouffe, Elizabeth, 451  
     Hester, 451  
     Mary, 451  
     Sarah, 451  
     Thos., 450  
 Woodrow, Annie, 263  
     Charles, 155, 263, 357  
     Edward, 154, 262, 263  
     Edward H., 263, 357  
     George, 155  
     George C., 263, 357  
     Isaac, 154  
     Ivah M., 263, 357  
     Margaret, 263  
     Mary L., 154  
     Reuben M., 263  
     William, 154, 155, 262,  
         263  
 Woodruff, Albestia A., 350  
     Edward, 245  
     Frances A., 351  
     Horace W., 245, 344  
     Horace W., Jr., 245, 344  
     Horace W., 3rd, 344  
     James W., 245  
     Lea, 245, 344  
     Mary L., 344  
     Stockton, W., 245  
 Woodruff, Thyrsa L., 344  
     William H., 350, 351  
     William W., 245  
 Woodside, Abraham, 80, 99,  
     100  
     Adeline, 158  
     Ann C., 157  
     Anna, 100, 156, 157, 266  
     Anna L., 158  
     Archibald, 80, 99, 100  
     Archibald F., 158, 267  
     Benjamin W., 100, 158  
     Carman L., 266, 363  
     Charles, 158  
     Eliza, 100  
     Elizabeth, 80  
     Emily, 157  
     George B., 158  
     Hannah, 80  
     Henry, 100, 157, 266  
     Israel L., 100, 158, 267  
     James S., 80  
     Jane, 158  
     John, 80, 267  
     John A., 80, 100, 156, 157,  
         158, 159  
     Joseph G., 100, 158, 267  
     Josephine, 100, 159, 267,  
         268  
     Josephine A., 158  
     Julia, 158  
     Lewis, 159  
     Margaret V. D., 158  
     Maria, 80, 100  
     Martha, 159  
     Mary C., 158, 267  
     Maud C., 158, 267  
     Maude, 158, 267  
     Newton B., 158  
     Peter G., 100, 157  
     Sarah, 80, 99, 100, 155,  
         156  
     Sarah A., 100  
     Thomas, 158  
     William, 80, 100  
     William H., 100, 157, 266,  
         363  
     William H., Jr., 266  
 Woodville, Emily, 130  
 Woodward, Allen, 269  
     Elizabeth, 179  
     Elyconor, 474  
     J. B., 269  
     John, 29, 474  
     Lucy, 252  
     Mary, 29, 30  
     Melinda, 181  
     Thos., 475  
     Robert, 449  
     William, 277  
 wood warde, Eliz., 456  
     George, 456  
     John, 456  
     Katherine, 456  
 Woodwards, Christopher,  
     464  
     John, 464  
 Woolston, Eliza, 225  
 Woolf, Thyrsa-L., 344  
     I. G., 344



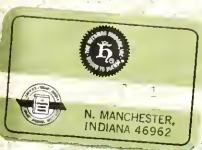
- Woolford, Frances, 416  
 woolley, Adam, 550  
   Anna V., 187, 188  
   James, 188  
 Woolston, Abram R., 255,  
   256, 348  
   Agnes M., 256  
   Anna W., 133, 223  
   Charles M., 255  
   Edgar M., 256  
   Harding K., 256  
   Harley M., 256  
   Helen M., 256, 347,  
     348  
   Jeremiah, 133  
   John, 133, 223  
   Sarah, 133, 223, 324  
 Worrell, Anna M., 207  
 Worrell, Susanna, 106  
 Worsley, Anne, 469  
   Denise, 479  
   James, 470  
   John, 469  
   Rich., 479, 480  
   Richard, 469  
 Worth, George, 59  
   Isabel, 438  
   Thomas, 438, 439  
 Worthington, Ann J., 325  
 Worthy, John, Rev., 42  
 Worthye, John, 481  
 Wracen, Elizabeth, 183  
 wrenford, John, 538  
   Thomas, 538  
 Wrenne, Nicholas, 477  
 Wright, Ann, 33  
   Amesley, N., 257  
   J. Hood, 257  
   John, 257  
   Margaret, 110  
   Mark, 381  
   Martha, 290  
   Peter T., 230  
   Sabina, 103, 165  
   Sallie B., 346, 347  
   Samuel H., 347  
   Sarah, 253  
   Sarah C., 118, 183  
   William, 257  
   William H., 257  
 Wroxhale, William, 453  
 Wurts, Anna R., 368  
   Charles S., 368  
 Wyatt, Mary, 490  
 Wyer, Dos, 464  
 wyes, Katherine, 503  
 Wyatt, Phylippe, 453  
 Wylden, Agnes, 507  
   Mary, 507  
 wykls. John, 454  
 wyllys, Angnys, 453  
   Jones, 453  
   thomas, 453  
   wm., 453  
 wyndowe, John, 456  
 Wyniatt, Rich., 475  
 wynning, william, 462  
 Wynn, Elizabeth, 28  
   John, 28  
 Wysong, Eugenia G., 306  
   Thomas H., 306  
 wytecomb, Arthur, 554  
   Blanche, 553  
   Edward, 554  
   Elinor, 553  
   Elizabeth, 554  
   George, 553, 554  
   John, 553, 554  
   Richard, 554  
   Thomas, 554  
   William, 553, 554  
 Wytcombe, Arthur, 533  
   Edward, 534  
   George, 533  
   John, 533, 534  
   Richard, 533  
   Thomas, 533  
 Wytcom, Elizabeth, 554  
 Wytcombe, Elianor, 544  
   Elizabeth, 544  
   Thomas, 544  
   William, 544  
 YARNALL, Nathan, 421  
 Yarnall, Abigail, 69, 428  
   Elizabeth, 329  
   Hannah, 354, 428  
   Jane, 428  
   John, 69  
   Mary, 69, 75, 76, 91  
   Nathan, 428  
   Philip, 69  
   Thomas C., 329  
 Yates, Martha, 334  
 Yearsley, Ann, 388  
 Yeaton, Cyrus F., 337  
   Lulu, 337  
 Yedyn, Margaret, 454  
 Yelye, Elinor, 479  
 Yoe, John, 477  
   Wm., 477  
 Yonker, Susannah, 266  
 Yooe, Anne, 477  
   Margaret, 477  
   Margery, 477  
   Wm., 478  
 Yoore, William, 397  
 Young, Hans O., 318  
   Helen D., 304  
   Jay C., 304  
   Jeanne S., 132  
   John, 30  
   Pearl L., 318  
   William, 132, 133  
   Williamina, 133, 223, 224,  
     225  
 ZERLEY, Albert S., 152  
   Edward M., 152, 258, 349,  
     350, 351  
   Edward M. J., 351  
   Elmer, 258  
   Esther, 258, 350  
   Esther M., 350  
   Florence G., 350  
   Frank, 258, 351  
   Frank W., 350  
   George J., 350  
   Hanna, 350  
   Hannah, 152, 258  
   Henry J., 350  
   Henry J. P., 152  
   Jonathan, 152, 258, 259  
   Martha M., 258, 350  
   Mary, 258  
   Mary M., 350  
   Mary S., 152, 258  
   Maude, 258  
   Nelly J., 351  
   Samuel, 258, 349, 350  
   Sarah E., 152, 258  
   Sarah J., 350  
   William E., 258, 350  
 Zimmerman, Bettie, 350  
   Charles, 350  
   Margaret, 292  
   Otto W., 350

C 32 82

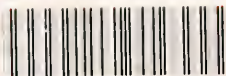
RD 594







LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 009 843 830 0